



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



SR. 39.d.30



LECAVIT  
IOANNES ANDREAS DOYLE

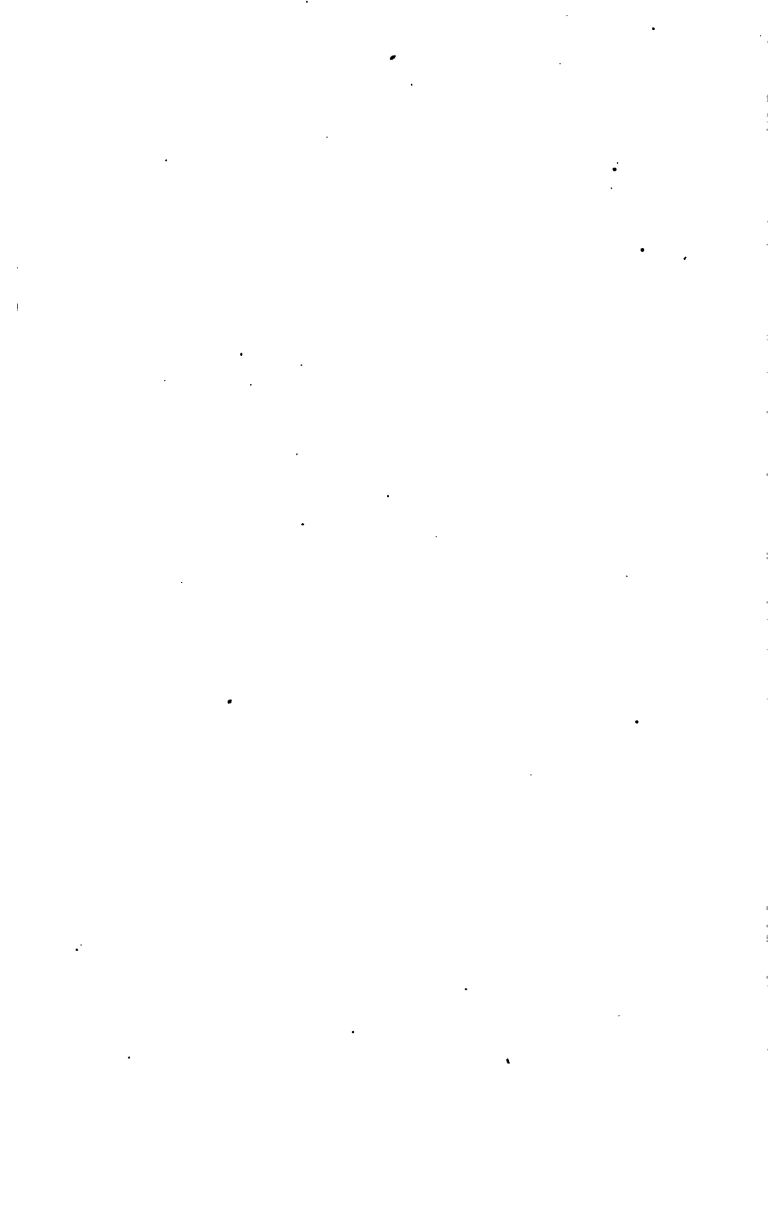
SOCIUS MDCCCLXIX-MCMVII  
BIBLIOTHECA XXXI-MDCCCLXXXVIII















THE  
RACING CALENDAR.

FOR THE YEAR

1877.

---

RACES TO COME.

---

BY  
C., J., E., AND J. P. WEATHERBY.

---

VOLUME ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH.

---

LONDON:  
SOLD AT THE PUBLISHERS' OFFICE,  
No. 6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

---

MDCCCLXXVII.

[*Copyright.*]

**LONDON:**

**PRINTED BY C. J., E., AND J. P. WEATHERBY,  
OLD BURLINGTON STREET.**



# THE GENERAL STUD BOOK,

Containing the Pedigrees of Thorough-bred Horses brought down to the end of 1875.

By C. J. E. and J. P. WEATHERBY.

Sold at the Publishers' Office, 6 Old Burlington Street and by all Booksellers in Town and Country.

Present prices of the different Volumes in boards:

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Vol. I	-	-	0 15 0	Vol. VIII	-	-	1 0 0
II	-	-	0 10 0	IX	-	-	1 1 0
III	-	-	0 14 0	X	-	-	1 1 0
IV	-	-	0 15 0	XI	-	-	1 1 0
V	-	-	0 10 0	XII	-	-	1 5 0
VI	-	-	0 12 0	*XIII	-	-	1 5 0
VII	-	-	0 10 0				

A complete set of the above, £9.

\* This Vol. will not be ready till April.



**THE RACING CALENDAR** is published by subscription, commencing on the 1st of January.

The Numbers of the Sheet Calendar are published every week during the year, and contain reports of Races Past, the earliest information of nominations for stakes recently closed, weights for handicaps, advertisements of future races, sales of blood stock, &c. The Book containing the Races to Come is published in February; a Monthly Pocket Edition of Races Past, every month during the season from the *end of April* to the *end of October*; and the Book containing the whole of the Races Past as soon as possible after the conclusion of the Racing season.

Advertisements and reports of Steeple Chases under the Grand National Hunt Rules are included in the Sheet Calendar. The volume of Steeple Chases Past, appearing at the end of the Steeple Chase season, is a separate publication.

Terms of subscription, payable in advance:

	£	s.	d.
For the Sheet Calendars only - - - - -	1	5	0
For the Sheets and both Books (carriage free) - - - - -	2	0	0
For the Sheet Calendars, Monthly Parts, and both Books (carriage free) - - - - -	2	12	0
For the Monthly Parts only (carriage free) - - - - -	0	12	0
<b>Price of the Volumes to Non-Subscribers:—</b>			
Races to Come - - - - -	0	8	0
Races Past - - - - -	0	10	0
The first two Monthly Parts (each) - - - - -	0	1	0
The next two ditto (each) - - - - -	0	1	6
The last three ditto (each) - - - - -	0	2	0
Steeple Chases Past - - - - -	0	7	0

N.B. All the Books will be delivered to subscribers, by post or otherwise, carriage free.

The charge for postage is not included in the above prices to non-subscribers.

The Volumes for former years may be had, in lots, at a reduced price, according to the number taken.

Subscribers commencing during the season, and not requiring the back numbers of the year, pay in proportion, but all subscriptions expire on the 31st of December.

\*.\* Post-office orders to be made payable to C., J., E. and J. P. Weatherby, at the Vigo Street money-order office.

# C O N T E N T S.

---

	PAGE
Places of Sport mentioned in this Volume- - -	v
Dates of Races, 1877 - - - - -	vii
Queen's Plate Articles - - - - -	ix
Queen's Plate Weights - - - - -	xii
Form of Certificate of having won a Queen's Plate -	xiii
Rules of Racing - - - - -	xiv
Rules of the Jockey Club - - - - -	xxxvii
List of Members of the Jockey Club- - - - -	xlvi
Colours worn by the Riders - - - - -	xlix
Lengths of the Newmarket and other Courses - -	lxxii
Explanations of the Abbreviations used in this Book	lxxxvi

## PLACES OF SPORT,

For which the engagements, &c., are given in this Book.

	PAGE		PAGE
Ascot Heath - - -	165	Goodwood - - -	193
Bath and Somerset - - -	226	Hampton Sum. M. -	294
Beverley, Hull, and East Riding - - -	248	Hampton Aut. M. -	298
Bibury Club - - -	257	Harpenden - - -	239
Brighton - - -	298	Huntingdon - - -	293
Brighton Club - - -	301	Ipswich - - -	369
Carlisle - - -	270	Lambourne - - -	291
Chelmsford - - -	292	Leicester - - -	403
Chester - - -	480	Lewes Spr. M. -	224
Croxton Park - - -	628	Lewes Aug. M. -	303,632
Croydon April M. - - -	453	Lincoln Spr. M. -	410
Doncaster Spr. M. - - -	498	Lincoln Aut. M. -	420
Doncaster Sept. M. - - -	379	Liverpool Spr. M. -	421
Durham - - -	429	Liverpool July M. -	274
Egham - - -	313	Manchester Sum. M. -	231
Epsom Spr. M. - - -	464	Newcastle on-Tyne -	249
Epsom Sum. M. - - -	127	Northampton and Pytchley Hunt -	436

# VI

	PAGE		PAGE
Newmarket - - -	- 1	Stockton - - -	- 316
Oxford - - -	- 366	Thirsk - - -	- 455
Paris - - -	- 500	Warwick Spr. M. - -	- 449
Pontefract Spr. M. -	- 460	Western Meeting (Ayr) -	- 406
Redcar Spr. M. - -	- 448	Weymouth - - -	- 362
Redcar Sum. M. - -	- 310	Winchester - - -	- 371,631
Richmond - - -	- 368	Windsor Spr. M. - -	- 241
Salisbury - - -	- 235	Windsor June M. - -	- 244
Sandown Park Second		Windsor Aug. M. - -	- 245
Spr. M. - - -	- 477	Worcester Sum. M. -	- 271
Sandown Park Second		Yarmouth - - -	- 364
Sum. M. - - -	- 288	York Spr. M. - - -	- 496
Southampton - - -	- 287	York Aug. M. - - -	- 331
Stockbridge - - -	- 259		
Index to Horses engaged - - - - -	- 519		
Stallions for 1877- - - - -	- 617		
Appendix - - - - -	- 628		
Index to the Closing of Stakes - - - - -	- 634		

# DATES OF RACES, 1877.

	PAGE		PAGE
Mar. 19 Lincoln Spr.	410	May 18 Lewes Spr. M.	224
" 22 Liverpool	421	" 21 Maidstone	-
" 27 NottinghamSpr.	-	" 22 Bath	226
April 2 Durham	429	" 22 ManchesterSum.	-
" 2 ManchesterSpr.	-	" M.	231
" 2 Streatham	-	" 23 Wye	-
" 3 Northampton	436	" 24 Salisbury	235
" 4 Redcar Spr. M.	448	" 25 Harpenden	239
" 5 Catterick Bridge	-	" 29 Epsom Sum. M.	127
" 5 Eglinton Hunt-	-	June 6 Croydon	-
" 5 Warwick Spr.	449	" 6 Newton	-
" 6 Croxton Park	628	" 6 Sandown Park	-
" 9 Baldoyle	-	" 1st Sum. M.	-
" 9 Bristol	-	" 10 Paris	590
" 10 Croydon	453	" 12 Ascot	165
" 10 Knighton	-	" 19 Windsor June	244
" 10 Thirsk	455	" 20 Beverley	248
" 12 Pontefract Spr.	460	" 21 Hampton Sum.	294
" 12 Windsor Spr. M.	241	" 26 Curragh June	-
" 17 Cardiff	-	" 26 Newcastle Sum.	249
" 17 Lichfield Spr. M.	-	" 26 Odiham	-
" 17 Newmarket Cra.	1	" 27 Bibury Club	257
" 19 Wolverhampton	-	" 28 Stockbridge	259
" Spr.	-	July 3 Newmarket July	25
" 24 Curragh Apr. M.	-	" 3 Carlisle	270
" 24 Epsom Spr. M.	464	" 3 Sutton Park	-
" 26 Sandown 2nd	-	" 5 Worcester Sum.	271
" Spr. M.	477	" 10 Liverpool July	274
May 1 Cork Park	-	" 10 Winchester	371,631
" 1 Newmarket 1st	-	" 12 Southampton	287
" Spr. M.	9	" 17 Sandown Park	-
" 3 Morpeth	-	" 2nd Sum. M.	288
" 4 Ludlow Club	-	" 18 Bellewstown	-
" 8 Chester	480	" 19 Lambourne	291
" 10 Ipswich	369	" 20 Alexandra Pk.	-
" 11 Alexandra Pk.	-	" Summer M.	-
" 15 Baldoyle	-	" 20 Chelmsford	292
" 15 Newmarket 2nd	-	" 24 Huntingdon	293
" Spr. M.	19	" 26 Kingsbury	-
" 15 York Spr. M.	496	" 26 Pontefract Sum.	-
" 17 Doncaster Spr.	498	" 31 Goodwood	193

	PAGE		PAGE
Aug. 6 Croydon Bank		Sept. 20 Monmouth - -	
Holiday M. -		21 Alexandra Pk.	
" 6 Ripon - - -		Autumn M. -	
" 7 Brighton - -	298	" 25 Lanark - - -	
" 9 Brighton Club-	301	" 25 NewmarketFirst	
" 9 Paisley - - -		Oct. M. - -	33
" 9 Redcar - - -	310	" 27 ManchesterAut.	
" 10 Lewes Aug. 303,632		Oct. 1 Kelso- - - -	
" 14 Egham - - -	313	" 1 Streatham - -	
" 14 Stockton - -	316	" 2 NottinghamAut.	
" 16 Windsor Aug. 245		" 3 Royal Cal.Hunt	
" 19 Ostend - - -		& Edinburgh	
" 21 Devon & Exeter		" 4 Hampton Aut.-	298
" 21 York Aug. M. 331		" 4 Leicester - -	408
" 23 Plymouth - -		" 8 Newmarket 2nd	
" 24 Croydon- - -		Oct. M. - -	44
" 24 Scarboro' Sum.		" 16 Coventry - -	
" 27 Weymouth - -	362	" 16 Croydon - - -	
" 28 Sutton Park -		" 16 Curragh Oct. -	
" 28 Derby Sum. M.		" 16 Newcastle Aut.	
" 28 Yarmouth - -	364	" 18 Bromley - - -	
" 30 Oxford - - -	366	" 18 Sandown Park	
Sept. 3 Curragh Sept.		Autumn - -	
" 4 Richmond - -	368	" 19 Northallerton -	
" 6 Canterbury-		" 22 Newmarket Ho.	63
" 6 Wolverhampton		" 30 Brighton Aut. -	
Autumn M. -		" 30 Worcester Aut.	
" 11 Doncaster Sept.	379	" 31 Lincoln Aut. M.	420
" 17 Baldoyle - -		Nov. 6 Liverpool Aut.	
" 18 Hendon - - -		" 13 Shrewsbury -	
" 18 Lichfield Aut.-		" 20 Manchester Nov.	
" 19 Western M.		" 20 Warwick - - -	
(Ayr)- - -	406		

## QUEEN'S PLATE ARTICLES.

[It is her Majesty's Command, that these following Rules be observed by the Owners and Riders of all such Horses, Mares, and Geldings, as shall run for HER MAJESTY'S PLATES at Newmarket and elsewhere.]

---

- I. Every horse, or mare, that runneth for any of the said Plates, shall carry the weight appointed in the Schedule hereunto annexed.
- II. Every person that putteth in a horse, or mare, for any of the said Plates, shall enter the same with the name of the owner, and the age, name, pedigree, or sufficient description of the horse, according to the Rule of the Jockey Club regarding nominations, at the time and place appointed by the Steward or Stewards of the Races at which such Plate is to be run for. The charge for such entry shall not exceed five shillings, and no further charge shall be made on the winner of the Plate.
- III. Horses that run for any of Her Majesty's Plates shall start at the time appointed by the Steward or Stewards of the Races at which such Plate is run for.
- IV. Each horse's or mare's place, as he or she come by the ending-post, shall be determined by the Judge appointed by the Steward or Stewards of the Races at the place where the said Plate is run for.

- V. Every rider shall, immediately after the race be run, be obliged to come to the usual place of weighing, with his horse or mare then and there to alight, and not before, and there to weigh to the satisfaction of the person appointed for that purpose.
- VI. And in case of neglect or refusal thereof, such owners and riders shall immediately be declared incapable of running or riding any more for this or any of Her Majesty's Plates hereafter.
- VII. No horse or mare that runneth on the wrong side of the post or flags shall have any claim to the said Plates.
- VIII. None of Her Majesty's Plates to be run for in heats.
- IX. When the age or qualification of a horse entered for any of Her Majesty's Plates shall be objected to, either before or after running, the Stewards of the Races at which such Plate is run for shall have the power to order an examination of the horse's mouth by competent persons, and to call for all such evidence as they may require, and their decision to be final unless they shall think fit to refer the matter to the Stewards of the Jockey Club for the time being, in which case the decision of the said Stewards of the Jockey Club shall be final. A Certificate shall not be granted to any horse objected to until the question of his qualification shall be decided in the manner herein prescribed.
- X. Her Majesty's Plates to be run for between the 25th of March and the week which includes the 22nd of November, both inclusive, in each year.
- XI. The distance shall not be less than two miles, and the weights, regulated according to the months in which the races are run, are to be according to the subjoined Schedule.
- XII. And in case any difference shall arise in running, or respecting any matters not hereinbefore provided for, or as to the interpretation of these Her Majesty's orders, the same shall be determined by the Master of the Horse, or by such person or persons as he shall appoint.

The following regulations were published by order in November, 1875:

The MASTER of the HORSE gives notice that after 1875, with a view to encourage a greater number and a higher class of horses running for Her Majesty's Plates, the number of plates will be reduced and their value doubled.

Until further notice they will be given as follows:

		os.
Newmarket. (every year)	- - -	300
York	- - -	200
In alternate years:		
Newcastle	and Carlisle -	200
Manchester	„ Liverpool -	200
Ghester	„ Shrewsbury -	200
Lichfield	„ Warwick -	200
Nottingham	„ Leicester -	200
Lewes	„ Canterbury -	200
Weymouth	„ Plymouth -	200
Winchester	„ Salisbury -	200
Hampton	„ Egham -	200
Ipswich	„ Chelmsford -	200
Goodwood	„ Epsom -	200
Lincoln	„ Doncaster -	200
Northampton	„ Huntingdon -	200

Richmond, 200 every other year.

The places mentioned in the first column had the Plates in 1876. Richmond to commence in 1877.

No plate to be given at a meeting not held annually and otherwise supported by public money.

No geldings to be allowed to run, and no plate to be confined to mares.

(Signed)

BRADFORD, Master of the Horse.



# QUEEN'S PLATE WEIGHTS.

Age.	March and April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
TWO MILES AND LESS THAN TWO MILES AND A QUARTER:								
Three yrs	st lb 7 9	st lb 7 11	st lb 8 0	st lb 8 3	st lb 8 5	st lb 8 7	st lb 8 8	st lb 8 9
Four yrs	-	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
Five yrs	-	10 0	10 0	9 13	9 12	9 12	9 11	9 11
Six and aged	-	10 2	10 2	9 13	9 12	9 12	9 11	9 11
TWO MILES AND A QUARTER AND LESS THAN THREE MILES:								
Three yrs	7 8	7 9	7 10	7 13	8 1	8 3	8 5	8 5
Four yrs	-	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
Five yrs	-	10 1	10 0	10 0	9 13	9 13	9 12	9 12
Six and aged	-	10 4	10 3	10 2	10 1	10 0	9 13	9 12
THREE MILES AND LESS THAN THREE MILES AND A HALF:								
Three yrs	7 7	7 8	7 11	8 0	8 2	8 4	8 6	8 6
Four yrs	-	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
Five yrs	-	10 2	10 1	10 1	10 0	10 0	9 13	9 13
Six and aged	-	10 5	10 4	10 3	10 2	10 1	10 0	9 13
THREE MILES AND A HALF AND UPWARDS:								
Three yrs	7 3	7 4	7 6	7 9	7 11	7 13	8 1	8 2
Four yrs	-	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
Five yrs	-	10 4	10 4	10 3	10 2	10 1	10 0	10 0
Six and aged	-	10 8	10 7	10 6	10 5	10 4	10 2	10 1

# FORM OF CERTIFICATE

OF HAVING WON

## A QUEEN'S PLATE.

THESE are to certify, that her Majesty's Plate of two Hundred Guineas was won at the day of 187 , by 's horse called

A.B. Steward.

C.D. Clerk of the Course.

E.

}

\*Lord Lieutenant of the County.

The Earl of Bradford,

Master of the Horse to her Majesty.

N.B. The certificate, when properly signed, is payable at three days' sight to the winner of the Plate (or to any other person, if endorsed by the winner) at the Office of the Clerk of her Majesty's Stables in the Royal Mews, Pimlico.

The Plates at Chester, Hampton, Goodwood, Huntingdon, Shrewsbury, Leicester, Liverpool, Northampton, Egham, and the 100gs added to the Whip at the Curragh, are given from a different fund, and the Certificates are to be addressed to the Keeper of the Privy Purse.

~~183~~ The Clerk of the Stables requires the person presenting a certificate for payment to pay for a receipt stamp.

---

\* If the Lord Lieutenant be *officially* out of the kingdom, the signature of the Vice Lieutenant is admissible. The certificates for the Ascot Heath Plates must be signed by the Master of her Majesty's Hounds, instead of the Lord Lieutenant.

## RULES OF RACING.

AT A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE JOCKEY CLUB, held in London on Monday, the 18th of December, 1876, to take into consideration the new Rules of Racing as submitted by the Committee appointed for that purpose, and discussed during the preceding Houghton Meeting, it was resolved that the following Rules should come into operation on the 1st of January, 1877, and that all former rules be repealed on and from that day.

---

### CONTENTS.

#### PART

- I. Interpretation and Application of these Rules.
- II. Management of Race Meetings and Powers of Stewards.
- III. General Conditions and Restrictions.
- IV. Entry and Subscription for Races.
- V. ~~Stakes and Forfeits.~~
- VI. The Race.
- VII. Objections and Complaints.
- VIII. Special Conditions (Claiming and Selling Races; Produce Races; Post Races; Handicaps; Sale with Engagements).
- IX. Miscellaneous.

---

## RULES OF RACING

MADE BY THE JOCKEY CLUB AT NEWMARKET.

### PART I.

#### INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION OF THESE RULES.

General  
definitions,

1. "Race" includes plate, match, or sweepstakes, but does not include or refer to a steeple chase or hurdle race, or a hunters' race on the flat.

"Horse" includes mare or gelding.

"Plate" means a race to be run for money or other prize given without any stake being made by the owners of the horses engaged to go to the winner.

"Sweepstakes" means a race in which stakes are to be made by the owners, of three or more horses to go to the winner; and any such race is still a sweepstakes, even although the number is reduced by death to two subs., or although money or any other prize be added, and although the word "plate" be used in the official or ordinary name or description of such race.

"Recognised meeting" or "recognised race," used with reference to a foreign meeting or race, means a meeting or race included in the list of foreign meetings and races to be made as directed in these rules.

A "maiden" means a horse which has never won a plate or sweepstakes at any meeting in Great Britain, or at any recognised meeting in any other country.

A match at "catch weights" means a match in which the riders need not weigh before or after the race. Catch weights are permissible only for matches.

"Registry office" means such office as is for the time being appointed as the registry office by the Jockey Club; and expressions in these Rules or in the programme or conditions of any meeting or race referring to Messrs Weatherby's mean the registry office as herein defined.

The "Racing Calendar" and the "Stud Book" mean the works published under those names respectively for the time being authorized by the Jockey Club.

The "Sheet Calendar," the "Monthly Calendar," and the "Book Calendars" of "Races Past" and of "Races to Come" mean the parts or editions of the "Racing Calendar" as published under or usually known by those names respectively.

The Channel Islands and the Isle of Man are not included in the expression "Great Britain," but they are included (with Ireland) in the expression "the United Kingdom."

"Month" means a calendar month.

2. (i) These Rules apply to all meetings held under the control of the Jockey Club, or advertised in the "Racing Calendar" to be held subject to these Rules;

Application  
of these  
Rules.

(ii) If a horse run in a race at any meeting in Great Britain which is not so advertised, he is perpetually disqualified for all races to which these Rules apply;

(iii) The Stewards of the Jockey Club may at their discretion prohibit the advertisement of any meeting in the "Official Racing Calendar."

3. These rules shall come into operation on the first day of January, 1877, and any other Rules of Racing shall be annulled as from that day, without prejudice to then existing rights or liabilities.

Commence-  
ment of these  
Rules.

## PART II.

## MANAGEMENT OF MEETINGS AND POWERS OF STEWARDS.

## Meetings.

4. (i) Every meeting must be advertised in the "Racing Calendar;"

(ii) The advertisement must state that the meeting is to be subject to the Rules of Racing, and must state as soon as practicable the days on which the meeting is to begin and end, and the names of two or more persons as Stewards, and of the Judge, Starter, and Clerk of the Scales;

(iii.) No meeting shall be advertised in the "Racing Calendar" unless the money added be not less than 300 sov. per day, 150 of which at least shall be added to races of a mile and upwards.

(iv) No race shall be run earlier than in the week which includes the 25th of March, or later than in the week which includes the 22nd of November. Exception.—If the week including the 25th of March be the week next before Easter Sunday, races may be run in the week next but one before Easter Sunday.

(v) A meeting shall be deemed to commence at ten in the morning of the day for which the first race is advertised, and to conclude at ten in the evening of the last day of the races;

(vi) The Stewards in case of urgent necessity may from time to time put off any races from day to day until a Sunday intervenes.

*Powers of Stewards.*

## General powers of stewards.

5. (i) The Stewards of a meeting shall have full power to make all such arrangements for the conduct of the meeting as they think fit; and to regulate and control the conduct of all officials, and of all jockeys, grooms, and persons attendant on horses; and to determine all questions or disputes arising between any persons at or in relation to anything done or omitted in reference to racing, except only disputes or claims relating to bets.

(ii) They shall have power to punish at their discretion any official or jockey or other person subject to their control with fine or with suspension from acting or riding at the same meeting, and to report to the Stewards of the Jockey Club any further punishment which they consider necessary:

Provided that they shall not fine any person more than £50 (unless they are Stewards of the Jockey Club, in which case they may impose any fine not exceeding £100).

(iii) They shall exclude from the stands, enclosures, saddling paddocks, weighing rooms, and other places under their control, every person who has been warned off Newmarket Heath for corrupt practices on the turf, and every jockey who has been suspended for corrupt practices on the turf, so long as the sentence against such person or jockey remains in force. They shall in like manner exclude any person who has been declared by the Turf Club in Ireland, or by the stewards of any recognised meeting in any country to have been guilty of any corrupt or fraudulent practice on the turf.

(iv) If any case occur which is not, or which is alleged not to be, provided for by these Rules, it shall be determined by the Stewards in such manner as they think just, and they shall report the case with their decision (and with their consent to an appeal, if they give such consent) to the Stewards of the Jockey Club for confirmation.

(v) The decision of the Stewards, or of the Stewards of the Jockey Club in case of appeal, shall be final, and shall not be questioned in any court except by leave of the Stewards by whom it was made.

6. A Steward may appoint a deputy at any time.

7. The powers of the Stewards continue after the meeting for all purposes relating to disputes, objections, penalties and disqualifications.

Stewards,  
and deputies.  
Powers of  
stewards  
after conclu-  
sion of meet-  
ing.

## *Judges, Starters, and other Officials.*

8. A judge, a starter, and a clerk of the scales shall be appointed for every meeting, subject to the approval of the Stewards.

Judges,  
starters, &c.

No judge, starter, clerk of the course, clerk of the scales, or other official can employ a deputy or substitute during the hours of racing without the consent of the Stewards.

A race cannot be decided unless the judge or his authorized deputy or substitute, or a steward, occupy the judge's box at the time when the horses pass the winning-post.

The judge shall send a report of the result of the race, signed by him, to the registry office.

## RULES OF RACING.

## PART III.

## GENERAL CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.

*Age of Horses.*

General  
Rules with  
respect to  
age.

9. (i) The age of a horse shall be reckoned as beginning on the 1st of January in the year in which he is foaled.

(ii) Yearlings shall not run for any race. Two-year-olds shall not run for any handicap before the 1st of September, nor after that date with any but two-year-olds.

(iii) Two-year-olds shall not run more than six furlongs before the 1st of September, nor less than four furlongs on or after that date.

(iv) Three-year-olds and upwards shall not run less than five furlongs for a Plate or Sweepstakes.

*Weights and Allowances.*

Weights and  
allowances.

10. (i) No horse shall carry less than 5 stone 7 lbs. in any plate or sweepstakes.

(ii) The top weight in a handicap shall not be less than 8st 12lb, and if the highest weight accepting be less than this it shall be raised to 8st 12lb, and the other weights shall be raised in proportion;

(iii) No horse shall receive allowance of weight, or be relieved from extra weight, for having been beaten in one or more races; Provided that this rule shall not prohibit maiden allowances;

(iv) No horse shall carry extra weight for having run second, or in any lower place in any race or races: Provided that this rule shall not exempt a horse which has received 100% or upwards for having been placed, from being debarred from maiden allowance by the conditions of any particular race;

(v.) Allowances and extra weights shall not be allowed or incurred in respect of matches or private sweepstakes, and are not cumulative unless so declared by the conditions of the race.

*Miscellaneous.*

Miscellaneous  
Rules with respect  
to conditions  
of races.

11. Subject to the express provisions of the conditions of a race, the following rules shall apply to all conditions of races :—

(i) Winnings during the year shall include all prizes from the commencement of the racing season to the time appointed for the start, and shall apply to all recognised races in any country, and winning shall include walking over or receiving forfeit.

# RULES OF RACING.

**XIX**

(ii) The value of prizes not in money must be advertised.

(iii) In estimating the value of a race, there shall be deducted the amount of the winner's own stake, and any money payable to other horses, or out of the stakes by the conditions of the race.

(iv) Conditions referring to maidens shall mean maidens at the time of the start.

12. No plate or sweepstakes shall be run for unless the value to the winner, in case the race be run by two or more horses, will amount to £100. But if the value would amount to £100, if the race were so run, a horse may walk over, although he thereby receives less than £100.

Minimum value of plate or stakes.

13. No person can run for a plate, either in his own or any other name, two horses of which he is wholly or partly owner, unless permitted to do so by a special clause in the condition.

One horse only to be run for a plate by the same person.

---

## PART IV.

### ENTRY AND SUBSCRIPTION FOR RACES.

14. A horse shall not be qualified to run for any plate or sweepstakes unless he has been and continues duly entered for the same.

Horses must be duly entered for plate or sweepstakes.

15. A time and place or places for the entry of horses for every plate or sweepstakes must be advertised in the "Sheet Racing Calendar." Provided that if the time so advertised fall during a Newmarket race week, any entry to be made at Messrs Weatherby's may be made at Newmarket, whether so advertised or not.

Time and place of entry.

The list of entries shall be closed at the advertised time, and no entry shall be permitted in any case or on any terms to be made after that time.

If no hour be fixed for closing, the list shall not be closed till midnight on the advertised day.

All entries made elsewhere than at Messrs Weatherby's office (except entries made during the week of the meeting or on a Saturday preceding a meeting) shall be transmitted to that office on or before the seventh day after the day of closing, or they shall be void, and the receiver of nominations shall be fined 10 sov.

16. Entry shall be made by writing, signed by the owner of the horse or by some person deputed by

Entry, how made.



him, or by telegram, which shall be equally binding. Entries by telegram must, however, be confirmed in writing at the earliest possible opportunity, and in all cases before the time of weighing, or the horse shall not be allowed to start.

It shall state the name of the owner and the name or description of the horse, and (if the race be for horses of different ages) the age which the horse will be at the time of the race.

Entrance money must (if so required) be paid at the time of entry.

Allowances must be claimed at the time of entry, except when otherwise specified, or they shall not be allowed.

Description  
of horse in  
first entry.

17. In entering a horse for the first time he shall be described by stating his colour (when possible), and whether he is a horse, mare or gelding, and the Calendar or Stud-book names of his sire and dam. If the dam was covered by more than one stallion the names of all must be stated, and by which stallion the mare was last covered. If the sire or dam has no name in the Calendar or Stud-book, such further pedigree and description must be added as will clearly distinguish the horse entered from all other horses, and if the pedigree of the sire or dam be unknown, such further particulars as to where they were purchased or obtained must be given as will identify them.

Name or de-  
scription in  
subsequent  
entries.

18. The description as in the last rule mentioned must be repeated in every entry of the horse until an entry of him by description, with a proposed name, has been published in the "Racing Calendar." In any entry after such publication it will be sufficient to enter him by such name without description.

If a horse be entered with a proposed name for the first time in several races closing on the same day, the description need not be added in more than the first of such entries.

Change of  
name.

19. Whenever the name of a horse which has run is changed, his old name as well as his new name must be given in every entry until the change has been published in two Monthly Calendars or the Book Calendar.

Similar  
names.

20. A name may be claimed for a horse, either by entry and publication as mentioned in the foregoing rules, or at any time by sending the pedigree to the Registry Office. When a name has been claimed for a horse in either of the above ways, any other horse

for which the same name is afterwards claimed must be distinguished by the addition of the numerals II. or III. &c., and by the names of the sire and dam. If the same name is proposed or claimed for two or more horses at the same time, the order of priority shall be determined by lot by Messrs Weatherby. Any person entering a horse in contravention of this rule shall be liable to a fine not exceeding 50*l*.

21. No assumed name of an owner shall be used in any subscription or entry unless such assumed name is duly registered, as follows:—

Assumed  
names of  
owners.

(i) The person intending to use an assumed name must register it annually at the Registry Office. A registration continues effectual during the current year.

(ii) A person cannot have more than one assumed name registered at the same time, nor can he use his real name in any subscription or entry so long as he has a registered assumed name;

(iii) An assumed name may be changed at any time by registering a new assumed name;

(iv) A person cannot register as his assumed name a name which has been already registered by any other person, or the real name of any other person who runs horses in races in such other person's real name;

(v) On every registration or change of an assumed name there must be paid at the Registry Office, to the credit of the Jockey Club, a fee of twenty-five guineas;

(vi) Out of the fees received under this Rule, a percentage, to be fixed from time to time by the Jockey Club, shall be paid to the Bentinek Benevolent Fund, and the remainder shall be carried to the Racing Fund of the Jockey Club.

22. A person who subscribes to a sweepstakes has the right of transferring the right of entry under any one or more of his subscriptions to any other person or persons.

Subscrip-  
tions are  
transferable.

23. A subscription cannot be withdrawn, but an entry of a horse under a subscription may, before the time of closing, be altered by substituting another horse.

Subscrip-  
tions and  
entries can-  
not be struck  
out.

24. Subscriptions and all entries or rights of entry under them become void on the death of the subscriber.

Entries (except entries made under another person's subscription) become void on the death of the persons in whose names they are made.

Death of  
person who  
has made a  
subscription  
or entry.

No alteration  
of entry after  
closing.

Partnership  
in horses.

If either party to a match die the match is off.

25. No alteration or addition shall be made in any entry after the time fixed for closing, except that when a horse has been duly described a name or number may be added.

26. A horse cannot be entered in the real or assumed name of any person as his owner unless that person's interest or property in the horse is at least equal to that of any other one person.

## PART V.

### STAKES AND FORFEITS.

Liability for  
stakes and  
forfeits.

27. A person entering a horse for a race thereby becomes liable for the entrance money and stake or forfeit.

A subscriber to a sweepstakes is liable for the stake or forfeit; but if he transfer the right of entry to any other person he is liable only in case of default by the transferee, and in that case he may recover it from the transferee.

A person taking an entry under another person's subscription, where forfeit must be declared by a particular time, if he do not declare forfeit by that time, shall be considered to have taken the engagement upon himself, and the original subscriber shall cease to be liable.

Payment and  
application  
of stakes  
and forfeits.

28. Entrance money, stakes and forfeits must be paid in cash (if required) to the clerk of the course or authorized stakeholder. If any clerk of the course allow a horse to start in a race without his stake for that race having been paid, such clerk shall be liable for it himself.

Stakes and forfeits in a race belong to the winner, except as otherwise declared in the conditions, and the stakeholder shall render an account to him, or his agent, and pay over all stakes and added money within fifteen days of the conclusion of the meeting. If the race be never run or be void, they shall be returned.

Entrance money shall be paid into the race fund of the meeting, except in the case of a sweepstakes where no money or less than 50*l.* is given from the race-fund or other public source, in which case the entrance money shall go to the winner, or to some other horse or horses in the race.

29. A horse shall not start for a race unless there have been duly paid before weighing (1) any stake, entrance money or fee payable in respect of that race; and also (2) all arrears due from any person for such horse, or due for the same or any other horse from any person by whom such horse is wholly or partly owned, or in whose name or under whose subscription he is entered.

Stake and  
arrears must  
be paid be-  
fore starting.

In this rule "arrears" includes any sums payable for fines, fees, entrance money, stakes, or forfeits in respect of any race at the same or any other meeting in the United Kingdom, and any sum in respect of which a person has been declared a defaulter: Provided that arrears of forfeits in respect of a meeting at any other place than the place at which the race is run shall not be included, unless notice of such forfeits being overdue has been published in the Unpaid Forfeit List or Steeple Chase Forfeit List, or delivered in writing, signed by the party claiming the arrears, to the clerk of the course or stakeholder or to the person indebted, before ten in the evening preceding the race.

This rule shall apply to arrears at the Curragh and other recognised meetings in Ireland, or at any steeplechase meeting in the United Kingdom held under the Grand National Steeplechase Rules.

## *The Unpaid Forfeit List.*

30. (i) An Unpaid Forfeit List shall be kept at the registry office, and shall be published in the Sheet Calendar after the Newmarket July Meeting and again at the conclusion of the Racing season in every year. It shall include all due and unpaid entrances, stakes, fines, and forfeits which have been notified as herein-after mentioned, and shall state the real name or names, and also the assumed name or names (if any), of the persons from whom, and the horses (if any) in respect of which the same are due. Entrances, stakes, fines, and forfeits which have been so published must be paid directly into the registry office, and until so paid they shall not be removed from the list.

Unpaid for-  
feit list.

(ii) Any person to whom any entrance, stake, fine, fee, or forfeit is payable (whether as an official or otherwise) may (or shall, if he be an official, within a month of the publication of the next Forfeit List) notify the same in writing, signed by him, to the registry office, or to the clerk of the course, and every

such statement received by the clerk of the course shall be forthwith transmitted by him to the registry office.

(iii) So long as the name of a person is in the Unpaid Forfeit List he cannot subscribe to any sweepstakes, and no horse can be entered by him or under his subscription for any sweepstakes; and no horse which has been entered by him, or in his name, or under his subscription, is qualified to run for any race; and so long as any horse is in the Unpaid Forfeit List, such horse shall not be entered or run for any race.

(iv) A corrected alphabetical Index of the horses and owners in the last Forfeit List and Irish Forfeit List shall be published in the first Calendar of every month during the racing season. Such monthly list shall commence not less than three years before the time at which it is published, and shall be carried down to and include the latest Forfeit List which has been published in the Sheet Calendar as above mentioned.

The Clerk of the Course at every meeting shall put up in his office during such meeting two copies of the last Monthly List for the time being.

(v) If any horse which, or the owner of which, is in any Forfeit List be allowed to start the Clerk of the Course shall be fined 10*l*.

(vi) If a horse which, or the owner of which, is in any Forfeit List be entered for any race, the owner of such horse shall be fined 50*l*.

## PART VI.

### THE RACE.

#### *Weighing out and starting.*

Starting and  
weighing  
out.

31. (i) A horse shall not be qualified to run in a race unless his name has been notified as a starter to the clerk of the scales on the day of the race, and his number exhibited one quarter of an hour before the time appointed for the race. If any alteration be made in a number after it has been exhibited, the stewards may call upon the owner, trainer, or jockey, for an explanation, and if no satisfactory explanation be given, the owner, trainer, or jockey, may be fined, and the horse shall not be allowed to start nor the jockey to ride again until the fine is paid.

(ii) Every jockey who is to ride in the race shall weigh at the appointed or usual place, unless especially excused by the Stewards.

(iii) No person shall, without special leave from the Stewards in writing, be admitted to the weighing-room except the owner, trainer and jockey, or other person having the care of a horse engaged in the race.

(iv) If a jockey intend to carry overweight exceeding by more than two pounds the weight at which his horse is to run, he must declare the amount of such overweight. The declaration must be made to the clerk of the scales not later than twenty minutes before the time appointed for the start; and the clerk shall exhibit the amount of such extra weight with the number of the horse.

(v) If a horse carry more than two pounds overweight, which has not been duly declared, he is disqualified.

(vi) Any overweight exceeding two pounds which has been carried, whether it has been duly declared or the horse has been disqualified, shall be published in the "Racing Calendar," and the clerk of the scales shall send a return thereof to the Registry Office.

(vii) The horses must be started by the official starter or his authorized deputy or substitute.

(viii) The starter may give all such orders and take all such measures as are necessary for securing a fair start; and in particular he may, if he think it necessary, order the horses to be drawn up in a line as far behind the starting post as he thinks necessary.

(ix) The horses must be started from a walk. If the starter allow a start to take place in front of the starting post, the start is void, and the horses must be started again, and the starter shall forfeit a sum not exceeding 50*l*.

(x) The horses shall (so far as is practicable) be drawn up before the start in an order (reckoned from the whip hand) to be determined, when the Stewards think fit, by lots to be drawn by the jockeys at the time of weighing out.

(xi) Every horse which comes up to the post in time to start shall be liable for his whole stake.

## *Running.*

32. (i) A horse which crosses another is disqualified, unless it be proved that he was two clear lengths a head of the other when he crossed.

Crossing,  
jostling, &c.  
in the race.

(ii) If a horse or his jockey jostle another horse, or the jockey of another horse, the jockey which jostles the other is disqualified, unless it be proved that the jostle was wholly caused by the fault of some other jockey, or that the other horse or his jockey was partly in fault.

(iii) If a horse run the wrong side of a post he must turn back and run the course from the post at which he left it.

Running  
over again.

33. If a race has been run by all the horses at wrong weights, or a wrong distance, or when the Judge is not in the box, the Stewards shall order it to be run after the advertised time of the last race of the same day.

#### *Weighing in.*

Weighing in.

34. (i) Every jockey must, immediately after pulling up, ride his horse to the place of weighing, and there immediately dismount and be weighed by the clerk of the scales: Provided that, if a jockey be prevented from riding to the place of weighing by reason of accident or illness, by which he or his horse is disabled, he may walk or be carried to the scales;

(ii) If a jockey do not weight in, or be short of weight, or be guilty of any fraudulent practice with respect to weight or weighing, or dismount before reaching the scales, or touch (except accidentally) any person or thing other than his own equipments before weighing in, his horse is disqualified, unless he can satisfy the stewards that he was justified by extraordinary circumstances;

(iii) It is optional for the jockey to weigh out or in with his bridle, and the clerk of the scales shall allow one pound for a curb or double bridle; but no weight shall be allowed for a snaffle bridle unless it is put into the scales before the horse is led away, and no whip or substitute for a whip shall be allowed in the scales.

If a horse run in a hood or clothing it must be put into the scale and included in the jockey's weight.

#### *Dead Heats.*

Dead heats.

35. (i) A dead heat for the first place shall be run off after the last race on the same day (except by special permission of the Stewards) unless the owners agree to divide. The other horses shall be deemed to have been beaten, but they shall be entitled

to their places (if any) as if the race had been finally determined the first time;

(ii) If a dead heat be run by two or more horses for second or any lower place in a race, the owners shall divide, subject to the provisions of Part VII, where the winner is objected to, and if they cannot agree as to which of them is to have a cup or other prize which cannot be divided, the question shall be determined by lot by the Stewards;

(iii) When owners divide they shall divide equally all the moneys or other prizes which any of them could take if the dead heat were run off;

(iv) Horses running a dead heat for a race or place shall be deemed winners of the race or place until the dead heat is run off or the owners agree to divide, and if the owners agree to divide each horse which divides, shall be deemed a winner of the race or place for which he divides.

## *Second Money.*

36. Any money or prize which by the conditions is to go to the horse placed second, or in any lower place in the race, shall, if the winner has walked over or no horse has been so placed, be dealt with as follows, namely:—

Second money.

(i) If it be part of the stakes or plate, it shall go to the winner; or

(ii) If it was to be given as a separate donation from the race fund, or any other source, it shall not be given at all; or

(iii) If it is entrance money for the race, it shall go to the race fund of the meeting.

## PART VII.

### OBJECTIONS AND COMPLAINTS.

37. The determination of a judge, declaring a horse to have won or to be entitled to a place shall be final, unless an objection is made and allowed on the ground of disqualification: Provided that this Rule shall not prevent a judge from correcting any mistake.

Judge's decision final, subject to objections.

(i) Every objection must be made by the owner, jockey or groom of some other horse engaged in the same race [or by the starter], or by a steward, and must be made to one of the stewards, or to the judge,

Objections.



clerk of the course or clerk of the scales. The person to whom it is made may require it to be put in writing and signed;

(ii) If an objection to a horse engaged in a race be made not later than half-past ten in the morning of the day for the race, the Stewards may require his qualification to be proved before the race; and in default of such proof being given to their satisfaction, they may declare him disqualified;

(iii) An objection to a horse, on the ground of a cross or jostle, or of his not having run the proper course, or of any other matter occurring in the race, must be made within a quarter of an hour after the finish;

(iv) An objection on the ground of fraudulent, or wilful mis-statement or omission in the entry under which a horse has run, or on the ground that the horse which ran was not the horse which he was represented to be in the entry or at the time of the race, or was not of the age which he was represented to be, or on the ground that he is disqualified by reason of any default entered in the Unpaid Forfeit List, may be received at any time within twelve months after the race;

(v) In any other case an objection shall be made before the conclusion of the meeting;

(vi) Every objection shall be determined by the Stewards and their determination shall (if they are not the Stewards of the Jockey Club) be subject to appeal to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, through the Stewards of the meeting and with their consent and that of the Stewards of the Jockey Club, and not otherwise;

(vii) If an objection to a horse which has won or been placed in a race be declared valid, the horse shall be regarded as having been last in the race, and the other horses shall take positions accordingly.

(viii) When a dead heat is run for second place, and an objection is made to the winner of the race, if such objection be declared valid in time for the dead heat to be run off on the day of the race, the Stewards may direct it to be run off accordingly. Otherwise the horses which ran the dead heat shall divide.

(ix) Every objection which cannot be decided by the Stewards during a meeting must be made in writing and lodged with the Clerk of the Course.

(x) An objection made in writing cannot be withdrawn without leave of the Stewards.

(xi) All costs and expenses in relation to determining an objection shall be paid by the person decided against.

(xii) If the Stewards decide an objection to be frivolous they may order the person making it to pay a fine not exceeding £20 to the Bentinck Benevolent Fund.

38. Pending the determination of an objection, any money or prize which the horse objected to may have won or may win in the race shall be withheld until the objection is determined, and any forfeit payable by the owner of any other horse shall be paid to and held by the clerk of the course for the person who may be determined to be entitled to it:

Effect of  
pending  
objection.

When any race is in dispute both the horse that came in first and any horse claiming the race shall be liable to all the penalties attaching to the winner of that race till the matter is decided.

39. (i) The Stewards shall have power at any time, and either upon or without objection made, to order an examination by such person or persons as they think fit, of the mouth of any horse entered for a race, or who has run in a race;

Stewards  
may order  
examination  
and call for  
proofs.

If a horse be declared to be of the wrong age, the expense of such examination shall be paid by his owner. Otherwise, it shall be paid by the person (if any) at whose request the examination is ordered, or out of the race fund of the meeting, as the Stewards direct;

(ii) The Stewards shall also have power to call on any person in whose name a horse is entered to produce proof that the horse entered is not the property either wholly or in part of any person whose name is in the Unpaid Forfeit List or otherwise disqualified, or to produce proof of the extent of his interest or property in the horse, and in default of such proof being given to their satisfaction they may declare the horse disqualified.

## PART VIII.

**SPECIAL CONDITIONS (CLAIMING AND SELLING RACES:  
PRODUCE RACES: POST RACES: HANDICAPS: SALE  
WITH ENGAGEMENTS)**

*Horses entered to be sold.*

40. Any horse running for any race "to be sold,"

shall, if the winner, be liable to be claimed for the selling price, and if it be a condition of the race that the winner is to be sold by auction the sale shall take place immediately after the race, and the surplus over the selling price shall be divided between the owner of the second horse and the race fund of the meeting. If sold the horse shall not leave the place of sale until authorized by the clerk of the course to do so; and if the horse be not paid for, or the clerk of the course satisfied with the security, within a quarter of an hour, he may order the horse to be put up a second time, and the purchaser at the first sale shall be responsible for any deficiency arising from the second sale, and shall be declared a defaulter until it is paid.

All other horses running to be sold may be claimed for the selling price and the amount of the stakes or plate by the owners of horses running in the race.

In no selling race shall the lowest selling price be less than 50 sov.

Owners of horses placed shall have priority in the order of their places, and if the owners of two or more horses having equal rights claim, they are to draw lots. The owner of the winner has the last claim.

No person can claim more than one horse.

Every claim must be made to the clerk of the scales within a quarter of an hour after the race.

The price of every horse claimed or sold, or bought in, must be paid to the clerk of the course, and an order given by him for the delivery of the horse.

In the case of a horse being claimed, if the price be not paid before seven o'clock in the evening of the day of the race, the claimant forfeits his right. If none of the other persons entitled accept the horse, the owner may insist on the first claimant taking and paying for it, and if he refuse or neglect to do so, he shall be declared a defaulter in respect of the price. If a horse walk over for a selling race he shall not be liable to be sold unless the added money be given.

*Provision in case of Objection or Dead Heat.*

Special Rule  
where horse  
objected to.

41. The foregoing Rules relating to claiming and selling races shall be subject to the following provisions in cases where a horse is objected to under the provisions of Part VII. of these Rules:—

(i) If the objection has not been made until after the horse has been claimed or bought, the person who

claimed or bought him shall, if the objection be declared valid, have the option of returning him or retaining him at the price of a beaten horse.

(ii) If the objection be made before the horse has been claimed or bought, the time for delivering him is thereby postponed until such time after the determination of the objection as the Stewards appoint, and if the objection be declared valid, the person who has claimed or bought him shall have the same option as in the last-mentioned case.

42. If a dead heat be declared for the first or any other place in a race, the time for claiming or selling the horses running the dead heat is thereby postponed until the dead heat is run off, as the Stewards appoint. In case of a division, each of the horses dividing is a winner for the purposes of these Rules relating to claiming and selling, and any surplus (in the case of a selling race) shall be divided between those horses and the Race Fund.

Special Rule  
where dead  
heat.

## *Produce Races.*

43. (i) A produce race is one for which horses are named by whose produce the race is to be run;

Produce  
races.

(ii) The produce is entered by entering the dam and sire, or sires.

(iii) If the produce of a mare be dropped before the 1st of January, or if there be no produce, or if the produce be dead when dropped, the entry of such mare is void, and the entrance money (if any) shall be returned.

(iv) Conditions of a produce race referring to allowances to the produce of untried horses, extend only to the produce of horses whose produce never won a recognized race in any country, and any such allowance must be claimed before the expiration of the time for naming.

## *Post Races.*

44. A post race is a race for which a subscriber must enter two or more horses, and may run any one or more of them, as the conditions prescribe.

Post Races.

## *Handicaps.*

45. (i) A "handicap" is a race in which the weights which the horses are to carry are to be adjusted after the time limited for entering or naming, according to the handicapper's judgment of the merits of the horses, for the purpose of equalizing their chances of winning.

Handicaps.

# RULES OF RACING.

(ii) In a handicap (other than a free handicap) the horses must be entered in the usual way, and the person entering a horse becomes liable for the stake or forfeit whether he accepts or not.

(iii) A free handicap is one in which no liability for stake or forfeit is incurred until acceptance, and no entry need be made; and acceptance shall be considered as equivalent to an entry and as a representation that the horse is of the age and description stated in the list of weights; and if the horse be not in fact of that age and description he shall be disqualified.

There shall not be a greater difference than 4st 7lb between the highest and lowest weight in a handicap to which there is a second forfeit.

## *Sale with Engagements.*

**Liability for engagements of horses sold.**

46. When a horse is sold with his engagements, or any part of them, the seller cannot strike the horse out of any of such engagements, and he remains liable for the amount of the forfeits in each of the engagements, but he may, if compelled to pay them by the purchaser's default, place the forfeit on the Forfeit List, as due from the purchaser to himself.

In all cases of sale by private treaty, the written acknowledgment of both parties that the horse was sold with the engagement is necessary to entitle the seller or buyer to the benefit of this Rule, and if certain engagements be specified it is to be understood that those only are sold with the horse; but when the horse is sold by public auction the advertised conditions of the sale are sufficient evidence, and if certain engagements only be specified, it is to be understood these only are sold with the horse, and if he has been claimed as the winner of a race of which it was a condition that the winner was to be sold with his engagements, this also is sufficient.

When a person is entitled by purchase or otherwise to start for any engagement a horse which was entered by another person, and he is prevented by these rules from starting the horse without paying forfeits or fees to which he would not otherwise be liable, he may, if he pay such forfeits and fees, start the horse and place the forfeits or fees on the Forfeit List, with the names of the horses in respect of which they are due as due to himself.

## PART IX.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### *Foreign Horses.*

47. A horse foaled out of the United Kingdom shall not be qualified to start for any race until there have been deposited at the Registry Office (1) such a foreign certificate, and (2) such a certificate of age as are next mentioned, that is to say:—

Foreign certificates, &c.

(i) The foreign certificate must state the age, pedigree and colour of the horse, and any mark by which it may be distinguished, and must be signed by the secretary or other officer of some approved racing club of the country in which the horse was foaled, or by some magistrate, mayor or public officer of that country;

The Stewards of the Jockey Club may from time to time approve any racing club for the purposes of this Rule, and prescribe the magistrate, mayor or public officer by whom a foreign certificate must be signed. They may also require any further proof or confirmation in any particular case, and may declare any horse disqualified in default thereof;

(ii) The certificate of age must be signed by a veterinary surgeon in the United Kingdom, approved for this purpose by the Stewards of the Jockey Club either by general order or in the particular case.

A horse which has been out of the United Kingdom (otherwise than as a foal at the foot of his dam) before having run for any public plate or sweepstakes in Great Britain, shall not be qualified to start for any public race until a certificate of age signed as in the last Rule mentioned has been deposited at the Registry Office.

#### *Corrupt Practices and Disqualifications.*

48. (i) If any person corruptly give or offer any money, share in a bet, or other benefit to any person having official duties in relation to a race or to any jockey; or

Penalties for corrupt practices on the Turf.

(ii) If any person having official duties in relation to a race, or any jockey, corruptly accept or offer to accept any money, share in a bet, or other benefit; or

(iii) Wilfully enter or cause to be entered or to start for any race a horse which he knows to be disqualified; or

(iv) If any person be detected watching a trial, or proved to the satisfaction of the Stewards of the Jockey Club to have employed any person to watch a trial, or to have obtained surreptitiously information respecting a trial from any person or persons engaged in it, or in the service of the owner or trainer of the horses tried, or respecting any horse in training from any person in such service; or

(v) If any person be guilty of any other corrupt or fraudulent practices on the Turf in this or any other country;

Every person so offending shall be warned off Newmarket Heath and other places where these Rules are in force.

Disqualifi-  
cation for  
corrupt prac-  
tices.

49. When a person is warned off Newmarket Heath under these Rules, and so long as his exclusion continues, he shall not be qualified to subscribe for or to enter or run any horse for any race either in his own name or in that of any other person, and any horse of which he is part owner shall be disqualified.

If a person be so excluded for any fraudulent practice in relation to a particular horse wholly or partly belonging to him, such horse shall be perpetually disqualified for all races, and such person shall return all money or prizes which such horse has won in any race at any meeting.

Disqualifi-  
cation for  
default in  
bets.

50. If any person be reported by the Committee of the Subscription Rooms at Newmarket or at Tattersall's as being a defaulter in bets he shall be disqualified as in the last rule mentioned until his default is cleared, provided the complaint shall have been lodged with such Committee within three months of the bets being due.

Fines.

51. All fines shall be paid to the Bentinck Benevolent Fund.

#### *Omission of Conditions.*

Omissions,  
how supplied  
of weight;  
of course;  
of day.

52. (i) When any match or sweepstakes is made, and no weight mentioned, the horses shall carry 8st 10lb each, and if any weight be given the highest weight shall be 8st 12lb.

(ii) When any match or sweepstakes is made, and no course mentioned, the course shall be as follows:—

	If at Newmarket.
If two years old, six furlongs	T.Y.C.
If three years old, one mile	R.M.
If four years old, two miles	D.I.
If four years old, or upwards, four miles	B.C.

And if the horses be of different age, the course shall be fixed by the age of the youngest;

(iii) If no day be mentioned for a race, it shall be run on the last day of the meeting, unless otherwise agreed by all the parties engaged.

## *Jockeys' Fees.*

53. In the absence of special agreement the fee to a winning jockey shall be five guineas, and to a losing jockey three guineas, and no further charge except for expenses shall be allowed.

Jockeys' fees.

In the absence of special agreement, a jockey who accepts a retainer cannot terminate it otherwise than by three months' notice in writing, ending at the close of a season; and failing such notice, his retainer continues for the next season, and so on from season to season until duly terminated by such notice as above-mentioned, provided the same or any agreed retaining fee is paid in advance in respect of each season before the commencement thereof.

Employers retaining the same jockey have precedence according to the priority of their retainers. A retainer which is continued as above-mentioned has priority as from the date of its first commencement.

If a jockey be prevented from riding by suspension for fraudulent practices or other misconduct, any person who has retained him may cancel the retainer,

The Stewards of the Jockey Club shall have power to release a jockey from his retainer for any cause appearing to them sufficient.

## *Calculation of Time.*

54. When the last day for doing anything in relation to a race falls on a Sunday, it may be done on the following Monday, unless the race to which such act relates is appointed for that day, in which case it must be done on the previous Saturday.

Sundays omitted.

## *Foreign Meetings.*

55. The Stewards of the Jockey Club shall cause a list to be from time to time published and kept, as they think fit, of meetings and races in countries other than Great Britain, which are to be deemed recognised meetings and races for the purposes of these Rules.

Foreign meetings.



*New Rules.***New Rules**

56. No new Rule of Racing can be passed, nor can any existing rule be rescinded or altered without being previously advertised three times in the "Sheet Calendar," and notice given of the meeting of the Jockey Club at which it is to be proposed; and no new rule, or repeal or alteration of a rule, shall take effect until it has been twice published in the Sheet Calendar. Any owner of race-horses or persons affected by such new rule, rescission, or alteration, may, before it is made, petition the Jockey Club through the Secretary. All such petitions shall be laid before the meeting before the question is put.

# RULES AND ORDERS

## OF THE

### JOCKEY CLUB.

[These are only applicable to races run at Newmarket.]

#### *Respecting the Stewards.*

1. The three Stewards of the Jockey Club shall be continued in their office till the next annual financial meeting (which takes place in the Craven) when the senior Steward shall vacate after settling the accounts made up to the 31st of December preceding, and shall then name a member of the Jockey Club to succeed him, subject to the approbation of the Members of the Jockey Club then present, and at every subsequent financial meeting the senior Steward shall, in like manner, retire and propose his successor.

Mode of  
annual elec-  
tion.

2. If any of the Stewards shall die or resign, the remaining Stewards may appoint a member of the Club to succeed the deceased or declining Steward, but such nomination shall be notified to the Club at the first general meeting, and if the appointment meet their approval, the said member shall remain in office until the expiration of his predecessor's time.

In case of  
death or  
resignation.

3. When only one Steward is present, and neither of the absent Stewards shall have appointed a substitute, the member of the Jockey Club present who has last served the office shall act *ex officio*.

Substitute  
for absent  
Stewards.

4. The three Stewards shall have the power of appointing all the public officers and the servants of the Club; the Keeper of the Match-book to receive the stakes and collect the entrance-money, and all other funds belonging to the Jockey Club; and the Stewards shall produce an account of the funds and disbursements of the Club at the annual financial meeting, and they shall be responsible to the Club for the correctness of the annual accounts, and for all the money collected as belonging to the Jockey Club.

The Stewards  
have power  
---to appoint  
officers:

to fix time of starting:

5. The Stewards shall fix the hour of starting for each race at or before nine o'clock in the evening preceding the day of running, and notice of the time of starting is to be fixed up in the Coffee-room immediately afterwards.

to manage the Course and Exercise ground:

6. The Stewards have full power to make such regulations as they may think proper in regard to the Course and Exercising-ground.

to settle disputes at Newmarket:

7. All disputes relating to racing at Newmarket shall be determined by the three Stewards; if only two Stewards be present they shall fix upon a third person, being a member of the Club, in lieu of the absent Steward, but the Stewards, if they think fit, may call in any other members of the Jockey Club to their assistance, or may refer the case to a general meeting, if the importance or difficulty of the matter in dispute shall appear to them to require it. The witnesses examined shall be required to sign their evidence, and if either party desire to have a short-hand writer engaged to take down the evidence, the Stewards may (if they think proper) engage a writer at the expense of the person making the request.

may decide cases referred to them from other places:

8. If any dispute arising elsewhere shall be referred to the Stewards of the Jockey Club, and they shall think fit to take it into consideration, the matter must relate to horse-racing, and be sent by the Stewards of the Meeting where the matter in question occurred.

not to decide bettingcases:

9. The Jockey Club and the Stewards thereof take no cognizance of any disputes or claims with respect to bets.

may warn off the Course.

10. The Stewards have a discretionary power to warn any person off the Race-course at Newmarket, or any premises belonging to the Jockey Club, and in case of such notice being disregarded, to take legal proceedings against the offenders.

to call Meetings of the Club.

11. All meetings of the Club shall be called by the Stewards at their discretion. Notice of Meetings at Newmarket for the transaction of general business, and the days upon which they are to be held, must be given in the Sheet Calendar published during the previous week.

Meetings for the election of candidates for the New Rooms and Coffee Room may be called by a notice in writing, which must be put up in the Coffee Room, the day preceding such meeting.

All meetings at Newmarket shall be held about an hour after the last race of the day. Special meetings for the election of Honorary Members of the New Rooms, may be held, without notice, at any time during a Newmarket week.

12. If a member of the Jockey Club shall impugn or object to any act or decision of the Stewards, he shall give notice of it in writing to the Keeper of the Match-book, who will immediately request the Stewards to fix an early day to assemble the members for the purpose of hearing the objection.

Upon the request of not less than twenty members given in writing to the Keeper of the Match-book, the Stewards shall call a General Meeting of the Jockey Club in London, within twenty-eight days of such requisition being presented.

13. The Stewards of the Jockey Club are, *ex officio*, act at Epsom  
and Ascot.  
Stewards of Epsom and Ascot.

### *Respecting the Admission of New Members.*

14. The election of Members for the Jockey Club to be by  
Ballot.  
New Rooms, and Coffee Room shall be by ballot.

Ballots may take place during any of the Newmarket Meetings, and must be held at a General Meeting of the Club. Nine Members at least shall ballot, and two black balls shall exclude; but for the New Rooms and Coffee Room, when eighteen Members vote, there must be three black balls to exclude.

15. For the Jockey Club, each candidate must be proposed and seconded by two Members of the Club. Notice of his being a candidate must be given at a meeting previous to that in which the ballot is to take place, or in the Calendar published during the week preceding the ballot. The name of the candidate, as well as the day of the meeting, must be put up in the Coffee Room on the Monday preceding the ballot. Members of the Jockey Club being abroad for two or more whole years from the 1st of January, shall not be liable for their subscription during their absence. Honorary Members have not the power of voting at meetings of the Club.

For the  
Jockey Club

## RULES AND ORDERS

16. A Member of the Jockey Club may be admitted a Member of the New Rooms without ballot, by applying to Mr Weatherby, Keeper of the Match-book, and paying the same sum for his admission, and the same subscription, as are required of Members chosen by ballot.

For the New  
Rooms and  
Coffee-room.

17. For the New Rooms and Coffee Room each candidate must be proposed and seconded by a Member of the Jockey Club, and the name of the candidate, with his usual place of abode, as well as the name of the Member proposing him, must be put up in the Coffee Room on the day preceding the Ballot.

Honorary Members of the New Rooms and Coffee Room are elected for the current year, and are liable for the household expenses only.

Arrears of  
Subscription

18. A person, though chosen, shall not be considered as a Member of any of these Clubs until he shall have paid the usual sums for the admission and subscription of a new Member. And the name of every Member whose subscription shall be in arrear for one year shall be placed over the chimney-piece in the New Rooms and in the Coffee-room at Newmarket, in the Craven Meeting in each year. And if such arrear be not paid at the end of the following Spring Meetings, he shall cease to be a Member, and shall not be again admitted as a Member until his arrears be paid, and until he be again chosen by ballot.

If any Member of the Rooms or Stands at Newmarket shall leave his bill for household expenses unpaid two months after the same shall have been delivered to him, the Keeper of the Rooms is to report his default to the Stewards, who will cause notice to be sent to him, that if it be not cleared by a time to be mentioned in the said notice (not to exceed three months), his name will be erased from the list of Members, and he will be warned off the Heath.

19. Gentlemen not Members of the New Rooms or Coffee-room may be admitted to the Stands on Newmarket Heath, provided that they are elected by ballot in the same manner as Members of the Coffee-room, and that the number so admitted shall not exceed fifty.

Admission to  
the Stands.

20. If any Member of the Jockey Club, or of the New Rooms or Coffee Room at Newmarket, should appear in the published Forfeit List as a defaulter

for stakes or forfeits, or be reported by the Committee of the Subscription Rooms at Newmarket or at Messrs Tattersall's, as being a defaulter for bets lost on horse racing, the Stewards shall cause notice to be sent to him that if his default be not cleared by a time to be stated in the said notice (not to exceed three months) his name will be erased from the list of Members; and if a Member of any of these Clubs should be convicted of fraudulent practices on the Turf, or should compound with his creditors, he shall cease to be a Member.

### *Trials.*

21. The day, with respect to the engaging of the ground for trials, is divided into five periods, from the first day of the Craven Meeting to the last day of the Houghton Meeting—viz., from five to seven o'clock, and from seven to eight in the morning; from one to half-past two, from half-past two till four, and from four till five in the afternoon. During the rest of the year it is divided into three periods—viz., previous to nine in the morning, from one to half-past three, and after half-past three in the afternoon.

How to engage the ground.

No trainer shall have the ground for trying horses more than one portion of the morning and one portion of the afternoon in the same week, and trainers having less than ten horses shall be allowed to have the ground only for one period of time. A trainer not having more than five horses in training can only have his name down once at the same time; a trainer not having more than ten horses only twice; and a trainer with more than ten only three times.

Notice for engaging the ground shall, at least one day before the day it is used, be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose at the Keeper of the Match-book's Office in Newmarket. And no notice or warning shall be deemed sufficient unless given as before directed.

For the future the ground will be kept clear during trials by a person appointed by the Stewards, unless he is requested to retire by the owner or trainer of the horses being tried.

### *The Challenge Cup and Whip.*

22. The Cup may be challenged for on the Tuesday or Wednesday in the July Meeting in each year, to be

The Cup.

run for over the B.C. on Thursday in the Houghton Meeting following, by horses, &c., the property of Members of the Jockey Club or of the Rooms at Newmarket; four years old carrying 8st 7lb, five years old, 9st 1lb, six years old and aged, 9st 4lb. Each person, at the time of challenging, is to subscribe his name to a paper to be hung up in the Coffee-room at Newmarket, and deliver to the Keeper of the Match-book the name or description of the horse, &c., sealed up, which shall be kept till six o'clock on the Saturday evening of that week; and if not accepted, or only one challenger, to be returned unopened: but if accepted, or if more than one challenger, to be then opened and declared a match, or sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, play or pay. If the challenge be not accepted, the Cup to be delivered to the Keeper of the Match-book in the Meeting ensuing the challenge, for the person who may become entitled to the same.

**The Whip.**

23. The Whip may be challenged for twice in each year, viz.: on the Tuesday after the July Meeting, when the acceptance must be signified or the Whip resigned on the Tuesday following, or challenged for on Monday or Tuesday in the Second October Meeting, when the acceptance must be signified, or the Whip resigned, before the end of the same meeting. If challenged for and accepted in July, to be run for on the Tuesday in the Second October Meeting following; and if in the October, on the Thursday in the First Spring Meeting following; B.C. weight 10st, and to stake 200 sov. each, play or pay.

*Charges at Newmarket.*

**Discount on  
Forfeits.**

24. Five pounds per cent. shall be allowed on all forfeits under 100l. and not less than 20l. declared to the Keeper of the Match-book, at or before ten o'clock the evening before running; and if the forfeit amount to 100l. and upwards, 10l. per cent. shall be allowed. All forfeits shall be paid before twelve o'clock at night of the day fixed for the race, and on those forfeits which shall not be so paid, the deduction for the timely declaration of such forfeit shall not be allowed.

No horse shall be considered as struck out of his engagement, unless the owner, or some person authorised by him, shall give notice to the Keeper of the Match-book, or to his Clerk, or to one of the Stewards present.

25. The Stake-holder shall deduct 17. per cent. upon all sums won at Newmarket in sweepstakes or matches, where the clear sum to be received by the winner, over and above his own stake, shall amount to 100*l.* or more (unless the winner shall object to allowing such deduction to be made) and the money so raised shall be added to the funds of the Club.

One per cent  
plates.

26. The Stake-holder at Newmarket is allowed to retain, out of the stakes in his hands, the following fees for his trouble, viz.

The Stake-  
holder.

For every match, one pound.

For every plate, one pound.

For every subscription or sweepstakes, where the whole stake exceeds 100*l.* and does not amount to 1000*l.*, two pounds.

For every sweepstakes where the whole stake amounts to 1000*l.* or upwards, five pounds.

[The charges for stake-holding at Ascot and Goodwood are the same as at Newmarket, with the exception of handicaps, for which the charge is one per cent.]

27. The Keeper of the Match-book is entitled to charge a fee of 2*s.* 6*d.* on all nominations at Newmarket, if published in the Racing Calendar before running, but not on the entries which are made at Newmarket during the week of running.

Fees for ..  
nominations.

28. The weighing fee for plates and stakes is 10*s.* each horse, and 10*s.* extra for the winner; the former is to be paid to the Keeper of the Match-book at the same time with the stakes, and for plates at the time of entry.

Weighing  
fees.

The Keeper of the Match-book shall charge the proprietors of such horses as receive forfeit, and shall be excused from appearing, with the same fees for weights and scales as if they had come over the Course.

No weighing fee is charged for matches.

29. Towards defraying the expense of repairing the Course and Exercise-ground, four guineas annually shall be paid in respect of every horse that shall be trained at Newmarket, and one guinea annually for every horse that goes there for any race-meeting and uses the ground for exercise, or runs any private trial or public race thereon. Any horse remaining at Newmarket more than six weeks, including either the Spring or three October Meetings, or more than three weeks in July, shall be considered as trained at New-

Heath tax.



market, and be liable for the full Heath Tax, but no horse remaining a less time than three weeks, whether during the race time or not, shall be charged more than one guinea. All yearlings broken on the Heath and Exercise Ground to be charged two guineas. And the same shall be paid by the stable-keeper or servant having the care of such horse, and be charged by him to the owner of such horse. The Stewards shall make such orders as they think fit relative to the returns to be made by the stable-keepers or servants, of horses under their care, and if any stable-keeper or servant shall fail to make a true return according to this order, he will be surcharged one guinea for each horse omitted in his list.

N.B.—At present all trainers are required to send in on the 1st of February, a list of the horses which have been under their charge from the 1st of January, and on the 1st of every succeeding month a list of any additional horses that have been under their care since the preceding return.

Licence to  
train at New-  
market.

30. Every trainer who wishes to train horses on the lands belonging to, or in the occupation of, the Jockey Club, must apply annually to the Stewards for a licence, and on making such application must specify the horses then under his charge, and the names of their owners.

A trainer shall be liable to have his licence withdrawn for breaking the rules laid down by the Stewards for the management of the ground, or for any misconduct on the Turf, or in matters connected with it, and the prohibition to use the lands of the Jockey Club attached to the refusal or withdrawal of a licence shall extend to the Race meetings.

The payment of Heath Tax shall not be taken to confer on the person paying the same any legal rights which shall interfere or be inconsistent with the absolute control the Club now has over all persons using or going on to their grounds.

Should the Stewards find it necessary to refuse or withdraw a licence from any trainer, they will report that they have done so at the next General Meeting of the Club.

Plates and  
Sweepstakes  
walked over  
for.

31. When a plate given from the funds of the Jockey Club is walked over for, only half the amount is paid, and if a sweepstakes to which money is added by the Jockey Club be walked over for, only half the added money shall be paid.

*Relating to other matters not before specified.*

32. Every groom shall have his horse at the post, ready to start, at the time appointed by the Stewards; and every jockey is to be there, ready to start at the same time. Every groom or jockey making default herein shall forfeit 5*l.*, to be paid to the Keeper of the Match-book, and by him accounted for to the Stewards. Starting

The person appointed to start the horses shall mark in his list the time when the horses in each race actually started; and if there have been any false starts, the first of them shall be considered as the time of starting for that race, and he shall make a report thereof to the Keeper of the Match-book in the afternoon of the day the races are run. And if any delay shall have taken place, he shall state by whom, or by what cause, the delay was occasioned. He shall regulate his watch by the Coffee-room clock, which shall be considered as the true time for this purpose.

33. No races for gentlemen riders are allowed at Newmarket during the regular meetings without the sanction of the Stewards, and, that accorded, such races must be the first or last of the day. Races for  
Gentlemen  
Riders.

34. Any member of a Racing Club riding in with the leading horses in a race shall be fined to the amount of 25*l.*, and all other persons to the amount of 5*l.*

35. Rule 10 (ii) of the Rules of Racing, extends at Newmarket to the highest weight left in at ten o'clock the preceding evening in handicaps for plates and stakes, where there is no declaration of forfeit, and where the weights are fixed the night before running. Raising  
weights in  
handicaps.

36. No trainer shall engage any lad, or other stable servant, without previously referring to his last employer, and receiving a satisfactory reply. Any trainer infringing this rule shall not be allowed to train horses at Newmarket, or at other meetings where the Newmarket Rules are enforced.

Any boy prevented from obtaining employment by this rule shall have the right of appeal to the Stewards for an enquiry.

Every jockey at the termination of his apprenticeship is free to form engagements for himself, irrespective of any which may have been made for him during such apprenticeship.

37. No rule or alteration of a rule of the Jockey Club takes effect until it has been published in the

## RULES OF THE JOCKEY CLUB.

Racing Calendar, unless specially ordered to the contrary at the time the said rule or alteration is adopted; and no new rule of the Jockey Club can be passed, and no rule be rescinded without previous notice being given in the Sheet Racing Calendar, nor at any meeting at which less than nine members are present.

# LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE JOCKEY CLUB, NEWMARKET.

Stewards { Admiral the Hon. H. J. Rous.  
Sir J. D. ASTLEY, Bart.  
Earl of HARDWICKE.

His Royal Highness the Prince of WALES.

His Royal Highness the Duke of EDINBURGH.

His Royal Highness the Duke of CONNAUGHT.

His Royal Highness the Duke of CAMBRIDGE.

His Royal Highness Prince CHRISTIAN of Schleswig Holstein.

\*His Majesty the King of HOLLAND.

\*His Majesty the King of the BELGIANS.

\*His Imp. Highness the Grand Duke CESAREWITCH.

\*His Royal Highness the Prince of ORANGE.

\*His Imp. Highness the Grand Duke VLADIMIR of Russia.

Marquis of Ailesbury  
Caledon Alexander, Esq.

Lord Alington

Marquis of Anglesey

Sir J. D. Astley, Bart.

Earl of Aylesford

Frederic Barne, Esq.

Prince Batthyany

Duke of Beaufort

J. Bowes, Esq.

Earl of Bradford

\*Capt. Bulkeley

Lord Calthorpe

Lord Dorchester

T. E. Case-Walker, Esq.

Earl of Cawdor

H. Chaplin, Esq.

Earl of Charlemont

Sir Geo. Chetwynd, Bart.

Lord Colville

Earl of Cork

Earl of Coventry

W. G. Craven, Esq.

W. S. Stirling Crawford, Esq.

J. S. Crawley, Esq.

T. T. Drake, Esq.

Marquis of Drogheda

Viscount Dupplin

Earl of Durham

Earl of Eglinton

Sir J. M. Errington, Bart.

Marquis of Exeter

Viscount Falmouth

Earl of Feversham

Earl Fitzwilliam

Hon. C. W. Fitzwilliam

Hon. H. W. Fitzwilliam

Viscount Folkestone

Col. Hon. H. Forester

Hon. W. Gerard

Sir Reginald Graham, Bart.

Earl Granville

Duke of Hamilton	Earl of Rosslyn
Earl of Hardwicke	Adm. Hon. H. J. Rous
Marquis of Hartington	Sir Chas. Rushout, Bart.
J. H. Houldsworth, Esq.	Duke of Rutland
Sir F. Johnstone, Bart.	Duke of St Albans
*Count F. de Lagrange	Viscount St Vincent
Captain D. Lane	H. Savile, Esq.
Viscount Lascelles	Prince D. Soltykoff
Sir Chas. Legard, Bart.	Earl of Stamford and War-
Sir W. A. Lethbridge, Bart.	ington
Lord Henry G. Lennox	Earl of Stradbroke
*M. Lupin	Earl of Strafford
*Right Hon. Sir S. Martin	Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.
R. H. Nevill, Esq.	Lord Vivian
G. Payne, Esq.	H. F. Clare Vyner, Esq.
General Pearson	Duke of Westminster
General Peel	Earl of Westmorland
Earl of Portsmouth	Earl of Wilton
Lord Rendlesham	General Mark Wood
Duke of Richmond & Gordon	Sir W. W. Wynn, Bart.
Earl of Rosebery	Earl of Zetland

\*The President of the French Jockey Club.

\*The Vice-President of the same.

\*The three Stewards of the same.

\*The President of the American Jockey Club, New York.  
February, 1877.

---

\* Honorary Members.

## COLOURS WORN BY THE RIDERS.

---

H. R. H. the Prince of Wales . . . . .	Purple body with gold braid, scarlet sleeves, and black velvet cap with gold fringe.
King of Holland . . . . .	Scarlet body and sleeves, black velvet cap with gold tassel
H.R.H. the Prince of Orange . . . . .	Violet and green hoops, violet and green cap
Mr Jno. Abel . . . . .	Blue, white stripe, black cap
Mr Acton . . . . .	Dark blue, yellow cap
Mr P. H. Adams . . . . .	Brown, straw belt and cap
Lord Ailesbury . . . . .	Red body, yellow sleeves, black cap
Mr Alden . . . . .	White, light blue sleeves, black cap
Mr C. Alexander . . . . .	Dark blue, white sleeves, black cap
Mr R. J. Alexander . . . . .	Green and crimson hoops, black cap
Ld Alington . . . . .	French grey
Mr Ambery . . . . .	Yellow
Mr J. Ambrose . . . . .	Red, white sleeves, blue cap
Mr James Anderson . . . . .	White body, with magenta Maltese cross
M. L. André . . . . .	Orange, red cap
Mr G. Angell . . . . .	Black, silver braid
Lord Anglesey . . . . .	White, blue sleeves, red cap
„ (second colour)	White with red belt, blue sleeves, red cap
Mr Ansley . . . . .	Green, orange facings
Captain Archdale . . . . .	Orange, blue sleeves
Prince d'Arenberg . . . . .	Scarlet and yellow hoops, black cap
Sir G. Armitage . . . . .	Light blue; scarlet cap
Mr Armstrong . . . . .	White, purple sleeves, red cap
Mr W. Arnall . . . . .	Orange, blue cap
Mr J. Astley . . . . .	Drab, blue cap
Sir J. D. Astley . . . . .	Canary, green cap
M. Aumont . . . . .	White, green cap
Ld Aylesford . . . . .	Yellow, violet sleeves
Mr R. Backhouse . . . . .	Chocolate, red sleeves, white cap
Capt. Baillie . . . . .	Dark blue jacket, yellow belt, dark blue cap
Mr Bainbridge . . . . .	Yellow jacket, white cap

Mr F. Balchin . . .	White, blue sleeves, blue & white cap
Mr J. W. Balfour . .	Black and gold stripes
Mr Alex. Baltazzi . .	French grey body, scarlet cap
Mr H. Baltazzi . . .	Light blue, black cap
Mr J. R. Bankes . . .	Violet, white hoops, black cap
Mr W. B. Bankes . . .	Cherry, brown sleeves and cap
Mr Barber . . . . .	Brown, white cap
Mr Lee Barber . . . .	Blue and white stripes
Mr A. C. Barclay . . .	French grey, black cap
Capt. Barclay . . . .	French grey, black cap
Mr J. Barlow . . . . .	Brown, and white hoops, white cap
Mr J. Barnard . . . .	White, red cap
Mr Barne . . . . .	White, pink cap
Mr F. Barnes . . . . .	White, red cap
Mr Barry . . . . .	Black jacket with white spots, black and white chequered cap
Mr Smith Barry. . . .	Blue, yellow stripes
Mr A. Barton . . . . .	Black, cherry sleeves
Captain Batchellor . .	Sky blue, straw sleeves and cap
Mr I. Bate . . . . .	Cherry, sky blue sleeves, white cap
Lord Bateman . . . .	Black and rose stripe, rose sleeves and cap
Mr F. Bates . . . . .	White, blue belt and cap
Mr R. N. Batt . . . .	Black and orange hoops
Prince Batthyany . . .	Green
„ (second colour)	Green, black cap
Count G. Batthyany . .	Green jacket, white belt, green cap
Mr Baxter . . . . .	Pink and blue, black cap
Mr Bayliss. . . . .	Chocolate body, sky blue sleeves, red cap
Mr T. H. D. Bayly . .	Orange, blue cap, gold tassel
Captain Bayley . . . .	Maroon, yellow sleeves and seams, quartered cap
Mr Beadman . . . . .	Magenta, green belt
Mr T. B. S. Beamish . .	Cerise and white hoops, white cap
Mr E. Beard . . . . .	Primrose and scarlet stripe
Duke of Beaufort . . .	Blue and white hoop, red cap
„ (second colour)	Same, with blue cap
Mr Beaumont . . . . .	Scarlet and drab, quartered
Mr C. J. Bedford . . .	White, dark blue sleeves and cap
Mr H. E. Beddington . .	Orange, chocolate sleeves
Mr A. T. Beechcroft . .	Sky blue, white cap
Mr Bell . . . . .	Black, silver braid
Mr Jos. Bell . . . . .	Chocolate, with yellow spots, yellow sleeves and cap

Mr J. E. Bennett . . .	Crimson, white belt, black cap
Captain Ward Bennitt.	Black
Mr R. Bentley . . . .	Blue, yellow seams and cap
Ld M. Beresford. . . .	Light blue, black cap
Mr D. Pack Beresford.	Black and white broad hoop
Count de Berteaux . . .	Green, red cap
Lord Bessborough . . .	Scarlet, white cap
Mr Bevill . . . . .	Light blue, drab stripe, black cap
Mr W. Bevill. . . . .	Black jacket, light blue cap
Mr R. M. Biddulph. . .	Green and white stripes, black cap
Mr Bignell . . . . .	White, red belt, black sleeves and cap
Mr Bingham . . . . .	Black, scarlet sleeves and cap
Mr H. Bird . . . . .	Violet and white hoops, black cap
Mr J. Blackman. . . . .	Scarlet, green cap
Mr Blanton . . . . .	Drab, red cap
Mr W. Blenkiron . . . .	Purple jacket, amber belt, black cap
Mr H. Boden . . . . .	Yellow jacket, blue stars
Sir W. Booth. . . . .	Light blue, rose sleeves, black cap
Mr C. Booth . . . . .	Black, crimson cap
Mr Booth . . . . .	Black jacket, light blue velvet cap
Mr Bouch . . . . .	Orange, scarlet sleeves and cap
Mr W. Bourke . . . . .	White, crimson facings, black cap
Mr H. Bowen. . . . .	Black, red sleeves, white cap
Mr Bowes . . . . .	Black and gold
Mr Boyd . . . . .	French grey body, violet sleeves and cap
Mr G. Boynton . . . . .	Brown, orange cap
Mr J. V. Brabazon . . .	White, black hoops, white cap
Mr F. E. Brace. . . . .	Green and white hoops, yellow cap
Mr G. Bracher . . . . .	Yellow, blue cap
Lord Bradford . . . . .	White, scarlet sleeves, black cap
Major Bradford . . . . .	Nile green jacket, damask rose cap
Mr Brady . . . . .	Brown jacket, white stripes and cap
Mr H. Bragg . . . . .	Chocolate, black cap
Mr Brayley . . . . .	Red, yellow cap
Mr C. Brewer . . . . .	White body, sky blue belt and cap
Mr C. F. Brill . . . . .	Yellow and black stripe
Mr W. H. H. Broadley	Pink, blue sleeves
Mr Brockton . . . . .	Straw
Mr C. B. Brooke. . . . .	White and chocolate
Mr Jas. H. Brooks . . .	White body, with scarlet crosses, black and white quartered cap
Mr Chas. Brooks . . . .	Violet, white stripe, black cap black and white quartered cap
Mr J. M. Brooks. . . . .	White, lemon belt and cap
Mr B. Brown. . . . .	White, blue belt, red cap



Mr John Brown . . .	Yellow, black cap
Mr T. Brown . . .	Grey, crimson belt
Major G. Browne . . .	Purple jacket, orange cap
Mr T. B. Browne . . .	Black, yellow sleeves, red cap
Mr W. F. Brunskill . . .	Black, broad gold stripes, black cap
Mr G. Bryan . . .	Yellow, crimson sleeves and cap
Mr Bryson . . .	Black, scarlet hoops, scarlet cap
Duke of Buccleuch . . .	Yellow, light blue sleeves and cap
Lord Buchan . . .	Scarlet, with silver braid
Sir E. Buckley . . .	Crimson, purple sleeves, black cap
Sir R. Bulkeley . . .	Brown, white seams, sleeves and cap
Mr C. Bullard . . .	Tartan, yellow sleeves and cap
Col. Buller . . .	Apricot jacket, crimson cap
Mr T. W. Bulman . . .	Yellow, scarlet sleeves and cap
Sir T. Burke . . .	Blue jacket and cap
Mr Burnham . . .	White, scarlet seams, white and scarlet cap
Mr J. H. Burstall . . .	French grey, blue sleeves and cap
Mr Burton . . .	Black, gold braid, yellow cap
Mr A. Burwood . . .	Sage green body, blue sleeves and cap
Mr C. Bush . . .	Red, black and gold belt, red cap
Mr G. Butt . . .	Blue, white stripes and cap
Col. Byrne . . .	Violet
Mr R. Calder . . .	Blue, black cap
Sir W. Call . . .	Purple and yellow stripe, purple cap
Lord Calthorpe . . .	Blue, white cap
Mr Cambridge . . .	White and green spots, cap the same, with gold tassel
Mr Cameron . . .	Black and blue, silver facings
Mr A. Campbell . . .	Light blue, white sleeves and cap
Mr T. Cannon . . .	Scarlet and white hoops, white cap
Mr C. Capel . . .	Violet, amber sleeves, black cap
Mr J. Card . . .	Blue and cerise
Lord Carington . . .	Buff
Mr T. Carlile . . .	Amber, violet sleeves, white cap
Mr R. Carr . . .	Light blue body, straw sleeves and cap
Mr T. Carter . . .	Blue, white sleeves, yellow cap
Mr R. Carter . . .	Black, red and yellow stripes, black cap
Mr W. J. E. Cartwright . . .	Blue, orange sleeves
Mr W. S. Cartwright . . .	Scarlet, black cap
Mr T. E. Case-Walker . . .	Pink and white hoops
Lord Cassilis . . .	White and pink chevrons, white cap
Mr E. C. Caswell . . .	Sky blue jacket and cap

<b>Marquis de Canmont</b>	
la Force . . . . .	Black, white cap
<b>Mr John Cave . . . .</b>	Green and gold stripes, gold cap
<b>Mr W. Cave . . . . .</b>	White, red cap
<b>Lord Cawdor . . . . .</b>	Black and yellow body, yellow sleeves, black cap
<b>Mr Chadwick . . . . .</b>	Crimson, green belt, and white cap
<b>Mr T. Chaloner . . . .</b>	White, red cap
<b>Mr T. Chamberlayne . .</b>	Sky blue satin, pink sleeves and cap
<b>Mr Henry Chaplin . . .</b>	Rose
" (second colour)	Rose, white cap
<b>Lord Charlemont . . .</b>	White, cerise cap
<b>Mr Charles . . . . .</b>	Blue, black sleeves, cerise cap
<b>M. de la Charme . . .</b>	Cherry and black stripes, cherry cap
<b>M. Moreau Chaston . .</b>	Green, white sleeves and cap
<b>Mr Cheese . . . . .</b>	White, red belt
<b>Sir G. Chetwynd . . .</b>	Straw, sky blue sleeves and cap
" (second colour)	Light blue, straw stripes
<b>Mr Chichester . . . .</b>	Mauve, black belt and cap
<b>Mr R. Chilton . . . .</b>	Orange body, green sleeves and cap
<b>Prince Alphonse de     Chimay . . . . .</b>	Cherry, dark blue cap
<b>Mr Ewan Christian . .</b>	Blue and white hoops, blue cap
<b>Captain Christie . . .</b>	White
<b>Mr B. R. Christophers .</b>	Geranium red, white cap, red tassel
<b>Mr E. R. Clark . . . .</b>	Light blue, scarlet seams and cap
<b>Mr Jas. Clarke . . . .</b>	Black
<b>Mr E. Clayton . . . .</b>	Chocolate, white hoops, chocolate cap
<b>Mr T. Clayton . . . .</b>	Amber, white cap
<b>Mr G. Clements . . . .</b>	Black, green belt and cap
<b>Mr Clifford . . . . .</b>	Black and blue sleeves
<b>Mr B. Clive . . . . .</b>	White, black sleeves, & crimson cap
<b>Mr H. S. Cobden . . . .</b>	Maroon and black hoops
<b>Mr A. Cobham . . . . .</b>	Blue, and white chevrons
<b>Mr John Cocks . . . .</b>	White jacket, crimson belt and cap
<b>Mr W. Coles . . . . .</b>	Crimson and yellow hoops, black cap
<b>Mr D. Collins . . . . .</b>	Black and white stripe, blue cap
<b>Mr E. Collins . . . . .</b>	Purple, buff stripe, black cap
<b>Mr J. Constable . . . .</b>	Yellow, blue belt
<b>Lord Conyngham . . . .</b>	French grey, with scarlet cap
<b>Mr R. S. Cook . . . . .</b>	Blue, red cap
<b>Mr Cookson . . . . .</b>	Lavender, straw cap
<b>Mr D. Cooper . . . . .</b>	Orange and white hoops, white cap
<b>Captain W. H. Cooper .</b>	White, black cap
<b>Mr W. S. Cooper . . . .</b>	Black and white cross
<b>Mr Copeland . . . . .</b>	Blue, white stripe and cap

Mr H. Reginald Corbet	Black body, yellow sleeves, black and yellow cap
Mr Cordery . . . .	Cerise, black sleeves and cap
Mr J. Corlett . . . .	White and gold
Mr W. G. Corscaden . .	Primrose jacket and black cap
Mr Cotton . . . . .	Blue, red sleeves, black cap
Mr J. Coupland . . . .	Black, straw belt and cap
Lord Courtenay . . . .	Violet body, green sleeves, white cap
Lord Coventry . . . .	Brown, blue cap
Capt. Coventry . . . .	Red, blue sleeves, red cap
Mr W. Cowen . . . . .	Black
Mr A. Cowie . . . . .	Blue, black cap
Mr T. Craston . . . .	Green, red cap
Mr J. A. Craven . . . .	Red, white braid and white cap
Mr W. G. Craven . . . .	White, cherry cap
Mr W. S. S. Crawford . .	Scarlet
Mr J. S. Crawley . . . .	Chocolate, orange cap
Mr E. Crawshaw . . . .	Mauve, white sleeves and cap
Mr W. Crawshay . . . .	Straw, cerise spots, cerise cap
Mr J. Crick . . . . .	Blue, red cap
Sir Herbert Croft . . . .	Blue, buff spot
Sir Morgan Crofton . . .	Sky blue and straw hoops, black cap
„ (second colour)	Black and straw hoops, white cap
Mr Crofton . . . . .	Black, white belt and cap
Mr R. S. Crompton . . . .	Orange
Mr G. Crook . . . . .	White jacket, solferino cap
Mr E. Cunard . . . . .	Yellow
Mr C. J. Cunningham . .	Green and white hoops
Mr C. J. Curtis . . . .	Cream body, cardinal belt and cap
Mr J. W. E. Cusack . . . .	Orange and blue hoops
Mr J. Daley . . . . .	Light blue
Mr E. Dalglish . . . . .	Violet body and cap, gold braid
„ (second colour)	Violet body, gold braid, and violet and straw quartered cap
Mr J. Dalton . . . . .	Ruby body, blue sleeves and cap
Mr Dansey . . . . .	Blue, orange seams, blue cap
Mr H. Darley . . . . .	Black and white hoops, scarlet cap
Mr Davenport . . . . .	Cherry
Mr R. Davey . . . . .	White jacket, tartan belt, tartan and white cap
Mr Jas. Davidson . . . .	Yellow, black belt and cap
Mr F. Davis . . . . .	Green, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr T. Davison . . . . .	Cerise
Mr Jas. Dawson . . . . .	Scarlet, green cap
Mr John Dawson . . . . .	White, plaid belt
Mr Jos. Dawson . . . . .	White, red cap
Mr M. Dawson . . . . .	Black, gold belt and collar
Mr T. Dawson . . . . .	Dark blue, black cap

Mr John Day . . .	White, scarlet seams, white and scarlet cap, quartered
Mr J. Day, jun. . . .	Black, orange sleeves and cap
Mr J. B. Day . . .	Black and orange stripe, orange cap
Mr W. Day . . . .	Black and orange stripe, orange cap
Mr W. Day, jun. . .	Chocolate, white hoops, quartered cap
M. E. De la Charme .	Red and black stripes, red cap
M. H. Delamarre . .	Chocolate, red sleeves, black cap
M. Delâtre . . . .	Green, red belt
Mr Robert Dennistoun	Blue, crimson sleeves and cap
Mr Derby . . . . .	Yellow, blue buttons, blue cap
M. Desvignes . . . .	Yellow and purple stripe, yellow cap
Mr G. Dixon. . . .	Dark blue body, white sleeves, white and blue cap
Mr J. H. Dobree. . .	Dark green
Mr J. G. Donkin . .	Blue and white hoops, blue cap
Lord Dorchester . .	Buff and blue stripe, blue cap
Mr A. C. Douglas . .	White, red cap
Mr Montague Douglas.	Orange and purple hoops
Mr F. Douglas . . .	White, green sleeves and cap
Capt. Dove . . . .	White, red sleeves
Mr J. Dover . . . .	Blue, orange sleeves, black cap
Mr R. B. Downall . .	White jacket and crimson cross, crimson and white cap
Ld Downe. . . . .	Chocolate, white sleeves and cap
Mr Drake . . . . .	Crimson, black cap
Mrs Drewitt . . . .	Sky blue jacket, black cap
Mr Drummond . . .	Black, crimson sleeves, white cap
Mr J. G. Dunbar . .	Violet, primrose sleeves
Mr T. G. Dundas . .	Blue bird's-eye, red cap
Lord Dunmore . . .	Blue jacket and white star, white sleeves, blue and white cap
Mr E. W. Dunn . . .	Green, black sleeves
Mr Dunne . . . . .	Pink, black cap
Lord Dupplin . . .	White, red sleeves, white cap
Lord Durham . . . .	Purple, straw sleeves
Mr L. F. B. Dykes . .	French grey body, cerise sleeves, black cap
Mr Dyson . . . . .	White
Mr Quartermaine East	Blue
Mr J. Edwards . . .	Yellow, blue belt, black cap
Mr A. Egerton . . .	Black and white hoops, red cap
Mr C. A. Egerton . .	Drab, scarlet belt and cap

Mr E. H. Egerton . . .	Drab, and scarlet hoops
Lord Eglinton . . .	Tartan and yellow
Lord Elcho . . . .	Dark blue and black cap
Mr B. Ellam . . . .	Black, sky blue sleeves and cap
Mr Ellerton . . . .	Brown, white cap
Lord Ellesmere . . .	Red, white sleeves, black cap
Mr Elliot . . . . .	Yellow, red cap
Mr E. Elliott . . . .	Straw, mauve sleeves, black cap
Mr J. J. Ellis . . . .	Light blue, white stripe, black cap
Major Elwon . . . .	Yellow and black hoops, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr N. Ennis . . . .	Green, yellow sleeves and cap
Count N. Esterhazy .	Yellow, blue seams and cap
Mr Etches . . . . .	White, green cap
Mr O. L. Evans . . .	Pink, black sleeves and cap
Mr R. S. Evans . . .	French grey, bronze sleeves, grey cap
Mr Everett . . . . .	Maroon, blue and white hoops, blue cap
Mr Ewbank . . . . .	Blue, white sleeves, red cap
Lord Exeter . . . .	Light blue, with white narrow stripes and black cap
Mr Eyke . . . . .	White
Lord Falmouth . . .	Black, white sleeves, red cap
„ (second colour)	White, black sleeves, red cap
Col. J. R. Farquharson.	Black jacket, white spots and belt, black cap
Mr Feaster . . . . .	Green, red cap
Mr G. Fenwicke . . .	Cherry, green cap
„ (second colour)	Cherry, white cap
Count Festetic . . .	Orange, blue cap
Mr T. Fetherstonhaugh	White, black spots, black cap
Lord Feversham . . .	Scarlet, white cap
Baron Finot . . . .	Chocolate, red cap
Mr Fitzroy . . . . .	Dark blue body, light blue sleeves and cap
Lord Fitzwilliam . .	Green, black cap
Mr C. Fitzwilliam . .	Red and white lozenges, black cap
Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam.	Green, black cap
Mr T. H. Fleet . . .	Pea green, purple velvet cap
Mr C. J. Fletcher . .	Black, white spots
Mr W. Fletcher . . .	Violet, white stripes, red cap
Mr H. Flowers . . . .	Brown, French grey hoops and cap
Mr C. A. Floyd . . .	Purple and buff stripes, purple cap
Ld Folkestone . . . .	Claret body, orange sleeves and cap

Mr C. Forbes . . .	Dark blue, white belt, red sleeves and cap
Mr W. Ford . . .	Pink, black belt and cap
Mr G. Fordham . . .	Mauve and white stripe
Colonel H. Forester . .	Sky blue, white cap
Mr C. Formby . . .	Geranium red, white cap
Mr J. L. Formby . . .	Black, cherry cap
Mr R. Forrester . . .	Green, black bars and cap
Mr Forsythe . . .	Chocolate, white belt and cap
Mr C. Foster . . .	Blue, grey sleeves and cap
Mr E. J. Foster . . .	White, brown belt and cap
M. E. Fould . . .	Yellow and black hoops, black cap
Mr Foy . . .	Blue and white stripe, white cap
Mr E. Frewen . . .	Brown, white belt, and red cap
Mr Merlin Fryer . . .	Orange, purple sleeves, quartered cap
Major Furnivall . . .	Broad light blue and white satin stripe, light blue cap
Mr Lawrence Galmoy . .	Salmon body, light blue sleeves and cap
Mr C. Gardner . . .	White, green sleeves and cap
Mr W. D. Gardner . . .	Green, red cap
Mr F. Garnham . . .	Black and lilac hoops, black cap
Mr R. Garrett . . .	Green body, orange sleeves and cap
Mr Thos. Gee . . .	White, blue sleeves, red cap
" (second colour)	Red, blue sleeves, white cap
Mr P. Genge . . .	Green, harlequin cap
Mr O. George . . .	All black
Mr W. Gerard . . .	Pink and white stripes
Mr Gilby . . .	Crimson, straw and white belt and cap
Mr Gill . . .	Blue, red sleeves
Mr P. O. Gill . . .	Pink body, black sleeves and cap
Mr Gilmour . . .	Light blue and white
Mr B. Gilpin . . .	Chocolate and blue stripe, chocolate cap
Mr J. B. Glegg . . .	Cerise and green hoops, white cap
Capt. Glyn . . .	Brown jacket, blue sleeves and cap
Mr W. Goater . . .	Brown jacket, scarlet cap
Mr R. Goddard . . .	Cerise, white belt
Mr T. Goddard . . .	Amber, blue sleeves, red cap
Mr W. Goddard . . .	White and blue stripes
Mr J. S. Godson . . .	Blue and white spots, black cap
Captain Goff . . .	Chocolate, crimson sleeves, white cap
Mr Golby . . .	Blue jacket, crimson cap
Mr Gomm . . .	White, orange belt and cap

## ( LVIII )

Mr Goodwin . . . .	Victoria tartan
Mr Goold . . . . .	Crimson, black cap
Mr Thos. Gough . . .	Yellow, red cap
Mr H. Grace . . . .	Cerise, black braid
Mr Græme . . . . .	Tartan
Sir R. Graham . . . .	Brown, yellow stripes, yellow cap
Mr John Graham . . .	Green, black cap
Mr E. Grain . . . . .	Blue, brown sleeves
Mr Easton Grey. . . .	Black, yellow belt and cap
Captain Gray . . . .	Scarlet, white belt, and scarlet cap
Mr J. Greaves . . . .	White, red sleeves, blue cap
Mr E. Green . . . . .	Purple, scarlet vandyke, and cap
Mr T. Green . . . . .	Black, red sleeves and cap
Mr W. Green. . . . .	Chocolate, light brown cap
Mr W. P. Greenall . .	Primrose, scarlet cap
Mr J. Greenwood . . .	Black, red belt
Mr Henry Greet. . . .	Scarlet, black cap
Mr W. Gregory . . . .	Blue, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr F. Gretton . . . .	Orange jacket, purple belt and cap
Mr J. Gretton . . . .	Cherry, black hoops, black cap
Lord Grey de Wilton .	Black jacket, light blue cap
Mr E. Griffiths . . . .	Yellow jacket, blue cap
Mr C. Groucock . . . .	Crimson, silver braid
Mr E. Gurney . . . . .	Peacock blue, brown sleeves, scarlet cap
Mr H. Hadley . . . . .	Blue, white hoop
Mr P. M. Hadley . . .	Amber body, scarlet cross belt, blue sleeves and cap
Mr V. Haime . . . . .	Black, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr F. G. Haines . . .	Black body, sky blue sleeves, yellow cap
Mr H. Hall . . . . .	Maroon, white sleeves
Captain Jas. Hall . . .	Black, scarlet hoop
Mr W. H. Hall . . . .	Black, scarlet hoop
Mr Halphen . . . . .	Pink
Duke of Hamilton . . .	Cerise, French grey sleeves and cap
„ (second colour)	Cerise, French grey sleeves, cerise cap
Mr Pryce Hamilton . .	Crimson, white hoops, crimson cap
Mr H. C. Hanbury. . .	Light blue and silver braid
Mr Jno. Harding . . . .	Black, French grey diamonds, pink cap
Mr F. Hardinge. . . .	Blue and white
Sir H. Hardinge. . . .	Scarlet, white facings
Ld Hardwicke . . . . .	Cherry, black cap
Mr C. S. Hardy . . . .	Cerise jacket, black belt, black cap
Mr Hargreaves . . . .	Black jacket, green cap

Mr Harraway. . . .	Black, green belt and cap
Mr C. Harrison . . .	Black, gold belt and collar
Mr Harrison . . . .	Blue, red cap
Ld Hartington . . .	Straw
Sir R. B. Harvey . .	Scarlet
Mr W. H. Harvey . .	Green, black cap
Col. Hathorn . . . .	White, green sleeves, yellow cap
Captain Haworth . .	Green jacket, and black cap
Mr C. D. Hay . . . .	White jacket, black cap
Mr A. Hayhoe . . . .	Scarlet and white stripes
Mr J. Hayhoe . . . .	French grey, yellow cap
Mr A. Haynes . . . .	Pink, white sleeves and cap
Mr H. F. Haynes . . .	Green, orange sleeves and cap
Captain Haynes . . .	Scarlet, blue cap
Mr T. J. Hayter . . .	Light blue, white stripes, blue cap
Mr C. Head . . . . .	White, black cross, black and white cap
Mr F. Heathcote. . .	Crimson, grey cap
Mr Hedley. . . . .	Violet, green cap
Mr F. B. Hemming. .	Black and white spots, black cap
Count Henckel . . . .	Blue and white stripe, black cap
Mr W. Henderson . .	Geranium red, white belt, black cap
Mr E. Heneage . . . .	Yellow body, brown sleeves and cap
Mr R. Herbert . . . .	Rose, and white diamonds
Mr F. Heron . . . . .	Blue, primrose sleeves and cap
Mr G. Herring . . . .	Violet, green sleeves, quartered cap
Mr Heslop. . . . .	Black, white belt, black and white cap
Mr C. Hibbert . . . .	Union Jack, blue sleeves, white cap
Mr G. Higgins . . . .	Blue, pink sleeves, black cap
Mr F. Higgins . . . .	Sky blue jacket, black cap
Mr W. Higgins . . . .	Orange, blue belt and cap
Mr H. Hill . . . . .	Purple and yellow stripe, purple cap
Mr J. A. Hinds . . . .	Cherry, blue cap
Mr W. Hinshaw . . . .	Blue jacket, pink cap
Mr G. Hoad . . . . .	Blue body, scarlet hoops, blue and black cap
Mr E. Hobson . . . . .	Yellow, purple hoops, yellow cap
Mr F. G. Hobson . . .	Scarlet, white belt, black cap
Mr P. Hobson . . . . .	Green, white hoops
Mr S. Hobson . . . . .	Cherry and blue hoops, black cap
Mr Hodgman . . . . .	Violet, orange cap
Mr J. Hodson . . . . .	Black, white cap
Count Hoffeld . . . .	Blue, red stripes
Mr W. M. Holdaway .	Cerise body, black belt, white cap
Mr Holland . . . . .	White, black sleeves



## ( LX )

Mr Jas. Holliday . . .	Red, white cap
Mr W. Holman . . .	Black, white sleeves, black cap
Mr T. Holmes . . .	White
Mr W. Holmes . . .	Crimson, white and purple stripes
Sir Courtenay Honywood . . . . .	Eton blue and black hoops, black cap
Mr T. F. Hooper . . .	Blue, straw sleeves
Mr A. E. Hope . . .	Yellow and blue stripes, blue cap
Mr Horncastle . . .	Cerise, grey sleeves, brown cap
Mr H. Houldsworth . .	Green and gold, green cap
Mr J. H. Houldsworth	Green and gold, yellow cap
Mr Homewood . . .	Blue jacket and cap, yellow hoops
Lord Howe . . . . .	White body, blue mazarine and white hooped sleeves, blue cap
Mr R. Howett . . . .	Union Jack body, blue sleeves cap
Mr Howsin . . . .	Straw, crimson sleeves, black cap
Capt. Hozier . . . .	Black, crimson stripes and cap
Mr W. Hudson . . . .	White, red spots, black belt and cap
Mr T. Hughes (of Aldford) . . . . .	Black orange stripes and cap
Mr T. Hughes (of Epsom)	Light blue, orange cap
Mr J. B. Humphreys . .	Cerise, white hoops
Mr A. Hunt . . . .	Orange, black belt and cap
Lord Huntly . . . .	Violet, white hoops, black cap
Mr R. Hutton . . . .	Dark brown and yellow chevrons, brown sleeves and cap
Mr I'Anson . . . .	Green, straw belt and cap
Capt. Inga . . . .	Green, yellow cap
Mr Ingham . . . .	White, red belt, black sleeves and cap
Mr Stanhope Inglis . .	Fawn body, cerise sleeves and cap
Mr B. Jackson . . .	Green, orange sleeves
Mr W. Jackson . . .	Blue
Mr R. James . . . .	Purple and white cap
Mr Jaques . . . .	Brown and yellow stripe
Mr W. G. Jarvis . . .	Brown
Mr Jefferson . . . .	Green, black belt, red cap
Mr R. B. Jefferys . . .	Chocolate, red sleeves, white cap
Mr H. Jenkins . . .	Yellow, black sleeves and cap
Mr H. Jennings . . .	Orange, red sleeves, black cap
Mr T. Jennings . . .	White, green belt, red cap
Lord Jersey . . . .	Purple and buff stripe, black cap
Mr H. Johnson . . . .	Purple, straw belt
Mr J. Johnson . . . .	Crimson, light blue cap

Mr W. Johnson. . .	Dark blue
Sir F. Johnstone . .	Chocolate, yellow sleeves
Capt. G. Johnstone .	Chocolate body and sleeves, gold braid, and yellow cap
Mr J. Johnstone . . .	Dark blue, silver braid
Major R. Hope Johnstone . . .	Shepherd's plaid, white sleeves and cap
Mr W. H. Johnstone .	Black, cherry cap
Mr Jolliffe . . . .	Violet, green sleeves and cap
Mr C. Jones . . . .	Cerise, blue belt and cap
Mr E. Jones . . . .	Mauve and white stripes, white cap
Mr H. Jones . . . .	Scarlet, blue belt and cap
Mr J. W. Jones . . .	Green, violet sleeves
Count de Juigné. . .	Scarlet and orange hoops, black cap
Sir J. L. Kays . . .	Cerise, black belt
Mr Kellow . . . .	Black, scarlet sleeves
Mr W. Kennedy. . .	Chocolate and lilac hoops
Mr J. Kent . . . .	Yellow, scarlet hoops, scarlet cap with gold tassel
Ld Charles Innes Ker .	Scarlet and green stripes
Captain John King . .	Yellow, scarlet belt, black cap
Mr Y. King . . . .	All black
Mr D. Kinsella . . .	Violet, yellow sleeves and cap
Sir Wyndham Knatchbull . . . . .	Purple satin body & orange sleeves, purple and orange quartered cap
Mr C. Knight . . . .	Blue, orange sleeves
Mr J. H. Knight . . .	Blue, white sleeves
Colonel Knox. . . .	Crimson, silver braid, white cap
Count F. de Lagrange .	Blue, red sleeves and cap
(second colour)	Blue, red sleeves, blue cap
Mr M. A. Laing. . . .	Pink, maroon sleeves and cap
Mr G. Lambert . . . .	Brown, orange cap
Mr W. M. Lancaster .	Yellow and black hoops, scarlet cap
Captain Douglas Lane .	Yellow jacket, blue belt, yellow cap
Lord Langford . . . .	Red and black stripes
Mr T. F. Langford . .	Brown, pink hoops and cap
Mr C. J. Langlands. .	Brown, orange belt, blue cap
Mr T. Lant , . . . .	Chocolate body, green sleeves, yellow cap
Ld Lascelles . . . .	Black, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr Lascelles . . . .	Blue
Mr Latour. . . . .	Black, green belt, pink cap
Mr D. Lawrence . . .	Yellow, blue belt and cap
Mr R. Lawson . . . .	White, black belt and cap
Mr C. W. Lea . . . .	White jacket, green cap

Mr Lee . . . . .	Plum coloured jacket, sky blue belt and cap
Mr Lefevre . . . . .	Blue, white and red
Sir C. Legard . . . . .	Blue
Mr H. C. Legge . . . . .	Purple, orange cap
Mr W. J. Legh . . . . .	Blue, straw facings, blue and straw quartered cap
Count Lehndorff . . . . .	Black and white stripes, black cap
Mr Blake Leigh . . . . .	Blue body, yellow sleeves, blue and yellow cap
Sir T. B. Lennard . . . . .	Black, gold belt, white cap
Ld A. G. Lennox . . . . .	White, blue sleeves, white cap
Lord H. Lennox . . . . .	Scarlet, white cap
Sir W. A. Lethbridge . . . . .	Scarlet, white sleeves and cap
Mr Liebert . . . . .	Yellow jacket, violet stripes and cap
Mr A. Livesay . . . . .	Black, French grey hoops and black cap
Mr J. D. Lloyd . . . . .	Green jacket and black cap
Mr R. H. Long . . . . .	Green, crimson facings and cap
Ld Lonsdale . . . . .	White body, yellow seams, red cap
„ (second colour) . . . . .	Purple, yellow sleeves, and red cap
„ (third colour) . . . . .	Yellow body, purple sleeves & cap
Mr Lowe . . . . .	Green, red sleeves and cap
Mr G. Lowe . . . . .	White, red belt, orange cap
Mr J. Lowther . . . . .	Dark blue, yellow hoops, red cap
Mr P. Lucas . . . . .	Yellow, scarlet sleeves and cap
M. Lupin . . . . .	Black, red cap
Mr G. F. Lyndon . . . . .	Orange and white stripe, purple velvet cap
Mr F. Lynham . . . . .	Brown, white sleeves and cap
Mr McCarthy . . . . .	Green, white braid, white and green cap
Mr J. W. Macdonald . . . . .	Purple body, white stripes in front, crimson cap
Capt. J. O. Machell . . . . .	White, blue cap
Mr J. T. Mackenzie . . . . .	Rob Roy tartan body, red sleeves and cap
Mr F. J. Main . . . . .	White, blue belt; sleeves and cap
Mr Malcolm . . . . .	Black, double scarlet cross belt, white cap
Mr Mannington . . . . .	Black jacket and cap, white belt
Mr Manser . . . . .	White, black and gold cap
Mr H. Marsh . . . . .	Black, white sleeves
Mr W. R. Marshall . . . . .	Black, pink hoops and cap
Mr Marston . . . . .	Grey body, blue sleeves and cap
Mr R. Martin . . . . .	White body, black sleeves and cap
Mr W. S. Martin . . . . .	Crimson, white seams, black cap

( LXIII )

Mr Martin. . . . .	Black and crimson striped satin jacket and cap
Mr J. C. Martin. . . .	Maroon, black stripe
Mr Masque . . . . .	Violet, pink cap
Lord Massereene . . .	Mazarine blue
Mr Masterman . . . .	Blue and black quartered
Mr G. Masterman . . .	Black jacket, orange sleeves, black and orange cap
Mr F. Masters . . . .	Orange, black cap
Mr Maxwell . . . . .	Black, yellow sleeves, crimson cap
Mr A. L. Maynard . . .	French grey, red cap
Mr Meadows . . . . .	French grey, cerise sleeves and cap
Ld Melgund . . . . .	White, blue sleeves, and cap
Mr S. T. Mendel . . . .	Black jacket, red and yellow cross belts, red and black cap
Lord Middleton . . . .	Blue and white stripe
Mr F. A. Milbank . . .	Pink and black stripes, black cap
Mr F. T. Miles . . . .	Blue, buff sleeves and cap
Mr C. Millar . . . . .	Blue, white cross belts, blue and white cap
Sir W. Milner . . . . .	Orange
Mr F. Mitchell . . . .	Green, amber cap
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes	Black, crimson belt and cap
Mr W. Moffatt . . . .	Black, yellow cap
Mr T. J. Monk . . . . .	Purple, crimson sleeves, black cap
Mr G. Montgomerie . .	Black and white hoops, white sleeves and cap
Mr S. Montgomerie. . .	Tartan, yellow sleeves and cap
M. A. de Montgomery. .	Tartan, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr H. B. Powell Montgomerie . . . . .	Green, orange sleeves and cap
D. of Montrose . . . .	White, tartan belt and cap
Mr G. Moore . . . . .	Claret jacket, and cap with silver tassel
Col. W. T. Moore . . .	White, blue spots
Mr F. C. Morgan . . . .	Purple and orange hoops, black cap
Mr T. V. Morgan . . . .	Magenta, black cap
Mr G. W. Morris . . . .	Light blue, black sleeves and cap
Mr H. Morris . . . . .	White, green belt, red cap
Mr W. Morris . . . . .	Magenta, white cap
„ (second colour)	Magenta, blue cap
Mr F. Morton . . . . .	White, gold braid
Mr J. Mumford . . . .	Violet, black and gold belt
Vol. CV.	d

Mr W. H. Mundy . . .	White, orange cap
Mr J. C. Murphy . . .	Cardinal, cream sleeves and cap
Mr W. Murphy . . .	Scarlet, black belt and cap
Mr Musk . . . . .	Black, gold sleeves
Mr S. Myer . . . . .	Brown, red cap
Mr F. J. Myers . . .	Black body, silver braid, violet sleeves and cap
Count Nadasy . . . .	Claret, red and blue cap
Mr T. Narburgh . . .	Blue, silver stars and orange cap
Mr C. T. Naylor . . .	Grey body, cherry sash and cap
Mr R. C. Naylor . . .	Primrose, cherry cap
" (second colour)	Same, black belt
Mr R. H. Nevill . . .	Orange, white sleeves and cap
Duke of Newcastle . .	Violet and white hoops, violet cap
Mr C. M. Newcomen . .	Black, cherry sleeves, grey cap
Mr A. H. T. Newcomen	Black, cherry sleeves, grey cap
Sir L. Newman . . . .	Amber, rose stars and cap
Mr H. Newman . . . .	Crimson, green hoop and cap
" (second colour)	Crimson and green vandykes
Mr C. S. Newton . . .	Crimson, white stripes
Mr J. F. Nicholls . . .	Maise, scarlet belt and cap
Mr W. Nicholls . . . .	White, red spots, red sleeves and cap
Mr Jas. Nightingall . .	Brown, blue belt and cap
Mr John Nightingall . .	Purple, white seams and cap
Baron Nivière . . . .	White, light blue cap
Mr Noel . . . . .	Green, gold seams, scarlet cap
Mr W. H. North . . . .	Yellow, blue sleeves, yellow cap
Mr Northern . . . . .	Pink, black hoops, pink sleeves
Sir W. Nugent . . . .	Black, white belt, black cap
Mr Nugent . . . . .	Black, cherry cap
Mr R. E. Oliver . . . .	Straw, pink cap
Sir W. O'Malley . . . .	White and orange cap
Baron E. Oppenheim . .	Red, blue sleeves, and black cap
Mr Robt. Orrell . . . .	Bismarck
Mr J. Osborne . . . .	Chocolate, black cap
Mr Robt. Osborne . . .	Chocolate, blue sleeves, black cap
Capt. Otway . . . . .	Blue, orange belt, black cap
Mr H. Owen . . . . .	Green, scarlet belt and cap
Mr Padwick . . . . .	Black, orange cap
Ld Alexander Paget . .	Brown, scarlet and white hoops, white cap
Lord Berkeley Paget . .	Yellow, blue hooped sleeves
Lord Henry Paget . . .	Yellow, blue sleeves, and yellow cap
Mr G. E. Paget . . . .	Black, French grey sleeves, red cap

Mr W. T. Parks . . .	Blue and white stripe
Mr J. Parker . . .	White jacket, puce cap
Mr T. Parr . . .	Puce, white sleeves and cap
Mr Patmore . . .	Blue, black hoops
Mr Payne . . .	Black and white broad stripe
„ (second colour)	White body, crimson sleeves and cap
General Pearson. . .	Black, scarlet chevrons
Mr R. Peck . . .	Blue, orange sleeves
„ (second colour)	Same, white cap
Mr Jas. Peddie . . .	Pale mauve and silver
General Peel . . .	Purple, with orange cap
„ (second colour)	Orange
Sir Robert Peel . . .	Purple, orange sleeves and cap
Colonel Pemberton. .	Violet, silver stripes
Major Pemberton . .	Purple and orange seams, orange cap
Mr Permant . . .	Dark blue, red seams
Mr Percival . . .	Chocolate, blue cap
Mr C. Percy . . .	Rose pink, blue belt
Mr P. Percy . . .	Dark blue, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr C. Perkins . . .	Turquoise body, violet sleeves and cap
Mr C. T. Perry . . .	Straw
Lord Petersham . . .	Yellow, black cross belt and cap
Colonel Peyton . . .	Red, black belt and cap
Mr A. Phillips . . .	Green, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr W. Phillips . . .	Puce, yellow sleeves and cap
Mr W. H. Pickford. .	Blue, white sleeves, blue and white cap
Sir R. Pigot . . .	Primrose, red cap
Mr Planner . . .	White, puce cap
Mr F. Platt . . .	Rose, black hoops, rose cap
Prince Pless . . .	Blue-gown blue
Mr J. M. Polak . . .	Blue jacket, brown sleeves and white cap
Mr C. Poole . . .	Straw, blue sleeves, red cap
Mr Pooley . . .	Scarlet jacket, amber cap
Mr J. Porter . . .	Cherry, black belt and cap
Mr R. Porter . . .	White, blue seams, black cap
Lord Portsmouth . .	White, black belt and cap
Mr Geo. Pott . . .	Blue and white belt, blue cap
Mr E. Potter . . .	White, red sleeves, black cap
Lord Poulett . . .	Cerise, blue sleeves, and cap
Mr T. Powell . . .	White, red sleeves

Mr W. R. H. Powell . . .	Orange, black cap
Mr A. O. Powlett . . .	Deep yellow, black cap
Mr Powney . . . . .	White, scarlet belt and cap
Mr F. Prentice . . . .	White and black
Mr J. Price . . . . .	Cerise, French grey stripes
Mr P. Price . . . . .	Cherry, straw sleeves and cap
Mr T. Price . . . . .	Blue, black cap
Sir B. D. Green Price . .	Violet, white belt
Capt. Prime . . . . .	Blue and orange hoops
Mr F. Pryor . . . . .	Mexican blue
Mr Pulteney . . . . .	White body, blue sleeves, orange cap
Mr W. Pursley . . . .	Black, white cap
Ld Queensberry . . . .	Green, salmon sleeves
Capt. Quin. . . . .	Crimson body, white sleeves
Mr Jos. Radcliff. . . .	White, black cross belts, scarlet cap with gold tassel
Mr Raimond . . . . .	French grey, cerise sleeves and belt
Mr Randoll . . . . .	Red, blue sleeves, white cap
Col. Randolph . . . .	White, green seams, white and green quartered cap
Mr J. T. Raworth . . .	Crimson jacket, and crimson and white quartered cap
Mr H. R. Ray . . . . .	Light blue body, dark blue sleeves and cap
Mr C. Rayner . . . . .	Mauve
Mr P. Rayner . . . . .	Black bird's-eye
Mr Rudston Read . . .	Geranium red, black cap
Mr C. J. Read . . . . .	Yellow, black belt and cap
Mr John Read . . . . .	Orange, black cap
Mr T. Read . . . . .	Yellow, black stripes
Mr Redfern . . . . .	Blue, white stripes, red cap
Mr Reed . . . . .	Magenta, white cap
Captain Reeves . . . .	Blue, white cap
Mr S. Reeves . . . . .	Cherry, orange cap
Lord Rendlesham . . .	Orange
Capt. Rennie . . . . .	Purple, yellow seams
Mr Jno. Reynolds . . .	Cambridge blue, white corded seams
Mr G. Reynolds . . . .	Black and red hoops, red cap
Mr Rich . . . . .	Black, yellow belt, blue cap
Mr J. Richards . . . .	Green, white cap
Mr B. Richards . . . .	White, and blue belt
Mr A. Richardson . . .	Chocolate, blue stripes
Mr H. Richardson . . .	Lavender
Mr J. M. Richardson . .	Amber, black cap
Mr T. Richardson . . .	Blue, black sleeves and cap

Mr E. Rickards . . .	Mauve, white stripes
Mr J. R. Riddell . . .	Rose body, white belt, blue cap
" (second colour)	White, rose belt, black cap
Mr R. Riddell . . .	French grey, red cap
Lord Rivers . . .	White, blue sleeves
Mr F. Robbins . . .	Red body, white sleeves, and red cap
Mr T. Robinson . . .	Blue jacket, white seams, black cap
Mr A. Robertson . . .	Tartan jacket, white cap
Mr Stewart Robertson	Blue
Mr C. Robinson . . .	White, blue belt and cap
Mr H. Robinson . . .	Red body, yellow sleeves, black cap
Mr J. Robinson . . .	White
Mr W. Robinson . . .	Scarlet, blue cap
Mr T. M. Robinson . .	Crimson jacket, crimson and white quartered cap
Lord Rosebery . . .	Primrose and rose hoops, rose cap
" (second colour)	Primrose and rose hoops, primrose cap
" (third colour)	Primrose and rose hoops, black cap
Lord Rosslyn . . .	Bronze, turquoise sleeves and cap
Baron A. de Rothschild	Blue and yellow hoops, yellow cap
Admiral Rous . . .	Harlequin
Mr Cecil Rowlands . .	Maroon, white stripes, white cap
Mr J. F. Rowlands . .	Straw, grey sleeves, crimson cap
Mr W. E. Rowley . . .	Cherry body, sky blue sleeves, black cap
Mr A. G. A. Rush . . .	Black jacket, crimson cap
Mr W. B. Rush . . .	Black, crimson belt and cap
Sir C. Rushout . . .	White body, blue sleeves and cap
Mr W. Russell . . .	Purple, orange sleeves, purple and orange quartered cap
Mr Jno. Rutherford . .	White, lavender sleeves and cap
Mr A. O. Ryan . . .	Cherry jacket, black and gold hoop, cherry cap
Mr W. Sadler . . .	Scarlet body, blue sleeves and cap
Duke of St Albans . .	French grey, crimson cross belts and cap
Mr St George . . .	Sea green and white
Lord St Leonards . . .	Light blue, straw sleeves and cap
Lord St Vincent . . .	Brown jacket, with silver braid, and white cap
Mr B. J. F. Salvin . .	Pomona green
Mr Samuda . . .	Black, cerise sleeves and cap, black belt
Capt. Sandeman . . .	Brown, blue cap
Mr Sanderson . . .	Black, red belt



Mr M. H. Sanford . .	Dark blue
Mr W. Saunders . . .	White, purple cap
Mr S. Savage . . . .	Blue, pink belt
Mr H. Savile . . . .	Yellow, scarlet cap, gold tassel
„ (second colour)	Yellow and scarlet hoops, scarlet cap
M. Otto de Scavenins .	Blue, white sleeves and cap
Baron Schickler . . .	White, crimson sleeves and cap
Mr W. F. D. Schreiber	Green bird's-eye jacket, black cap
Mr R. D. Schwinga . .	Green jacket, black and gold belt and cap
Mr Scobell . . . . .	French grey, red cap
Mr W. H. Scott . . . .	Black, green cap
Mr C. Searle . . . . .	Black, red belt and cap
Lord Sefton . . . . .	Zingari
Mr M. J. Severn . . . .	Black, crimson sleeves and cap
Mr Shafto . . . . .	Green, black cap
Mr Shannon . . . . .	Cherry and black hoops, cherry cap
Col. Jelf Sharp . . . .	Cherry
Mr W. T. Sharpe . . . .	Lilac
Mr Sheldon . . . . .	Green, red sleeves and black cap
Mr Shepherd . . . . .	Straw body, plum-coloured sleeves and cap
Mr Jas. Shepherd . . . .	Crimson jacket, black cap
Mr R. Sherrard . . . .	Yellow, black cap
Mr Sherrington . . . .	White, blue cap
Mr Sherwood . . . . .	Black, white cap
Dr Shorthouse . . . . .	White, crimson cap
Mr Shrimpton . . . . .	Buff, blue sleeves, black cap
Mr Sidonia . . . . .	Maize, blue cap
Mr G. Silversides . . . .	Green, white sleeves, yellow cap
Mr Simpson . . . . .	Black, white cap
Mr G. Simpson . . . . .	White body, red and green sleeves, red cap
Mr E. Simpson . . . . .	Alexandra brown, blue belt
Mr George Simpson . . . .	Black
Mr J. Singleton . . . . .	White jacket, fawn cap
Mr C. Smith . . . . .	Blue, black sleeves and cap
Mr Sydney Smith . . . .	Black, red cap
Mr Jas. Smith . . . . .	Black, straw cap
Mr H. J. Smith . . . . .	Black, red cap
Mr J. G. Smith . . . . .	Green, red cap
Mr J. P. Smith . . . . .	White, geranium red cap
Mr T. Smith . . . . .	Salmon, blue cap

Mr W. Smith . . .	Blue and white stripe
Mr S. Smithers . . .	Black
Mr H. Smyth . . .	Orange, magenta sleeves and cap
Mr J. Snarry . . .	Chocolate
Mr C. Snewing . . .	Light blue, white cap
Prince D. Soltykoff . . .	Pink, black cap
„ (second colour)	Same, black belt
Mr J. Sone . . .	White, blue hoops and cap
Mr H. Sopp . . .	Purple, orange sleeves, black cap
Mr W. South . . .	Black and white hoops
Mr Spence . . .	Blue and white check
Mr Spencer . . .	Violet and green cap
Mr Jas. Spencer . . .	Brown, orange sleeves and cap
Mr Jno. Spraggett . . .	Amber & white hoops, quartered cap
Lord Stamford . . .	Light blue, black and gold belt, black cap
Mr T. Staple . . .	Brown, scarlet sleeves and cap
Capt. M. Stapleton . . .	Black, white sleeves and cap
Major Stapylton . . .	Violet, straw sleeves, black cap
Mr T. Stephenson . . .	Light blue and crimson stripe
Mr E. Stephenson . . .	Black, red belt
Captain R. Sterling . . .	Blue, white spots
Mr W. G. Stevens . . .	Claret, blue cap
Mr T. Stevens . . .	Blue jacket, and white cap
Mr W. Stevenson . . .	Yellow, black belt and cap
Captain R. Stevenson . . .	Light brown, blue sleeves and cap
Capt. Gilbert Stirling . . .	Straw, green sleeves, black cap
Mr T. Stone . . .	Yellow, blue belt and cap
Lord Stradbroke . . .	Pale blue satin
Lord Strafford . . .	White, purple sleeves and velvet cap
Mr N. S. Stratford . . .	White, blue band and collar, white cap, blue tassel
Lord Strathnairn . . .	Black, orange stripes
Mr A. H. Sumner . . .	Black and yellow spots, yellow cap
Mr H. E. Surtees . . .	Blue, gold braid, scarlet cap
Mr V. Surtees . . .	Orange, claret sleeves, orange cap
Sir R. Sutton . . .	Black, scarlet cap
Mr F. Swindell . . .	Black, green cap
Sir Tatton Sykes . . .	Orange body, purple satin sleeves and cap
Mr C. Symonds . . .	White, blue belt and cap
Mr J. J. H. Taplin . . .	Black, red cap
Mr A. Taylor . . .	White, blue cap
Mr E. W. Taylor . . .	Blue, yellow belt, black cap
Mr G. Taylor . . .	Green, white cap

Mr T. R. Taylor . . .	Cerise, French grey stripe
Mr Teevan . . . .	Green, white sleeves, red belt cap
Mr Jas. Terry . . .	Green, white sleeves, red cap
Mr H. S. Thompson .	Light blue body, white sleeves, black cap
Mr A. Thompson . .	Magenta and blue, black cap
Captain Thornton . .	White, gold belt, white cap
Mr W. Thornton . .	Crimson, straw and white belt and cap
Mr W. F. Thornton .	Black, black and red cap
Mr W. Thorold . . .	Cherry, black sleeves, black cap 1 <sup>st</sup>
„ (second colour)	Brown body, light blue sleeves and cap
Mr Thorp . . . . .	Black, scarlet sleeves
Mr S. Tibbs . . . .	Black, white hoops
Mr H. E. Tidy . . .	Lavender, white cap
Sir W. Throckmorton .	Black and white diamonds
Mr Treen . . . . .	All black
Mr Trelawny . . . .	White, with red sleeves and cap
Mr J. Trentham . . .	Orange jacket, purple sleeves, and cap
Mr Trimmer . . . .	Blue, red cap
Mr C. Trotter, jun. .	Chocolate, black cap
Mr John Trotter . . .	Violet and gold chevrons
Captain Turnbull . .	Black and white check body, light blue sleeves and cap
Mr W. R. Turner . . .	Green jacket, white hoop, pink cap
D. of Ujest . . . .	Scarlet, white stripes and cap
Mr T. Valentine . . .	Chocolate, white hoops, chocolate cap
Mr W. Vaughan . . .	Blue and gold hoops, blue cap
Mr Vincent . . . . .	Yellow, blue sleeves and cap
Lord Vivian . . . .	Orange, purple hoops and cap
„ (second colour)	Orange, purple spots and cap
Mr Vyner . . . . .	Mauve cerise
Mr R. C. Vyner . . .	Violet, white belt
Mr T. Wadlow . . . .	All white
Mr T. E. Walker . . .	Purple, scarlet sleeves, white cap
„ (second colour).	Purple, scarlet hoops and white cap
Mr Ralph T. Walker .	White, green spots, green cap
Mr Wallace . . . . .	Brown, red cap
Major Warburton . .	Dark blue, light blue sleeves and cap
Mr F. Ward . . . . .	Dark blue jacket and cap, white belt
Mr Jas. Ward . . . .	Black, red belt
Mr H. Waring . . . .	Black jacket, orange cap
Lord Warwick . . . .	Brown body, white sleeves and cap

Mr J. Watkins . . .	Rose, black cap
Mr John Watson . . .	Maroon, white cap
Mr W. F. Watson . . .	Black, orange stripes
Mr A. Watt, jun. . .	Green, white and gold belt, white cap
Mr G. Weaver . . .	Brown, yellow sleeves
Mr C. Webber . . .	Chocolate, white belt and cap
Mr E. Weever . . .	Chocolate, French grey sleeves, cerise cap
D. of Westminster . .	Yellow, black cap
Lord Westmorland . .	Green, white braid and cap
Mr J. Wheeler . . .	Violet, brown cap
Col. White. . . . .	Crimson velvet
Mr J. Whittaker . . .	Blue and white stripe, blue cap
Mr T. P. Wickham . .	Yellow, green belt
Mr Thos. Wilkinson . .	White, black belt and cap
Mr H. V. Wilkinson . .	Light blue, black seams and cap
Mr C. Williams . . .	Black, white cap
Mr Jno. Henry Williams	Claret body, amber sleeves, and white cap
Mr W. E. Williams . .	Pink, white sleeves, black cap
Sir H. Williamson . .	Straw, black cap
Mr H. Willmer . . .	Green, orange cap
Ld Willoughby de Broke	Yellow, chocolate cap
Mr J. R. Wilson. . . .	Blue, gold belt and collar, blue and gold cap
Mr P. Wilson. . . . .	Scarlet, blue sleeves
Lord Wilton . . . . .	Mazarine blue, black cap
Mr Jesse Winfield . .	White and blue sleeves
Mr Winter. . . . .	Blue, red sleeves, black cap
Mr Wodehouse . . . .	Black, red braid
Sir G. Wombwell . . .	Chocolate and white spots, white cap
Mr H. Wombwell . . .	Blue and white spots, blue cap
Mr E. H. Wood . . . .	Dark blue, French grey sleeves
Gen. Mark Wood . . .	All white
Mr W. F. Wood. . . .	Yellow jacket, dark blue cap
Mr R. J. Woodman. . .	Green, gold seams, scarlet cap
Mr J. Woodward . . .	Black and pink hoops, black cap
Mr Woolcott . . . . .	White, green cap
Mr R. Wright . . . . .	Black, yellow hoops
Sir W. W. Wynn . . . .	Green, red sleeves, black cap
Mr Yates . . . . .	Blue
Mr John Young. . . . .	Blue body, red sleeves, black cap
Ld Zetland . . . . .	White, with red spots, red cap
„ (second colour)	White, red spots, white and red spotted cap

## LENGTHS OF COURSES.

N.B. 1760 Yards are a Mile.

240 Yards are a Distance.

220 Yards are a Furlong.

	NEWMARKET	Miles.	Fur.	Yds.
The Beacon Course is	- - -	4	1	143
Round Course	- - -	3	4	139
Summer Course (last two miles of R.C.)	- - -	2	0	0
Last Three Miles of B.C.	- - -	3	0	60
Ditch in (from the Running-gap to the end of B.C.)	- - -	2	0	105
The last Mile and a Distance of B.C.	- - -	1	0	240
Ancaster Mile (last mile, straight)	- - -	1	0	18
Criterion Course (from the turn of the Lands in)	- - -	0	6	0
Audley End Course (from the starting-post of the T.Y.C. to the end of the B.C.)	- - -	1	7	42
Across the Flat	- - -	1	2	73
Rowley Mile (last mile of A.F.)	- - -	1	0	17
Ditch mile (first mile of A.F.)	- - -	0	7	210
Abingdon Mile (on the Flat)	- - -	0	7	212
Last half of Ab.M.	- - -	0	3	217
Two Middle Miles of B.C.	- - -	1	7	158
Last mile and a half of T.M.M.	- - -	1	4	29
Two Yrs old Course (on the Flat)	- - -	0	5	140
New Two yrs old Course (on the B.M.)	- - -	0	5	136
Last half-mile of New T.Y.C.	- - -	0	4	0
Yearling Course (on the Flat)	- - -	0	2	52
New Yearling Course (from starting-post of last half of Ab.M. to winning post of D.M.)	- - -	0	2	138
Bunbury Mile (a straight mile, finishing at the end of R.C.)	- - -	0	7	196
Chesterfield Course (last half of B.M.)	- - -	0	3	212
Rous Course (last five furlongs of R.M.)	- - -	0	5	0
Bretby st. Course (last three-quarters of R.M.)	- - -	0	6	0
Cesarewitch Course (from the starting-post of T.M.M. to the end of the Flat)	- - -	2	2	28
Cambridgeshire Course (last mile and a distance, straight)	- - -	1	0	240
Suffolk st. Course (last mile and half of R.C.)	- - -	1	4	2
Bedford st. Course (last five fur. of A.F.)	- - -	0	5	0
From starting-post of last half of Ab.M. to T.Y.C. winning-post	- - -	0	1	143½
From Old Betting-post on Criterion Course to the end of B.C.	- - -	0	3	39

**AREMGAVENNY**—Is one mile round, perfectly flat, with the exception of a slight hill half-way round of very gradual ascent and descent, with a good run in. The T.Y.C. is rather more than five furlongs.

**ABINGDON**—Is an oval, perfectly flat, and in length one mile and a quarter. The T.Y.C. is about three-quarters of a mile, starting from the Rifle Butts.

**ALEXANDRA PARK**.—The Course is at Wood Green, near London, is pear-shaped, and is in extent rather more than a mile and a furlong. The T.Y.C. is about half a mile, and straight.

**ASCOT HEATH**—Is a circular Course, short of 2 miles by 66 yards; the first half of it is nearly on the descent, and the last half, which is called the Old Mile, is up hill the greater part of the way. The Swinley Course is the last mile and a half of the above. The New Course is one mile and five furlongs. The New Mile is straight, and up hill all the way. The T.Y.C. is the last 5 furlongs and 136 yards of the New Mile. The Queen's Plate Course is rather less than three miles, starting at the New mile starting post, and running once round and in.

**AYR**—Is an oval Course of one mile and 198 yards, with a straight run in of a quarter of a mile. The Course is generally flat, with a slight hill at the back of it, and a descent to the last turn.

**BATH**—Is nearly an oval of one mile and a half, with a straight run in. The T.Y.C. is a straight half-mile.

**BEDFORD**—Is a circular Course, with nearly a quarter of a mile straight run in; it is a mile and a half and 46 yards, a dead flat, and good turf. The T.Y.C. is the last half-mile. The Course is about two miles from the town.

**BEVERLEY**—Is an oval or rather egg-shaped Course of one mile, 3 furlongs, and 90 yards, with a straight run in of nearly half a mile. There is a gradual rise for the last quarter of a mile, but of late years the hill has been considerably cut away, so that it now forms a very excellent Course. The Kingston Course is about three-quarters of a mile, nearly straight. The T.Y.C. is 4 furlongs, 105½ yards.

**BRIGHTON**.—The Old Course, on which the Cup is run, forms a figure like three sides of a square, with very easy turns, and is one mile and three-quarters and 265 yards in length: the first quarter of a mile is level, with a slight dip at the end of it, the next half mile is on the ascent, and from the Mile-post a descent until about one-third of a mile from the finish, where there is a sharp hill up to the Winning-post.

The New Course is one mile and three-quarters and 144 yards, and is formed by starting from the Winning-chair, and running out about three-quarters of a mile from home to the right, round an elbow, and turning into the Old Course again, about mid-way between the T.Y.C. and the Mile-post. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile. The Bevendean Course is about five furlongs.

**BRISTOL**—Is one mile and three-quarters in circumference. Starting from the Stand, the Course rises slightly round the bend to the right, then falls for about three furlongs, again rising to the seven furlongs post, from thence it is flat till the Straight Course is reached, when the land is on a slight ascent to the winning post. The T.Y.C. is five furlongs and 120 yards, straight.

**BROMLEY**—Is an oval Course, a mile round. The Seven-furlongs Course is in the shape of a horse-shoe.

**CAMBRIDGE**—Is perfectly flat, and about a mile and a quarter round. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile.

**CANTERBURY**—Is nearly a two mile Course, with two or three hills, but not steep; a beautiful run in, and excellent turf. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles. The Straight Mile is from the top turn in, and is 7 furlongs 83 yards. The T.Y.C. is the last six furlongs of the Straight Mile. The Round Mile is 7 furlongs and 190 yards. The Mile and a Half Course is one mile, 3 furlongs, 10 yards. The turns are all good, and all the Courses finish on the Straight Mile.

**CARDIFF**—Is nearly an oval Course of one mile and 52 yards, with a straight run in of a quarter of a mile, perfectly flat, over well-drained land, and the whole can be seen from the Stand.

**CARLISLE**.—The Course is oval, one mile and 90 yards round. The T.Y.C. is called "from the Style turn," and is about 6 furlongs; a straight run home of about 700 yards, railed on each side, with a gradual ascent after passing the Chair for about 200 or 250 yards. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**CATTERICK BRIDGE**.—The Course is an oval of one mile and 60 yards, almost flat; from the Catterick turn in is a little short of half a mile. The new T.Y.C. is half a mile and 147 yards, with a straight run in.

**CHELMSFORD**—Is a round or oval Course, short of 2 miles by about 30 yards, but made up two miles by starting between the Distance-post and the Winning-Chair. The last quarter of a mile is a gradual rise. The half-mile, and the three-

quarters of a Mile Courses are straight, as also the seven furlongs Course. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles and a half.

**CHELTHENHAM**—Is an oval Course, one mile round, over rich meadow land; the turns are good; there is a slight dip about three furlongs from home, from whence the run in is straight. The T.Y.C. is 6 furlongs.

**CHESTER**—Is a flat circular Course of one mile and about 50 yards. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile. From the Castle-pole, once round and in, is rather more than a mile and a quarter. The Cup Course is about two miles and a quarter. The Grosvenor Course is about a mile and a quarter. The Queen's Plate Course is twice round, rather over two miles.

**CHESTERFIELD**—Is nearly circular, and about a mile and three-quarters round; the run in is about a quarter of a mile, straight, and on the ascent. The T.Y.C. is the last half-mile.

**COVENTRY**—Is an oval of one mile one furlong. The T.Y.C. is half a mile, nearly straight.

**CROXTON PARK**—The Course is pear-shaped, 22 yards short of 2 miles; the run in is flat and perfectly straight for 840 yards. The Granby Course is about a mile and a half.

**CROYDON**—Is shaped like the figure 9, with a circle of a mile, and a straight run in of about half a mile. The finish is severe, being mostly up hill.

**DERBY**—Is an oval Course of 1 mile and 2 furlongs, perfectly flat, with easy turns. There is also a straight half-mile.

**DONCASTER**—Is a circular and nearly flat Course of about 1 mile, 7 furlongs, and 70 yards. The shorter Courses are portions of this circle. The T.Y.C. is 7 furlongs, 214 yards. "Red house in" is 5 furlongs, 152 yards. "The Rifle Butts in" is about three-quarters of a mile. The St Leger Course is about one mile, 6 furlongs, and 132 yards. The Cup Course is 2 miles, 5 furlongs, and 14 yards. The Fitzwilliam Course is one mile. The Hopeful Course is 5 furlongs. The Two-mile Course is two miles, 15 yards. The Queen's Plate Course is the same as the Cup Course. A New Course is in formation, which will possess a straight mile.

**DOVER**—Is situate in Waldershare Park, and is an oblong of two miles round, excellent old turf, with a slight dip on one of the long sides, the turns are all easy, and the run in straight for five furlongs. There is also a straight mile.

**DOWNS ROYAL CORPORATION MEETING**—see Maze Course.

**DURHAM**—Is an oval Course of nearly one mile of good sound old grass land. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile, flat, except a short dip in the middle. In running round there is an ascent to the T.Y.C. starting-post.



**EASTBOURNE**—Is seven furlongs, straight, with a slight rise nearly all the way. For the three-quarters of a mile the horses start in front of the Stand.

**EDINBURGH**—The Course is at Musselburgh, and is nearly oval, and flat, measuring one mile and a quarter and 46 yards, with a nearly straight run in of half a mile, rising slightly from the distance. The T.Y.C. is fully five furlongs, and nearly straight. The Queen's Plate Course is twice round, fully two miles and a half.

**EGHAM**—On the Runnymede, is an oval Course short of 2 miles by 66 yards, and nearly flat. It is close to the town, on the banks of the Thames. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile and straight, as is also the mile Course. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles and a distance.

**EGLINTON PARK (Irvine)**—Is an oval Course, 150 yards less than two miles, it is almost flat with the exception of a hill about half a mile from the winning post. The run in is nearly half a mile. The T.Y.C. is a straight half-mile.

**ELTHAM**—Is a mile and forty yards round, the last two furlongs and a half being straight, and on the incline.

**EPSOM**—The Old Course, now seldom used, is 2 miles, of an irregular circular form, the first mile up hill. The old Derby Course (last used in 1847) is exactly a mile and a half, and somewhat in the form of a horse-shoe; the first three-quarters of a mile may be considered as straight running, the bend in the Course being very trifling, and the width very great; the next quarter of a mile is in a gradual turn, and the last half-mile straight. The first half-mile is on the ascent, the next third of a mile level, and the remainder is on the descent till within the distance, when the ground again rises. For the present Derby Course (first used in 1872) the horses start at the New High Level Starting Post, and run into the Old Derby Course at the mile-post—this first half-mile is also slightly on the ascent. The New T.Y.C. is 6 furlongs, and runs into the Old Course above the roads at the Walton turn. From the Blue Post in is about five furlongs and a half. The Metropolitan Course is 2 miles and a quarter; for this race the horses start at the Winning-chair and run the back way of the Derby Course as far as the road, when they turn to the right and go round the hill, coming into the Derby Course again about a mile from home. The Craven Course is one mile and a quarter. The half-mile Course is straight, and exactly half a mile. The Queen's Plate Course is the same as the Metropolitan Course.

**EXETER**—This Course is situate at Haldon, six miles from Exeter, is oval, nearly flat, and two miles round. The last half-mile is perfectly straight, with a slight gradual rise. The turf is old, and the Course is always good going.

**GLOUCESTER.**—The Course is in St Katherine's Meadow, adjoins the city, is a mile and a quarter round, and quite flat; the turns are good, and there is a straight run in of three furlongs. The T.Y.C. is five furlongs.

**GOODWOOD.**—The Orange Course.—The horses start at the Orange-post on the Queen's plate Course, and run the Maidstone Course, a little short of three miles.

The Cup Course.—The horses start at the Cup-post, go out to the westward of the Clump, and return to the eastward of the Clump, two miles and a half.

T.Y.C.—Is the straight three-quarters of a mile, upon which all T.Y.C. races are run unless specified to the contrary.

Half a mile—Is the last half-mile of T.Y.C.

The Queen's Plate Course.—The horses start at the Charlton Down to the north-west of the Stand, run over to the east of the Clump, go the outside circle of the hill, and return to the east of the Clump, about three miles and five furlongs.

The Old Mile.—To start in the upper Course and run the inner circle.

New Mile.—The last Mile of the Craven Course.

Once round.—The horses start at the Winning-post, go out to the westward of the Clump, and return the same way.

One mile and a half—one mile and three-quarters—and two miles are run upon the Cup Course.

Craven Course.—One mile and a quarter.

**HAMPTON.**—Is a flat oval Course, one mile and a half round. The T.Y.C. is a few yards over half a mile, and is straight. The Queen's Plate Course, two miles, start at the T.Y.C. and go once round and in. The mile—three-quarters—and five furlongs Courses are portions of the same.

**HARPENDEN.**—Is a two-mile Course. The mile and a half, mile, three-quarters of a mile, and five furlongs are portions of it. The T.Y.C. is half a mile, and quite straight. The Course is 30 yards wide, and nearly level.

**HENDON AND KINGSBURY.**—Is a battledore Course of one mile and three-quarters, six furlongs being straight, the first furlong up hill, three furlongs down hill, with two furlongs up hill to the finish. Hendon Station on the Great Midland Railway is about one mile from the Course.

**HEREFORD.**—Is an oval Course, perfectly flat, with easy turns, and a good width. It is a mile, one furlong and 107 yards round, with a straight run in of not quite half a mile; situate about a mile from the city.

**HOYLAKES.**—The New Course made by the Liverpool Hunt Club is situate on the common at Hoylake, in Cheshire, about seven miles from Birkenhead; it is pear-shaped, rather over a

mile, and quite flat, with a straight run in of a quarter of a mile. The T.Y.C. is about half a mile. The Course is railed round on both sides, and the turf is excellent.

**HUNTINGDON**—Is a round Course, flat, short of two miles by a distance, with a straight run in of half a mile, which is the T.Y.C. The Course is situate on Port Holme, close to the town. The Peel Course is five furlongs.

**IPSWICH**—Is somewhat in the form of the capital letter D, made up two miles by starting at the Distance-post; the straight side, which is wider than the rest, and on which are both the Winning and the Distance posts, is about three-quarters of a mile in length. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**KNIGHTON**—Is a flat course, pear-shaped, and about one mile; for longer distances the course is crossed, making the figure of 8; there is a run in of about 700 yards, nearly straight.

**KELSO**—Is an oval Course of exactly a mile and a quarter, with a straight run in of about half a mile up a slight ascent. There is a stone marking each quarter of a mile, so the shorter and longer Courses are exactly of stated distances. From the Stand, or anywhere inside the Course, the horses can be distinctly seen all the way round.

**KNUTSFORD**—Is an oval Course of one mile, with a straight run in of about 500 yards, and is nearly flat. The T.Y.C. is about five furlongs.

**LANARK**—The Course is one mile, nearly circular, and quite level, with a straight run in of two furlongs and a half.

**LEICESTER**—Is rather oval in shape, a mile and a 100 yards, nearly level, the straight run in is 540 yards in length, and flat. The T.Y.C. is half of the oval. It is half a mile from the town, on the London Road. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**LEWES**—The Course is in the shape of a horse-shoe, at the extreme point of which is the Starting-post for two miles, the first half being a strong incline, then level for rather more than three-quarters of a mile to the T.Y.C.; the latter, being about five furlongs from home, has a slight ascent for a considerable distance from the Starting-post, then level for a couple of hundred yards, again a strong incline to opposite the Stand, finishing on the level. The New Course is about two miles and a half, starting at the Stand. The mile, mile and a half, &c. are parts of the Two-mile Course. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**LICHFIELD**—Is an oval of two miles, starting at the Distance-post. The T.Y.C. is about five furlongs, and straight. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**LINCOLN**—Is a circular Course of one mile, 6 furlongs, and 23 yards. The top side of the Course, furthest from the Stand, has rather a strong hill for a little more than a quarter of a mile, and after passing the mile post there is a slight descent for a quarter of a mile; the remaining parts of the Course are level, with a straight run in of nearly half a mile, perfectly flat, which is the Brocklesby Stakes Course. The New Course, which is exactly one mile, and perfectly straight, joins the Old Course at the Brocklesby Stakes Course starting post. The remaining Courses are portions of the circle, and are the exact distances described. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**LIVERPOOL** (at Aintree)—Is an oval Course of a mile and a half; one side is gently declining, the other rising from the Canal side. The Cup Course is about a mile and a half, starting opposite the stables. From the Canal point in is nearly six furlongs. There is a straight run in of about 1000 yards. The T.Y.C. is half a mile. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**LUDLOW**—Is nearly circular, with very little rise or fall except at the Butt turn, and not quite a mile and a half round.

**MAIDSTONE**—Is a figure of 8, with a straight five furlongs, a slight rise at the finish; all excellent turf.

**MANCHESTER**.—The Race-course is formed on 100 statute acres of the New Barns Estate, in the borough of Salford, and is situate within two miles and a quarter of the Manchester Exchange, with excellent roads and approaches in every direction. The course is one mile and a half in circumference, perfectly flat, and contains a straight run in of 1,000 yards. The T.Y.C., which is fifty yards wide at the starting point, and perfectly straight, is about five furlongs.

**MAZE COURSE** (Down Royal Corporation Meeting)—Is a circular Course of one mile 7 furlongs, and 20 yards, and for more than a mile quite level, there being a slight rise from T.Y.C. to the top of the "Gravel Hill" when the ground falls for a short distance, the run in being nearly straight for about three furlongs and a half. The T.Y.C. is six furlongs. The soil is very sandy.

**MEBOPHAM**—Is an oval of one mile, nearly flat, with a straight run in of 400 yards.

**MONMOUTH**—Is a circular Course situated under the walls of the town, of a little more than 6 furlongs round, and is quite flat. The turns are all easy, and the turf excellent.

**MUSSELBURGH**—For a description of this Course, see Edinburgh.

**NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE**—Is rather more than a mile and three-quarters round, rising slightly for 300 yards to the right

of the winning post, then gradually descending to the Newcastle turn which is about a mile from home, then level to the Morpeth turn (last quarter of a mile), when there is a slight ascent. The course has been altered, and the turns greatly improved. There is a new mile course formed, leading with a gradual sweep at the Morpeth turn into the Old straight run in; the T.Y.C. (about six furlongs) is on this new course. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**NEWTON**—Is a triangular Course of about a mile and a quarter, with a strong hill, and straight flat run in of nearly half a mile. The Golborne, or Two yrs old Course, is the straight half-mile. Red house in is about 5 furlongs.

**NORTHALLERTON**—Is a triangular-shaped Course of one mile round, having easy turns, with a straight run in, which is slightly on the rise. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile. The Course is situate close to the town, and there is a substantial Stand, from which all the running may be seen.

**NORTHAMPTON**—Is an oval Course, one mile and a half and 180 yards round, with a hill half way, and a straight run in of half a mile, which is the Two yrs old Course. The New Spencer Plate Course is perfectly straight, and enters the old Course at the Two-mile starting-post, and is about five furlongs in length. The Althorp Park Stakes Course is the last half-mile of the Spencer Plate Course. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles. The Course is close to the town.

**NOTTINGHAM**—Is a long oval Course of one mile, one furlong, and 207 yards, with two straight sides of half a mile each. The turns at each end of the oval are extremely easy, with a slight incline. The Half-mile Course is quite level and straight. The T.Y.C. is 6 furlongs. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles. The Course is situate at the foot of a hilly ridge of land, which commands a good view of the races from the start to the finish.

**ODINAM**—Is of an oval shape, about one mile and a quarter round. The T.Y.C. is a straight half-mile. The Course is about a mile and a quarter from the town.

**OXFORD**—The Course is on Port Meadow, which is an area of 500 acres, half a mile from the city, and is a perfect level. The Two-mile Course is in the form of the figure of nine reversed, three-quarters of a mile being quite straight. The Mile Course and the Three-quarters of a Mile Course (the T.Y.C.) are perfectly straight, and of great width.

**PAISLEY**—Is flat and nearly square, with a little rising ground, and is scarcely a mile round. The T.Y.C. is 6 furlongs.

**PERTH**—Is over the North Inch. It is a right-handed Course, and almost entirely a dead flat, nearly oval, and as near as possible one mile and a third round.

**PLYMOUTH**—Is nearly an oval, about one mile and a half, with a straight run of about half a mile. The T.Y.C. is half a mile, straight.

**PONTEFRACT**—The Course is in Pontefract Park, a magnificent piece of ground, containing upwards of 300 acres, and in close proximity to the town. The Course is an oval one, free from objectionable turns, of excellent turf, of great width in every part, and two miles, 156 yards round. The last half-mile is slightly on the ascent. The New Two yrs old Course is five furlongs. There is a handsome and commodious Grand Stand, to which the Telegraph wires extend.

**RADCLIFFE**—The Course is nearly one mile and a quarter round, oval, and nearly flat, 21 yards wide, and entirely free from objectionable turns, with a straight run in of more than 700 yards. The T.Y.C. is five furlongs. It is situate on the estate of the Earl of Wilton, seven miles from Manchester, and only fifteen minutes ride by railway.

**REDCAR**—Is an oval Course (perfectly flat), of fine old grass land, situate on the estate of A. H. T. Newcomen, Esq., about two miles in length, with a straight run in of nearly three-quarters of a mile. The Two years old Course is five furlongs, straight from start to finish, and of great width in every part. The Course is within ten minutes walk of either the Town or Railway Station.

**RICHMOND**—Is an oval Course, measuring one mile and a half and 164 yards; there is a straight run in of about five furlongs. From the Grey stone it measures half a mile and 200 yards of straight running, rather against the hill, and finishing on the level; from the lime-kiln gate, three-quarters of a mile and 100 yards. There is a substantial stone-built Stand, from which the whole Course is visible except about 100 yards. The Queen's Plate Course is three miles.

**RIPON**—The Course is situate close to the City, on the Harrogate road. It is upwards of a mile round, and the run in, which is straight, is very slightly on the ascent. The T.Y.C. is five furlongs. There is a commodious Stand, from which the whole of the running can be seen, and the Course, which is of good width in every part, is railed all round.

**SALISBURY**—The Mile Course is straight and flat, with the exception of a rise for the first 50 yards. The T.Y.C. is the last three-quarters of this straight Course. For the two-mile Course the horses start beyond the Winning-chair, run past the chair and the Stand, and diverge to the left from the straight Course, which they re-enter at the T.Y.C. starting-post. The Queen's Plate Course is three miles.

**SAWDOWN PARK**—The Course is situate at Esher, is pear shaped, and nearly one mile and a half in circumference,

with two straight runs in, the inner one of 700 yards; in this distance there is a gradual rise to the Stand; the outer Course has a little more severe finish, but is straight for the last 620 yards.

**SCARBOROUGH**.—Is a round Course, about one mile and a quarter in extent, the last three furlongs being quite straight, from the T.Y.C. five furlongs post, there is a gradual rise, until within two furlongs of the winning post, which is then almost flat to the finish. The Half-mile Course is straight, and runs into the other portion of the Course, about three furlongs below the winning post.

**SHEFFIELD**.—Is an oval-shaped Course, about a mile and a half round, with a good and level run in of half a mile, straight.

**SHREWSBURY**.—The Old Course is an oval of about one mile and a furlong, with a slight ascent from the last turn. The New Course joins the Round Course at the top turn as at Ascot; it is a straight Course of one mile, less about 100 yards, and is called the New Mile; the first 300 yards is an ascent, then level for 300 yards, afterwards a very slight descent till the Old Course is reached, when the ground slightly rises to the winning post.

**SOUTHAMPTON**.—The Course, situate on Southampton Common, about a mile from the centre of the town, is an irregular oval, one mile and a half and 100 yards round, with a slight dip near the starting-post, and a considerable rise at the finish. The T.Y.C. is a straight run in of about five furlongs from the bottom turn, which is very easy, and the only one used.

**STAFFORD**.—Is an egg-shaped Course, nearly one mile and a quarter in circumference, about half a mile from the town. The T.Y.C. is nearly half a mile, straight.

**STOCKBRIDGE**.—Is nearly a round Course, somewhat hilly, the last three-quarters of a mile straight for the run in; and there is also a straight mile. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile; the Bush in, about five furlongs.

**STOCKTON**.—The Course is about a quarter of a mile from the town, on Mandale Bottoms; it is perfectly level, oblong in shape, the turf peaty and excellent, and one mile and 6 furlongs and 110 yards in length. The T.Y.C. is 6 furlongs, and nearly straight.

**STREATHAM**.—Is a circular Course of rather more than a mile round. There is a straight run in of five furlongs, finishing up a very severe hill.

**SUTTON PARK**.—The Course is six miles from Birmingham and one mile and a half from Sutton Coldfield Railway

**Station.** The straight Course is over six furlongs, and nearly flat. For the two-mile Course, the horses start at the six furlongs post and go once round, running the figure of 6.

**TENBURY**—Is about a mile and a quarter, with a little descent to the far side, then a gradual rise to the length, which is over 500 yards, straight and flat. The T.Y.C. is the last half-mile.

**TENBY**—The Course is situate about half a mile from the town, is a dead flat and one mile round.

**THIRSK**.—The main body of the Old Course is oval and flat, being about one mile, one furlong, and 40 yards in length. The turns are easy and the ground well levelled all round. The New Straight Six-furlongs Course joins the round, or oval Old Course at the last turn, and has the excellent width of 60 yards at the starting line. The T.Y.C. of 4 furlongs and 130 yards, and the New Five-furlongs Course are portions of the New Straight Six-furlongs Course, and being formed over fine old grassland, the going is good in all weather.

**TIVERTON**.—Is a circle, seven furlongs round, quite flat, with a nearly straight run in of a quarter of a mile. The Course is half a mile from the town.

**TOTNES**—Is an oval, three-quarters of a mile round, quite flat, with a straight run in of a quarter of a mile.

**TUNBRIDGE**—Is a circular Course, a dead flat and somewhat under a mile in circumference.

**WALSALL**.—The Course is close to the town, and is oval, one mile less 20 yards. In the first part there is a stiff hill of about 300 yards, and about the same distance at the top is quite flat, after which it gently declines, with a straight run in, quite flat, for about five furlongs.

**WARWICK**—Is nearly circular, and the distance once round is one mile, six furlongs, and 60 yards. There is a strong hill about half a mile from the Starting-post. The Leamington Stakes Course is two miles and 44 yards. The T.Y.C. is three-quarters of a mile. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles. The "straight run in" is about three furlongs and a half.

**WENLOCK**.—The Course is an oval, about 100 yards short of a mile round, with a straight run in of 500 yards; after passing the Winning-chair there is a down-hill turn, then flat along the bottom, with an up-hill turn home.

**WEST DRAYTON**.—The Course is in the meadows close to the Great Western Railway Station and the village; it is perfectly flat, oval in shape, and rather more than six furlongs round. The T.Y.C. is the half of the oval, with a quarter of a mile of nearly straight run in. The going is good in the driest seasons.



**WEYMOUTH**—Is a round Course of one mile, quite flat, and excellent running ground, with a straight run in of nearly half a mile. The T.Y.C. is a straight half-mile. It is situate on Lodmoor, half a mile from the town. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**WHITEHAVEN**—Is an oblong Course, a few yards short of a mile, with a straight run in of about 500 yards.

**WINCHESTER**—The Course is two miles round, starting at the Winning chair. There is a straight run in of about half a mile, the first part of which is a strong hill; the T.Y.C. is about five furlongs, the first part of which is a strong hill. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles.

**WINDSOR**—Is a flat Course of about 160 acres, one mile from Windsor Castle. For the Two-mile Course the horses start opposite the Stand and run a figure of 6, as at Worcester, the last three-quarters of a mile being quite straight.

**WOLVERHAMPTON**—The Course is of an oval shape, a mile and a quarter, the run in is straight.

**WORCESTER**—Is a dead flat, and of irregular shape. The Half-mile Course and the Five furlongs Course are straight. The Mile-and-quarter Course is a figure of 6, the first and last half-mile being straight. The Two-mile Course is a figure of 8, the last half-mile straight; the T.Y.C. is the straight half-mile.

**WYE**—Is in shape like a Battledore, one mile and three-quarters, with six furlongs quite straight, the first two furlongs of which are down hill, the third furlong up hill, the fourth down, and the last two up hill to the finish—all excellent Down land, and a mile from the town.

**YARMOUTH**—The Course once round is one mile, two furlongs, and 200 yards, perfectly level, and on a sandy soil. The T.Y.C. is 5 furlongs, 80 yards, straight. The other Courses are portions of the whole round.

**YORK**—The Race Course is about a mile from the city, on a plain called Knavesmire; it is quite flat, rather oval in shape, and about two miles in length. The T.Y.C. is 5 furlongs and 44 yards. The Great Yorkshire Stakes Course is one mile and three-quarters, and is run over the New Course. The Old and New Two-mile Courses are exactly two miles. The Queen's Plate Course is two miles, and is also run over the New Course.

## LENGTHS OF THE CURRAGH COURSES.

---

						Miles.	Fur.	Yds
Anglesey Post	-	-	-	-	-	0	6	0
Two yrs old Course	-	-	-	-	-	0	5	136
Peel Course	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12
Waterford Post (on the Peel Course)	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0
New Chain	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	96
Madrid Course	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	130
Howth Post (on the Peel Course)	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0
Half-mile Post	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	0
Over the Course	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0

# **ABBREVIATIONS** **USED IN THE RACING CALENDAR.** ---

**D.** for Duke  
**E.** for Earl  
**M.** for Marquis  
**Ld** for Lord

**B.C.** for Beacon Course  
**R.C.** for Round Course  
**Y.C.** for Yearling Course  
**Ab.M.** for Abingdon Mile  
**An.M.** for Ancaster Mile  
**B.M.** for Bunbury Mile  
**R.M.** for Rowley Mile  
**D.I.** for Ditch in  
**D.M.** for Ditch Mile  
**T.M.M.** for the Two Middle  
       Miles of B.C.  
**A.F.** for Across the Flat  
**T.Y.C.** for Two yrs old Course  
**A.E.C.** for Audley End Course

**h.** for horse  
**g.** for gelding  
**m.** for mare  
**c.** for colt  
**f.** for filly

**b.** for bay  
**d.** for dun  
**bl.** for black  
**gr.** for grey  
**br.** for brown  
**ch.** for chesnut  
**ro.** for roan  
**Y.** for Young  
**h.-b.** for half-bred  
**yrs** for years old  
**gs** for guineas  
**sov.** for sovereigns  
**h. ft.** for half forfeit  
**pd** for paid  
**p.p.** for play or pay  
**recd.** for received  
**ft.** for forfeit  
**agst** for against  
**w. o.** for walked over  
**alld.** for allowed  
**dr.** for drawn  
**dis.** for distanced  
**disq.** for disqualified  
**incl.** for including  
**subs.** for subscribers

# RACING CALENDAR.

1877.

## NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1877.

TUESDAY, April the 17th.

A Post Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 10lb each; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; each subscriber to name two, and bring one to the post; D.M. (4 subs.)

Prince Batthyany's br. c. Junius, by Julius, out of Patronage (4lb)

——— ch. c. Orthos, by Typhoeus, out of Lady Margaret, by Marsyas (4lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's Coenobite, by Hermit—Lancet (4lb)  
——— Garbroch

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Fieldfare, by Lord Lyon, out of Wheat-ear (4lb)

——— b. c. King Clovis, by King Tom, out of Gertrude, (4lb)

Mr Savile's b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

——— b. c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning

The first year of the nineteenth Newmarket Biennial stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Jockey Club, for yearlings of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the owner of the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent.; R.M. (55 subs.)

Mr Alden's The Rover

——— Atlantic Cable

Mr C. Alexander's ch. c. The Arab, by Thunderbolt, dam by Peon, out of Stars and Stripes

——— ch. f. Briglia

Sir J. D. Astley's ch. c. Kino, by Broomielaw, out of Tiny, by The Cure

——— br. c. Calton, by Broomielaw, out of Inveresk's dam

Mr H. Baltazzi's Cock Robin (pays)

——— King (pays)

VOL. CV.

A

## 2 NEWMARKET CRAVEN, 1877 (TUESDAY).

Capt. Bastard's Jacobin

Prince Batthyany's Orthos

—— br. c. Junius, by Julius, out of Patronage

Mr Bowes's Jagellon

—— Prince of Orange

Ld Bradford's br. c. Swing

Mr T. Brown's b. c. Grendan, by Atherstone, out of Parma  
(dam Archeress)

—— b. c. Extravagance, by The Rake, out of Kapunda

—— br. c. The Grey Friar, by Bluemantle—Recluse

Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus, by Hermit, out of The Doe,  
by Turnus

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas,  
out of Princess of Wales

—— b. f. by Ely, out of Thorwater

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. Brown Marquis, by Y. Melbourne,  
out of Duchess

Sir M. Crofton's b. c. Masaniello, by Macaroni—Reginella

Mr M. Dawson's c. Regulus, by Julius, out of Repentance

Ld Durham's c. Coldstream, by Camerino, out of Arethusa

Ld Falmouth's Sleipnir

—— Roselyon (dead)

—— Silvio

—— Fieldfare

—— Young Roscius

Mr Gerard's Macaroon

Mr F. Gretton's Polydorus

—— b. c. Harbinger

—— b. c. John Knox, by Scottish Chief, out of Chow

Ld Hartington's Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot

Mr F. Heathcote's Monte Carlo

Count F. de Lagrange's b. f. Vendetta

—— b. c. Indécis, by Ventre St Gris, out of Inconnue  
(bred in France)

Ld Lascelles's ch. c. Baldacchino, brother to Benedictine

Mr W. R. Marshall's f. Dee, by Blair Athol—Kate Dayrell

Sir W. Milner's ch. c. The Cheetah, by Sundeelah—Ada Linne

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's c. Warrenby, by The Palmer, out  
of Amine

Gen. Pearson's c. Chevron, by Rosicrucian—Cognisance

Gen. Peel's b. c. Morier (late Mon Frère)

—— br. c. Helter Skelter, brother to Pell Mell, by Y.  
Melbourne

—— b. c. Rifle, by Musket, dam by Tom Bowline (foaled  
1864), out of Coalition, by Don John

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. Warren Hastings, by Citadel, out of  
Plunder

Mr H. E. Roberts's ch. c. Altyre  
 Ld Rosebery's Effingham (pays)  
 D. of St Albans's Monkshood  
 Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne  
 ——— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Mabile  
 ——— b. c. by Parmesan—May Morning, by Chanticleer  
 Mr Walker's br. c. Bonnie Prince  
 Ld Wilton's c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of  
 Kars, out of Attack  
 ——— f. Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva

The Craven Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 sov. added; three yrs old to carry 8st, four, 9st 9lb, five, 10st, six and aged, 10st 1lb; the winner to be sold by auction for 2000 sov. or to carry 7lb extra, if for 1000 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 500 sov. 14lb, if for 100 sov. 28lb; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; R.M. (9 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's Bridget, 4 yrs (500l.)  
 M. Aumont's Commandeur, 4 yrs (500l.)  
 Prince Batthyany's Cerberus, 4 yrs (500l.)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Hellenist, 4 yrs (500l.)  
 Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante, 3 yrs (500l.)  
 ——— Sheldrake, 3 yrs (500l.)  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon, 4 yrs (100l.)  
 ——— Grivois, 4 yrs (100l.)  
 Mr R. Peck's ch. c. Malton (late Charles Edward), by  
 Broomielaw, out of Darlie, 3 yrs (100l.)

The Brethby Plate of 200 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of a handicap after the weights appear ( ) 7lb, twice, 14lb extra; entrance, 3 sov.; Brethby

Stakes Course (27 subs.)	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's La Sautouse	-	-	5
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette	-	-	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Muguet	-	-	3
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel	-	-	4
Prince Soltykoff's Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor	3		
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Cœrulœus	-	-	5
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Altgraf	-	-	5
Mr R. Thirlwell's Florden	-	-	4
Mr F. Gretton's Kingsclere	-	-	3
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo	-	-	3
Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger, by Pero Gomez	-	-	3
Mr Acton's Playfair	-	-	3
Ld Dupplin's Kaleidoscope	-	-	4
Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne	-	-	3
Mr Savile's Capillaire	-	-	3

#### 4 NEWMARKET CRAVEN, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

	Age	st	lb
Mr Alexander's Placid - - - - -	3		
Ld Exeter's Vril - - - - -	6		
Prince Batthyany's King Jamie - - - - -	4		
Mr Ellerton's b. g. Templar - - - - -	aged		
Mr C. Bush's Dynamite - - - - -	3		
Mr C. Bush's Miss Mannering - - - - -	3		
Mr J. W. Denison's Second Sight - - - - -	3		
D. of Ujest's Contador - - - - -	3		
D. of Ujest's b. c. Seni, by Grimston, out of La Stella (bred in Germany) - - - - -	3		
Ld Fitzwilliam's Breechloader - - - - -	5		
Ld Hartington's Sweet Note - - - - -	6		
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - - - -	3		

#### WEDNESDAY.

The Column Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1873; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; no produce, no forfeit; R.M. (6 subs.)

Mr Chaplin's b. c. Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, out of Kali-  
pyge (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's b. f. Lady Golightly, by King Tom, out of  
Lady Coventry (3lb)

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief,  
out of Lioness

Mr Lefevre's ch. c. St Christophe, by Mortemer, out of  
Isoline (3lb)

— b. c. Balagny, by Henry, out of Némée (3lb)

Prince Soltykoff's ch. f. Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor, out of  
Meteor (5lb)

The nineteenth Sale Stakes of 30 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for yearlings purchased by public auction in 1875; colts to carry 9st, fillies, 8st 11lb; those bought for less than 500gs allowed 3lb, less than 200gs, 6lb, less than 100gs, 10lb; horses for which a claim is made by six o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 500 sov. allowed 3lb, if for 300 sov. 6lb, if for 100 sov. 10lb; R.M. (17 subs.)

Mr H. Baltazzi's b. c. Plunger, by Adventurer—Lina (3lb)

Mr F. Bates's b. c. Extinguisher, by Lord Lyon, out of  
Curfew Bell (10lb)

Mr Jno. Corlett's Atalanta (6lb)

Mr G. Crook's Forty Winks (10lb)

— Silas Wegg, by Orest, out of Rosalie (10lb)

Mr Jno. Dawson's Stroud (6lb)

# NEWMARKET CRAVEN, 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 5

Ld Durham's b. c. Usurper, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Adventuress, by Adventurer (6lb)—(dead)

———— b. f. Datura (3lb)

Ld Hartington's f. Béguine, by Rosicrucian, out of Chanoinesse (3lb)

Mr T. Jennings's Eleanor (10lb)

———— Elégante (10lb)

Mr Polak's b. f. Ma Belle, by Lord Clifden, out of Dulcibella (3lb)

Mr P. Price's Captain Costa (6lb)

Mr Thorold's Bngle (3lb)

———— c. Kedgevee, by Y. Melbourne—Gunga Gee (10lb)

Ld Vivian's Hidalgo (6lb)

Major Warburton's c. Blue Ruin (late Mohawk) by Blue-mantle, out of Raffle (10lb)

The Newmarket Handicap of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 3 only if declared, &c., with 400 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; winners of a handicap after the weights are published (Jan. 25, at 10 a.m.) to carry 7lb, if of the value of 500 sov. 10lb, of two or more, 14lb extra; the second horse to save his stake; entrance 3 sov. the only liability for horses struck out on or before *noon* on Tuesday, January 30th; the last mile and a half of B.C. (47 subs. 19 of whom pay 3 sov. each to the fund).

	Age	st	lb
Mr Masque's Rosebery - - - -	5	9	7
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran - - - -	aged	8	3
Mr J. H. Houldsworth's Coltness - - - -	4	7	13
Mr Lupin's Enguerrande - - - -	4	7	12
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's John Day - - - -	4	7	12
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's St Leger - - - -	5	7	11
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Altgraf - - - -	5	7	7
Count F. de Lagrange's Gavarni - - - -	4	7	6
Mr Crawford's Prince George - - - -	4	7	4
Ld Dupplin's Admiral Byng - - - -	4	7	0
Mr Crawford's Morning Star - - - -	4	7	0
Mr T. T. Drake's Professor - - - -	4	7	0
M. Aumont's Basquine - - - -	4	6	13
Mr R. R. Christophers's Madeira - - - -	4	6	12
Mr Masque's Cornbrook - - - -	5	6	10
Mr W. R. Marshall's Liris - - - -	4	6	10
Ld Rosebery's Lauzun - - - -	4	6	9
Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor - - - -	5	6	9
Prince Batthyany's Cerberus - - - -	4	6	7
Ld Bradford's Euxine - - - -	4	6	2
Count F. de Lagrange's Léopold - - - -	3	6	0
Ld Vivian's Hidalgo - - - -	3	5	11



## 6 NEWMARKET CRAVEN, 1877 (THURSDAY).

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's Doucereuse - - -	3	5	11
Sir W. Milner's The Cheetah - - -	3	5	10
Mr Acton's Restorative - - -	3	5	10
Mr H. Delamarre's Vésuve - - -	3	5	7
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan—May Morning -	3	5	7
Mr Savile's c. by D'Estournal, out of Thæa, by The Duke, out of May Morning - - -	3	5	7

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. h. by Scottish Chief, out of Artemis - - - - -	5	8	11
Ld Rosebery's Snail - - - - -	aged	8	7
Capt. G. Stirling's Whitebait - - - - -	6	8	2
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - - - -	5	8	1
Count F. de Lagrange's Camembert - - - - -	4	8	1
Mr Savile's Lilian - - - - -	aged	8	0
Sir G. Chetwynd's Gray Palmer - - - - -	5	8	0
Prince Soltykoff's Duke of Parma - - - - -	5	8	0
Ld Zetland's Hardrada - - - - -	4	7	5
Ld Wilton's Footstep - - - - -	4	7	5
Mr M. H. Sanford's Mate - - - - -	aged	7	4
Mr M. H. Sanford's Bay Final - - - - -	5	7	4
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - - - -	5	7	1
Mr Jos. Dawson's Lacy - - - - -	6	6	13
Sir J. D. Astley's Bridget - - - - -	4	6	12
Mr C. J. Blake's br. c. Arbitrator - - - - -	3	6	7
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - - -	3	6	4
Ld Bradford's b. f. Piccalilli, by Le Maréchal, out of Miss Pickle - - - - -	3	5	7
Mr T. Jennings's Queen of Cyprus - - - - -	3(wr.nom.)		

### THURSDAY.

The Refuse Two yrs old Plate of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each for starters; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner to be sold by auction for 200 sov., if for 100 sov. allowed 5lb; entrance 2 sov. to the fund; last half of R.M.

To close and name on Tuesday, March 6th.

The second year of the eighteenth Newmarket Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added each year by the Jockey Club, for yearlings of 1874, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; horses having started for this race in 1876 and not been placed first or second to be allowed 4lb in 1877, and in 1877 maidens before starting allowed 10lb if they have never received 50 sov. as second horse; the winner of the Derby or Doncaster St Leger, French Derby or Grand Prize to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10

# NEWMARKET CRAVEN, 1877 (THURSDAY). 7

per cent. on the whole stake, and the owner of the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent; D.I. (35 subs.)

Mr John Lee Barber's b.f. Dulcissima, by Cambuscan, out of Dulcibella

Prince Batthyany's b. c. King Jamie, by King o'Scots, out of Lady Valentine

— Lord Lincoln

◆ Mr Bowes's Goral

— Arena

— Twine the Plaiden

Mr H. Bruce's c. by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Princess of Wales

— br. f. by Macaroni, out of Fairminster

Mr Chaplin's Rosinante

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. Cupid, by Lord Lyon, out of Gamos

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. The Reeve

— b. f. Apollinaris

Mr Jos. Dawson's br. c. Prince James, by King o'Scots, out of La Mousse

Ld Dorchester's Golden Spur

Mrs Egginton's c. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Ld Falmouth's Skylark

— Fame

Mr Frost's f. by Beadsman, out of Alberta

Mr D. Grantham's ch. c. Prince Imperial, by Camerino, out of Merry May

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. Laird of Glenorchy, by Breadalbane, out of Lady of the Forest

— ch. c. William Tell, by Cambuscan, out of Precise

Ld Hartington's c. by Blair Athol, out of Circe

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. Correggio, by Parmesan, out of Necklace

— b. c. Coltness, by King Tom, out of Crocus

Ld Lascelles's b. f. Basilica (dead), by Cathedral, out of Exhibition

Capt. Machell's ch. c. Speke (late North African)

Mr Mitford's b. or br. c. Colonist, by Broomielaw, out of Nancy (bred in Australia)

Mr H. Savile's Archduke, brother to Kaiser

— Sharpshooter, brother to Ryshworth

— c. Timballo, by Rataplan, out of Ravioli

Mr Somerville's The Dancing Scotchman

— The Victor King

— Liris (late The Victor's Wreath)

Gen. Wood's The Quaker, by Thunderboltout of Fravolina

## 8 NEWMARKET CRAVEN, 1877 (FRIDAY).

The Claret Stakes, a subscription of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; D.I. (4 subs.)

Mr Bowes's Twine the Plaiden

Ld Falmouth's Skylark

Mr R. Peck's Forerunner

Ld Rosebery's All Heart

### FRIDAY.

The Bennington Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the produce of mares or stallions which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; D.M. (5 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. (dead) by Marsyas, out of Stockwater (3lb)

Ld Dorchester's f. Mariosch, by Julius, out of Sister Mary (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's br. c. Roselyon (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Chevisaunce (5lb)

Mr Lefevre's b. c. Chamant, by Mortemer, out of Araucaria (3lb)

———— b. c. Balagny, by Henry, out of Némée (5lb)

The Newmarket International Handicap of 30 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 sov. added, and 100 sov. to the second horse if eight horses start, but only 50 sov. if short of that number, for three yrs old and upwards which have won a public race on the flat; winners of a handicap after the publication of the weights (Jan. 25, at 10 a.m.) to carry 7lb, twice or one of 500 sov. value, 12lb extra; fifteen acceptances and eight to start or no race, except by consent of the Stewards; entrance 1 sov. the only liability in case of non-acceptance; A.F. (18 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Rosebery's Controversy - - - -	6	9	2
Mr Acton's Coomassie - - - -	5	9	2
Prince Solytkoff's Balfe - - - -	5	8	7
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran - - -	aged	8	5
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - -	5	8	2
Ld Hartington's Chaplet - - - -	5	8	0
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's John Day - - - -	4	7	13
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette - - -	4	7	10
Ld Hartington's Monaco - - - -	5	7	10
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - - -	5	7	2
M. Anmont's Basquine - - - -	4	7	0
Mr Jenkins's Gloucester - - - -	4	6	12

# NEWMARKET 1st SPR., 1877 (TUESDAY). 9

	Age	st	lb
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel - - - -	4	6	10
Ld Cawdor's Mavis - - - -	3	6	9
Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante - - - -	3	6	7
Count F. de Lagrange's Lanre - - - -	3	6	5
Ld Vivian's Polly Perkins - - - -	3	6	4
Mr C. Bush's Bonchurch - - - -	3	5	7

*The following did not accept, and pay 1 sov. each.*

Mr Savile's Earl of Dartrey - - - -	5	8	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Camembert - - - -	4	8	3
Sir G. Chetwynd's The Grey Palmer - - - -	5	8	2
Count F. de Lagrange's Lina - - - -	4	7	13
Mr Gerard's Claremont - - - -	5	7	10
Mr E. Potter's Newport - - - -	4	7	7
Sir G. Chetwynd's Hellenist - - - -	4	7	6
Mr M. H. Sanford's Mate- - - -	aged	7	6
Mr C. Perkins's Agglethorpe - - - -	6	7	4
Mr Jos. Dawson's Lacy - - - -	6	7	4
Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce - - - -	3	7	4
Mr Savile's Zee - - - -	4	7	3
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - - -	4	7	2
M. Aumont's Commandeur - - - -	4	6	12
Ld Rosebery's Rosbach - - - -	3	6	12
Sir J. D. Astley's Rascal - - - -	4	6	10
Capt. Lane's ch. h. Lord Berners - - - -	5	6	10
Mr Bowes's Skotzka - - - -	5	6	8
Mr G. Trimmer's Kalmia (late Hazeley) - - - -	4	6	7
Capt. Lane's br. c. Saltier- - - -	3	6	6
Ld Hartington's Rylstone - - - -	3	6	5
Mr H. E. Beddington's Chopin- - - -	3	6	5
Mr C. Perkins's Cronpier - - - -	3	6	5
Mr Alexander's Briglia - - - -	3	6	2
Mr Whittaker's Mrs Pond - - - -	3	6	2
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - - -	3	6	2
Capt. Lane's b. c. Fidelis - - - -	3	5	10

## FIRST SPRING MEETING, 1877.

TUESDAY, May the 1st.

The Prince of Wales's Stakes (handicap) of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake: a winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, 14lb extra; entrance, 3 sov.; R.M. (36 subs.)

# 10 NEWMARKET 1st SPR., 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine	-	-	5
Count F. de Lagrange's Gavarni	-	-	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette	-	-	4
Prince Soltykoff's Balfe	-	-	5
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel	-	-	4
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Cœrulëns	-	-	5
Mr W. S. Crawford's Craig Millar	-	-	5
Mr W. S. Crawford's Garbroch	-	-	3
Mr Acton's Playfair	-	-	3
Mr Payne's St Anthony	-	-	4
Mr H. Baltazzi's Shillelagh	-	-	3
Ld Zetland's Black Knight	-	-	3
Ld Zetland's Spiegelschiff	-	-	3
Mr Savile's Earl of Dartrey	-	-	5
Mr Savile's Zee	-	-	4
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan—May Morning	-	-	3
D. of Westminster's Helena	-	-	3
Mr W. R. Marshall's Tiber	-	-	4
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fair Saunteress	-	-	5
Mr L. C. Barker's Grassendale	-	-	4
Ld Bradford's White Heather	-	-	3
Mr B. Jardine's br. f. Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, out of Crucifixion	-	-	3
Mr E. Potter's Newport	-	-	4
Prince Batthyany's Orthos	-	-	3
Mr C. Snewing's Lord Malden	-	-	4
Ld Cawdor's Mavis	-	-	3
Mr T. Brown's Bay Julia	-	-	3
Ld Vivian's Hidalgo	-	-	3
Mr J. W. Denison's Second Sight	-	-	3
H.R.H. the Prince of Orange's b. f. Ammeris	-	-	3
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran	-	-	aged
Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce	-	-	3
Ld Hartington's Monaco	-	-	5
Ld Hartington's Chaplet	-	-	5
Ld Hartington's Hylstone	-	-	3
Ld Hartington's Belphebe	-	-	3

## WEDNESDAY.

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 added if three start; four yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby, St Leger or Grand Prix de Paris, to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 2000gs, French Derby or Oaks, Port, or Claret Stakes, 8lb extra, penalties accumulative; maidens which have never received 100 sov. for running second allowed 7lb; entrance 3 sov.; Cesarewitch Course (25 subs.)

NEWMARKET 1ST SPR., 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 11

Sir J. D. Astley's *The Rascal*

Mr Bowes's b. c. *Goral*

———— b. f. *Twine the Plaiden*

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of *The Princess of Wales*

Mr Chaplin's br. c. *Seyyid*, by *Julius*, out of *Sultana*

———— b. c. *Strike*, by *The Miner*, out of *Stolen Moments*

———— b. c. *Rosinante*, by *Rosicrucian*, out of *Kalipyge*

M. Desvignes's b. f. *Vendetta*, by *Light*, or *Ferragus*, out of *Victorine* (bred in France)

Mr B. Ellam's b. f. *Toratha*, by *Ethna*, out of *Tormentor*

Ld Falmouth's Great Tom

———— *Lovely Thais*

———— ch. c. *Petterlock*, by *Parmesan*, out of *Silverhair*

———— *Skylark*

Ld Hartington's c. by Blair Athol, out of *Circe*

———— f. *Queen Gladys*, by *Gladiator*, out of *Reginella*

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. *Correggio*

———— b. c. *Coltness*

Count F. de Lagrange's *Crédit*

———— *Eclair*

Mr H. Newman's b. c. *Canterbury*, by *Cathedral*, out of *Queen of Trumps*

Mr Jno. Osborne's b. c. *Pisa*, by *Parmesan*, out of *Timbrel*

Mr Robt. Osborne's b. c. *Keldhead* (dead)

Prince Soltykoff's *Tassel*

Ld St Vincent's *Elstow*

Ld Wilton's c. *Wisdom*, by *Blinkhoolie*, out of *Aline*

The 2000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 200 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; R.M. (101 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's *Peloponnesus* (dead)

———— bl. or br. c. *Collingbourne*, by *St Albans*, out of *Teterrima*

Mr Alden's *The Rover*

Mr C. Alexander's *Thunderstone*

———— *Placid*

M. P. Aumont's b. c. *Ploermel*, by *Trocadero*—*Esmeralda*

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by *Buccaneer*, out of *Voltella*

Mr H. Baltazzi's *Waterloo* (pays ft.)

———— *Shillelagh*

———— c. *Plunger*, by *Adventurer*, out of *Lina*

Capt. Bastard's *Jacobin*

Prince Batthyany's *Orthos*

———— *Sidonia*

12 NEWMARKET 1st SPR., 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

Mr J. G. Bennett's c. Bay Athol, by Blair Athol, out of  
Breakwater

Mr Bignell's b. c. Palmetto

Mr H. Bird's Nap

———— Covenanter

Mr Bowes's Jagellon

———— Prince of Orange

Ld Bradford's br. c. Swing

Mr T. Brown's b. c. Pharisee, by Trumpeter, out of Penance

Mr C. Bush's ch. c. Bridegroom, by Lord Lyon, out of  
Gamros

Mr Bryson's b. c. Luck Penny, by Ethus—Jennie's Bawbee

Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus

Col. Carter's c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward

Mr Charles's Système

———— Myette

Mr R. R. Christophers's Peterboro'

Mr W. S. Crawford's Brown Marquis

———— Garbroch

———— Central Fire

———— Helter Skelter

———— Norwich

Mr Crawley's b. c. Bird in the Air, by Idus, out of Nanny  
Thormanby

Mr G. Crook's Captain Cuttle

Mr M. Dawson's Regulus

M. H. Delamarre's Boiador

M. A. Desvignes's ch. c. by Dollar, out of Partlet

Ld Durham's Usurper (dead)

———— c. Coldstream, by Camerino, out of Arethusia

Ld Falmouth's Queen's Herald

———— Sleipnir

———— King Clovis

———— Silvio

———— Fieldfare

———— Lady Golightly

Mr Gerard's b. c. Orleans

———— b. c. Macaroon

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar

Mr F. Gretton's Monk

———— Kingsclere

———— Polydorus

Mr J. Gretton's The Soldan

———— Collegian

Mr Grainger's b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu

———— ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda

NEWMARKET 1st SPR., 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 13

Mr J. B. Hamilton's Mossman  
Ld Hardwicke's br. c. Clavileno, by Pero Gomez, out of  
Irish Belle  
Count Henckel's Prince Giles the First  
Mr Inshes's Cannon Ball  
Mr T. Jennings's Rifle  
——— Sheldrake  
Mr J. Johnstone's Hilarious  
——— ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane  
Count de Juigné's b. c. Charvari II. by Capitaliste, out of  
Charity  
Count F. de Lagrange's Avocat  
——— Français  
——— Le Duc  
——— Beaurepaire  
——— Chamant  
——— Pivonnet  
Capt. Machell's b. c. Baroda, by St Albans, or Knowsley,  
out of Himalaya  
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur  
——— Saumur  
Mr B. Peck's Actæon  
Mr F. Prentice's Lord Byron  
——— f. Bay Julia, by Julius, out of Palm Leaf  
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. Warren Hastings, by Citadel, out  
of Plunder  
Ld Rosebery's Southron  
Baron A. de Rothschild's b. c. Dauphin, by King Tom, out  
of Hawthorn Blossom  
——— br. c. Strachino, by Parmesan, out of Old Maid  
——— b. c. Doublon, by Dollar, out of Maiden's Blush  
Mr M. H. Sanford's ch. c. Egotist, by Baywood, out of Ear-  
ring, by Ring-gold  
——— b. c. Brown Prince, by Lexington, out of Britannia,  
by The Flying Dutchman  
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
Baron Schickler's Porte Fanon, by Vedette  
Mr Jas. Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis  
Mr Somersetshire's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Fair Melrose  
Mr Spencer's The Czar (dead)  
Ld Stamford's c. Baronet, by Trumpeter, out of Baroness  
Major Stapylton's Sundial  
Mr Thorold's Bugle  
Mr Walker's br. c. Bonnie Prince  
Mr Westbourne's Standard  
D. of Westminster's Morier (late Mon Frère)  
——— Pellegrino



# 14 NEWMARKET 1ST SPR., 1877 (THURSDAY).

Ld Wilton's bl. or br. c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack

— c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity

Ld Zetland's br. c. Black Knight (late Knight of the Trigger)

— b. c. St Vitus

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, 7st 9lb, four, 8st 11lb, five and upwards, 9st 1lb; T.Y.C. (6 subs.)

Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs

Mr H. Bird's Ghost, 5 yrs

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce, 3 yrs

Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 4 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette, 4 yrs

D. of St Albans's Crann Tair, 3 yrs

## THURSDAY.

The Stand Hardicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old and upwards; winners after the publication of the weights ( ) 7lb extra; entrance

3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared by ;

Breezy Stakes Course (22 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's La Sautouse	-	-	5
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette	-	-	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon	-	-	4
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel	-	-	4
Prince Soltykoff's Meg Merrilies	-	-	3
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Coralens	-	-	5
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Altgraf	-	-	5
Mr R. Thirlwell's Florden	-	-	4
Mr F. Gretton's Kingsclere	-	-	3
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo	-	-	3
Mr F. Gretton's Dovedale	-	-	6
Mr Acton's Onyx	-	-	3
Ld Dupplin's Kaleidoscope	-	-	4
Ld Dupplin's Telescope	-	-	5
Mr Alexander's Placid	-	-	3
Mr W. S. Mitchell Innes's Saumur	-	-	3
Mr W. Dunne's Queen of the Bees	-	-	aged
Ld Bradford's White Heather	-	-	3
Mr Bowes's Twins the Plaiden	-	-	4
Ld Cawdor's Mavis	-	-	3
Mr C. Bush's Miss Mannering	-	-	3
Ld Fitzwilliam's Breechloader	-	-	5

The First Spring Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; winners 5lb extra; entrance 3 sov.; Rous Course (26 subs.)

# NEWMARKET 1st SPR., 1877 (FRIDAY). 15

Mr Acton's Topaz  
 Mr W. Arnall's c. Tom Bounce, by Pero Gomez—Bounce  
 Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress  
 Mr C. Bromberg's ch. f. Handeck, by Breadalbane, out of  
 Cascade, by Zouave  
 Ld Cawdor's Brioche (sister to Tartine), by Brown Bread,  
 out of Defamation  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford, by Scottish Chief, or Lord  
 Clifden, out of Miss Grimston  
 Mr Decie's Adriatic  
 Mr Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead), by Knight of St Patrick,  
 out of Black Fawn  
 Mr Ellerton's b. f. Ersilia  
 Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale  
 ——— b. c. Maffin Boy  
 Ld Falmouth's Hydromel  
 ——— Sweet Cicely  
 ——— Billy McDaniel  
 Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram  
 D. of Hamilton's b. c. Dare Devil, by Saunterer, out of I  
 Dare (Lincoln Lass's dam)  
 Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Alsace  
 ——— f. Cornélie, by Mortemer, out of Regane  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Myrus  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o' Scots  
 Gen. Pearson's ch. c. Chevroneal  
 Mr R. Peck's Cyprus  
 ——— Grace  
 D. of St Albans's b. f. Entrée, by Thormanby—Kromeski  
 Mr C. Samuda's br. f. Viva

## FRIDAY.

A Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added;  
 colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners 7lb extra; entrance 3  
 sov.; last half of R.M. (21 subs.)

Prince Batthyany's Bel Ange  
 Count de Berteux's gr. f. Mab, by Stratheonan, out of Post  
 Haste

Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton  
 Ld Cawdor's br. f. Brioche  
 Mr J. Coupland's ch. f. by Marsyas, out of Ortolan  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain, by King o' Scots, out of  
 Lady Bank  
 Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla  
 Ld Hartington's The Moor  
 ——— Saga, by Lambton, out of Christabelle  
 ——— Quicksilver, by Speculum, out of Lacy's dam

## 16 NEWMARKET 1ST SPRING, 1877 (FRIDAY).

Mr R. James's Aurora, by Rosicrucian, out of Redlight  
Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestrig

Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. c. Blue Peter, brother to Blue  
Riband, by Knight of the Garter

Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax

—— Miss Rovel

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

Gen. de Salis's f. Amulet, by Lord Lyon, out of Giantess

Mr Sheldon's f. Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief—Violet

Mr Surtees's ch. c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution—Athenais

Ld Vivian's Alameda, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar

Ld Wilton's b. c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by  
Adventurer

The Newmarket Stakes, a subscription of 50 sov. each,  
h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the  
owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; the  
winner of the 2000gs to carry 7lb, of the 1000gs stakes, 5lb  
extra; D.M. (15 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. or br. c. Peloponnesus, by Knight of the  
Garter, out of La Belle Helene (dead)

Mr Alden's Atlantic Cable

Prince Batthyany's Junius

Mr H. Bird's Nap

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out  
of Princess of Wales

Mr W. S. Crawford's Hyndland

—— br. c. Brown Marquis, by Y. Melbourne, out of  
Duchess

Ld Falmouth's King Clovis

—— Silvio

—— Fieldfare

Mr F. Gretton's Polydorus

—— ch. c. Wonderland, by Blair Athol, out of Fairyland

D. of St Albans's Monkshead

Mr Savile's b. c. by Sealskin, dam, Primula, by Camerino,  
out of Primrose, by Parmesan

—— b. c. by Wingrave, out of Roly Poly

The 1000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft.  
for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; the owner of the second  
filly to receive 200 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save  
his stake; R.M. (84 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's Nina

—— The Orphan

—— Briglia

Mr T. Ansley's Lady Ronald, by Lord Lyon, out  
Edith

**NEWMARKET 1ST SPRING, 1877 (FRIDAY). 17**

**Sir J. D. Astley's Popkins**

——— Poppette

**Mr J. N. Astley's bl. f. sister to Hazeldean**

**M. P. Aumont's b. f. Nouméa, by Trocadero, out of Braemar**

**Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Gin Sling**

**Mr H. Baltazzi's b. f. Bonny Girl, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink**

**Prince Batthyany's Magnolia**

**Capt. Bayley's Sweetest (late Campania), by Parmesan, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell**

**Mr Bignell's b. f. Tea Rose, by Voltigeur—Hedge Rose**

**Mr Bowes's Do or Die**

**Ld Bradford's ch. f. Manceuvre**

——— f. White Heather, by Blair Athol, out of Maybell

——— f. Kelpie, by Lacydes, out of Fiction

**Mr C. Bush's b. f. Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram**

**Mr R. Carr's Madame Spiers**

**Mr Chaplin's ch. f. by Hermit, out of Yarra Yarra**

**Mr Charles's Myette**

——— Castagnette

**M. Moreau Chaslon's br. f. Failure, by Empire, out of Déclamation**

**Mr W. S. Crawford's Mosquito**

——— br. f. Trommel, by Parmesan, out of Rub-a-dub

**Mr C. J. Curtis's b. f. La Rose, by Camerino, out of Light Wine, by Claret**

**Mr Jos. Dawson's Duchess of Edinburgh**

**M. H. Delamarre's Vigie**

**Mrs Drewitt's ch. f. Cashdown**

**Ld Dupplin's ch. f. Good Morning, by Newcastle, out of How-d'ye-do**

**Ld Durham's Datura**

**Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly**

**Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Flower**

**Mr Grainger's b. f. Relic, by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore**

——— b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu

——— b. f. Fair Star, by Parmesan—Lady of the Forest

——— ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda

**Mr F. Gretton's Scotch Reel**

——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Seclusion

**D. of Hamilton's Merry Agnes**

——— Leontine

**Ld Hartington's Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot**

——— f. Béguine, by Rosicrucian, out of Chanoinesse

——— b. f. Rylstone, by Hermit. out of Esther's dam

**Count Henckel's Passe-partout**

18 NEWMARKET 1ST SPR., 1877 (FRIDAY).

Mr Heneage's Lady Eleanor, by Lord Clifden, out of Donna del Lago

Mr Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness

———— b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief—Lady Morgan

Mr R. James's Nitocris

Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante

———— Elégante

Sir F. Johnstone's ch. f. Miriam, by Victorious—Dulcimer

Mr J. Johnstone's br. f. Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, out of Crucifixion

———— ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell

———— b. f. Mite, by Parmesan, out of Touch and Go

Count de Juigné's ch. f. Rosée, by Mars, out of Rosita

Count F. de Lagrange's Hallate

———— Verdurette

———— Dotation

———— ch. f. Vacluse, by Consul, out of Voyagense

Sir W. Lethbridge's Tribute, by King Tom, out of Duty

———— Elgiva

Mr J. D. Lloyd's Royalty

Mr W. R. Marshall's Dee

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's ch. f. Mal de Mer, by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat

Mr Northern's b. or br. f. Muscatel, by Musket, out of Bonny Bell

Mr F. Prentice's b. f. Bay Julia, by Julius, out of Palm Leaf

Mr M. H. Sanford's br. f. Start, by Imp. Glenelg, out of Stamps, by Lexington

Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

———— f. by Hermit, out of Mabile

Baron Schickler's b. f. War Queen, by Cathedral, out of Belladrum

———— b. f. Colada, by Tournament, out of France

Mr W. T. Sharpe's Polly Craven

Mr J. Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis

Mr Somersetshire's Pride

Ld Stamford's Lady of the Lea

Major Stapylton's Sabrina

Mr Trentham's Mirobolante

D. of Westminster's f. Helena, by Cardinal York, out of Florence Aislabie

———— Lace, sister to Newry

Ld Wilton's br. f. Quickstep, by See Saw, out of Sandal

Ld Zetland's b. f. Installation

———— Spinster

———— b. f. Spiegelschiff

SECOND SPRING MEETING, 1877.

TUESDAY, May the 13th.

The Spring Two yrs old Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. with 200 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; Rous Course, five furlongs (30 subs.)

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

Mr C. Bush's ro. c. Bishop Barton

Sir G. Chetwynd's ch. c. Cagliostro

———— b. c. Guy

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. f. Evening Star, by Parmesan, out of Wild Flower

Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus

Mr Decie's Adriatic, by Thormanby—Venice, by Stockwell

———— Lord Chamberlain, by Lord Clifden—The Gem

Ld Dunmore's b. f. Titania

Ld Dupplin's b. c. Campsie, by St Mungo, out of Baliverne

Mr Ellerton's b. f. Ersilia, by Rosicrucian, out of Hilda

Ld Falmouth's Sweet Cicely

———— Billy McDaniel

D. of Hamilton's b. c. Dare Devil, by Saunterer, out of I Dare (dam of Lincoln Lass)

Mr Howard's b. f. Ambuscade, by Camerino, out of Crossfire, by Vedette

———— Prairie Queen

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Count F. de Lagrange's Alsace

———— Caroline

Mr Mackenzie's The Callant

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's br. f. Bright Star, by Rosicrucian, out of Aerolite

———— br. c. Freebooter, by Rosicrucian, out of Armada (Bella's dam)

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings (wr. nom.)

D. of St Albans's b. f. Kingcup, by King Tom—Stephanotis

Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia

Mr H. Savile's br. f. by Sea Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious

Prince Soltykoff's Thurio

Ld Stamford's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

———— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily, by Stockwell

Mr Stratford's f. by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst

A Sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 5 ft., with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners to carry 6lb extra; entrance 3 sov. each; last half mile of R.M. (23 subs.)

## 20 NEWMARKET 2ND SPR., 1877 (TUESDAY).

Mr H. E. Beddington's Palpito

Mr H. Bird's br. c. by Alvarez—Genuine, by Fitz-Roland

Sir G. Chetwynd's ch. c. Cagliostro

—— Lord Orford

Mr G. Crook's brother to Grandee

—— Blue Peter, brother to Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. f. Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne, out of Quicksand

Mr Decie's St Kilda

Ld Dupplin's b. c. Campsie, by St Mungo, out of Baliverne

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Ld Ellesmere's b. c. Dalgarno, by Scottish Chief, out of Becky Sharpe

Mr W. Gerard's b. c. Racket Drum

Mr F. Gretton's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone

D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil

—— Glasgow, by Broomielaw, out of Lady Hungerford

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Ld Lascelles's b. f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy

Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Persecution, by Gladiateur, out of Scottish Queen

Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoons, out of Apathy

D. of St Albans's b. c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot

Mr C. Samuda's b. f. Caledonia

Prince Soltykoff's b. c. Laurence Sterne, by Cathedral, or Tibthorpe, out of Grisette

D. of Westminster's Ether

The Newmarket Two yrs old Plate of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft.; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; a winner of a plate or sweepstakes to carry 5lb extra; entrance, 3 sov.; Rous Course (43 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

Mr H. Baltazzi's c. Oasis

Capt. Bastard's f. by Tynedale, out of Dame Marion

Prince Batthyany's Flavius Titus, by Vespasian, out of Wild Beauty

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Count de Berteux's Mab

Mr H. Bird's Centenary

—— b. f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl

—— Cagliostro

# NEWMARKET 2ND SPR, 1877 (TUESDAY). 21

Mr J. Coupland's b. c. by Chattanooga, out of Mrs Croft  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's br. f. Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne,  
 out of Quicksand  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain  
 Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla  
 Mr Ellerton's Ersilia  
 D. of Hamilton's Conquest  
 ——— Clyde  
 ——— King of the North (late Canute)  
 Ld Hartington's The Moor  
 ——— Saga  
 ——— Quicksilver  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Red Riband  
 ——— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette  
 Mr R. James's Aurora  
 Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Folle Avoine  
 ——— Opoponax  
 Ld Lascelles's b. f. Corona (late Queencraft), by Kingcraft,  
 out of Daisy  
 Mr J. Linton's b. f. La Gitana, by Julius, out of Orlanda  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden—Plunder  
 Gen. de Salis's b. f. Amulet, by Lord Lyon, out of Giantess  
 Mr Savile's c. by The Ranger, dam by D'Estournel, out of  
 Amy Scott  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel  
 ——— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious  
 ——— sister to Cremorne  
 Prince Solykoff's Laurence Sterne  
 Mr Surtees's f. Conjugal Rights, by Restitution—'Thais  
 Mr E. Tattersall's ch. c. Gordon Cumming, by Van Amburgh,  
 out of Divertissement  
 Ld Vivian's Alameda  
 Ld Wilton's b. c. Zero  
 ——— b. f. Foil (late Salute, late Nickel), by Sterling, out  
 of Sham Fight

The Newmarket Spring Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft.  
 with 200 added, for three yrs old and upwards; the second to  
 save his stake; winners after the publication of the weights  
 ( ) 7lb. twice, 10lb extra; entrance 3 sov.  
 the only liability if forfeit be declared by ;  
 Bretby Stakes Course (24 subs.) Age st lb  
 Count F. de Lagrange's La Sautouse - - 5  
 Prince Solykoff's Tassel - - - 4  
 Prince Solykoff's Meg Merrilies - - - 3  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Cœruléus - - - 5  
 Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger - - - 3



## 2 NEWMARKET 2ND SPR., 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

	Age	st	lb
Mr F. Gretton's Wonderland - - - -	3		
Mr H. Bowen's Kinton - - - -	5		
Mr Masque's Cornbrook - - - -	5		
Mr Alexander's Briglia - - - -	3		
Mr Alexander's Placid - - - -	3		
Sir J. D. Astley's Midlothian - - - -	3		
Mr W. Dunne's Queen of the Bees - - - -	aged		
Mr Bowes's Twine the Plaiden- - - -	4		
Ld Lascelles's Mousquetaire - - - -	4		
Prince Batthyany's Orthos - - - -	3		
D. of Montrose's James Pigg - - - -	3		
Mr H. Bird's The Ghost - - - -	5		
Mr H. Bird's Covenantor - - - -	3		
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman - - - -	4		
Ld Vivian's Polly Perkins - - - -	3		
Mr M. H. Sanford's Bay Eagle- - - -	4		
Mr C. Bush's Miss Mannering - - - -	3		
Mr C. Bush's Dynamite - - - -	3		
Ld Fitzwilliam's Breechloader - - - -	5		

### WEDNESDAY.

A Third class Two yrs old Plate of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each for starters; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; the winner to be sold by auction for 100 sov.; entrance 2 sov. to the fund; last half of Ab. M.

To close and name on Tuesday, March 6th.

The Juvenile Plate of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each for starters, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners before starting, 5lb extra; horses claiming by six o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 1000 sov. allowed 5lb, if for 500 sov. 12lb, if for 250 sov. 21lb; entrance 3 sov.; twenty entries or no race except by consent of the Stewards; last half of Ab.M.

To close and name on Tuesday, March 6th.

The Rous Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for all ages; two yrs old, 6st 10lb, three, 8st 10lb, four and upwards, 9st 4lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; maiden four yrs old and upwards allowed 12lb in addition; Rous Course, last five furlongs of R.M. (8 subs.)

Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce, 3 yrs

———— The Captain, 2 yrs

D. of Hamilton's Lollypop, 4 yrs

———— Pearl Drop, 4 yrs

Mr T. Jennings's Ecosaia, 6 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Allumetta, 4 yrs

Capt. Prime's Trappist, 5 yrs

# NEWMARKET 2ND SPR., 1877 (THURSDAY). 23

The Derby Trial Handicap of 15 sov. each for starters, with 200 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of a handicap after the weights are published (

) to carry 7lb, twice, or one value 400 sov. 12lb extra; the second to save his stake; entrance 3 sov.; four to start or no race except by consent of the Stewards; last mile and a half of the Cesarewitch Course.

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - -	3		
Count F. de Lagrange's Leopold - - -	3		
Prince Soltykoff's Duke of Parma - - -	5		
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. h. by Scottish Chief, out of Artemis - - -	5		
Mr W. S. Crawford's Prince George - - -	4		
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan—May Morning - - -	3		
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin - - -	3		
Mr Savile's c. by D'Estournel, dam, Thæa, by The Duke, out of May Morning - - -	3		
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Conjuror - - -	6		
Capt. Lane's Fidelis - - -	3		
Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor - - -	5		
Mr R. S. Evans's c. Iron Duke (late Turkish Delight) - - -	3		
Mr M. H. Sanford's Mate - - -	aged		
Mr M. H. Sanford's Bay Final - - -	5		
Ld Hartington's Monaco - - -	5		
Ld Hartington's Rylstone - - -	3		
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran - - -	aged		

## THURSDAY.

The Exning Two yrs old Plate of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft., for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners 5lb, of the Newmarket Two yrs old Plate, 9lb extra; entrance, 2 sov.; last half-mile of B.C. (27 subs.)

Capt. Bastard's b. f. by Tynedale, out of Dame Marion

Count de Berteux's Mab

Mr H. Bird's Centenary

— — — Rapidity

Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble (late Whimble)

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl

Mr J. Coupland's ch. f. by Marsyas, out of Ortolan

Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

D. of Hamilton's Warrior II, by Musket, out of Marchioness

24 NEWMARKET 2ND SPR , 1877 (THURSDAY).

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband

——— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

Mr R. James's Aurora

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring

Mr G. Kruckenberg's Blue Peter

——— ch. c. brother to Grandee, by Orest

Count F. de Lagrange's Caroline

——— Opoponax

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma

Mr Sheldon's Violet Melrose

Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

Mr Surtees's ch. c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution—Athenais

Mr E. Tattersall's b. f. Minim, by Costa, out of Nectarine, by  
Brahma

Ld Vivian's Alameda

Mr Vynner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley

The Second Spring Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; winners 5lb extra, of the First Spring Two yrs old Stakes, 7lb extra; penalties accumulative; entrance 3 sov.; Rous Course (25 subs.)

Mr W. Arnall's Assucar, by Broomielaw, out of Janeiro

Sir J. D. Astley's Pick of the Basket, by Broomielaw, out of Elegance, Brown Boy's dam (pedigree unknown)

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

Mr C. Bromberg's ch. f. Handeck

Ld Calthorpe's Early Martyr

Mr Cameron's ch. c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Mr Decie's Adriatic

Mr Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead)

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale

——— b. c. Muffin Boy

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

——— Sweet Cicely

——— Billy McDaniel

Mr W. Gerard's b. c. Rainbow

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage

Count F. de Lagrange's Hollandaise

——— Cornélie

Ld Lascelles's b. c. Montgomery, by Lambton, or The Miner, out of Tourney

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots

Mr C. Samuda's br. f. Viva  
 Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne  
 D. of Westminster's Ether

### JULY MEETING, 1877.

The Cup may be challenged for on Tuesday or Wednesday in the July Meeting in each year, to run on Thursday in the Houghton Meeting following, by horses, &c. the property of Members of the Jockey Club, or New Rooms at Newmarket, four yrs old carrying 8st 7lb, five, 9st 1lb, six and aged, 9st 4lb; a match or sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, p. p. B. C. Each gentleman, at the time of challenging, is to subscribe his name to a paper, to be hung up in the Coffee-room at Newmarket, and deliver to the Keeper of the Match-book the name or description of his horse, &c. sealed up, which is to be kept till six o'clock on the Saturday evening; and if not then accepted, and only one challenger, to be returned unopened; but if accepted, or if more than one challenger, to be then opened, and declared a match, or sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, p. p. If the challenge be not accepted, the Cup is to be delivered to the Keeper of the Match-book, in the week ensuing the challenge, for the person who may become entitled to the same.

### TUESDAY, July the 3rd.

The July Stakes, a subscription of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; New T.Y.C. (62 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr A. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

———— b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

Prince Batthyany's b. c. Julius Celsus, by Julius—Penitent

D. of Beaufort's b. or br. c. by Master Fenton—Crytheia

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

———— c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith, by Newminster

Mr H. Bird's Centenary

———— ch. f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina

Mr T. Brown's c. Champion, by Orest, out of Siluria

Mr C. Bush's ch. c. Bullfinch

Sir G. Chetwynd's ch. c. Gagliostro, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady of the Forest

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. Merkland

———— br. f. North Wiltshire

———— b. f. Malay

———— ch. f. Inch

26    **NEWMARKET JULY, 1877 (TUESDAY).**

**Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox**

**Mr Jno. Day's ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge**

———— br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca

**Mr Drummond's Isonomy**

———— b. c. Pentagraph

———— b. c. All Right

**Mr Eveson's Matador**

**Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia**

———— Pacific

———— Lohengrin

**Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Ver-**  
**gliss mein nicht**

———— b. c. Joachim, by Paganini, out of Hesione

**Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, out of**  
**Finesse**

**D. of Hamilton's b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown**  
**Agnes, by Gladiateur**

———— Wild Darell

———— Leoline

**Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement**

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine**

**Mr Howard's Faversham**

———— b. f. Prairie Queen

**Mr T. Jennings's ch. c. Thornham**

**Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac**

**Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's br. c. Freebooter, by Rosicrucian,**  
**out of Armada**

**Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine**

———— Constantin

———— Insulaire

———— Triomphe II

**M. A. Lupin's b. f. Fionie**

**Mr Mackenzie's The Gallant**

**Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton**

**Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen), by North**  
**Lincoln, out of Verdure**

**Mr R. Peck's c. Maximilian, by Macaroni, out of Duchess,**  
**by St Albans**

———— f. Love Apple, by Lord Clifden, out of Tomato

**Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings (pays**  
**ft.)**

**Ld Rosebery's Clodius**

———— Kebbuck

**Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne**

———— b. f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel

**Prince Soltykoff's The Spark**

———— Rapid Returns

## NEWMARKET JULY, 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 27

Ld Stamford's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

——— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

D. of Westminster's b.c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell

——— Strathfleet

### WEDNESDAY.

The July Cup, value 300 sov. by subscription of 10 sov. each, with 200 added if four start, the surplus to be divided between the second and third horses, for all ages; two yrs old, 6st 7lb, three, 8st 5lb, four, 9st 1lb, five and upwards, 9st 3lb; maidens at starting allowed, two yrs old, 4lb, three, 8lb, four, 12lb, five and upwards, 16lb; winners in 1876, or 1877 (handicaps excepted) of a race value 100 sov. 3lb, of 300 sov. 6lb, of 600 sov. 12lb extra; the second to save his stake; fifteen subscribers or no race, except by consent of the Stewards; last six furlongs of B.M.

To close and name on Tuesday, March 6th.

The Midsummer Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; the winner of the Derby or Grand Prix de Paris to carry 12lb, of the 2000gs or Oaks, Prix du Jockey Club or Prix de Diane (French Derby and Oaks), 8lb, of any other stake value 500 sov. including the winner's own stake, and having not less than ten subscribers, 5lb extra; horses that never won a plate or sweepstakes (excepting where the winner was to be sold for 200l.) allowed 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; B.M. (18 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's Thunderstone (4lb)

——— Nina

Sir J. D. Astley's Popkins (4lb)

——— Kino

Mr H. Baltazzi's Shillelagh

Prince Batthyany's Junius (4lb)

Mr Jos. Dawson's b.c. Waldemar, by Macaroni, out of Danish Rose

Ld Falmouth's Fieldfare

——— Young Roscius

——— Silvio

——— King Clovis (4lb)

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar

Mr Grainger's b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu

Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger (4lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Pivonnet (4lb)

## 28 NEWMARKET JULY, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Saumur (4lb)

Mr T. V. Morgan's James I (4lb)

Ld Vivian's Hidalgo

The Second Two yrs old Sale Stakes of 30 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for yearlings purchased by public auction in 1876; colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 11lb; those bought for less than 500gs allowed 3lb, less than 200gs, 6lb, less than 100gs, 10lb, if claimed at the time of naming; horses for which a claim is made by ten o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 500 sov. allowed 3lb, if for 300 sov. 6lb, if for 100 sov. 10lb; last half of B.M. (21 subs.)

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest—Acropolis (3lb)

Mr H. E. Beddington's La Fainéante (6lb)

Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne (10lb)

Mr W. Brewtey's ch. c. by Paganini, out of Present (10lb)

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow, by Cecrops—Rose of Tralee (6lb)

Mr C. Bush's b. c. Bound to Win, by Victorious, out of Mother Carey's Chicken (6lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's b. c. Guy, by Saunterer—Beeswing (3lb)

Mr C. J. Curtis's b. f. Undine, by Orest, out of Couleur de Rose (6lb)

Ld Dupplin's c. Campsie, by St Mungo—Baliverne (6lb)

D. of Hamilton's br. c. King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious, out of Queen of the North, by Saunterer, or Blair Athol (6lb)

Mr Howard's f. Modesty, by Macaroni, or Chattanooga, out of Buttercup (6lb)

Mr T. Jennings's b. c. Fiddlestring, by Paganini, out of Acid (10lb)

Ld Kesteven's br. f. Bravissima, by Plaudit—Cameo (3lb)

———— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash (3lb)

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Lavinia, by The Cure (6lb)

Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan (3lb)

Mr R. Porter's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Germania (10lb)

Mr C. Samuda's br. f. Gwendoline, by General Peel, out of Little Jemima (6lb)

Prince Soltykoff's b. f. Salute, by Musket—My Lady (10lb)

Ld Stamford's f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily (3lb)

D. of Westminster's Howtowdie, by Blinkhoolie, out of Summer's Eve (10lb)

The Exeter Stakes of 40 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; maidens at starting allowed 3lb; the second to save his stake; last half-mile of the New T.Y.C. (22 subs.)

**NEWMARKET JULY, 1877 (THURSDAY). 29**

**Ld Bradford's Brenta**

———— Heeltap (late Lafitte), by Playfair, out of Light Wine

**Mr W. S. Crawford's Caress**

———— Evening Star

**Mr G. Crook's Blue Peter**, brother to Blue Riband

**Ld Dupplin's b. f.** by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne

**Ld Falmouth's Redwing**

———— Jannette

**Mr W. Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf**, by The Palmer, out of Pestilence

**Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard**, by Rosicrucian, out of Finesse

**Ld Hardwicke's ch. f.** by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

**Ld Kesteven's b. f.** by Favonius, out of Tuberose

**Count F. de Lagrange's Isolo**

———— Clémentine

**M. Lupin's b. f. Pristina**, by Dollar, out of Pergola

**Baron Oppenheim's b. f. Blane Hexe**, by Blue Gown, out of Gorse

**Mr. Padwick's Centaur**

**D. of St Albans's Kingcup**

**Prince Soltykoff's br. c. Thurio**

**Mr W. Thorold's Merry Monk**

**D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak**

**Ld Zetland's Necklace**, by See Saw, out of Emerald

**A Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, 50 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 10lb; New T.Y.C. (4 subs.)**

**Ld Hardwicke's f.** by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

**Ld Lascelles's f. Corona**, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy

**Mr Mackenzie's Callant**, by Plaudit

**Prince Soltykoff's f. Rapid Returns**

**THURSDAY.**

**The Chesterfield Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the July Stakes or any other stake amounting to 500 sov. to carry 7lb extra; last half of B.M. (70 subs.)**

**Mr Acton's Bayonet**

**Ld Ailesbury's b. c. Conclave**

———— bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

**Ld Anglesey's b. f.** by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

**Mr A. Baltazzi's b. f.** by Carnival, out of Anonyma

———— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau

**Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f.** by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

**Prince Batthyany's b. c. Idler**, by Saunterer—Sunnylocks



30 NEWMARKET JULY, 1877 (THURSDAY).

Mr H. Bird's Centenary

—— br. f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias

Mr C. Bush's b. f. Belle of Cobham, by Restitution, out of  
May Queen, by Trumpeter

—— Bullfinch

Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Loch Garry

—— b. f. North Wiltshire

—— b. f. Malay

—— ch. f. Inch

Mt Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus

Mr Jno. Day's ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge

—— br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca

Mr Drummond's br. f. Lighthouse (late Fulgor)

—— Fuchsia

—— b. c. Brand

Mr Evesson's Matador

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

—— Hydromel

—— King Ban

Col. Forester's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of  
Inquisition

Mr Gerard's b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca

Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian—Finesse

Mr T. Jennings's Thornham

D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Sweetmeat

—— br. c. Greenback

Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Mr Howard's Ambuscade

—— Prairie Queen

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

Mr R. Lacey's b. c. King Victor

Count F. de Lagrange's Dash

—— Inval

—— Pontoise

—— Scipion

M. A. Lupin's b. f. Fionie

Mr Mackenzie's The Callant

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Freebooter

Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton

—— ch. f. Lady Luna

Mr Naylor's ch. f. Valentine

Mr R. Peck's Love Apple

—— c. Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian—Rompig Girl

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Mr Savile's f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

— sister to Cremorne

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

— Thurio

— Rapid Returns

— Buzz

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch.c. brother to Warren Hastings  
(wr. nom.)

Ld Rosebery's Bellicent

— Laramie

D. of St Albans's Kingcup

Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia

Ld Stamford's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr Stratford's f. by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst

D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest,  
out of Penelope Plotwell

— Mida

— Rose of Sutherland

The Summer Cup, value 300 sov. added to a Sweep-stakes of 10 sov. each, for three yrs old, colts, 9st. fillies and geldings, 8st. 10lb; maidens allowed 7lb; winners of a weight-for-age race value 300 sov. in 1877 4lb extra; entrance 3 sov.; four horses bona fide the property of different owners to start or no added money will be given except by consent of the Stewards; R.C. (15 subs.)

Mr Acton's Onyx

— ch. c. Fresh Air, by Lecturer, out of Breeze

Mr Crawford's Norwich

— Helter Skelter

D. of Hamilton's Winchilsea

— Sugarloaf

Mr T. Jennings's Rifle

Count F. de Lagrange's Leopold

Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy

Mr Pulteney's Placida

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

— c. by Parmesan—May Morning, by Chanticleer

— c. by D'Estournel, dam, Thaa, by The Duke, out of

May Morning

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

#### FRIDAY.

The Stetchworth Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; winners to carry 5lb extra; penalties accumulative; entrance 3 sov.; New T.Y.C. (22 subs.)

## 32 NEWMARKET JULY MEETING, 1877.

M. L. André's b. c. Mourle, by Ruy Blas, out of Mdle de Cousiex

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. f. Caress

Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra

Mr D. Cooper's St Kilda

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr Jos. Dawson's c. by Cardinal York, out of Mantilla

Ld Falmouth's Sweet Cicely

——— Pacific

——— Lohengrin

D. of Hamilton's Glasgow

——— Greenback

Ld Hartington's The Moor

——— Saga

——— Quicksilver

Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine

——— Triomphe II

M. A. Lupin's ch. c. Cactus, by Dollar, out of Rosière, by Ion (bred in France)

Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

D. of Ujest's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

D. of Westminster's Ether

——— King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)

### NO DAY MENTIONED.

A Match of 500 sov. 200 ft. one to the post, last five furlongs of July Course.

Ld Alington's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

——— c. (dead) by The Duke, out of Albanus's dam

——— f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of

Vex

——— f. Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Speedwell's dam

agst

Sir G. Chetwynd's ro. c. Prince Geraint

——— c. Lord Orford, by Scottish Chief, or Lord Clifden, out of Miss Grimston

——— c. The Owl, by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name

——— c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

The Whip may be challenged for on the Tuesday after this Meeting, to be run for on Tuesday in the Second October Meeting, 1877, weight 10st each, B.C., 200 sov. each, p.p. If challenged for, the acceptance must be signified, or the Whip resigned, on or before the following Tuesday.

**NEWMARKET 1ST OCT., 1877 (TUESDAY). 88**

**FIRST OCTOBER MEETING, 1877.**

**TUESDAY, September the 25th.**

The third year of the twenty-eighth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1872: colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; D.L. (60 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's b.f. Phlegra, by Thunderbolt—Midwife  
—— b.f. Lovely Thais, by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia,  
by Vengeance

Sir J. D. Astley's b.f. Xmas Box, by Cambuscan, out of  
Christmas Eve, by Slane

—— br. c. by Broomielaw, out of Cherry Tree

Mr Blenkiron's b.c. Murrumbidgee, by Victorious, out of  
Adelaide, by West Australian

—— f. (dead) by Victorious—Mother Carey's Chicken

Mr Bowes's b.f. Arena, by Gladiateur, out of Go-ahead

—— br. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter, out of Auld  
Acquaintance

—— b.f. Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol, out of Old  
Orange Girl

—— b. c. Goral, by Blair Athol, out of Klarinska

Ld Bradford's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Quick March

—— ch. c. Zeuxis, by Lacydes, out of Zelle

Mr W.S. Cartwright's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Princess of  
Wales

—— b. f. by Macaroni, out of Fairminster

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. En Avant, by Lord Lyon, out of  
Lady Mary

—— b. f. Donzella, by Y. Melbourne—Miss Roland

Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Prince James, by King o' Scots, out of  
La Mousse

Mr W. Day's ch. c. Harley, by Oxford—Araby's Daughter

Ld Dorchester's b. c. Mountaineer (late Janus), by Julius,  
out of Sister Mary

Mr F. Douglas's b. or br. f. Corydalis, by Paul Jones, out of  
Mulberry, by Beadsman

—— ch. c. Castle Blair, by Blair Athol, out of Lady  
Bird, by Newminster

Ld Durham's b. f. (dead) by Macaroni, out of The Nymph

—— b. c. Fairfield, by The Palmer—Artemis

Mr B. Ellam's b. f. Toretha, by Ethus, out of Tormentor

—— b. f. Persuasive, by Ethus, out of Persuasion

Mr Eveson's br. c. Don Quixote, by Pero Gomez, out of  
Nightingale, by West Australian

# 34 NEWMARKET 1st OCT., 1877 (TUESDAY).

Mr Eveson's br. f. Soto de Roma, by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain, by Barnton

— br. c. Antonio Perez, by Pero Gomez—Pompadour  
Ld Falmouth's ch. c. Great Tom, by King Tom—Woodcraft

— b. f. The Flirt (late Come Kiss Me), by Beadsman, out of Niké

— ch. c. Fetterlock, by Parmesan, out of Silverhair

Mr T. Gee's b. f. The Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist

— b. f. Apollinaris, by Lord Clifden, out of Potash

— f. (dead) by Lord Clifden, out of Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman

— ch. c. Algarayfe, by Cambuscan, out of Little Lady

— ch. f. Kamschatka, by Cambuscan—Lady Augusta

— b. f. Dulcisima, by Cambuscan, out of Dulcibella

Mr C. Harrison's f. Cream Cheese, by Parmesan—Bathilde

Mr F. Heathcote's b. f. Miss Harriet, by Elland, out of Convent—sent to Adelaide

Mr W. Hudson's b. c. Strike, by The Miner, out of Stolen Moments

Mr J. M. Jennings's ch. f. Treasury, by Rataplan, out of Secret Treasure

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. f. Em, by Mandrake, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell

— bl. or br. f. Stone Chat, by Adventurer—Furze Chat

Mr H. Jones's f. Semiramis, by Julius, out of Eastern Princess

Mr W. M. Lambourne's ch. c. The Quaker, by Thunderbolt, out of Frivolina

Mr Lefevre's ch. f. Augusta, by Mortemer, out of Nita

— b. c. Camembert, by Parmesan, out of Contempt

Sir W. A. Lethbridge's b. f. Mistake, by Rataplan, out of Miss Dayrell

Mr Milford's c. Colonist, by Broomielaw, out of Nancy (foaled 1863), by South Australian (son of Cotherstone), out of Cora (bred in Australia)

Mr John Osborne's b. c. Pisa, by Parmesan, out of Timbrel

Gen. Pearson's b. c. Hoya, by Restitution, out of Panoply

— ch. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose

Ld Rosslyn's b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Fayaway

Mr Savile's b. c. Timballo, by Rataplan, out of Ravioli

— ch. f. Sibell, by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Prince Soltykoff's b. f. Villafranca, by Restitution, out of Verona

Mr T. E. Walker's ch. f. by Vespasian, out of Wild Beauty

— b. c. Cheval de Fer, by Vespasian—Maid of Kent

— ch. c. Rouge Bonnet, by Vespasian—Gladness

Ld Wilton's f. Footstep, by See Saw, out of Sandal

# NEWMARKET 1st OCT., 1877 (TUESDAY). 85

The Buckenham Stakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1874, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; each subscriber to name three mares and to bring the produce of one to the post; T.Y.C. (5 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. Adela, by Knowsley, out of Vexation  
 ——— ch. f. by Broomielaw, out of Hop-blossom

———— b. f. Worlaby Lass, by Broomielaw, out of Elmira  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. Merkland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Mary

———— b. f. Malay, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia  
 ——— b. f. The Inch, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Pacific, by Thormanby—Hurricane  
 ——— ch. f. Lady of Mercia, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Coventry

———— b. f. Jannette, by Lord Clifden, out Chevi-saunce

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
 ——— br. f. by Parmesan, out of Necklace  
 ——— b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lioness

Mr Savile's b. f. by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche  
 ——— br. f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli  
 ——— b. f. by The Ranger, out of Regina

The Grand Duke Michael Stakes of 25 sov. each, with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the 2000gs, Grand Prix de Paris, Derby, Oaks, St Leger, or French Derby or Oaks, to carry 7lb, of any two of those races, 14lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; A.F. (23 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's Thunderstone  
 ——— Nina

———— The Orphan

Sir J. D. Astley's Poppette

Mr Bowes's Prince of Orange

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. Helter Skelter  
 ——— ch. c. Garbroch

Mrs Drewitt's ch. f. Cashdown

Ld Falmouth's Queen's Herald

———— King Clovis

———— Fieldfare

D. of Hamilton's Sugar Loaf

Mr J. Johnstone's br. c. Hilarious

———— b. c. The Bellman

Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur

**36 NEWMARKET 1st Oct., 1877 (TUESDAY).**

**Mr Naylor's Sidonia**

**Mr Polak's Muscadin**

**D. of Ujest's Pirat**

**D. of Westminster's Morier (late Mon Frère)**

———— **Actæon**

**Ld Wilton's bl. c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of  
Kars, out of Attack**

The Boscawen Stakes of 100 sov. each, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the produce of untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; each subscriber to name two foals, and bring one to the post; T.Y.C. (8 subs.)

**Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. Adela, by Knowsley, out of Vexation,  
by Vedette**

———— **b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley—Vigorous, by Vedette**

**Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange  
Girl**

———— **br. f. Jollification, by Victorious, out of Merry and  
Wise**

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of  
Fairwater**

———— **ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster**

**Mr Chaplin's b. f. by Hermit, out of Vaga**

———— **b. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca**

**Mr W. S. Crawford's br. f. North Wiltshire, by Parmesan,  
out of Heather Bell (3lb)**

———— **b. f. Malay, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia**

**Ld Falmouth's br. f. Redwing, by Blair Athol—Wheatear**

———— **b. c. Childeric, by Scottish Chief, out of Gertrude  
(3lb)**

**Prince Soltykoff's ch. f. Rapid Returns, by Restitution, out of  
Bounceaway**

———— **b. c. The Spark, by Macaroni, out of Meteor (3lb)**

**Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis**

———— **b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan—Valtz (3lb)**

The Hopeful Stakes of 40 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; the winner of a 400 sov. sweepstakes with ten subscribers to carry 6lb, of two such stakes, 9lb extra; all other winners of 100 sov. in plates or stakes to carry 3lb extra; those got by Arabians or out of Arabian mares allowed 14lb; the last half of Ab.M. (18 subs.)

**Ld Ailesbury's b. c. Conclave, by Cardinal York—Scrutiny**

**Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro**

**Mr W. S. Crawford's Iphigenia**

———— **Loch Garry**

. **NEWMARKET 1ST OCT., 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 37**

Mr G. Crook's Blue Peter, brother to Blue Riband

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim

Count F. de Lagrange's Colifichet

——— Brigantine

Ld Lascelles's f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy

Mr Padwick's Precursor, by The Palmer, out of Preface

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

D. of St Albans's c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer—Lady Dot

Prince Soltzkoff's Thurio

——— Buzz

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief—Emily, by Stockwell

Mr Thorold's Merry Monk

D. of Westminster's Ether

**WEDNESDAY.**

The First October Two yrs old Plate of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each for starters; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; horses claiming by six o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 1000 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 500 sov. 16lb, if for 200 sov. 28lb; entrance 3 sov.; twenty entries or no race except by consent of the Stewards; last half of Ab.M.

To close and name on Tuesday, March 6th.

The second year of the twenty-ninth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1873; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; A.F. (56 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's ch. f. Briglia, by Thunderbolt—Habena

——— ch. f. Nina, by Thunderbolt—Ninna, by Buccaneer

Sir J. D. Astley's br. f. Poppette, by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve

Mr Bedford's c. Le Caporal (dead), by Le Maréchal, out of Easton Lass

Mr Bowes's b. c. Jagellon, by Adventurer, out of Klarinska

——— b.c. Prince of Orange, by Gladiateur—Old Orange Girl

——— b. or br. c. Illustrissimus, by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or

Ld Bradford's bl. f. White Heather, by Blair Athol—May Bell

——— ch. c. Zuccherò, by Lacydes, out of Zelle

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fairminster, covered by Macaroni (wrong nom.)

——— ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales

——— b. c. (dead) by Marsyas, out of Stockwater



**38 NEWMARKET 1st OCT., 1877 (WEDNESDAY).**

- Mr Crawford's b. c. Hyndland, by Y. Melbourne—Lady Mary**  
 ——— ch. c. Garbroch, by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise  
 ——— b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Carine  
 ——— b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland  
 ——— ch. c. Cœnobite, by Hermit, out of Lancet
- Mr Jos. Dawson's b. f. Jessie, by King o'Scots—Nelly Hill**  
**Ld Dorchester's f. Mariosch, by Julius, out of Sister Mary**  
**Mr F. Douglas's b. or br. c. Don Carlos, by Paul Jones, out**  
 of Laura, by Lambton
- Ld Durham's b. f. by The Palmer, out of The Nymph**  
**Mr Eveson's b. c. Hidalgo, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightin-**  
 gale, by West Australian  
 ——— b. f. Maid of Saragossa, by Pero Gomez, out of  
 War Queen, by King Tom
- Ld Falmouth's b. f. Kitty Sprightly, by Rosicrucian, or Y.**  
 Dutchman, out of Niké  
 ——— b. f. Lady Golightly, by King Tom—Lady Coventry  
 ——— br. c. Roselyon (dead), by Rosicrucian—Chevisaunce
- Mr T. Gee's b. c. Kingsclere, by Lord Clifden, out of Queen**  
 Bee, by King Tom  
 ——— f. Lady Eleanor, by Lord Clifden—Donna del Lago  
 ——— b. c. by Lord Clifden—Affinity, by Y. Melbourne
- Mr Grainger's b. c. Father Matthew, by Victorious, out of**  
 Lemonade  
 ——— ch. c. Bridegroom, by Lord Lyon, out of Gamos  
 ——— ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda
- D. of Hamilton's ch. f. Merry Agnes, by Marksman, out of**  
 Wild Agnes
- Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief,**  
 out of Lioness  
 ——— b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief—Lady Morgan  
 ——— b. or br. f. Ivy, by King of the Forest—Necklace
- Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Extinguisher, by Lord Lyon, out of**  
 Curfew Bell  
 ——— b. f. Night Bell, by Knight of the Garter, out  
 of Minster Bell  
 ——— ch. f. Florry York, by Cardinal York—Lady Flora
- Mr H. Jones's ch. f. Duchess of Edinburgh, by Blair Athol,**  
 out of Eastern Princess  
 ——— br. f. Queen Mary, by Blair Athol, out of Hester
- Mr Lefevre's b. c. Balagny, by Henry, out of Némée**  
 ——— bl. f. Doucereuse, by Mortemer, out of Cerdagne  
 ——— ch. c. Pagnotte, by Mortemer, out of Nita  
 ——— ch. c. St Christophe, by Mortemer, out of Isoline
- Sir W. A. Lethbridge's br. f. Elgiva, by Macaroni, out of Miss**  
 Dayrell  
 ——— b. f. Tribute, by King Tom, out of Duty

**NEWMARKET 1st OCT., 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 39**

**Mr John Osborne's br. f. by The Palmer, out of Muddle**  
**Mr H. R. Ray's ch. f. Elsa, by Gladiateur, out of Isilia**  
——— b. c. Felix, by Gladiateur, out of Happy Wife  
**Ld Rosslyn's b. f. Eude, by Gladiateur, out of Euphorbia**  
**Mr Savile's ch. f. Gavotte, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche**  
——— b. f. by Parmesan, out of Regina  
——— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Mabilie  
**Mr Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis, by Mandrake, out of Polly**  
**Agnes**  
**Prince Soltzkoff's ch. f. Catway, by Parmesan, out of**  
**Bounceaway**

**A First Foal Stakes of 50 sov. each, for the produce of mares that at the time of naming have never had a foal; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; those by untried stallions allowed 3lb; Rous Course (5 subs.)**

**Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Iphigenia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Devotion**  
——— b. c. Broad Corrie, by Macaroni, out of Corrie  
**Ld Falmouth's b. f. Sweet Cicely, by Lord Clifden—Cecilia**  
**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. f. by Cremorne, out of Lady Diana, by Fitz-Roland, out of The Chase (3lb)**  
**Prince Soltzkoff's b. or br. f. Buzz, by Plaudit, out of Beehive.**  
**by Saccharometer**

**A First Foal Stakes of 50 sov. each, for colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb, first foals (born alive) of their dams; those got by stallions that never got a winner allowed 3lb; Rous Course (6 subs.)**

**Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Iphigenia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Devotion**  
**Ld Falmouth's Sweet Cicely, by Lord Clifden, out of Cecilia, by Blair Athol**  
**D. of Hamilton's ch. f. Hop-picker, by Saunterer, out of Hopbine**  
**Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck, by Parmesan, out of Paraffin**  
**Mr Savile's b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel**  
**Prince Soltzkoff's b. c. by Tibthorpe, out of Refinement (3lb)**

**The Granby Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old not named in the Rutland Stakes; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of a sweepstakes value 200 sov. to carry 6lb, of two such stakes, 10lb extra; Criterion Course (10 subs.)**

**M. L. André's Mourle**  
**Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint**  
**Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. by Musket—Mrs Waller**  
**Ld Falmouth's King Ban**

# 40 NEWMARKET 1st OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY.)

Mr R. Jardine's b.c. Aristotle, by Adventurer—Q. E. D.  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine  
 Count Lehdorff's b. c. Wegelagerer, by Buccaneer, out of  
 Viscountess, by Stockwell (bred in Prussia)  
 ——— ch. c. Schmetterling, by Rustic, out of Selina, by  
 Rifleman—Sleight-of-hand (bred in Prussia)  
 Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne  
 Mr Surtees's f. Conjugal Rights, by Restitution, out of Thais

## THURSDAY.

The first year of the thirtieth Triennial Produce Stakes of  
 10 sov each, for the produce of mares covered in 1874; colts,  
 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to  
 receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and  
 the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake;  
 T.Y.C. (64 subs.)

Mr J. N. Astley's b. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson  
 Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. Adela, by Knowsley, out of Vexation  
 ——— b. or br. f. by Broomielaw, out of Richmond Lass  
 (Inveresk's dam)

Mr C. Blanton's bl. or br. f. by Cathedral—Lady Sophie  
 Ld Bradford's bl. f. Brenta, by Parmesan, out of Black Lily  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of  
 Fairwater

——— b. c. Caeran, by Marsyas, out of Stockwater  
 ——— b. c. Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, out of Landlady  
 Mr Chaplin's ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge  
 ——— b. f. by Hermit, out of Vaga

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Caress, by Y. Melbourne—Cariue  
 ——— br. c. Merkland, by Y. Melbourne—Lady Mary  
 ——— br. f. North Wiltshire, by Parmesan, out of Heather

Bell

——— ch. f. Evening Star, by Parmesan—Wild Flower  
 ——— b. f. Malay, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia  
 ——— b. f. The Inch, by Blair Athol—Miss Roland

Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol, out of  
 La Mousse

Mr M. Dawson's b. f. Belle of Sutherland, by Julius, out of  
 Miss Laura

——— ch. f. Scare, by Julius, out of Wildfire

Mr Eveason's br. f. Alameda, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar

——— b. f. Allegra, by Pero Gomez—Happy Thought

Ld Falmouth's br. c. Hydromel, by Parmesan, out of Niké

——— ch. c. Lohengrin, by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair  
 Mr T. Gee's ch. f. Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, out of  
 Baroness, by Stockwell

——— b. c. Lord Orford, by Lord Clifden—Miss Grimston  
 (wr. nom.)

- Mr T. Gee's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla  
 ——— b. c. by Lord Clifden—Queen Bee, by King Tom  
 ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 ——— b. f. Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Violet, by Thormanby  
 ——— ch. f. Grace, by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue  
 Mr Grainger's br. c. (dead) by Victorious, out of Mayflower  
 ——— ch. f. Vestal, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion  
 ——— b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, out of Finesse  
 ——— b. f. Ersilia, by Rosicrucian, out of Hilda  
 ——— b. c. Flavius Titus, by Vespasian—Wild Beauty  
 ——— b. f. Britannia, by Victorious, out of Hibernica  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette  
 ——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus  
 ——— b. f. Nerissa, by Blair Athol, out of Gondola  
 ——— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
 ——— b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lioness  
 Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of  
 Lady Trespass  
 Mr J. Johnstone's br. f. Fair Rosamond, by Rosicrucian, out  
 of Fair Melrose  
 ——— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q. E. D.  
 Mr H. Jones's ch. c. Athol Lad, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Eastern Princess  
 ——— ch. f. Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol, out of Hester  
 Sir W. Lethbridge's b. c. by Thormanby, out of Duty  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's br. f. Queen of Scots, by King o' Scots,  
 out of Cocoa Nut  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's ch. f. by Mandrake—Midnight  
 ——— b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's b. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel  
 Mr R. Porter's b. c. (dead) by Flash in the Pan, out of Prin-  
 cess Alice  
 Mr H. R. Ray's b. f. Pro Nihilo, by Gladiateur—Happy Wife  
 Ld Rosalyn's b. c. Spendthrift, by Adventurer, out of Thrift  
 ——— ch. c. Centaur, by Blair Athol, out of Euphorbia  
 Mr H. Savile's b. f. by The Ranger, out of Regina  
 ——— b. f. by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche  
 ——— br. f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli  
 Baron Schickler's ch. f. La Len, by Suzerain, out of Eureka  
 ——— b. c. Triomphe, by Suzerain, out of Rafale  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni—Polly Agnes  
 Prince Solytkoff's ch. f. Rapid Returns, by Restitution, out  
 of Bounceaway  
 Ld Wilton's bl. or br. f. Bridecake, by Parmesan, out of  
 Honeymoon, by Rataplan  
 Mr W. F. Wood's f. by Mogador, out of Quadrille's dam

## 42 NEWMARKET 1st OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby or Doncaster St Leger, or Grand Prix de Paris, to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs stakes, at Newmarket, Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, or the Oaks, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane, 5lb, of any two of the above stakes, 12lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. and the third to save his stake; D.L. (36 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Peloponnesus (dead)

Mr C. Alexander's Placid

Sir J. Astley's Kino

Mr H. Baltazzi's Waterloo (pays)

———— Shillelagh

———— c. Plunger, by Adventurer, out of Lina

Mr H. Bird's Covenanter

Mr Bowes's Prince of Orange

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward

Mr Charles's Reveillon

———— Nonancourt

Mr W. S. Crawford's Helter Skelter

———— Central Fire

Ld Falmouth's Queen's Herald

———— Sleipnir

———— Silvio

———— King Clovis

———— Fieldfare

———— Young Roscius

———— Lady Golightly

Mr Gerard's b. c. Orleans

Mr Grainger's f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu

———— b. f. Fair Star, by Parmesan — Lady of the Forest

Mr F. Gretton's Polydorus

———— Kingsclere

Count de Juigné's Charivari II

Mr J. Johnstone's Hilarious

Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant

———— François

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

———— br. c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning

———— b. c. by Sealskin, out of Primula, by Camerino, out of Primrose

Ld Vivian's Hidalgo

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino

Mr J. R. Wilson's ch. c. King of Spades, by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville

Ld Wilton's c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity

# NEWMARKET 1st Oct., 1877 (FRIDAY). 43

The Rutland Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of a sweepstakes of 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, to carry 4lb, of two such stakes, 7lb, of any minor sweepstakes or plate, 3lb extra; Criterion Course (13 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

Mr W. S. Crawford's Broad Corrie

M. Ephrussi's b. f. Mariannette, by Ruy Blas, out of Marianne  
(bred in France)

Ld Falmouth's Billy McDaniel

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil

———— Greenback, by Dollar, out of Music

Count F. de Lagrange's Insulaire

———— Nuageux

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

D. of Westminster's Red Rube

## FRIDAY.

The First October Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of a sweepstakes of 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, to carry 5lb, twice, or of 500 sov. 10lb extra; entrance 3 sov.; last half of R.M. (22 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

Ld Calthorpe's b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of The Pearl

Mr Cameron's br. f. Petroleuse, by Musket, out of Clematis,  
by Tadmor

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl, by Blinkhoolie—No Name

Ld Ellesmere's Dalgarno

M. Ephrussi's b. f. Eusebia, by Trocadéro—Esmeralda

Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale

———— Muffin Boy

———— Lady Catty

Mr Gerard's ch. f. Pilgrimage, by The Palmer, out of Lady  
Audley, by Macaroni

M. E. Giniestrelli's Bred Well, by Heir at Law, out of Lady  
di Vergy

Count F. de Lagrange's Isole

———— Alsace

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway

Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

## 44 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (TUESDAY).

Prince Soltykoff's Thurio


— Laurence Sterne

Ld Strafford's c. Thorough

Mr Vyner's br. c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Ether

### SECOND OCTOBER MEETING, 1877.

 The Whip may be challenged for on the Monday or Tuesday in this Meeting, and the acceptance must be signified, or the Whip resigned, before the end of the same Meeting. If challenged for and accepted, to be run for on Thursday in the First Spring Meeting following; B.C., 10st; and to stake 200 sov. each, p.p.

Mr W. S. Crawford is the present holder of the Whip.

#### MONDAY, October the 8th.

A Post Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; those out of mares which never bred a winner of 500 sov. allowed 3lb; each subscriber to name two fillies, and bring one to the post; T.Y.C. (6 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marayas, out of Fairwater

— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, out of Fairminster (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's Lighthouse (3lb)

— Malay

Mr W. Gerard's b. f. Nerissa, by Blair Athol—Gondola

— ch. f. Telegram

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

— Clémentine

Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns

— Buzz (3lb)

D. of Westminster's Mida (3lb)

— Strathfleet

#### TUESDAY.

The Royal Stakes, a Post Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, 120 ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Grand Duke Michael Stakes at Newmarket, or Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, to carry 5lb, winners of the Derby, Oaks, Doncaster St Leger stakes, or French Derby, Oaks, or Grand Prix, 7lb, a winner of any two of the above stakes, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; each subscriber to name two foals, and bring one to the post; A.F. (6 subs.)

Those that declare ft. on or before the first Tuesday in January 1875, to pay 25 sov. ft. and those that declare ft. on or before the first Tuesday in January 1876 to pay 50 sov. ft.

**NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (TUESDAY). 45**

**Mr Bowes's b.c. Prince of Orange, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl**

——— f. Do or Die, by Gladiateur, out of Go-ahead

**Mr Chaplin's c. Lancaster, by Hermit, out of Romping Girl**

——— f. Belphebe, by Toxophilite, out of Vaga

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch.c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales**

——— b.c. Clytumnus, by Macaroni, out of Fairwater

**Mr W. S. Crawford's b.c. Hyndland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gang Forward's dam**

——— ch.c. Norwich, by St Albans—Hetty, by Surplice

**Ld Falmouth's ch.c. Queen's Herald, by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha**

——— b.f. Lady Golightly, by King Tom, out of Lady Coventry

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b.f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness**

——— b.f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

The Clearwell Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; the winner of a 500 sov. stakes with ten subscribers to carry 6lb, of any two such stakes 9lb extra; the winner of a plate or sweepstakes value 100 sov. including the winner's own stake, to carry 3lb extra; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C. (31 subs.)

**Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver**

——— ch. f. Millicent

——— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

**Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day**

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

**Mr H. Bird's f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias**

**Ld Bradford's f. by Lacydes, out of Miss Pickle**

——— Brigand, by Lacydes, dam, Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee

**Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl**

**Mr W. S. Crawford's Broad Corrie**

——— ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Ornament

**Ld Ellesmere's Dalgarno**

**M. Ephrussi's ch. c. Télégramme, by Trocadéro, out of Bonne Chance (bred in France)**

**Ld Falmouth's Jannette**

——— Lohengrin

——— Lady of Mercia

**Mr Gerard's b.f. Palm Leaf**

**Mr F. Gretton's bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine**

**Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer—Q.E.D.**



# 45 NEWMARKET 2ND Oct., 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine

———— Insulaire

———— Triomphe II

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance

———— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Sir Kenneth

Prince Soltykoff's Thurio

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Mr Vyner's br. c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute, once called Nickel), by  
Sterling, out of Sham Fight

## WEDNESDAY.

The Bedford Stakes, a sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of a sweepstakes amounting to 500 sov. with ten subscribers or upwards to carry 7lb, all other winners of sweepstakes or plates to carry 3lb extra; penalties accumulative; Bretby Stakes Course (8 subs.)

Prince Batthyany's Idler

Mr W. S. Crawford's bl. or br. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Flighty's dam, by Y. Melbourne

Mr Gerard's b.f. Daisy Wreath, by Buckenham, out of Retreat

———— Joachim

Count F. de Lagrange's Hollandaise

———— Isle

Mr R. Peck's Cyprus

D. of Westminster's Mida

The Select Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 sov. or a Cup, at the option of the winner, added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of any one of the following stakes to carry 5lb, of any two of them, 10lb extra—viz., the 2000gs or 1000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, the Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, the Great Yorkshire Stakes at York, the St Leger at Doncaster, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix du Jockey Club, and Prix de Diane; the second to save his stake; R.M. (20 subs.)

The sealed nominations not to be opened till after the running for the Oaks at Epsom.

Mr Acton's Onyx

Mr Alexander's Thunderstone

———— Nina

Prince Batthyany's Sidonia

Prince D'Arenberg's Jongleur

**NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 47**

**Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce**

**Ld Falmouth's Silvio**

———— **King Clovis**

**Mr Gerard's b. c. Orleans**

———— **b. f. Palm Flower**

**Mr Gomm's Warrior**

**Mr J. Johnstone's (sealed up)**

———— **(sealed up)**

**Count F. de Lagrange's (sealed up)**

———— **(sealed up)**

**Mr Pulteney's Placida**

**Mr C. Trotter's K.G.**

**D. of Westminster's Morier**

———— **Pellegrino**

**Mr Westbourne's Standard**

**A Post Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; winners of 300 sov. 5lb extra; the produce of untried mares allowed 3lb; each subscriber to name three yearlings, and bring one to the post; Brethby Stakes Course (5 subs.)**

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau (3lb)**

———— **Eau de Vie**

———— **Fair Lyonesse (3lb)**

**Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell**

———— **b. c. Joachim**

———— **b. c. Rainbow**

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief—Crocus**

———— **b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan**

———— **br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine**

**Count F. de Lagrange's Dash**

———— **Invail (3lb)**

———— **Triomphe II**

**Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns**

———— **Buzz (3lb)**

———— **The Spark (3lb)**

**The Windsor Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of 300 sov. 3lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra; half a mile (5 subs.)**

**To be run first at Windsor June Meeting (second day)—see p. 245.**

**Mr T. Cannon's Lady Palmer, by The Palmer—Lady Murray**

**Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer**

**Mr F. Gretton's b. f. Investment**

**D. of Westminster's Ether**

———— **Red Rube**

**48 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (WEDNESDAY).**

**THURSDAY.**

Renewal of the Bretby Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; Bretby Stakes Course (9 subs.)

Mr Bowes's ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Tolson d'Or

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Malay, by Blair Athol—Polynesia

———— b. f. Loch Garry, by Blair Athol—Mayonaise

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Ld Falmouth's Jannette

D. of St Albans's f. Kingcup, by King Tom—Stephanotis

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne

Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns

Ld Wilton's b. f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

The Newmarket Oaks, a sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb; the winner of the 1000gs or 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks or Derby at Epsom, the Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, the Yorkshire Oaks at York, or the Park Hill Stakes or St Leger at Doncaster, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane, to carry 7lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; T.M.M. (53 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's Nina

———— The Orphan

———— Briglia

Sir J. D. Astley's Poppette

Mr J. N. Astley's sister to Hazeldean

Mr H. Baltazzi's br. f. Bonny Girl, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink

Mr J. Barnard's b. f. Queen of Surrey

Prince Batthyany's Magnolia, by Lecturer, out of Mahonia, by King Tom

Mr Bowes's Do or Die

———— Keyhole

Mr Charles's Castagnette

———— b. f. Pomme d'Api, by Trocadéro, out of Canotière

Mr W. S. Crawford's Mosquito

———— Gun Cotton

———— Dynamite

———— br. f. Trommel, by Parmesan, out of Rub-a-Dub

M. H. Delamarre's ch. f. Vicomtesse, by Vermont, out of Victorieuse

———— Cartouche

Mrs Drewitt's ch. f. Cashdown

Ld Dupplin's ch. f. Good Morning, by Newcastle, out of How-d'ye-Do

- Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly  
 ——— Gentle Zitella  
 ——— Kitty Sprightly  
 Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Flower  
 Mr Grainger's b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu  
 ——— b. f. Fair Star, by Parmesan—Lady of the Forest  
 ——— ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda  
 D. of Hamilton's Merry Agnes  
 Ld Hartington's Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot  
 Mr Houldsworth's ch. f. Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest, out of Crocus  
 ——— b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief—Lady Morgan  
 Mr R. James's Nitocris  
 Mr J. Johnstone's br. f. Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, out of Crucifixion  
 ——— ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell  
 ——— ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon  
 Count de Juigné's Fileuse  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Fusillade  
 ——— Verdurette  
 ——— Hallate  
 Sir W. Lethbridge's Elgiva  
 Mr W. H. Manser's ch. f. Ruth, by The Miner, out of Lady of Coverdale  
 Mr Maxwell's ch. f. Lady Agnes  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's ch. f. Mal de Mer, by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat  
 Mr Polak's b. f. North Star, by Adventurer—Charlotte Russe  
 Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne  
 ——— f. by Hermit, out of Mabilie  
 Mr James Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis  
 D. of Westminster's f. Helena, by Cardinal York, out of Florence Aislabie  
 Mr J. R. Wilson's f. Queen of Spades, by General Peel, out of Citronella  
 Ld Wilton's f. Quickstep, by See Saw, out of Sandal  
 ——— b. f. Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva  
 Ld Zetland's b. f. Installation  
 ——— b. f. Spiegelschiff

The Champion Stakes of 20 sov. each, h. ft. with 1000 added, for three yrs old to carry 8st 6lb, four, 9st 4lb, five and upwards, 9st 6lb; mares allowed 3lb; the second horse to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. on the whole stake; entrance 4 sov. the only liability if forfeit is declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1876; A.F. (268 subs. 43 of whom declared ft.)

# 50 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).

Ld Ailesbury's Appeal, 4 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Hellenist, 4 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. or br. c. Peloponnesus, by Knight of the Garter,  
out of La Belle Helene, 3 yrs (dead)

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of  
Teterrima, 3 yrs

Mr Alden's Julia, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ The Rover, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Atlantic Cable, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Mischief, by Siderolite, out of Jecosa, 3 yrs

Mr C. Alexander's ch. c Thunderstone, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Nina, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Placid, by Saunterer, out of Concordia, by  
Newminster, 3 yrs

Sir J. D. Astley's Brigg Boy, 4 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Poppette, by Broomielaw, out of Christmas  
Eve, by Slane, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Popkins, by Broomielaw, out of Hop Bidsam,  
by Weatherbit, 3 yrs

Mr H. Baltazzi's Ventnor, 4 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Corydalis, 4 yrs (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Cock Robin, 3 yrs (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. King, 3 yrs (pays ft.)

Capt. Bastard's Jacobin, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Julius Lætas, 3 yrs

Prince Batthyany's Cerberus, 4 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ King Jamie, 4 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Orthos, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Le Promeneur, 3 yrs

D. of Beaufort's b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia, 3 yrs

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. f. Hoyden, 4 yrs

Mr J. E. Bennett's b. c. Bay Athol, by Blais Athol, out of  
Breakwater, 3 yrs

Count de Berteux's b. c. Lahire, by Tournament, out of La  
Dauphine (bred in France), 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Loisir, by Hospodar—Duchess of Athol, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Analogy, 3 yrs

Mr H. Bird's The Ghost, 5 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Malton (late Charles Edward), 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ Felix, 3 yrs

Mr C. Blanton's Duchess of Cambridge, 3 yrs

Mr Bowes's b. f. Twine the Plaiden, 4 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Jagellon, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Prince of Orange, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Do or Die, 3 yrs

Ld Bradford's br. c. Swing, 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Zucchero, by Lacydes, out of Zelle, 3 yrs

# NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY). 51

- Ld Bradford's ch. f. Manceuvre, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. by Lacydes, dam, Piastre, by Wild Dayrell,  
 out of Rupee, 3 yrs  
 ——— ch. f. Kelpie, by Lacydes, out of Fiction, 3 yrs  
 Mr M. Brown's c. Knight of the Forest, by Knight of the  
 Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettle drum, 3 yrs  
 Mr T. Brown's Britain's Queen, 4 yrs  
 ——— Grendon, 3 yrs  
 ——— Advance, 4 yrs  
 Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus, by Hermit, out of The Doe,  
 by Turnus, 3 yrs  
 Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's Amphion (late Catgut), 3 yrs  
 Mr H. Carter's ch. c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerin-  
 tha, 3 yrs  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. h. The Bay of Naples, 5 yrs  
 ——— b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of The Princess of  
 Wales, 4 yrs  
 ——— ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of The  
 Princess of Wales, 3 yrs  
 Mr Chaplin's b. c. Strike, by The Miner, out of Stolen Mo-  
 ments, 4 yrs  
 Mr R. R. Christophers's Plebeian, 5 yrs  
 ——— ch. f. Madeira, by Thunderbolt, 4 yrs  
 Mr Cookson's Pellegrino, 3 yrs  
 ——— Costrel, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Methel-  
 glin, 3 yrs  
 Mr Jno. Corlett's Atalanta, 3 yrs  
 Mr H. Coventry's Roehampton, 4 yrs  
 Mr Crawford's Hyndland, 3 yrs  
 ——— Garbroch, 3 yrs  
 ——— Eustace, 3 yrs  
 ——— Cœnobite, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Gun Cotton, by Musket, out of Highland  
 Lassie, 3 yrs  
 ——— br. f. Trommel, by Parmesan, out of Rub-a-dub,  
 3 yrs  
 ——— Morning Star, 4 yrs  
 ——— Glacia, 4 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Dynamite, by Musket, out of Mrs Waller, 3 yrs  
 ——— ch. c. Norwich, by St Albans, out of Hetty, 3 yrs  
 ——— br. c. Brown Marquis, 3 yrs  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Golden Spur, 4 yrs  
 ——— Duchess of Edinburgh, 3 yrs  
 Mr M. Dawson's c. Regulus, by Julius—Repentance, 3 yrs  
 M. H. Delamarre's Vésuve, 3 yrs  
 ——— Boiador, 3 yrs  
 Mr Delton's Merry Thought, 3 yrs

52 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).

Mr Dore's ch. c. Mac Mahon, by Macaroni, out of Chieftain's Daughter, 3 yrs

Mr F. Douglas's br. c. Don Carlos, 3 yrs

———— b. or br. f. Delicacy, 3 yrs

———— b. f. Daisy Chain, 3 yrs

———— br. f. Dominion, 3 yrs

Mr Drummond's bl. c. Queenstown, 3 yrs (pays ft.)

———— Central Fire, 3 yrs

———— Woburn, 3 yrs

———— Saumur, 3 yrs

Ld Durham's c. Coldstream, by Camerino—Arethusa, 3 yrs

———— c. Glendale, 4 yrs

Mrs Egginton's b. c. Ellerton, by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire, 3 yrs

Mr B. Ellam's b. c. Titan, by Ethus, out of Cybele, 3 yrs

———— ch. f. Soulagement, by Ethus—Tormentor, 3 yrs

Mr Ellerton's Loafer, by Saunterer, out of Fenella, 3 yrs

———— Knickerbocker, by Victorious, out of Culotte de Peau, 3 yrs

Mr Eveson's Antonio Perez, 4 yrs (pays ft.)

———— Caballero, 4 yrs

Ld Falmouth's Skylark, 4 yrs

———— Great Tom, 4 yrs

———— ch. c. Fetterlock, by Parmesan, out of Silverhair, 4 yrs

———— Lovely Thais, 4 yrs

———— King Clovis, 3 yrs

———— Queen's Herald, 3 yrs

———— Silvio, 3 yrs

———— Young Roscius, 3 yrs

———— Fieldfare, 3 yrs

———— Sleipnir, 3 yrs

———— Lady Golightly, 3 yrs

Mr W. Gerard's Red Cross Knight, 4 yrs

———— Agricola, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Burgomaster, by Camerino, out of Burgas, 3 yrs

———— Macaroon, 3 yrs

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. Monk, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Kingsclere, by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Polydorus, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Harbinger, 3 yrs

Mr J. B. Hamilton's Mossman, 3 yrs

D. of Hamilton's b. f. Leontine, 3 yrs

———— ch. f. Merry Agnes, 3 yrs

———— Wild Tommy, 4 yrs

———— Lollypop, 4 yrs

# NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY). 53

Ld Hartington's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Circe, 4 yrs  
 Mr F. Heathcote's Monte Carlo, 3 yrs  
 Mr E. Heneage's br. c. Baumber, by Suffolk, out of Lady  
 Wilson, 4 yrs  
 Mr W. Hudson's Madame Spiers, 3 yrs  
 ——— Mrs Pond, 3 yrs  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's Springfield, 4 yrs  
 ——— Coltness, 4 yrs  
 ——— Correggio, 4 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness,  
 3 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Mor-  
 gan, 3 yrs  
 Mr R. Howett's Gem of Gems, 4 yrs  
 ——— Selina (late Merry Music), 3 yrs  
 ——— bl. c. Sir Robert Clifton, by The Palmer, out of  
 Virginia, 4 yrs  
 Mr H. Jenkins's Gloucester, 4 yrs  
 Mr J. M. Jennings's c. by Strathconan, out of Lady Murray,  
 3 yrs  
 ——— f. Seakale, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of  
 Secret Treasure, 3 yrs  
 Mr H. Jennings's Auguste II, 4 yrs  
 Mr T. Jennings's Pluton, 4 yrs  
 Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake—The Thane, 3 yrs  
 ——— c. Malta, by Knight of the Garter, out of La  
 Favorita, 3 yrs  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Nongat, 5 yrs  
 ——— Salomon, 4 yrs  
 ——— Camelia, 4 yrs  
 ——— Beaurepaire, 3 yrs  
 ——— Pivonnet, 3 yrs  
 Mr G. Lambert's Diamond, 3 yrs  
 Ld Lascelles's ch. c. Baldacchino, 3 yrs  
 ——— Clanronald, 4 yrs  
 Sir W. A. Lethbridge's Elgiva, 3 yrs  
 ——— Tribute, 3 yrs  
 Mr J. W. Macdonald's Aurelius, 3 yrs  
 ——— br. c. Muscovy, by The Drake, out of Lady of the  
 Manor, by Voltigeur, 4 yrs  
 Capt. Machell's b. c. Orleans, 3 yrs  
 ——— Octavius Cæsar, 3 yrs  
 Mr J. T. Mackenzie's ch. c. Rob Roy, 3 yrs  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's f. Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate  
 Dayrell, 3 yrs  
 Sir W. Milner's ch. c. The Cheetah, by Sundeelah, out of  
 Ada Linne, 3 yrs



# 54 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).

- Mr A. de Montgomery's L a Seine, 4 yrs  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Gilestone, 4 yrs  
 Mr Frank Morton's b. c. Sandwell, by Knight of the Crescent,  
 out of Playful, 3 yrs  
 Mr Naylor's Sidonia, 3 yrs  
 ——— Magnolia, 3 yrs  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. c. Warrenby, by The Palmer,  
 out of Amine, 3 yrs  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's b. f. Tymbestere, 3 yrs  
 Mr R. Osborne's br. c. Constantine, by The Rake, 3 yrs  
 Mr R. Pattinson's b. c. Palestine, 3 yrs  
 Mr R. Peck's Actson, 3 yrs  
 Mr Pryor's ch. c. Freemantle, by The Rake—Mantilla, 4 yrs  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. Warren Hastings, by Citadel, out of  
 Plunder, 3 yrs  
 Mr Raimond's ch. c. St Antony, by Hermit, out of Seville,  
 by Birdcatcher, 3 yrs  
 Ld Rosebery's All Heart, 4 yrs  
 ——— Father Claret, 4 yrs  
 ——— Bay Wyndham (late Folkestone), 4 yrs  
 ——— Levant, 4 yrs  
 Baron A. de Rothschild's b. c. Dauphin, by King Tom, out  
 of Hawthorn Blossom, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Doublon, by Dollar—Maiden's Blush, 3 yrs  
 D. of St Albans's Monkshood, 3 yrs  
 ——— Diana, 3 yrs  
 Mr B. J. F. Salvini's c. Glorious, by Victorious, out of Letty  
 West, 3 yrs  
 Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne, 3 yrs  
 ——— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Mabile, 3 yrs  
 ——— Zee, 4 yrs  
 ——— Archduke, brother to Kaiser, 4 yrs  
 ——— Earl of Dartrey, 5 yrs  
 Ld Scarbrough's Shillelagh, 3 yrs  
 ——— Midlothian, 3 yrs  
 Baron Schickler's ch. c. Le Remouleur, by Suserain, out of  
 Eureka (bred in France), 4 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Marsan, by Vermont, out of Bravade, 4 yrs  
 ——— ch. c. Paris, 3 yrs  
 ——— br. c. Borte Fanon, by Vedette, dam (foaled 1866)  
 by King Tom, out of Mincemeat (bred in France), 3 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Colada, 3 yrs  
 Mr W. T. Sharpe's Brandon, 3 yrs  
 ——— Ipswich, 3 yrs  
 ——— Woodbridge (late Roll Call), 3 yrs  
 ——— Bon Marché (late Bijouterie), 3 yrs—pays ft.  
 ——— Pelly Craven, 3 yrs

Mr J. Snarry's Fleur de Lis, 3 yrs

Prince Soltykoff's Balfie, 5 yrs

———— New Holland, 5 yrs

———— Timour, 5 yrs

———— Tassel, 4 yrs

Mr Somersetshire's b. f. Pride, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Forty Winks, 3 yrs

Mr Spencer's The Czar, 3 yrs (dead)

Ld Stamford's c. Baronet, by Trumpeter, out of Baroness,  
3 yrs

———— Lady of the Lea, 3 yrs

Major Stapylton's Sundial, 3 yrs

———— Sabrina, 3 yrs

Mr Taplin's ch. c. Golden Linnet, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of  
Lady Valentine, 3 yrs

Mr Trentham's Microbolante, 3 yrs

Mr T. Valentine's b. c. Wild Basil, by Brother to Strafford,  
out of Basilina, 3 yrs

Mr Van Haansbergen's b. f. Bay Julia, by Julius, out of  
Palm Leaf, 3 yrs

———— ch. f. Half Caste, by The Rake—Vishnu, 3 yrs

Ld Vivian's Hidalgo, 3 yrs

———— Pilgrim's Progress, 3 yrs

Mr Vyner's Camballo, 5 yrs

Mr R. Vyner's ch. c. Primesautier, by Macgregor, out of  
Unfashionable Beauty, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Prior of Prado, by Pero Gomez, out of Sum-  
mer's Eve, 3 yrs

Mr Walker's br. c. Bonnie Prince, 3 yrs

Major Warburton's Hesper, 4 yrs

Mr W. D. Wasborough's b. c. Ernest, by General Peel, out  
of Hop-blossom, 3 yrs

Mr Westbourne's b. c. Standard, 3 yrs

Ld Wilton's c. Wisdom, by Blinkhoolie, out of Aline, 4 yrs

———— Cheron, 4 yrs

Ld Zetland's b. f. Installation, 3 yrs

———— b. f. Spiegelschiff, by Speculum—Flotilla, 3 yrs

*The following having declared ft. pay 4 sov. each.*

Sir J. D. Ashley's ch. c. Kino, by Broomielaw, out of Tiny  
by The Cure, 3 yrs

Prince Batthyany's Galopin, 5 yrs

Mr C. J. Bedford's b. c. Le Caporal (dead), 3 yrs

———— b. f. Syrinx, by Le Maréchal, out of Fernia,  
3 yrs

Mr W. Bevil's Rhodorroch, 3 yrs

Mr C. Bull's Red Riding Hood, 4 yrs

56 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).

Mr M. Dawson's Cæsarion, brother to Harewood, 3 yrs  
 M. H. Delamarre's Braila, 3 yrs  
 Mr B. Ellam's b. c. Antæus, by Ethus, out of Cybele, 4 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Toretha, by Ethus, out of Tormentor, 4 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Persuasive, by Ethus, out of Persuasion, 3 yrs  
 Ld Falmouth's Dandelion, 4 yrs  
 ——— Roselyon (dead), 3 yrs  
 ——— Gentle Zitella, 3 yrs  
 ——— Kitty Sprightly, 3 yrs  
 Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. Algarsyfe, 4 yrs  
 D. of Hamilton's br. f. Sweetheart, by Saunterer, out of  
 Sweetwater, 3 yrs  
 ——— ch. f. Winkle, 3 yrs  
 ——— Double Dutch, 4 yrs  
 Mr T. Harton's f. Cactus, by Narbonne—Persicaria, 4 yrs  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Tacite, 3 yrs (dead)  
 ——— ch. f. Finance, by Consul, out of Fille de l'Air  
 (bred in France), 3 yrs  
 Ld Lascelles's b. c. Mousquetaire, by Man at Arms, out of  
 Cerise, 4 yrs  
 ——— Basilica, 4 yrs (dead)  
 Mr W. S. Martin's b. c. by Julius, out of Luscinia, 4 yrs  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's b. c. Pisa, 4 yrs  
 Gen. Pearson's c. Chevron, by Rosicrucian, out of Cogni-  
 saunce, 3 yrs  
 Mr Raimond's Joseph, 4 yrs  
 ——— Bolero, 4 yrs  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s King of Hearts, by Julius, out of  
 Queen of Hearts, 4 yrs  
 Ld Rosebery's Marquesas, 4 yrs  
 ——— c. Effingham, by Parmesan, out of Repulse, 3 yrs  
 ——— c. Militant, by Adventurer, out of Milliner, 3 yrs  
 ——— c. Rosbach, by Victorious, out of La Rose, 3 yrs  
 ——— c. Touchet, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Audley  
 (sister to Buccaneer), 3 yrs  
 ——— Sybil, 4 yrs  
 D. of St Albans's Lord Abbot, 3 yrs  
 Mr Somersetshire's b. f. Pulchra, 3 yrs  
 ——— ch. c. Tomtit, by Orest, out of Water Wagtail, 3 yrs  
 Mr Terry's Emmill, 3 yrs  
 Mr Vyner's Conductor, 5 yrs  
 ——— Thunder, aged  
 Ld Zetland's St Vitus, 3 yrs

The Middle Park Plate of 500 sov. given by the Jockey Club  
 added to a sweepstakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old  
 colts, 8st 9lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; winners of a stake

**NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY). 57**

value 1000 sov. to carry 7lb, of 500 sov. 4lb extra; the second horse to receive 200 sov. and the third 100 sov. out of the stakes; Bretby Stakes Course (162 subs.)

**Mr Acton's Bayonet**

———— ch. f. Equinox, by Favonius, out of Reaction

**Ld Ailesbury's Conclave**

———— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

**Mr Ambery's The Baron**

**Mr Alex. Baltazzi's** b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress

———— b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

———— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

———— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope

———— br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella

———— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day

———— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau

**Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis**

———— Millicent

———— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

———— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

**Mr A. C. Barclay's Boniface**, by Blinkhoolie, out of Noyau

**Ld Bateman's Duchess of York**

———— ch. f. Midsummer, by Moulsey, out of Hawthornside, by Stockwell

**Prince Batthyany's Idler**

———— Julius Celsus

———— Bel Ange

———— b. c. Tydens, by Typhoeus, out of Lady Margaret

———— b. c. Typhoon, by Typhoeus, out of Money Spinner

———— b. c. Titan, by Typhoeus, out of Media Noce

**Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls**

**Mr Bignell's** ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

**Mr H. Bird's Centenary**

———— f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias

**Mr W. Blenkiron's** ch. c. Rowland Hill, by Victorious, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton

**Mr Bowes's** b. c. Flash Man

———— br. f. Jollification

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb

**Ld Bradford's Musselburgh**

———— Zitza

———— f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba

**Mr C. Bush's Barullion**

———— Belle of Cobham

**Ld Calthorpe's Spendthrift**

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caeran**

———— Eau de Vie

**Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl**

58 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

— c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

— Prince Geraint, by Cucumber

Mr R. R. Christophers's b. c. Boyton, by Suffolk—Blair Brae

Mr W. S. Crawford's Lighthouse

— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam

— ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite—Ornament

Prince D'Arenberg's ch. f. Fidji, by Mars, out of Fida

— b. c. Jocko, by Dollar, out of Joliette

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

— Athol Lad

Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain

— St Kilda

Mr H. Delamare's b. f. Vitalotte, by Vermont—Virgule

— ch. f. Versailles, by Vermont, out of Vera Cruz

Ld Dupplin's br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's b. c. King's Cross

— ch. f. Vestal

Mr Ephrussi's br. c. Blitz-Plutus, by Plutus, out of New-Star  
(bred in France)

Mr R. S. Evans's Matador

Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale

— Lady Catty

— Muffin Boy

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

— Pacific

— Lohengrin

— Lady of Mercia

— Redwing

— Hydromel

Mr Gerard's ab. c. Lord Lovell

— b. c. Joachim

— ch. f. Telegram

— b. f. Nerissa

— ch. f. Pilgrimage

Mr W. Goater's Pero

Mr Gretton's Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania

— Red Hazard

— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

D. of Hamilton's Wild Darell

— ch. c. Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick  
(bred in France)

— The Miser

— br. c. Cean Mohr, by King o' Scots, out of Catherine

Ld Hardwicke's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia

— b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atonement

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of  
Crocus

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband

———— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

———— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

Mr T. Jennings's Thornham

———— Catania

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out  
of Vex

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah

———— ch. c. Melville, by Lord Clifden—Bonny Blink

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

Count F. de Lagrange's Triomphe II

———— Inval

———— Dash

———— Insulaire

———— Clémentine

———— Brigantine

———— Isole

———— Constantin

Capt. Lane's ch. c. Callistos, by Lord Clifden—Formosa

Mr T. Lane's c. by Lozege, out of Gold Pen

Ld Lascelles's f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy

Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Harpocrates II

———— b. f. sister to Polly Perkins

———— b. c. Luskentyre

M. Lupin's Ellévion

Mr J. W. Macdonald's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of  
Lady John, by King John

Mr W. B. Marshall's Medway

Mr Meadows's b. c. All Right, by Sterling, out of Thalia, by  
Newminster (wr. nom.)

Count Max Metternich's Hansart, by Buccaneer—Prologue

M. A. de Montgomery's Jeanne d'Arc, by Tournament, out  
of La Touques

Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton

———— Silverfield

Mr B. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy

———— c. by Rosicrucian, out of Games

Mr Oswald's Glance

———— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Eversham

———— Brand

———— Sir Kenneth

———— Pentagraph, by Sterling, out of Countess Agnes

**60 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).**

**Mr R. Peck's Maximilian**

——— **Zephyrus**

——— **Cyprus**

——— **Bonnie Scotland**

**Mr J. R. Peyton's br. c. Zanoni, by Rosicrucian—Bathilde**

**Mr Perkins's br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny Bell**

**Ld Rosebery's Clodius**

——— **br. c. Alarcos (late Grand Duke), by The Earl, out of Alarum (Lynette's dam)**

——— **bl. or br. f. Bellicent**

**Baron A. de Rothschild's ch. c. Voltigeur, by Trocadéro, out of Graziella**

——— **br. f. Brie**

**D. of St Albans's c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer—Lady Dot**  
——— **Kingcup**

**Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne**

**Baron Schickler's b. c. Escalior**

——— **Don Pedro (late Militaire) by Ruy Blas, out of Mimie, by Collingwood**

**Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily**

**Prince Soltykoff's The Spark**

——— **Buzz**

——— **Thurio**

**Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee**

**D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium**

——— **b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie**

**Mr Vyner's br. c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie**

——— **c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella**

**D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak**

——— **Strathfleet**

——— **Mida**

**Ld Wilton's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition**

——— **c. Censer (once called Ess. Bouquet), by See Saw, out of Fragrance**

——— **c. Zero, by Kingley Vale—Chance, by Adventurer**

**Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage**

——— **Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis**

**A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, not engaged in the July, Chesterfield, Rutland, Clearwell, or Prendergast Stakes; a winner of 200 sov. or upwards to carry 5lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; the second horse to save his stake; last half of R.M. (6 subs.)**

**Mr Alexander's Meteorolite**

**Ld Bradford's Brenta**

## NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (FRIDAY). 6

Ld Hartington's Saga  
Count F. de Lagrange's Miss Rovel  
Ld Lascelles's Montgomery  
Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

### FRIDAY.

The Newmarket Derby, a sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 11lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the 1000gs or 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks or Derby at Epsom, the Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, or the St Leger at Doncaster, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix du Jockey Club or Prix de Diane, to carry 7lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; the last mile and a half of the B.C. (53 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of Teterrima

Mr C. Alexander's Thunderstone

——— Placid

——— The Arab, by Thunderbolt, dam by Peon, out of Stars and Stripes

Sir J. D. Astley's Popkins

Mr H. Baltazzi's Waterloo (pays ft.)

——— Shillelagh

——— c. Plunger, by Adventurer, out of Lina

Mr H. Bird's Nap

Mr C. J. Blake's ch. or ro. c. Rebel Chief

Mr Bowes's Illustrissimus

Mr H. Bragg's br. c. Sinbad, by Brown Bread

Mr C. Bush's ch. c. Bridegroom, by Lord Lyon, out of Gamos

——— b. f. Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram

Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus

Col. Carter's c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Mr Charles's Reveillon

——— Nonancourt

Mr W. S. Crawford's Helter Skelter

——— Central Fire

Mr Crawley's b. c. Bird in the Air, by Idus, out of Nanny Thormanby

Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Waldemar, by Macaroni, out of Danish Rose

M. H. Delamarre's b. c. Conscrit, by Patricien, out of Conquête

——— ch. c. Clodomir, by Vermont, out of Lady Clocklo

Ld Falmouth's Queen's Herald

——— Sleipnir



## 62 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (FRIDAY).

Ld Falmouth's King Clovis

——— Silvio

——— Fieldfare

——— Young Roscius

——— Lady Golightly

Marquis Caumont la Force's br. c. Toparque

Mr Gerard's b. c. Orleans

——— b. c. Macaroon

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar

Mr Grainger's ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda

Mr F. Gratton's Kingsclere

——— Harbinger

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

——— b. c. by Mandrake, out of Timaru

Count de Juigné's b. c. Jongleur, by Mars, out of Joliette

Count F. de Lagrange's Le Duc

——— Leopold

——— Pivonet

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur

——— Saumur

Gen. Pearson's br. c. Chevron

Mr Savile's c. by Sealskin, out of Primula

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino

——— Morier (late Mon Frère)

Mr J. R. Wilson's ch. c. King of Spades, by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville

Ld Wilton's bl. or br. c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack

The Prendergast Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; the winner of a 500 sov. sweepstakes with ten subscribers to carry 6lb, of two such stakes, 9lb extra; the winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, and not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 3lb extra; if the winner of the Clearwell should have won that race carrying 9lb extra, he is to carry 12lb extra for this race; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C. (32 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Prince D'Arenberg's ch. f. Fidji

Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis

——— Millicent

——— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress

——— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau

Prince Batthyany's Tydens

Mr W. S. S. Crawford's Markland

——— Iphigenia

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

——— Pacific

——— King Ban

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

——— b. c. Racket Drum

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Hawthorn Bloom

Count F. de Lagrange's Dash

——— Inval

——— Brigantine

M. Lupin's Elléviou

M. A. de Montgomery's Jeanne d'Arc

Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance

——— b. c. by Tyndale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Brand

Mr R. Peck's Zephyrus

——— Maximilian

Baron A. de Rothschild's ch. c. Voltigeur

——— br. f. Brie

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

D. of Westminster's Ether

Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance

## HOUGHTON MEETING, 1877.

MONDAY, October the 22nd.

The Criterion Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 8lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of a 500 sov. sweepstakes, with ten subscribers, to carry 4lb, of two such stakes, 7lb extra; a winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 2lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; Criterion Course (44 subs.)

Mr Acton's Bayonet

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Hearts

Mr H. Bird's Centenary

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caesar

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonsese

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam

——— br. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Flighty's dam

Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Issa, out of Agra

58 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

— c. by Chattanooga, out of Bonsignore

— Prince Geraint, by Cucumber

Mr R. R. Christophers's b. c. Boyton, by Suffolk—Blair Brae

Mr W. S. Crawford's Lighthouse

— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam

— ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite—Ornament

Prince D'Arenberg's ch. f. Fidji, by Mars, out of Fida

— b. c. Jocko, by Dollar, out of Joliette

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

— Athol Lad

Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain

— St Kilda

Mr H. Delamarre's b. f. Violette, by Vermont—Virgule

— ch. f. Versailles, by Vermont, out of Vera Cruz

Ld Dupplin's br. f. by F. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's b. c. King's Cross

— ch. f. Vestal

Mr Ephrussi's br. c. Blitz-Plutus, by Plutus, out of New-Star (bred in France)

Mr R. S. Evans's Matador

Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale

— Lady Catty

— Muffin Boy

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

— Pacific

— Lohengrin

— Lady of Mercia

— Redwing

— Hydromel

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

— b. c. Joachim

— ch. f. Telegram

— b. f. Nerissa

— ch. f. Pilgrimage

Mr W. Goater's Pero

Mr Gretton's Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania

— Red Hazard

— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

D. of Hamilton's Wild Darell

— ch. c. Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick (bred in France)

— The Miser

— br. c. Cean Mohr, by King o' Scots, out of Catherine

Ld Hardwicke's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia

— b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atonement

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of  
Crocus

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband

———— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

———— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

Mr T. Jennings's Thornham

———— Catania

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out  
of Vex

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah

———— ch. c. Melville, by Lord Clifden—Bonny Blink

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberose

Count F. de Lagrange's Triomphe II

———— Inval

———— Dash

———— Insulaire

———— Clémentine

———— Brigantine

———— Isole

———— Constantin

Capt. Lane's ch. c. Callistos, by Lord Clifden—Formosa

Mr T. Lane's c. by Lozege, out of Gold Pen

Ld Lascelles's f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy

Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Harpocrates II

———— b. f. sister to, Polly Perkins

———— b. c. Luskentyre

M. Lupin's Elléviou

Mr J. W. Macdonald's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of  
Lady John, by King John

Mr W. B. Marshall's Medway

Mr Meadows's b. c. All Right, by Sterling, out of Thalia, by  
Newminster (wr. nom.)

Count Max Metternich's Hansart, by Buccaneer—Prologue

M. A. de Montgomery's Jeanne d'Arc, by Tournament, out  
of La Toucques

Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton

———— Silverfield

Mr B. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy

———— c. by Rosicrucian, out of Games

Mr Oswald's Glance

———— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Eversham

———— Brand

———— Sir Kenneth

———— Pentagraph, by Sterling, out of Countess Agnes

**60 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (THURSDAY).**

**Mr R. Peck's Maximilian**

——— Zephyrus

——— Cyprus

——— Bonnie Scotland

**Mr J. R. Peyton's br. c. Zanoni**, by Rosicrucian—Bathilde

**Mr Perkins's br. c. by Rosicrucian**, out of Bonny Bell

**Ld Rosebery's Clodius**

——— br. c. Alarcos (late Grand Duke), by The Earl, out of Alarum (Lynette's dam)

——— bl. or br. f. Bellicent

**Baron A. de Rothschild's ch. c. Voltigeur**, by Trocadéro, out of Graziella

——— br. f. Brie

**D. of St Albans's c. Gaberlunzie**, by The Palmer—Lady Dot Kingcup

**Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne**

**Baron Schickler's b. c. Escalior**

——— **Don Pedro (late Militaire)** by Ruy Blas, out of Mimie, by Collingwood

**Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily**

**Prince Soltykoff's The Spark**

——— Buzz

——— Thurio

**Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief**, out of Rupee

**D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium**

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

**Mr Vyner's br. c. by Julius**, out of Katherine Logie

——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

**D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak**

——— Strathfleet

——— Mida

**Ld Wilton's c. Inquisitor**, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition

——— c. Censer (once called Ess. Bouquet), by See Saw, out of Fragrance

——— c. Zero, by Kingley Vale—Chance, by Adventurer

**Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead)** by The Palmer, out of Little Savage

——— Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

A Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, not engaged in the July, Chesterfield, Rutland, Clearwell, or Prendergast Stakes; a winner of 200 sov. or upwards to carry 5lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; the second horse to save his stake; last half of R.M. (6 subs.)

**Mr Alexander's Meteorolite**

**Ld Bradford's Brenta**

NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (FRIDAY). 6

Ld Hartington's Saga  
Count F. de Lagrange's Miss Rovel  
Ld Lascelles's Montgomery  
Prince Soltkoff's Laurence Sterne

FRIDAY.

The Newmarket Derby, a sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 11lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the 1000gs or 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks or Derby at Epsom, the Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, or the St Leger at Doncaster, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix du Jockey Club or Prix de Diane, to carry 7lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; the last mile and a half of the B.C. (53 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of Teterrima

Mr C. Alexander's Thunderstone

———— Placid

———— The Arab, by Thunderbolt, dam by Peon, out of Stars and Stripes

Sir J. D. Astley's Popkins

Mr H. Baltazzi's Waterloo (pays ft.)

———— Shillelagh

———— c. Plunger, by Adventurer, out of Lina

Mr H. Bird's Nap

Mr C. J. Blake's ch. or ro. c. Rebel Chief

Mr Bowes's Illustrissimus

Mr H. Bragg's br. c. Sinbad, by Brown Bread

Mr C. Bush's ch. c. Bridegroom, by Lord Lyon, out of Gamos

———— b. f. Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram

Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus

Col. Carter's c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Mr Charles's Reveillon

———— Nonancourt

Mr W. S. Crawford's Helter Skelter

———— Central Fire

Mr Crawley's b. c. Bird in the Air, by Idus, out of Nanny Thormanby

Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Waldemar, by Macaroni, out of Danish Rose

M. H. Delamarre's b. c. Conscrib, by Patricien, out of Conquête

———— ch. c. Clodomir, by Vermont, out of Lady Clocklo

Ld Falmouth's Queen's Herald

———— Sleipnir

# 62 NEWMARKET 2ND OCT., 1877 (FRIDAY).

Ld Falmouth's King Clovis

— Silvio

— Fieldfare

— Young Roscius

— Lady Golightly

Marquis Caumont la Force's br. c. Toparque

Mr Gerard's b. c. Orleans

— b. c. Macaroon

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar

Mr Grainger's ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda

Mr F. Gretton's Kingsclere

— Harbinger

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

— b. c. by Mandrake, out of Timaru

Count de Juigné's b. c. Jongleur, by Mars, out of Joliette

Count F. de Lagrange's Le Duc

— Leopold

— Pivonnet

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur

— Saumur

Gen. Pearson's br. c. Chevron

Mr Savile's c. by Sealskin, out of Primula

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino

— Morier (late Mon Frère)

Mr J. R. Wilson's ch. c. King of Spades, by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville

Ld Wilton's bl. or br. c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kara, out of Attack

The Prendergast Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; the winner of a 500 sov. sweepstakes with ten subscribers to carry 6lb, of two such stakes, 9lb extra; the winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. including the winner's own stake, and not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 3lb extra; if the winner of the Clearwell should have won that race carrying 9lb extra, he is to carry 12lb extra for this race; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C. (32 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Prince D'Arenberg's ch. f. Fidji

Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis

— Millicent

— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress

— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau

Prince Batthyany's Tydeus

Mr W. S. S. Crawford's Merklund

— Iphigenia

## NEWMARKET HOUGHTON, 1877 (MONDAY). 63

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

——— Pacific

——— King Ban

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

——— b. c. Racket Drum

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Hawthorn Bloom

Count F. de Lagrange's Dash

——— Inval

——— Brigantine

M. Lupin's Elléviou

M. A. de Montgomery's Jeanne d'Arc

Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance

——— b. c. by Tyndale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Brand

Mr R. Peck's Zephyrus

——— Maximilian

Baron A. de Rothschild's ch. c. Voltigeur

——— br. f. Brie

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

D. of Westminster's Ether

Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance

## HOUGHTON MEETING, 1877.

MONDAY, October the 22nd.

The Criterion Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 8lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of a 500 sov. sweepstakes, with ten subscribers, to carry 4lb, of two such stakes, 7lb extra; a winner of any other sweepstakes value 200 sov. not having less than ten subscribers, to carry 2lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; Criterion Course (44 subs.)

Mr Acton's Bayonet

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr H. Bird's Cantenary

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caeran

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam

——— br. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Flighty's dam

Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Ides, out of Agra



## 64 NEWMARKET HOUGHTON, 1877 (TUESDAY).

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lady Gower

Prince D'Arenberg's Jocko

M. L. Delatre's Olocher

Ld Exeter's Muffin Boy

Ld Falmouth's Jannette

———— Childeric

———— King Ban

D. of Hamilton's Cean Mohr

———— Miser

———— Warrior II.

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief—Crocus

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

Mr R. Jardine's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn  
Bloom

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

———— Dash

———— Clémentine

———— Inval

———— Scipion

———— Triomphe II

Ld Lascelles's Montgomery

Count Lehdorff's Wegelagerer

———— Schmetterling

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

Ld Rosebery's Bellicent

Baron A. de Rothschild's br. c. Patineur, by Trocadéro, out  
of Cannotière, by The Flying Dutchman (bred in France)

———— b. f. Rose de Mai, by Vermont, out of Maiden's  
Blush

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

———— f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli

Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

———— Rapid Returns

D. of Ujest's Harmonium

D. of Westminster's Zephyrus

### TUESDAY.

The Home-bred Post Produce Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce (foaled in the United Kingdom) of mares covered in 1874, the mares to be the bonâ fide property of the subscriber (not being a company or confederacy), who must never have sold, lent, leased, or parted with any portion of his sole ownership or interest in the said produce, or upon doing so at any time before the race must pay ft.; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; each subscriber to name two mares and bring the produce of one to the post; Criterion Course (6 subs.)

## NEWMARKET HOUGHTON, 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 65

Prince Batthyany's b. c. Idler, by Saunterer—Sunnylocks

———— ch. f. (dead) by Victorious, out of Lightning

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Malay, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia

———— b. f. The Inch, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Pacific, by Thormanby—Hurricane

———— ch. f. Lady of Mercia, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Coventry

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

———— b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lioness

Prince Soltykoff's ch. f. Rapid Returns, by Restitution, out of Bounceaway

———— b. c. The Spark, by Macaroni, out of Meteor

### WEDNESDAY.

The Home-bred Foal Post Stakes of 100 sov. each for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb, bred in the United Kingdom, the bona-fide property of the breeder (not being a company or confederacy), who must never have sold, lent, leased, or parted with any portion of his sole ownership or interest therein, or upon doing so at any time before the race must pay ft.; each subscriber to name two foals, and bring one to the post; T.Y.C. (4 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Malay

———— br. f. North Wiltshire, by Parmesan, out of Heather Bell

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

———— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns

———— Buzz

The Cheveley Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of a 200 sov. stakes, 5lb, of a 500 sov. stakes, 8lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; Rous Course (11 subs.)

Mr Acton's Holmby

Mr H. Bird's br. f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias

Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Potash

Count F. de Lagrange's Constantin

## 72 NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais, 6 yrs  
Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant, 3 yrs  
——— Verneuil, 3 yrs  
Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy, 3 yrs  
Capt. Prime's Trappist, 5 yrs

### CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

#### TUESDAY.

The first year of the twentieth Newmarket Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Jockey Club, for yearlings of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; maidens before starting allowed 10lb, if they have never received 50 sov. as second horse; the winner of the Derby or Doncaster St Leger, French Derby, or Grand Prix, to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the owner of the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent.; R.M. (48 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

——— b. c. Holmby

Mr Alexander's c. Meteorolite, by Thunderbolt—Cordelia

Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

——— b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

Mr A. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

Mr H. E. Beddington's ch. c. Charybdis

Mr Bush's b. c. Barullion

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caeran

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Broad Corrie

——— b. c. Gentle Jemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of

Gentle Mary

Ld Exeter's b. c. Muffin Boy

Ld Falmouth's Lohengrin

——— Pacific

——— Lady of Mercia

——— Redwing

——— Sweet Cicely

——— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss mein-Nicht

——— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca

D. of Hamilton's br. c. King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious, out of Queen of the North

——— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur

——— Wild Darell

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

**NEW MARKET, HONOLULU, 1877 (THURSDAY). 47**

Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis

———— Millicent

———— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

———— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Niana

Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

———— b. c. Spectre, by Fortanio, out of Visionary

Prince Batthyany's Julius Celsus

———— Typhoon

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

———— c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr H. Bird's f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina

Mr Bowes's Flash Man

———— Jollification

———— Skin the Lamb

Ld Bradford's Brigand

Mr T. Brown's Driver

Mr C. Bush's Barulion

Sir G. Chatwynd's The Owl

———— Lord Orford

———— c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgoque

———— Prince Gersaint

Mr B. R. Christophers's b. c. Boyton

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

———— Athol Lail

Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain

———— St Kilda

M. H. Delamarre's b. f. Vervelle, by Wingrave, out of Vérité

Ld Dupples's b. f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's b. c. King's Cross, by King of the Forest, out of Crucifixion

Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale

———— Lady Catty

M. Ephrussi's Fitz-Plutus

———— Mariannette

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

———— Pacific

———— Lohengrin

———— Lady of Merina

———— Redwing

———— Jannette

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

———— b. c. Joachim

———— ch. f. Telegram

———— b. f. Nemesis

———— b. f. Palm Leaf

———— ch. f. Pilgrimage

**68 NEWMARKET HOUGHTON, 1877 (THURSDAY)**

**Mr W. Goater's Pero**

**Mr F. Gretton's Dunedin**

———— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

**Mr Jos. Hayhoe's Scotch Cable**

**D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell, by Vermont, out of Wild Agnes**

———— Sweetmeat

———— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes

———— Cean Mohr

**Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atone-ment**

———— b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia, by Rataplan

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus**

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband

———— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

———— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

**Mr T. Jennings's Thornham**

**Mr Johnstone's b. f. Duchess of Albany, by Pretender, out of Miss Livingstone**

———— ch. c. Salvini II., by Macaroni, out of La Favorita, by Thormanby

———— br. f. At-a-Venture, by Adventurer, out of Florence Aislabie

**Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather**

**Count F. de Lagrange's Triomphe II**

———— Inval

———— Dash

———— Insulaire

———— Clémentine

———— Brigantine

———— Isole

———— Constantin

**Capt. Lane's ch. c. Callistos**

**Mr T. Lant's c. by Pero Gomez, out of Blackbird, by Vol-tigeur**

**Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Harpocrates II**

———— b. c. Luskentyre

**M. Lupin's Elléviou**

**M. A. de Montgomery's b. f. Jeanne d'Arc**

**Mr R. C. Naylor's b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gamor**

**Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe**

**Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance**

———— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

# NEWMARKET HOUGHTON, 1877 (THURSDAY). 69

Mr Padwick's Precursor

———— Echo, by Oxford, out of Economy, by Adventurer

———— Faversham

———— Sir Kenneth

Mr R. Peck's Cyprus

———— Zephyrus

———— Maximilian

Baron A. de Rothschild's ch. c. Voltigeur

———— br. f. Brie

Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

———— sister to Cremorne

Baron Schickler's ch. c. El Rey

———— b. c. Escalior

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

———— Thurio

———— Rapid Returns

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Ld Strafford's Thorough

Mr Vyner's br. c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance

———— c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance

———— f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

———— Strathfleet

———— Rose of Sutherland

The Home-bred Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 8lb, bred in the United Kingdom, the bonâ fide property of the breeder (not being a company or confederacy), who must never have sold, lent, leased or parted with any portion of his sole ownership or interest therein, or upon doing so at any time before the race, must pay ft.; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, only one allowance; a winner of 100 sov. to carry 3lb extra for every such winning, of 500 sov. 7lb extra for every such winning; penalties accumulative; Bretby Stakes Course (17 subs.).

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave (3lb)

———— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

———— bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Mr Alexander's Jenny, sister to Thunderstone

Mr W. S. Crawford's Iphigenia

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

———— Aquila

———— Billy McDaniel

# 70 NEWMARKET HOUGHTON, 1877 (THURSDAY)

**D. of Hamilton's Leoline**

—— Wild Darell

—— Greenback

**Mr Pulteney's Priscillian**

**Prince Soltykoff's The Spark (3lb)**

—— Buzz (3lb)

**Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella**

**D. of Westminster's Red Rube (3lb)**

**Ld Zetland's Canute**

The Troy Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner at Stockbridge to carry 3lb extra; the winner of the Middle Park Plate to carry 9lb, of the Criterion, 5lb extra; penalties accumulative up to 14lb; T.Y.C. (32 subs.)

To be run first at Stockbridge (see p. 248).

**Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary**

—— Conclave (3lb)

**Ld Alington's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine (3lb)**

**Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day**

—— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gan

**D. of Beaufort's b. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia**

—— bl. c. by Master Fenton, out of Crytheia

**Mr H. Bird's Centenary**

**Sir B. Bulkeley's ch. c. Reflection**

**Mr H. Chaplin's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves (3lb)**

**Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (3lb)**

—— Lord Orford

**Mr W. S. S. Crawford's Iphigenia (3lb)**

—— Sonie Queen (3lb)

**Ld Falmouth's Sweet Cicely (3lb)**

**Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim**

**Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard**

—— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan (3lb)

**D. of Hamilton's Glasgow**

—— c. Cean Mohr, by King o'Scots, out of Catherine

—— Wild Darell

**Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe**

**Ld Hartington's The Moor**

**Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex (3lb)**

**Count F. de Lagrange's Isole (3lb)**

—— Hollandaise (3lb)

**Mr Padwick's Sir Kenneth**

—— Pentagonaph (3lb)

—— ch. f. Industry

# NEWMARKET HOUGHTON, 1877 (FRIDAY). 71

**Mr Thorold's Merry Monk**  
**D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak**  
 ——— Rose of Sutherland

## FRIDAY.

Renewal of the Glasgow Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts; 8st 10lb; Bretby Stakes Course (4 subs.)

**Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Mar**  
**Ld Falmouth's Lohengrin**  
**Prince Soltykoff's The Spark**  
**Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis**

A Post Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies 8st 7lb; winners of 500 sov. to carry 4lb, twice or of 1000 sov. 7lb extra; maidens allowed 3lb; each subscriber to name three yearlings, and bring one to the post; T.Y.C. (4 subs.)

**Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia**

——— Lohengrin

——— Redwing

**Mr W. Gerard's b. c. Joachim**

——— ch. f. Pilgrimage

——— b. f. Daisy Wreath

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief—Crocus**

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

——— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

**Count F. de Lagrange's Triomphe II**

——— Clémentine

——— Dash

The All-aged Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. 15 sov. ft. if declared in the Craven, and 25 sov. ft. if declared in the July Meeting, these fts. to be divided between the first and second horses; two yrs old to carry 7st 2lb, three, 8st 10lb, four and upwards, 9st 2lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; Bretby Stakes Course (17 subs.)

**Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs**

**Mr Alexander's Thunderstone, 3 yrs**

——— Nina, 3 yrs

**Mr Bowes's Twine the Plaiden, 4 yrs**

**Mr R. R. Christophers's Plebeian, by Joskin, 5 yrs**

**Prince D'Arenberg's Joeko, 2 yrs**

**M. L. Delatre's Clocher, 2 yrs**

**Mr Jos. Dawson's Athol Lad, 2 yrs**

——— Bruce, 3 yrs

**Ld Falmouth's Silvio, 3 yrs**

**D. of Hamilton's Lollypop, 4 yrs**

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's Springfield, 4 yrs**



## 72 NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais, 6 yrs  
Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant, 3 yrs  
——— Verneuil, 3 yrs  
Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy, 3 yrs  
Capt. Prime's Trappist, 5 yrs

### CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

#### TUESDAY.

The first year of the twentieth Newmarket Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Jockey Club, for yearlings of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; maidens before starting allowed 10lb, if they have never received 50 sov. as second horse; the winner of the Derby or Doncaster St Leger, French Derby, or Grand Prix, to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the owner of the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent.; R.M. (48 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

——— b. c. Holmby

Mr Alexander's c. Meteorolite, by Thunderbolt—Cordelia

Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

——— b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

Mr A. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

Mr H. E. Beddington's ch. c. Charybdis

Mr Bush's b. c. Barullion

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caeran

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Broad Corrie

——— b. c. Gentle Jemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of

Gentle Mary

Ld Exeter's b. c. Muffin Boy

Ld Falmouth's Lohengrin

——— Pacific

——— Lady of Mercia

——— Redwing

——— Sweet Cicely

——— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of  
Vergiss mein-Nicht

——— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca

D. of Hamilton's br. c. King of the North (late Canute), by  
Victorious, out of Queen of the North

——— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes,  
by Gladiateur

——— Wild Darell

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

## NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878. 73

- Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage  
Count F. de Lagrange's Colifichet  
——— Pontoise  
Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Moody  
——— b. c. Hackthorpe  
Mr Mackenzie's The Callant  
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate  
Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of  
Rapidan  
Gen. Pearson's ch. c. Chevronel, by Cathedral  
Mr R. Peck's Reefer  
——— c. Maximilian, by Macaroni—Duchess, by St Albans  
——— Cyprus  
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings (pays)  
Mr Savile's b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
——— br. c. by D'Estournal, out of Eaking  
——— br. f. by See Saw, out of Ravioli (wr. nom.)  
Prince Soltykoff's The Spark  
——— Thurio  
Mr H. E. Surtees's b. f. Conjugal Rights, by Restitution, out  
of Thais  
D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest,  
out of Penelope Plotwell  
A Post Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three  
yrs old colts, 8st 10lb each; those by stallions or out of mares  
that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance;  
each subscriber to name two, and bring one to the post; D.M.  
(4 subs.)  
Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous  
——— b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife  
Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caeran (4lb)  
——— b. c. Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, out of Landlady (4lb)  
Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Broad Corrie (4lb)  
——— br. c. Merkland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gang  
Forward's dam  
Ld Falmouth's Childeric (4lb)  
——— King Ban (4lb)

### WEDNESDAY.

The twentieth Sale Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200  
added, for yearlings purchased by public auction in 1876;  
colts to carry 9st, fillies, 8st 11lb; those by stallions or out of  
mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, and those bought  
for less than 500gs allowed 3lb, for less than 200gs, 6lb, less  
than 100gs, 10lb, if claimed at the time of entry; horses for  
Vol. CV. D

## 74 NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

which a claim is made by six o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 500 sov. allowed 8lb, if for 300 sov. 6lb, if for 100 sov. 10lb; R.M. (15 subs.)

Prince Batthyany's b. c. Flavius Titus, by Vespasian, out of Wild Beauty (sister to The Rake)—3lb

Mr H. E. Beddington's La Fainéante (9lb)

Mr Bignell's b. c. Nugget (13lb)

———— b. f. Lady of the Forest (13lb)

Mr Jos. Dawson's Chronicle (10lb)

Mr M. Dawson's br. f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora (3lb)

Mr J. Gilby's b. c. Revolver (13lb)

D. of Hamilton's Conquest (6lb)

———— King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious, out of Queen of the North (9lb)

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring (10lb)

Mr C. Jousiffe's br. c. Kismet II (10lb)

Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer—Lighthouse (13lb)—wr. nom.

Mr Jno. Linton's f. La Gitana, by Julius—Orlanda (10lb)

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (6lb)

D. of Westminster's King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)—6lb

The Claret Stakes, a subscription of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second horse to withdraw his stake.; D.I. (7 subs.)

Sealed nominations to be opened after the running for the Oaks Stakes.

Mr Alexander's Thunderstone

Mr W. S. Crawford's Helter Skelter

Ld Falmouth's King Clovis

D. of Hamilton's Winchilsea

———— Sugarloaf

Count F. de Lagrange (sealed up)

———— (sealed up)

Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy

### THURSDAY.

The Craven Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft., with 500 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners (handicaps excepted) of 500 sov. 5lb, twice, or of 1000 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; the second to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. on the whole stake; entrance 3 sov.; An.M. (94 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

———— Bayonet

Mr C. Alexander's Meteorolite, by Thunderbolt—Cordelia

———— Jenny, sister to Thunderstone

Sir J. D. Astley's b.c. Lamplighter, by Broomielaw—Lampoon

———— br. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

# NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878. 75

- Mr H. E. Beddington's gr. f. Queen of Pearls, by Strathconan, out of Poinsettia**  
 ——— ch. c. Palpito, by The Palmer, out of Cachuca  
 ——— Charybdis  
**Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress**  
**Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore—Doralice**  
**Mr T. Brown's c. Dunmow**  
**Sir R. Bulkeley's ch. c. Reflection, by Speculum, out of Merry Thought**  
**Ld Calthorpe's Early Martyr, by Martyrdom, out of Molly Carew, by Mountain Deer**  
 ——— Spendthrift, by Adventurer—Thrift, by Stockwell  
**Mr Christophers's c. Boyton**  
**Mr Crawford's br. c. Merkland**  
 ——— Malay  
 ——— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam  
 ——— North Wiltshire  
 ——— Lighthouse (late Fulgor)  
**Mr C. J. Curtis's Alcazar**  
**Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox**  
**Mr M. Dawson's b. c. Octavianus**  
**Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain**  
**Mr R. S. Evans's c. King Val, by King o' Scots, out of Lady Valentine**  
 ——— f. Palm Branch  
**Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale**  
 ——— b. c. Muffin Boy  
 ——— b. f. Lady Catty  
**Ld Falmouth's Billy McDaniel**  
 ——— Jannette  
 ——— King Ban  
 ——— Sweet Cicely  
 ——— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia  
**Mr T. H. Fleet's ch. c. St Ivan, by Victorious, out of Tassel**  
**Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim, by Paganini, out of Hesione**  
 ——— ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergissmeinnicht  
 ——— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca  
 ——— b. c. Racket Drum, by Moulsey, out of Tattoo  
**Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian—Finesse**  
 ——— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine  
 ——— ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania  
 ——— b. c. Isonomy, by Sterling, out of Isola Bella  
**Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Post Haste**  
**Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement**  
 ——— br. f. King of the Forest, out of Battaglia

## 72 NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais, 6 yrs  
Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant, 3 yrs  
——— Verneuil, 3 yrs  
Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy, 3 yrs  
Capt. Prime's Trappist, 5 yrs

### CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

TUESDAY.

The first year of the twentieth Newmarket Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Jockey Club, for yearlings of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; maidens before starting allowed 10lb, if they have never received 50 sov. as second horse; the winner of the Derby or Doncaster St Leger, French Derby, or Grand Prix, to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the owner of the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent.; R.M. (48 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

——— b. c. Holmby

Mr Alexander's c. Meteorolite, by Thunderbolt—Cordelia

Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

——— b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

Mr A. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

Mr H. E. Beddington's ch. c. Charybdis

Mr Bush's b. c. Barullion

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caeran

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Broad Corrie

——— b. c. Gentle Jemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of

Gentle Mary

Ld Exeter's b. c. Muffin Boy

Ld Falmouth's Lohengrin

——— Pacific

——— Lady of Mercia

——— Redwing

——— Sweet Cicely

——— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss mein-Nicht

——— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca

D. of Hamilton's br. c. King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious, out of Queen of the North

——— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur

——— Wild Darell

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

## NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878. 73

- Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
 ——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Colifichet  
 ——— Pontoise  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Moody  
 ——— b. c. Hackthorpe  
 Mr Mackenzie's The Callant  
 Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate  
 Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Rapidan  
 Gen. Pearson's ch. c. Chevronel, by Cathedral  
 Mr R. Peck's Reefer  
 ——— c. Maximilian, by Macaroni—Duchess, by St Albans  
 ——— Cyprus  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings (pays)  
 Mr Savile's b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
 ——— br. c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring  
 ——— br. f. by See Saw, out of Ravioli (wr. nom.)  
 Prince Soltykoff's The Spark  
 ——— Thurio  
 Mr H. E. Surtees's b. f. Conjugal Rights, by Restitution, out  
 of Thais  
 D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest,  
 out of Penelope Plotwell

A Post Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three  
 yrs old colts, 8st 10lb each; those by stallions or out of mares  
 that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance;  
 each subscriber to name two, and bring one to the post; D.M.  
 (4 subs.)

- Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous  
 ——— b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caerau (4lb)  
 ——— b. c. Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, out of Landlady (4lb)  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Broad Corrie (4lb)  
 ——— br. c. Merkland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gang  
 Forward's dam  
 Ld Falmouth's Childeric (4lb)  
 ——— King Ban (4lb)

### WEDNESDAY.

The twentieth Sale Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200  
 added, for yearlings purchased by public auction in 1876;  
 colts to carry 9st, fillies, 8st 11lb; those by stallions or out of  
 mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, and those bought  
 for less than 500gs allowed 3lb, for less than 200gs, 6lb, less  
 than 100gs, 10lb, if claimed at the time of entry; horses for

## 74 NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

which a claim is made by six o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 500 sov. allowed 3lb, if for 300 sov. 6lb, if for 100 sov. 10lb; R.M. (15 subs.)

Prince Batthyany's b. c. Flavius Titus, by Vespasian, out of

Wild Beauty (sister to The Rake)—3lb

Mr H. E. Beddington's La Fainéante (2lb)

Mr Bignell's b. c. Nugget (13lb)

———— b. f. Lady of the Forest (13lb)

Mr Jos. Dawson's Chronicle (10lb)

Mr M. Dawson's br. f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora (3lb)

Mr J. Gilby's b. c. Revolver (13lb)

D. of Hamilton's Conquest (6lb)

———— King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious,  
out of Queen of the North (9lb)

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring (10lb)

Mr C. Jousiffe's br. c. Kismet II (10lb)

Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer—Lighthouse (13lb)—wr. nom.

Mr Jno. Linton's f. La Gitana, by Julius—Orlanda (10lb)

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (6lb)

D. of Westminster's King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)—6lb

The Claret Stakes, a subscription of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for four yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second horse to withdraw his stake.; D.I. (7 subs.)

Sealed nominations to be opened after the running for the Oaks Stakes.

Mr Alexander's Thunderstone

Mr W. S. Crawford's Helter Skelter

Ld Falmouth's King Clovis

D. of Hamilton's Winchilsea

———— Sugarloaf

Count F. de Lagrange (sealed up)

———— (sealed up)

Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy

### THURSDAY.

The Craven Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft., with 500 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners (handicaps excepted) of 500 sov. 5lb, twice, or of 1000 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; the second to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. on the whole stake; entrance 3 sov.; An.M. (94 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

———— Bayonet

Mr C. Alexander's Meteorolite, by Thunderbolt—Cordelia

———— Jenny, sister to Thunderstone

Sir J. D. Astley's b.c. Lamplighter, by Broomielaw—Lampoon

———— br. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

## NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878. 75

**Mr H. E. Beddington's** gr. f. Queen of Pearls, by Strathconan, out of Poinsettia

———— ch. c. Palpito, by The Palmer, out of Cachuca

———— Charybdis

**Mr J. T. Best's** c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

**Mr Bignell's** ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore—Doralice

**Mr T. Brown's** c. Dunmow

**Sir R. Bulkeley's** ch. c. Reflection, by Speculum, out of Merry Thought

**Ld Calthorpe's** Early Martyr, by Martyrdom, out of Molly Carew, by Mountain Deer

———— Spendthrift, by Adventurer—Thrift, by Stockwell

**Mr Christophers's** c. Boyton

**Mr Crawford's** br. c. Merkland

———— Malay

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam

———— North Wiltshire

———— Lighthouse (late Fulgor)

**Mr C. J. Curtis's** Alcazar

**Mr Jos. Dawson's** Lord Lennox

**Mr M. Dawson's** b. c. Octavianus

**Mr Decie's** Lord Chamberlain

**Mr R. S. Evans's** c. King Val, by King o' Scots, out of Lady Valentine

———— f. Palm Branch

**Ld Exeter's** br. c. Knight of the Vale

———— b. c. Muffin Boy

———— b. f. Lady Catty

**Ld Falmouth's** Billy McDaniel

———— Jannette

———— King Ban

———— Sweet Cicely

———— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

**Mr T. H. Fleet's** ch. c. St Ivan, by Victorious, out of Tassel

**Mr Gerard's** b. c. Joachim, by Paganini, out of Hesione

———— ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergissmeinnicht

———— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca

———— b. c. Racket Drum, by Moulsey, out of Tattoo

**Mr F. Gretton's** b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian—Finesse

———— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

———— ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania

———— b. c. Isonomy, by Sterling, out of Isola Bella

**Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's** gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Post Haste

**Ld Hardwicke's** b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

———— br. f. King of the Forest, out of Battaglia



## 76 NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878.

- Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus  
——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan  
Mr Howard's c. Conductor  
——— c. Champion  
Mr T. Jennings's Thornham  
——— Catania  
——— Etolia  
Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa  
——— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
——— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
Count F. de Lagrange's Exemple  
——— ch. f. Jeannine, by Gabier, out of Jeanne Hachette  
——— Nuageux  
——— b. c. Opoponax, by Cymbal, out of Ætna  
——— b. f. Pasquinade, by Pompier, out of Princesse  
——— Caroline  
——— Hollandaise  
——— b. f. Isole, by Henry, out of Isoline  
——— Pontoise  
——— Colifichet  
Ld Lascelles's b. c. Montgomery, by Lambton, or Miner, out  
of Tournay  
Capt. Machell's ch. c. Matador II, by Gladiateur, out of  
Hatchment  
Mr Mannington's The Irishman (late Glyphic), by Sterling,  
out of Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian  
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate  
Gen. Pearson's Chevronel  
Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland  
——— Zephyrus  
Mr R. Porter's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum  
(Vulcan's dam)  
Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
Ld Rosebery's Clodius  
——— c. by Pero Gomez, out of Miss Harriette  
Baron Schickler's b. c. Le Sphinx, by Charlatan, out of  
Margot, by Suzerain (bred in France)  
Mr H. Savile's br. f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of  
Ravioli  
——— b. f. by King o' Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel  
Prince Soltykoff's The Spark  
——— Thurio  
——— Rapid Returns  
——— Buzz  
D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium, by Buccaneer, out of Lady  
Cecilia

## NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1878. 77

- D. of Ujest's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie  
——— b. c. by Savernake, out of Cantata  
Mr Vane's Mushroom (late Essex), by Suffolk, out of Etta,  
by Parmesan  
Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
Ld Wilton's c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by Ad-  
venturer  
——— c. Censer, by See Saw—Fragrance, by Voltigeur

The second year of the nineteenth Newmarket Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Jockey Club, for yearlings of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; maidens before starting allowed 10lb if they have never received 50 sov. as second horse; the winner of the Derby or Doncaster St Leger, French Derby or Grand Prix to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the owner of the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent.; D.I.

For nominations, see first year, p. 1.

### FRIDAY.

The Bennington Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the produce of mares or stallions which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb; D.M. (8 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. f. Evening Star, by Parmesan, out of Wild Flower

Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol, out of La Mousse (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's br. c. Hydromel, by Parmesan, out of Niké

Mr T. V. Morgan's br. f. Queen of Scots, by King o' Scots, out of Cocoa Nut (5lb)

Prince Soltykoff's ch. f. Rapid Returns

——— b. c. The Spark (3lb)

Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

## FIRST SPRING MEETING, 1878.

### TUESDAY.

The Coffee-room Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares which never produced a winner; A.F. (8 subs.)

Ld Falmouth's King Ban

——— Sweet Cicely

D. of Hamilton's f. Leoline

## 78    NEWMARKET FIRST SPRING, 1878.

Count F. de Lagrange's Miss Rovel

Mr Savile's b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette, by  
— D'Estournel

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

D. of Westminster's Zephyrus

———— Mida

### WEDNESDAY. .

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with  
200 added if three start; four yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, fillies,  
8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby, St Leger, or Grand Prix de  
Paris, to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 2000gs, French Derby or  
Oaks, Port, or Claret Stakes, 3lb extra; penalties accumu-  
lative; maidens which have never received 100 sov. for running  
second allowed 7lb; entrance 3 sov.; Cesarewitch Course (25  
subs.)

Mr Alden's Atlantic Cable

Mr C. Alexander's Thunderstone

———— Nina

———— The Orphan

Sir J. D. Astley's Poppette

Mr T. Brown's Grendon

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Mr W. S. Crawford's Helter Skelter

Ld Falmouth's King Clovis

———— Fieldfare

———— Queen's Herald

———— Sleipnir

———— Silvio

Mr F. Gretton's Polydorus

Mr J. A. Hind's b. f. Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, out  
of the Hon. Miss Ellis

Count de Juigné's Fileuse

Mr R. C. Naylor's Sidonia

Mr R. Osborne's Constantine

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning

Ld Vivian's Hidalgo

D. of Westminster's Actæon

———— Morier

Ld Wilton's b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity

———— br. c. by See Saw, out of Redan's dam

———— bl. c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of  
Kars, out of Attack

The 2000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft  
for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of  
the second horse to receive 200 sov. out of the stakes, and the  
third to save his stake; R.M. (93 subs.)

- Mr Acton's Topaz**  
 ——— Bayonet  
**Ld Ailesbury's Conclave**  
 ——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary  
**Mr Alexander's Meteorolite**  
**Mr Alex. Baltazzi's br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star**  
 ——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha  
 ——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope  
**Mr Ambery's The Baron**  
**Prince D'Arenberg's b. c. Jocko**  
**Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis**  
 ——— br. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer  
**Prince Batthyany's Tydeus**  
 ——— Titan  
 ——— Typhoon  
**Mr H. Bird's Centenary**  
**Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill**  
 ——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu  
**Mr Bowes's Flash Man**  
**Ld Bradford's Musselburgh**  
**Sir R. Bulkeley's ch. c. Reflection**  
**Ld Calthorpe's Spendthrift**  
**Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau**  
**Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl**  
 ——— c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne  
 ——— Prince Geraint  
**Mr W. S. Crawford's Merkland**  
 ——— ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Ornament  
 ——— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam  
 ——— bl. or br. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of  
 Flighty's dam  
 ——— Broad Corrie  
**Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox**  
 ——— Athol Lad  
**Ld Exeter Knight of the Vale**  
**Mr Ellerton's b. c. King's Cross**  
**Ld Falmouth's Childeric**  
 ——— Pacific  
 ——— Lohengrin  
 ——— King Ban  
**Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim**  
 ——— ch. c. Lord Lovell  
 ——— b. c. Rainbow  
 ——— ch. f. Pilgrimage  
**Mr W. Goater's Pero**  
**Mr F. Gretton's Dunedin**  
 ——— Red Hazard  
 ——— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

# 80    NEWMARKET FIRST SPRING, 1878.

D. of Hamilton's Wild Darell

———— Cean Mohr

Mr J. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

Mr T. Jennings's Thornham

Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Clocher, by Cathedral—Convent

Mr Johnstone's ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah

———— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Count F. de Lagrange's Triomphe II

———— Clementine

———— Dash

———— Insulaire

———— Inval

———— Scipion

Capt. Lane's Callistos

Ld Lonsdale's Harpocrates II

———— Luskentyre

Mr Meadows's b. c. All Right

Mr R. Peck's Maximilian

———— Zephyrus

———— Bonnie Scotland

Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance

———— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Faversham

———— Brand

———— Sir Kenneth

Mr C. Perkins's br. c. Beauclerc, by Rosicrucian—Bonny Bell

Ld Rosebery's br. c. Kebbuck

———— br. c. Alarcos

D. of St Albaus's c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer—Lady Dot

Baron Schickler's Don Pedro

———— Escalior

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

Mr Vyner's br. c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance

———— c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition

———— c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance

Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer—Little Savage

———— Canute

FRIDAY.

The 1000gs Stakes, a subscription of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; the owner of the second filly to receive 200 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; R.M. (92 subs.)

Mr Acton's Equinox

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

———— bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

———— b. or br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of La Belle Hélène

Mr Alexander's Jenny

———— ch. f. Boomerang, by Thunderbolt, dam by Peon,  
out of Stars and Stripes

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella

———— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day

———— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gan

Mr J. N. Astley's f. by Pretender—Allegra, by Touchstone

Mr H. Baltazzi's Millicent

———— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

———— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

Prince Batthyany's Bel Ange

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr H. Bird's f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias

Mr Bowes's Skin the Lamb

———— Jollification

Ld Bradford's Brenta

———— f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba

———— Zitza

———— Heeltap

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Eau de Vie

Mr W. S. Crawford's Malay

———— Lighthouse

———— North Wiltshire

———— Caress

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bonnie Dundee

———— ch. f. Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness

Mr H. Delamarre's Vitelotte

Mr J. W. Denison's ch. f. Solitaire, by Hermit, out of Bicycle

Ld Dupplin's br. f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's Vestal

Ld Exeter's Lady Catty

Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia

———— Redwing

———— Jannette

———— Aquila

Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of  
Empress (York's dam)

**Mr W. Gerard's ch. f. Pilgrimage**

———— b. f. Palm Leaf

———— b. f. Nerissa

———— ch. f. Telegram

———— b. f. Daisy Wreath

**D. of Hamilton's Leoline**

**Ld Hardwicke's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia**

**Mr T. Jennings's Catania**

———— Etolia

**Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex**

**Mr Johnstone's b. f. Duchess of Albany, by Pretender, out of Miss Livingstone**

———— br. f. At-a-Venture

**Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa**

**Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine**

———— Brigantine

———— Isole

———— Hollandaise

———— Alsace

———— Andrea

**Ld Lascelles's f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy**

**Ld Lonsdale's b. f. sister to Polly Perkins**

———— b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Myrus

**Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway**

**M. A. de Montgomery's Jeanne d'Arc**

**Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton**

———— Silverfield

**Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy**

**Baron Oppenheim's b. f. Blaue Hexe, by Blue Gown, out of Gorse (bred in Germany)**

**Mr Padwick's Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer**

———— Echo

———— Industry

———— Crucifix

**Mr R. Peck's Grace**

———— Love Apple

**Ld Rosebery's Bellicent**

**Baron A. de Rothschild's Brie**

**D. of St Albans's Kingcup**

**Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne**

**Baron Schickler's Ondée, by Suzerain, out of Belle Dupré**

———— Baptisma

**Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily**

**Prince Soltikoff's Rapid Returns**

———— Buzz

**Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily**

## NEWMARKET SECOND SPRING, 1878. 83

Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly), by See Saw  
D. of Westminster's Mida

——— Strathfleet

——— Rose of Sutherland

Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling—Sham Fight

——— f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

Ld Zetland's Necklace

The Newmarket Stakes, a subscription of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; the winner of the 2000gs to carry 7lb, of the 1000gs stakes, 5lb extra; D.M. (12 subs.)

Mr C. Bush's Barullion

Mr W. S. Crawford's Sonnie Queen

——— br. f. Iphigenia

Ld Dunmore's Titania

Ld Falmouth's Billy M'Daniel

——— Hydromel

Count F. de Lagrange's Colifichet

Mr R. Peck's Reefer

——— Cyprus

Mr Savile's br. c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring

Prince Solytkoff's Buzz

D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest,  
out of Penelope Plotwell

## SECOND SPRING MEETING, 1878.

### FIRST DAY.

The Burwell Stakes of 20 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the 2000gs or 1000gs to carry 9lb, of any other race value 500 sov. 5lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; Ab.M. (15 subs.)

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

Ld Kesteven's br. f. Bravissima

——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Count F. de Lagrange's b. f. Chevrotine, by Consul, out of  
Chevrette

——— Pontoise

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate

——— Freebooter

Gen. Pearson's Chevronel

2

Ld Rosslyn's b. f. Balaclava

D. of St Albans's Kingcup

Mr Savile's b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette



## 84    NEWMARKET JULY MEETING, 1878.

Prince Soltykoff's 'Thurio

——— Buzz

D. of Westminster's Red Rube

——— ch. c. Ether, by Ethus, out of Windermere

### JULY MEETING, 1878.

#### WEDNESDAY.

The Midsummer Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 *added*, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; the winner of the Derby or Grand Prix de Paris, to carry 12lb, of the 2000gs, Oaks, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane (French Derby and Oaks), 8lb, of any other stake value 500 sov. including the winner's own stake, and having not less than ten subscribers, 5lb extra; horses that never won a plate or sweepstakes (excepting where the winner was to be sold for 200*l*.) allowed 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; B.M. (22 subs.)

Mr Acton's Bayonet (4lb)

Ld Culthorpe's Spendthrift

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox (4lb)

——— b. c. Dunrobin, by King o'Scots, out of Scythian

Princess (4lb)

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

——— Aquila

——— Jannette (4lb)

——— Sweet Cicely (4lb)

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of  
Crocus

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa (4lb)

——— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Comt F. de Lagrange's b. c. Bienvenu, by Mortemer, out of  
Contract

——— Opoponax

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway

Mr R. Peck's Reefer

Prince Soltykoff's 'Thurio (4lb)

——— Buzz (4lb)

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rapee

Ld Strafford's Thorough

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Mida (4lb)

FIRST OCTOBER MEETING, 1878.

TUESDAY.

The third year of the twenty-ninth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1873, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; D.I.

For nominations, see second year, p. 37, &c.

The Buckenham Stakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1875, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb. Each subscriber to name three mares and to bring the produce of one to the post; T.Y.C. (7 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. by Broomielaw, or Salvanos, out of Christmas Eve

— br. f. by Broomielaw, out of Midwife, by Wild Dayrell

Mr Bowes's b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl

— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

— b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales

— br. c. by Macaroni, out of Stockwater

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. f. Madrida, by Adventurer, out of Devotion

— b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia

— ch. f. Fair Duchess, by Blair Athol—Miss Roland

Ld Falmouth's b. f. Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, out of Queen Bertha

— br. f. Placentia, by Parmesan—Lady Coventry

— b. f. Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft, out of Hurricane

Mr Savile's ch. c. by Cremorne, out of Regina

— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna

— b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique

Mr T. E. Walker's b. f. by Rosicrucian—Fair Rosamond

— ch. f. by King Tom, out of Katrine

— br. f. (dead) by Vespasian—Dutchman's Daughter

The Boscawen Stakes of 100 sov. each, for two yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the produce of untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; each subscriber to name two foals, and bring one to the post; T.Y.C. (7 subs.)

# 86    **NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1878.**

- Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska  
 ——— ch. f. by Farewell—Merry and Wise (3lb)—wr. nom.  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas, out  
 Princess of Wales  
 ——— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Landlady (3lb)  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland  
 Lassie (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. Glencairn, by Cremorne—Quicksand (3lb)  
 Ld Falmouth's b. f. Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, out  
 of Queen Bertha  
 ——— b. f. Leap Year, by Kingcraft, out of Wheatear  
 (3lb)  
 D. of Hamilton's f. Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little  
 Agnes (3lb)  
 ——— c. (dead) by Barbillon, out of Hopbine (3lb)  
 Count F. de Lagrange's ch. c. Rayon d'Or, by Flageolet, out  
 of Araucaria (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. Mephisto, by Ventre St Gris, out of Mandarine  
 (3lb)  
 Prince Soltykoff's b. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of Bee-  
 hive (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Radiancy, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor (3lb)

The Grand Duke Michael Stakes of 25 sov. each, with 200  
 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb;  
 the winner of the 2000gs, Grand Prix de Paris, Derby, Oaks,  
 St Leger, or French Derby or Oaks, to carry 7lb, of any two  
 of those races, 14lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; the second to  
 receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 3 sov.; A.F.  
 (32 subs.)

- Ld Ailesbury's Conclave  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out of  
 Ornament  
 ——— Brown Archer  
 ——— b. f. by Musket, out of Mrs Waller  
 Ld Falmouth's Redwing  
 ——— Lady of Mercia  
 Mr J. Gretton's br. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca, by  
 Lord Clifden  
 D. of Hamilton's Cean Mohr  
 ——— Miser  
 ——— Bruin, by Pace, out of Berthe (bred in France)  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Crocus  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine  
 ——— Dash

Count F. de Lagrange's Triomphe II

———— Opoponax

———— Scipion

Mr R. Jardine's ch. c. Malville, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief—Hawthorn Bloom

Mr Padwick's Sir Kenneth

———— Crucifix

Mr R. Peck's Maximilian

Mr C. Perkins's br. c. Beauclerc, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny Bell

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder Ld Rosebery's Alarcos

Mr Savile's b. f. by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious Prince Soltyskoff's The Spark

———— Laurence Sterne

D. of Ujest's Harmonium

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Zephyrus

———— Mida

#### WEDNESDAY.

The second year of the thirtieth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1874, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; A.F.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 40.

A First Foal Stakes of 50 sov. each, for the produce of mares that at the time of naming have never had a foal (born alive); colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; those by untried stallions allowed 3lb; Rous Course (5 subs.)

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. by Favonius, out of Wild Myrtle (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's br. f. Jenny Malpas, by Y. Dutchman, out of Zingarella (foaled 1871), by Wild Dayrell—Reginella

———— br. c. Carnmarth, by Y. Dutchman, out of Pre-  
tence (foaled 1872), by Gladiateur, out of Chevisaunce

D. of Hamilton's bl. or br. f. Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes (3lb)

Mr Savile's b. f. by Cremorne, out of Electric, by Thunderbolt (3lb)

#### THURSDAY.

The first year of the thirty-first Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of

## NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1878.

the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; T.Y.C. (84 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne

— b. f. by Thunderbolt—Cordelia, by Vengeance

— b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Concordia

— b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Lyra, by Thormanby

Mr Bowes's b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl (3<sup>rd</sup>)

— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

— br. c. by Mandrake, out of Go-ahead

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. by Speculum, out of Fortress, by Knight of Kars

— b. or br. c. by Salvanos, out of Vigorous

Mr W. Blenkiron's b. f. by Victorious, out of Rinderpest

— b. f. by Victorious, out of Kapunda

— b. f. by Victorious, out of Modena

— ch. f. by Victorious, out of Seclusion

— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Suttee

— br. c. by Vespasian, out of Beeswing

Ld Bradford's ch. c. Sirocco, by Parmesan, out of Zephyr

— b. c. Æsop, by Lacydes, out of Fiction

Mr T. Brown's b. f. by Restitution, out of Little Coates

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales

— ch. c. by Albert Victor, dam by Ely—Garnish

Mr Chaplin's b. c. by Wenlock, out of Nyl Gau

— b. f. by Hermit, out of Salamanca

— c. by Blair Athol, out of Chanoinesse

Mr R. R. Christophers's b. c. Caius, by Joskin—Steel Pen

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. f. Madrida, by Adventurer, out of Devotion

— b. f. by Adventurer, out of Wild Flower

— b. c. Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan—Mayonaise

— ch. f. Fair Duchess, by Blair Athol—Miss Roland

— ch. f. Wifey, by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary

— b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Hetty

Mr M. Dawson's b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Catapulta

— b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Miss Laura

Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Scythian Princess

Mr J. W. Denison's br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Young Alice

Ld Durham's b. f. by Joskin, out of Alruna

Mr Eveson's b. c. by Musket, out of My Lady, by Lambton

— br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, by Newminster

- Ld Falmouth's b. f. Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft, out of Hurricane  
 ——— b. f. Katarina, by Parmesan, out of Siberia  
 ——— b. c. Adjutant, by Vedette, out of Niké  
 ——— b. f. Leap Year, by Kingcraft, out of Wheat-ear  
 ——— b. f. Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, out of Queen Bertha  
 ——— ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrade  
 Mr Gee's b. f. by Cecrops, out of Cellina  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Pulsatilla  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief—Violet, by Thormanby  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue, by Stockwell  
 ——— ch. f. by Citadel, out of Bohemia  
 ——— b. f. by Cecrops, out of Donna del Lago  
 ——— b. c. by Cecrops, out of Precise  
 ——— br. c. by Vedette, out of Lady Dewhurst  
 ——— bl. or br. c. by Vedette, out of Radiance  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Lioness  
 Mr H. Jones's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess  
 Sir W. Lethbridge's br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Duty  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's ch. c. Thames, by Blair Athol—Mersey  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine  
 ——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight  
 Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer, out of Muddle  
 Gen. Pearson's b. c. by Lecturer, out of Panoply  
 Mr J. Porter's br. f. Rosabel, by Rosicrucian, out of Bellone  
 Ld Rosslyn's ch. or b. f. by Hermit, out of Thrift  
 ——— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Euphorbia  
 D. of St Albans's f. High and Mity, by Parmesan, out of Noblesse  
 Mr Savile's bl. f. by The Palmer, out of Ravioli  
 ——— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Doeskin  
 ——— b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique  
 Baron Schickler's b. or br. c. Padishah, by Atlantic, out of Bravery (Rupée's dam)  
 ——— b. f. by Suzerain, out of Eureka, by Womersley, out of Epaminondas's dam  
 Mr Seabrook's b. f. Agenoria, by Adventurer—Milliner  
 Mr W. T. Sharpe's b. c. Tornado, by Favonius, out of Highland Fling  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Jessie Agnes, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes  
 Prince Soltikoff's b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway  
 Mr Vyner's f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 ——— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons  
 Mr T. E. Walker's b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Fair Rosamond

# 90    NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1878.

D. of Westminster's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence  
 ——— ch. f. by Julius, out of Windermere  
 ——— b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose  
 ——— ch. f. by Kingcraft, out of White Squall  
 Ld Wilton's f. by Wenlock, out of Sandal  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis  
 ——— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

## FRIDAY.

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby or Doncaster St Leger, or Grand Prix de Paris, to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs Stakes at Newmarket, Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, or the Oaks, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane, 5lb, of any two of the above stakes, 12lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. and the third to save his stake; D.I. (24 subs.)

Mr Acton's Bayonet

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam

——— bl. or br. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Flighty's dam

Prince D'Arenberg's b. c. Jocko

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

——— Pacific

——— Lohengrin

——— King Ban

Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim

——— ch. c. Lord Lovell

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

Mr Johnstone's b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D.

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Count F. de Lagrange's Dash

——— Insulaire

——— Inval

——— Triomphe II

Ld Rosebery's b. or br. c. Islay

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Prince Soltykoff's Thurio

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragance

——— c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition

SECOND OCTOBER MEETING, 1878.

MONDAY.

The October Post Produce Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; untried mares or stallions allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; each subscriber to name two mares and bring the produce of one to the post; Rous Course (5 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl (3lb)

— b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia

— ch. f. Fair Duchess, by Blair Athol—Miss Roland  
Ld Falmouth's ch. c. Happy go Lucky, by Adventurer, out of Atlantis (3lb)

— b. f. Sweet Amy, by Adventurer—Cecilia (3lb)

Mr J. Johnstone's br. f. by Adventurer, out of Minaret

Prince Soltyskoff's b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway

— b. or br. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan—Beehive (3lb)

The Royal Stakes, a Post Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, 120 ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Grand Duke Michael stakes at Newmarket, or Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, to carry 5lb, winners of the Derby, Oaks, Doncaster St Leger stakes, or French Derby, Oaks, or Grand Prix, 7lb, a winner of any two of the above stakes, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; each subscriber to name two foals, and bring one to the post; A.F. (6 subs.)

Those that declare ft. on or before the first Tuesday in January 1876 to pay 25 sov. ft. and those that declare ft. on or before the first Tuesday in January 1877 to pay 50 sov. ft.

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur—Old Orange Girl

— f. Jollification, by Victorious—Merry and Wise

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, out of Fairminster

Mr Chaplin's b. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca

— b. f. by Hermit, out of Vaga

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. (dead) by King Tom, out of H. M. E. (pays 25 sov. ft.)

— b. f. Sonsie Queen, by Musket—Highland Lassie  
Ld Falmouth's Childeric

— b. c. Pacific, by Thormanby, out of Hurricane

Prince Soltyskoff's The Spark

— Rapid Returns



## 92 NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1878.

### THURSDAY.

Renewal of the Bretby Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; Bretby Stakes Course (12 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan—Boundary (wr. nom.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. f. by Albert Victor—Landlady

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. f. Wifey, by Cremorne, out of Gang Forward's dam

—— ch. f. Fair Duchess, sister to Craig Millar

Ld Falmouth's Whirlwind

D. of Hamilton's Black Agnes

Count F. de Lagrange's ch. f. Aigrette, by Flageolet, out of Nita (bred in France)

Mr Savile's b. f. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna

Prince Soltykoff's sister to Rapid Returns

Mr T. E. Walker's b. f. by Rosicrucian—Fair Rosamond

D. of Westminster's ch. f. by Julius, out of Windermere

Ld Wilton's f. by Wenlock, out of Sandal

The Newmarket Oaks, a sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 300 added, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb; the winner of the 1000gs, 2000gs, or Champion stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks or Derby at Epsom, the Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, the Yorkshire Oaks at York, the Park Hill Stakes or St Leger at Doncaster, the Grand Prix de Paris, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane, to carry 7lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; T.M.M. (65 subs.)

Mr Acton's Equinox

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

—— b. or br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of La Belle Hélène

Mr C. Alexander's Jenny

Sir J. D. Astley's Bonby Betty, by Knowsley, out of Elsham Lass, by Lambton

Prince Batthyany's La Cascadeuse, by Cremorne, out of Harmony, by Marsyas

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr Bowes's Skin the Lamb

—— Jollification

Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham

Mr Carew Gibson's f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell, by Oxford

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Eau de Vie

—— Fair Lyonesse

Marquis de Caumont la Force's b. f. Fille Unique, by Bagdad, out of Apollonia

- Ld Cawdor's Brioche  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's Lighthouse  
 ——— Caress  
 ——— North Wiltshire  
 M. H. Delamarre's Vitelotte  
 ——— Versailles  
 Prince D'Arenberg's ch. f. Fidji  
 Mr J. W. Denison's Solitaire  
 Ld Dupplin's b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's  
 dam  
 Mr Ellerton's Vestal  
 Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia  
 ——— Redwing  
 ——— Jannette  
 ——— Aquila  
 ——— Sweet Cicely  
 Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of  
 Empress  
 Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram  
 ——— b. f. Nerissa  
 D. of Hamilton's Leoline  
 Ld Hardwicke's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia  
 ——— ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe  
 Mr H. Jennings's b. f. Marie Antoinette, by Pauvre Mignon,  
 out of Florida  
 Mr Johnstone's At-a-Venture  
 ——— b. f. Duchess of Albany, by Pretender, out of Miss  
 Livingstone  
 Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberose  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine  
 ——— Brigantine  
 ——— Isola  
 ——— Alsace  
 Ld Lascelles's f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy  
 ——— f. by The Palmer, out of Lightheart (wr. nom.)  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. f. sister to Polly Perkins  
 ——— b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Myrus  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's Lady Luna  
 ——— Silverfield  
 ——— Marie Seton  
 Mr B. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer, out of  
 Timbrel  
 Mr Padwick's Echo  
 ——— Scallop Shell  
 ——— Baroness

## 94 NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1878.

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne

——— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel

Prince Soltvkoff's Buzz

——— Rapi-d Returns

Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily

D. of Westminster's Mida

Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling—Sham Fight

——— f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

The Champion Stakes of 20 sov. each, h. ft. with 1000 added, for three yrs old to carry 8st 6lb, four, 9st 4lb, five and upwards, 9st 6lb; mares allowed 3lb; the second horse to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. on the whole stake; *entrance 4 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1877; A.F. (233 subs. 36 of whom declared ft.)*

Mr Acton's Onyx, 4 yrs

——— Fresh Air, 4 yrs

——— Bayonet, 3 yrs

——— Topaz, 3 yrs

——— Holmby, 3 yrs

——— ch. f. Equinox, by Favonius—Reaction, 3 yrs

Sir J. D. Astley's Hopbloom, 5 yrs

Mr A. Baltazzi's b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress, 3 yrs

——— b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star, 3 yrs

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope, 3 yrs

——— ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy, 3 yrs

——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha, 3 yrs

——— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day, 3 yrs

——— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella, 3 yrs

——— b. f. by Carnival, out of Anonyma, 3 yrs

——— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau, 3 yrs

——— Kisber, 5 yrs

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna, 3 yrs

Mr A. C. Barclay's ch. c. Boniface, by Blinkhoolie, out of

Noyau, 3 yrs

Prince Batthyany's Cerberus, 5 yrs

——— Sidonia, 4 yrs

Mr H. E. Beddington's Chopin, 4 yrs

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect, by Enterprise, out of

Margaret, by West Australian, 3 yrs

——— b. c. Contractor, by Enterprise, dam by Breadal-

bane, out of Y. Catherina, 3 yrs

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress, 3 yrs

Mr H. Bird's Centenary, 3 yrs

Mr W. Blenkiron's b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu,

3 yrs

——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos, 3 yrs

# NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1878. 95

- Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, 3 yrs**  
 ——— br. f. Jollification, 3 yrs  
**Ld Bradford's White Heather, 4 yrs**  
 ——— Zitza, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Musselburgh, by Blinkhoolie, out of Bathsheba, by Flatcatcher, 3 yrs  
 ——— bl. f. Brenta, 3 yrs  
**Mr C. Bush's Barullion, 3 yrs**  
**Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater, 3 yrs**  
**Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1, 3 yrs**  
**Mr Cookson's Precursor, 3 yrs**  
 ——— ch. c. Oasis, by The Palmer—Jenny Diver, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Sir Kenneth, by The Earl, or Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald, 3 yrs  
**Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. Garbroch, 4 yrs**  
 ——— br. c. Helter Skelter 4 yrs  
 ——— Merkland, 3 yrs  
 ——— Broad Corrie, 3 yrs  
 ——— br. f. Caress, 3 yrs  
**Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra, 3 yrs**  
**Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus, 3 yrs**  
**Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox, 3 yrs**  
 ——— Athol Lad, 3 yrs  
**Mr Jno. Day's ch. f. Industry, by Hermit—Kalipyge, 3 yrs**  
 ——— br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca, 3 yrs  
**Mr Decie's St Kilda, 3 yrs**  
**M. Delamarre's b. c. Boiador, by Vermont, out of La Bossue, 4 yrs**  
 ——— ch. c. St Cloud, by Dollar, out of Clotho, 4 yrs  
 ——— ch. c. Clodomir, by Vermont, out of Lady Cloelo, 4 yrs  
**Mr Drummond's Lighthouse (late Fulgor), 3 yrs**  
 ——— Fuchsia, 3 yrs  
 ——— Isonomy. 3 yrs  
 ——— Foil (late Salute, late Nickel), 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Pentagraph, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. All Right, 3 yrs  
 ——— bl. or b. c. Rugby, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Brand, 3 yrs  
**Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 5 yrs**  
 ——— Kaleidoscope, 5 yrs  
**Ld Durham's c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid, 3 yrs**  
**Mr Ellerton's Vestal, 3 yrs**  
 ——— b. c. Prince Victorious, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. King's Cross, 3 yrs

## 96 NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1878.

Mr N. Ennis's b. c. by Prince, out of Wild Deer, 3 yrs.

Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale, 3 yrs

Ld Falmouth's Skylark, 5 yrs

—— Great Tom, 5 yrs

—— King Clovis, 4 yrs

—— Lady Golightly, 4 yrs

—— Sleipnir, 4 yrs

—— Queen's Herald, 4 yrs

—— Fieldfare, 4 yrs

—— Silvio, 4 yrs

—— Childeric, 3 yrs

—— Lady of Mercia, 3 yrs

—— Redwing, 3 yrs

—— King Ban, 3 yrs

—— Lohengrin, 3 yrs

—— Hydromel, 3 yrs

—— Pacific, 3 yrs

—— Jannette, 3 yrs

Col. Forester's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition, 3 yrs

Mr R. Forrester's br. f. Edith Plantagenet, by The Palmer, out of Edith of Lorne, 3 yrs

D. of Hamilton's Wild Darell, 3 yrs

—— Leoline, 3 yrs

—— Sweetmeat, 3 yrs

—— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, 3 yrs

—— Winchelsea, 4 yrs

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atone-ment, 3 yrs

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable, by King o'Scots, out of Electricity, by Thunderbolt, 3 yrs

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. h. Springfield, 5 yrs

—— b. h. Coltness, 5 yrs

—— ch. c. Tantalus, 4 yrs

—— b. f. Morgiana, 4 yrs

—— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine, 3 yrs

—— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus, 3 yrs

—— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, 3 yrs

Mr Howard's Faversham, 3 yrs

Mr T. Jennings's ch. c. Thornham, 3 yrs

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine, 3 yrs

—— f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief—Vex, 3 yrs

Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, 3 yrs

Mr Lacey's b. c. King Victor, 3 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette, 5 yrs

—— Braconnier, 5 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Camelia, 5 yrs

———— Camembert, 5 yrs

———— Gavarni, 5 yrs

———— Beaurepaire, 4 yrs

———— Chamant, 4 yrs

———— Déroute, 4 yrs

———— Hallate, 4 yrs

———— Laure, 4 yrs

———— Pagnotte, 4 yrs

———— Pivounet, 4 yrs

———— St Christophe, 4 yrs

———— Verneuil, 4 yrs

———— Verdurette, 4 yrs

———— Andréa, 3 yrs

———— Brigantine, 3 yrs

———— Clementine, 3 yrs

———— Colifichet, by Gabier—Mdlle de Charolais, 3 yrs

———— Dash, 3 yrs

———— Hollandaise, 3 yrs

———— Inval, 3 yrs

———— Scipion, 3 yrs

———— Triomphe II, 3 yrs

Capt Lane's ch. c. Callistos, by Lord Clifden, out of Formosa, 3 yrs

Mr Mackenzie's The Callant, 3 yrs

———— Rob Roy, 4 yrs

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway, 3 yrs

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate, 3 yrs

———— Glen Arthur, 4 yrs

Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton, 3 yrs

———— ch. f. Silverfield, 3 yrs

Mr Naylor's ch. f. Valentine, 3 yrs

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine, 3 yrs

Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine, 4 yrs

———— b. f. Agnes de Fièrè, 3 yrs

Gen. Pearson's Chevron, 4 yrs

Mr R. Peck's Reefer, 3 yrs

———— c. Maximilian, by Macaroni, out of Duchess, by St Albans, 3 yrs

———— Love Apple, 3 yrs

———— Bonnie Scotland, 3 yrs

———— br. c. Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian, out of Rumping Girl, 3 yrs

———— Cyprus, 3 yrs

Mr Polak's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter, 3 yrs

# 98 NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1878.

Mr Pryor's ch. c. by Cardinal York, out of Mantilla, 3 yrs

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings, 4 yrs

Ld Rosebery's Rosbach, 4 yrs

———— Clodius, 3 yrs

———— Kebbuck, 3 yrs

———— Christopher, 3 yrs

———— Controversy, aged

———— All Heart, 5 yrs

Ld Rosslyn's b. f. Balaclava, 3 yrs

D. of St Albans's Crann Tair, 4 yrs

———— b. f. Mint Sauce, 3 yrs

———— Kingcup, 3 yrs

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne, 3 yrs

Baron Schickler's ch. c. Paris, 4 yrs

———— b. c. Escalior, 3 yrs

———— ch. c. El Rey, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Kapural, 3 yrs

———— ch. c. Brimir, 3 yrs

———— ch. f. Baptisma, 3 yrs

Mr W. T. Sharpe's ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Mushroom (late Essex), by Suffolk, out of Etta, by Parmesan, 3 yrs

———— b. c. Boyton, by Suffolk, out of Blair Brae, 3 yrs

———— b. f. Sissie, by Suffolk — Irma, by Rataplan, 3 yrs

Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily, 3 yrs

Prince Soltykoff's Balfe, 6 yrs

———— The Spark, 3 yrs

———— Rapid Returns, 3 yrs

Mr Thorold's Forerunner, 5 yrs

Mr Van Haansbergen's c. Duke of Newcastle, by The Duke, out of Isis, 3 yrs

———— c. Ranald McEagh, by Macgregor, out of Nebula, 3 yrs

———— c. by Stentor, out of Maggie, 3 yrs

Mr Waring's br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum, 3 yrs

Mr Jno. Watson's b. c. The Owl, by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name, by Teddington, 3 yrs

Mr Westbourne's Standard, 4 yrs

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino, 4 yrs

———— Morier, 4 yrs

———— Strathfleet, 3 yrs

———— Mida, 3 yrs

———— c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell, 3 yrs

Ld Wilton's c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity, 4 yrs

# NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1878. 99

Ld Zetland's The Black Knight, 4 yrs  
 ——— Spiegelsschiff, 4 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Canute, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Allegra, 3 yrs

*The following having declared ft. pay 4 sov. each.*

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest—Acropolis, 3 yrs  
 Sir J. D. Astley's Poppette, 4 yrs  
 Prince Batthyany's Orthos, 4 yrs  
 Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith, 3 yrs  
 Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina, by St Albans—Ariadne, 3 yrs  
 Mr H. Bird's ch. f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina, 3 yrs  
 Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham, 3 yrs  
 ——— Bullfinch, 3 yrs  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, 4 yrs  
 Mr R. R. Christopher's b. f. Lens, by Speculum, dam (foaled  
 1870) by Oxford, out of Smilax, 3 yrs  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. Brown Marquis, 4 yrs  
 Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain, 3 yrs  
 Mr Drummond's Investment, 3 yrs  
 ——— Dynasty, 3 yrs  
 Mr Gerard's b. c. Macaroon, 4 yrs  
 ——— ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergis-  
 mein-nicht, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt—Francesca, 3 yrs  
 Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe, 3 yrs  
 Mr Howard's Ambuscade, 3 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Baroness, by Restitution—Chopette, 3 yrs  
 Mr T. Jennings's ch. f. Etolia, 3 yrs  
 ——— br f. Catania, 3 yrs  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Echanson, 4 yrs  
 ——— Français, 4 yrs  
 ——— Le Duc, 4 yrs  
 ——— Muguet, 4 yrs  
 ——— Constantin, 3 yrs  
 ——— ch. c. Corneille, by Consul—Championette, 4 yrs  
 Gen. Pearson's Chevonel, 3 yrs  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings, 3 yrs  
 (wr. nom.)  
 Prince Soltykoff's Thurio, 3 yrs  
 ——— Buzz, 3 yrs  
 Ld Strafford's c. Thorough, by Brother to Strafford, out of  
 Legacy, 3 yrs  
 Mr Waring's b. f. (dead) by King of the Forest, out of Lady  
 Chesterfield, 3 yrs  
 D. of Westminster's Ether, 3 yrs  
 Mr Whittaker's Mango, 4 yrs



# 100 NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1878.

## FRIDAY.

The Newmarket Derby, a sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 300 *added*, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 11lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the 1000gs, 2000gs, or Champion stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks or Derby at Epsom, the Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, or the St Leger at Doncaster, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane, to carry 7lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; the last mile and a half of the B.C. (52 subs.)

Mr Acton's Bayonet

Ld Ailesbury's b. c. Conclave

Mr C. Alexander's Meteorolite

Mr J. N. Astley's br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson

Prince Batthyany's Julius Celsus

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

Mr Bowes's Flash Man

Mr C. Bush's Barullion

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau

Mr W. S. Crawford's Merklund

— br. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift

— Broad Corrie

Prince D'Arenberg's b. c. Jocko

— b. c. Benserade, by Mars, out of Benedictine

M. H. Delamarre's Vervelle

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

— Pacific

— Lohengrin

— King Ban

— Hydromel

— Redwing

Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim

M. Ginistrelli's ch. c. Bred Well, by Heir at Law, out of

Lady di Vergy

— b. c. Poor Harry, by Pirate King, out of Ashmore

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus

Mr Johnstone's ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah

— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D.

Count F. de Lagrange's Dash

— Constantin

— Inval

— Triomphe II

Capt. Lane's Callistos

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Mr J. W. Macdonald's br. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Duchess  
of St Albans

Mr Oswald's Glance

———— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

———— Maximilian

———— Zephyrus

Ld Rosebery's Islay

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

———— Thurio

D. of Ujest's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance

———— c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance

## HOUGHTON MEETING, 1878.

### TUESDAY.

The Home-bred Post Produce Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce (foaled in the United Kingdom) of mares covered in 1875, the mares to be the bona fide property of the subscriber (not being a company or confederacy), who must never have sold, lent, leased, or parted with any portion of his sole ownership or interest in the said produce, or upon doing so at any time before the race must pay ft.; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; each subscriber to name two mares and bring the produce of one to the post; Criterion Course (6 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. by Broomielaw, or Salvagos, out of Christmas Eve

Mr Bowes's b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie—Old Orange Girl

———— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas,  
out of Princess of Wales

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia

———— b. c. Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan—Mayonaise

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude

———— b. f. Leap Year, by Kingcraft, out of Wheatear

Prince Soltykoff's b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway

———— b. or br. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of Beehive

### WEDNESDAY.

The Home-bred Foal Post Stakes of 100 sov. each, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb, bred in the United Kingdom, the bona fide property of the breeder (not being a

## 102 NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1879.

company or confederacy), who must never have sold, lent, leased, or parted with any portion of his sole ownership or interest therein, or upon doing so at any time before the race must pay ft.; each subscriber to name two foals and bring one to the post; T.Y.C. (6 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

—— b. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert

—— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Landlady

Mr Crawford's b. c. Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise

—— br. c. by Hermit, out of Lancet

Ld Falmouth's Placentia

—— Adjutant

D. of Hamilton's Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes, by Saunterer

—— Songstress, by The Beadle, out of Music

Prince Soltikoff's Aristæus

—— sister to Rapid Returns

### FRIDAY.

Renewal of the Glasgow Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old colts, 8st 10lb; Bretby Stakes Course (5 subs.)

Mr W. S. Crawford's Dalnaspidal II

—— b. c. Glencairn, by Cremorne, out of Quicksand

Ld Falmouth's Ringleader

Count F. de Lagrange's Rayon d'Or

Prince Soltikoff's Aristæus

## CRAVEN MEETING, 1879.

### TUESDAY.

A Post Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 10lb each; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 4lb, only one allowance; each subscriber to name two, and bring one to the post; D.M. (4 subs.)

Mr C. Blanton's ch. c. by Cathedral, out of Lady Sophie (Scamp's dam)

—— ch. c. by Cathedral—Ambush (Munden's dam)

Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

—— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise (4lb)

Ld Falmouth's Carnmarth (4lb)

—— Muley Edris

Count F. de Lagrange's Valet de Cœur (4lb)

—— Zut (4lb)

WEDNESDAY.

The Column Produce Stakes of 30 sov. each, 10 ft., with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1875; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the second horse to save his stake; entrance 3 sov.; R.M. (29 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's b. or br. c. by Salvanos—Vigorous (3lb)

———— b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Abstinence (3lb)

Prince Batthyany's ch. c. Lounger, by Saunterer, out of Sunnylocks

———— ch. f. Callithrix, by Typhoeus, out of Lady Margaret, by Marsyas (3lb)

Mr Bowes's b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Gril (3lb)

———— br. c. by Mandrake, out of Go-ahead

Ld Calthorpe's b. c. by Lord Lyon, out of The Doe

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales

———— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Landlady (5lb)

Mr M. Dawson's b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Miss Laura (5lb)

———— Menandrea (5lb), covered by Queen's Messenger, produce not declared

Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Scythian Princess (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude (3lb)

———— ch. c. Ringleader, by Adventurer, out of Silver Ring (3lb)

———— b. f. Sweet Amy, by Adventurer—Cecilia (3lb)

———— ch. c. Happy Go Lucky, by Adventurer, out of Atlantis (3lb)

———— ch. c. (dead) by Honiton, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke

Mr H. Jones's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess

Sir W. Lethbridge's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Duty

———— br. c. by Macaroni, out of Miss Dayrell

Mr W. R. Marshall's ch. f. Danube, by Prince Charlie, out of Marchioness, by Leamington (5lb)

———— ch. c. Thames, by Blair Athol, out of Mersey

Gen. Pearson's b. c. by Lecturer, out of Panoply

Mr Savile's b. f. by Cremorne, out of Doeskin (3lb)

Mr Seabrook's b. f. Agenoria, by Adventurer, out of Milliner, by Ratsplan (3lb)

Prince Soltykoff's b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway

———— b. or br. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan—Beehive (3lb)

———— b. f. Radiance, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor (5lb)

Mr Vyner's c. by Favonia, out of Lady of Lyons (5lb)

# 104      **NEWMARKET FIRST SPRING, 1879.**

## **THURSDAY.**

The second year of the twentieth Newmarket Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added by the Jockey Club, for yearlings of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; maidens before starting allowed 10lb, if they have never received 50 sov. as second horse; the winner of the Derby, Doncaster St Leger, French Derby, or Grand Prix to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the owner of third a sum equal to 5 per cent.; D.I.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 72.

## **FRIDAY.**

The Bennington Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the produce of mares or stallions which never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both 5lb; D.M. (13 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Landlady (5lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland Lassie (5lb)

———— ch. f. Madrida, by Adventurer—Devotion (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Adjutant, by Vedette, out of Niké

———— br. c. Carnmarth, by Y. Dutchman, out of Pretence (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's f. Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes (5lb)

———— c. (dead) by Barbillon, out of Hopbine (5lb)

Mr F. Morton's b. c. by Suffolk, out of Slipper (3lb)

D. of St Albans's f. High and Mity, by Parmesan, out of Noblesse (3lb)

Prince Solykoff's b. f. Radiancy, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor (5lb)

Ld Stamford's f. by Marshal Ney, out of a mare bought at Mr Chaise's, Sherborne, near Warwick, ped. unknown (5lb)

D. of Westminster's ch. c. by Blair Athol—Clémence (3lb)

———— ch. c. by Julius—Windermere (3lb)—wr. nom.

# **FIRST SPRING MEETING, 1879.**

## **TUESDAY.**

A Post Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb, the produce of mares that never bred a winner; those by stallions that never got a winner allowed 3lb; each subscriber to name two foals and bring one to the post; R.M. (6 subs.)

# NEWMARKET FIRST SPRING, 1879. 105

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. by Macaroni, out of Stockwater (3lb)

— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Landlady (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland Lassie (3lb)

— b. f. by Pell Mell, out of Calvine (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's Carnmarth

— Ringleader

Ld Falmouth's Happy go Lucky

— Sweet Amy

Count F. de Lagrange's Prologue, by Dollar, out of Planète

— Melomane, by Mortemer, out of Mélancolie

Prince Soltykoff's b. or br. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of Beehive

— b. f. Radiancy, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor (3lb)

## WEDNESDAY.

A First-foal Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb, the first foals of their dams; those got by stallions that never got a winner allowed 3lb; the second to save his stake; D.M. (8 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. by Albert Victor, dam by Ely, out of Garnish (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. by Pell Mell, out of Calvine (3lb)

Mr M. Dawson's br. c. Regent Murray, by King o' Scots, out of Prowess, by Saunterer—Woodcraft

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. Ringleader, by Adventurer, out of Silver Ring

— Carnmarth

D. of Hamilton's f. Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes (3lb)

Mr H. Savile's b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique (3lb)

— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Electric (3lb)

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 added if three start; four yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby, St Leger, or Grand Prix de Paris, to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 2000gs, French Derby or Oaks, Port, or Claret Stakes, 3lb extra, penalties accumulative; maidens which have never received 100 sov. for running second allowed 7lb; entrance 3 sov.; Cesarewitch Course (31 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie

Mr W. S. Crawford's Brown Archer

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

— Pacific

## 106 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879. ---

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

———— King Ban

D. of Hamilton's Miser

———— Cean Mohr

———— Bruin

———— Messman, by Pace, out of Mdle Duchesnois (bred in France)

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

Mr R. Jardine's Aristotle

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

———— Clémentine

———— Dash

———— Triomphe II

———— Opoponax

———— Inval

Ld Lascelles's Montgomery

Count Lehdorff's Schmetterling

Mr John Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

———— Laurence Sterne

———— Rapid Returns

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Zephyrus

———— Mida

## FIRST OCTOBER MEETING, 1879.

### TUESDAY.

The third year of the thirtieth Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, for the produce of mares covered in 1874, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third horse a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; D.I.

For nominations, see first year, p. 40.

The Buckenham Stakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1876, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; each subscriber to name three mares and to bring the produce of one to the post; T.Y.C. (6 subs.)

Produce to be declared on the Tuesday after the Houghton Meeting, 1877.

	Covered by
Mr. W. S. Crawford's Miss Roland - -	Blair Athol
_____ Polynesia - - - -	Blair Athol
_____ Heather Bell - - - -	Adventurer
Ld Falmouth's Lady Coventry - - -	Blair Athol
_____ Niké - - - -	Vedette
_____ Silver Ring - - - -	Macaroni
D. of Hamilton's Wild Agnes - - -	Saunterer
_____ Fair Agnes, by Dollar - - -	Barbillon
_____ Music - - - -	Beadle
Count F. de Lagrange's La Favorite -	Plutus
_____ Fleurette - - - -	Consul
_____ Tolla - - - -	Le Sarrazin
Mr Savile's Rigolboche - - - -	{ Parmesan and Wentock
_____ Electric - - - -	Cremorne
_____ Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur -	Cremorne
Prince Soltykoff's Bounceaway - - -	North Lincoln
_____ Meteor - - - -	Carnival
_____ Beehive - - - -	Caterer

The Great Foal Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 1000 added, for foals of 1876, then three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; the second to receive 300 sov. the third 200 sov. and the breeder of the winner 100 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of the Derby, St Leger, or Grand Prix de Paris, 7lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; *entrance 3 sov. the only liability for horses struck out by Tuesday in the First October Meeting, 1877; A.F. (442 entries).*

Mr Acton's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Hippia  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Hippolyta  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Favonius, out of Emu  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Restitution, out of Thalia, by Thor-  
 manby  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Joskin, dam (fd. 1872) by Delight, out of  
 Bay Rosalind  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Joskin, out of Mercia  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Restitution, out of Meuse  
 Ld Ailesbury's b. f. by Atherstone, out of Bribery  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Scrutiny  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by Hermit, out of Boundary  
 Mr C. Alexander's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Lyra, by Thor-  
 manby  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Ven-  
 geance  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Concordia



# 108 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

Ld Alington's c. Skin'em Alive, by Marsyas, out of Carita

———— c. Silvius, by Macaroni—Silvia (Albanus's dam)

———— c. Friar Rush, by Hermit, out of Fusee

———— f. by Hermit, out of Vex

———— f. by Hermit, out of Brigantine

———— c. Glenfinnan, by Blair Athol, out of Malpractice

Capt. Archdale's b. c. by Donnybrook, out of Ambiguity

———— b. c. Jubilee Dickey, by Donnybrook, out of Puzzle 'em

Mr W. Arnall's br. c. Knight of the Thistle, by Westminster, out of Scotch Thistle

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon

———— br. f. by Broomielaw, out of Midwife

———— b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Abstinence

———— br. f. by Salvagos, or Broomielaw, out of Christmas

Eve

———— br. c. by Salvagos, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer

———— b. or br. c. by Salvagos, out of Vigorous

———— b. c. by Salvagos, out of Queen of Diamonds

———— b. c. by The Rake, out of Richmond Lass (Inveresk's dam)

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Fortress, by Knight of Kars

———— br. c. by Vulcan, out of Cherry Tree

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lay Sister (bred in Austria)

———— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Anonyma, by Thunderbolt (bred in Austria)

———— ch. f. by Count Zdenko (son of Buccaneer), out of Gouache (bred in Austria)

———— ch. c. by Kingcraft, out of Camelia, by Carnival (bred in Austria)

Major Barlow's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Redstart

———— b. f. by Distin, out of La Fille de Ma Mie

Ld Bateman's ch. f. by Prince Charlie—Miss Livingstone

———— b. f. by Landmark, out of Queen of Trumps

———— b. c. by Cape Flyaway—Gipsy Girl, by Turnus

———— ch. c. by The Palmer—Delilah, by Thormanby

———— b. c. by Lecturer, out of Belle Sauvage

———— ch. f. by Moulsey—Lady Abbess, by Teddington

———— b. f. by Pretender, out of Utopia, by Rataplan

Mr R. N. Batt's br. c. The Limb, by The Rake, out of Nella

Prince Batthyany's b. c. Episcopus, by Cathedral, out of St Angela

———— br. c. Bonny King Charlie, by King o' Scots, out of Penance (wrong nom.)

# NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879. 109

- Prince Batthyany's ch. c. Leoville, by D'Estournal—Lecena  
 ——— b. f. Agapanta, by Typhoeus, out of Mother Bunch  
 ——— ch. f. Callithrix, by Typhoeus—Lady Margaret  
 ——— ch. c. Lounger, by Saunterer, out of Sunnylocks  
 ——— b. c. Verax, by Typhoeus, out of Lily Lye  
 D. of Beaufort's b. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Crytheia  
 Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Excelsior, by Enterprise—Barmaid  
 ——— b. f. Success, by Enterprise, dam by Breadalbane,  
 out of Young Catherina  
 ——— ch. f. Sunnybrae, by Lacydes—Nameless Nannie  
 Mr H. Bird's ch. f. by Hermit, out of Cinderina  
 Mr W. Blenkiron's b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Anderida  
 ——— br. c. by Vespasian, out of Beeswing  
 ——— bl. c. by Victorious, out of Bessie  
 ——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu  
 ——— br. c. by D'Estournal, out of Creole  
 ——— br. c. by D'Estournal, out of Consort  
 ——— b. f. by Saunterer, out of Chilham  
 ——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Canzonette  
 ——— b. c. by D'Estournal, out of Delight  
 ——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Dora  
 ——— br. c. by Vespasian, out of Entremet  
 ——— f. by Saunterer, out of Excalibur  
 ——— bl. f. by D'Estournal, out of Electra  
 ——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fenella  
 ——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Francesca  
 ——— br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gentian  
 ——— br. f. by Parmesan, out of Grand Duchess  
 ——— b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos  
 ——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gold Dust  
 ——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Hilda  
 ——— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Hibernica  
 ——— b. c. by Victorious, out of Her Grace  
 ——— ch. c. by D'Estournal, out of Invicta (late Invincible)  
 ——— b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Irish Church  
 ——— b. f. by Victorious, out of Kapunda  
 ——— ch. f. by Saunterer, out of Lemonade  
 ——— b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Lucy Hylda  
 ——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of La Traviata  
 ——— b. c. by Saunterer, out of Mother Carey's Chicken  
 ——— b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Miss Winkle  
 ——— b. f. by Parmesan, out of Mrs Wolfe  
 ——— b. f. by Victorious, out of Modena  
 ——— bl. c. by Victorious, out of Peggy Dawdle  
 ——— b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore  
 ——— b. f. by Victorious, out of Princess, by Promised

Land

# 110 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

**Mr W. Blenkiron's b. c. by Saunterer, out of Ribbon**

- b. f. by **Vespasian**, out of **Suttee**
- b. c. by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Spell Weaver**
- ch. f. by **Victorious**, out of **Seclusion**
- b. f. by **Saunterer**, out of **Stockdove**
- b. c. by **Victorious**, out of **Tails**
- b. f. by **Parmesan**, out of **Tonch and Go**
- ch. f. by **Parmesan**, out of **Wild Beauty**
- br. c. by **Vespasian**, out of **Whinnie**
- b. f. by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Zenobia**
- b. c. by **Saunterer**, out of **Fleuriste**
- ch. c. by **Vespasian**, out of **Waneton**
- ch. c. by **Blinkhoolie**, out of **Mavela**
- b. f. by **Victorious**, out of **Rinderpest**
- b. f. by **Vespasian**, out of **Roma**

**Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska**

- br. c. by **Mandrake**, out of **Go-ahead**
- ch. c. by **Farewell**, out of **Merry and Wise**
- b. f. by **Prince Charlie**, out of **Old Orange Girl**
- b. f. by **Knight of the Garter**, out of **Toison d'Or**

**Mr J. M. Brooks's br. c. Knight Valiant, by Knight of the Garter, out of Vanity**

- b. c. **Eureka**, by **Knight of the Garter**, out of **Minx**
- br. c. **Firesprite**, by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Roulade**
- b. f. **Idun**, by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Wee Wee**

**Mr T. Brown's b. c. Discord, by See Saw, out of Anthem, by Cathedral**

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert**

- ch. f. by **Albert Victor**, out of **Landlady**

**Ld Cawdor's b. f. by Priestcraft (by Newminster, out of Woodcraft), out of Bonita. by Canary, out of Energy**

**Mr Chaplin's ch. f. by Wenlock, out of Christabelle**

- br. c. by **Cathedral**, out of **Romping Girl**
- b. f. by **Wenlock**, out of **Bab at the Bowster**
- b. c. by **Cathedral**, out of **Yarra Yarra**
- b. f. by **Hermit**, out of **Kalipyge**
- b. f. by **Hermit**, out of **Blue Sleeves**
- b. c. by **Snowstorm**, out of **England's Beauty**
- b. c. by **Wenlock**, out of **Nyl Gau**
- b. c. by **Queen's Messenger**, out of **Melody**, by **Peppermint**

- br. f. by **Hermit**, out of **Salamanca**

**Mr R. R. Christophers's br. c. Caius, by Joskin—Steel Pen**

**Mr C. Clarke's b. c. by Hermit, out of Rat trap**

**Mr Cookson's ch. f. by Kingcraft, out of White Squall**

- b. f. **Preamble**, by **The Palmer**, out of **Preface**
- b. f. by **Stentor**, out of **Minna**

# **NEWMARKET First October, 1879. 111**

**Mr Cookson's ch. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Wee Lassie**

———— b. c. by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver

———— br. c. by The Palmer, out of Pestilence

**Mr J. A. Craven's br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Comedy**

**Mr Crawley's gr. or ro. c. by Strathconan, out of Agra**

**Mr Crawford's br. or bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Juanita**

———— ch. f. Wifey, by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary

———— b. c. Dalmaspidal II, by Parmesan—Mayonaise

———— br. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland Lassie

———— ch. f. Madrida, by Adventurer, out of Devotion

———— b. c. Glencairn, by Cremorne, out of Quicksand

**Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Scythian Princess**

**Mr M. Dawson's c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Catapulta**

———— f. by Kingcraft, out of Miss Laura, by Trumpeter

———— c. Regent Murray

**M. Delamarre's b. c. Falsacappa, by Clotaire, out of Britannia, by Planet (bred in France)**

———— ch. c. Anténor, by Vermout, out of Anecdote (bred in France)

———— ch. c. Santa Fé, by Vermout, out of Vera Cruz (bred in France)

———— br. f. Marjolaine, by Vermout, out of Malle des Indes (bred in France)

**Mr G. W. Dixon's ch. f. Peronnette, by The Palmer—Tau**

**Mr W. Dore, jun.'s ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Chief-tain's Daughter**

———— b. c. by Atherstone, out of Queen Esther

———— ch. f. by Favonius, out of Lady Anne

**Mr F. Douglas's b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica**

———— b. or br. f. by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry

**Mr Drummond's br. c. by Playfair, out of Light Wine, by Claret**

———— br. f. by Sterling, out of Beachy Head

———— b. c. by Musket, out of Cherry Duchess

———— br. f. by Sterling, out of Fern

———— ch. c. by Sterling, out of Isola Bella

———— b. c. by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Leda

———— b. c. by Musket, out of Elsie Mary

———— b. c. by Sterling, out of Panada

———— br. c. by Sterling, out of Pistole

———— br. f. by Sterling, out of Premature

———— ch. c. by Sterling, out of Sea Gull

———— br. c. by Musket, out of Sultana

———— br. c. by The Duke, dam by Sweetmeat (Coronet's dam)

# 112 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

- Mr Drummond's b. c. by Musket, dam by Stockwell—Vlie  
 ——— b. c. by Musket, out of sister to Ringwood  
 ——— b. f. by Musket, out of Siluria (dam, Mineral)  
 ——— br. f. by Musket, out of Traviata, by Stockwell  
 ——— b. c. by Sterling, out of Countess Agnes, by Wild  
**Dayrell**  
 ——— b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Wild Duchess, by The  
**Duke**  
 ——— br. c. by Playfair, dam by Lifeboat—Mellona  
 ——— b. f. by Oxford, or Playfair, out of Corsica  
 ——— ch. c. by The Duke, out of Mellona  
 Mr B. Ellam's br. c. Salisbury, by Ethus, out of Cybele, by  
 Marsyas  
 ——— b. c. Marshal Scott, by Ethus, out of Baroness, by  
 Y. Melbourne  
 ——— b. c. Sir Titus, by Ethus, out of Queen of the  
 Forest, by Atherstone  
 ——— b. c. My Delight, by Ethus—Gladness, by Carnival  
 ——— b. c. Ignatieff, by Ethus, out of Odine, by F  
**Gladiator** (wrong nom.)  
 ——— b. f. Lady Alicia, by Ethus, or Van Amburgh, out  
 of Tormentor  
 ——— b. f. (dead) by Ethus—Persuasion, by The Cure  
 ——— b. f. Miss Florence, by Ethus—Daylight (wr. nom.)  
 Ld Ellesmere's ch. c. Turnpike, by Turn Table—Howsham  
 ——— b. f. Octave, by Suffolk, out of Vat, by Macaroni  
 ——— b. f. Windlass, by Winslow, out of Hurricane, by  
 Lifeboat, out of Chow  
 Mr Eveson's b. c. by Musket, out of Monaca, by Beadsman  
 ——— b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Vain Glorious (sister to  
 Victorious)  
 ——— br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain  
 ——— br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar  
 ——— b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra  
 ——— b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Charade  
 ——— b. c. by Musket, out of My Lady  
 Ld Falmouth's b. f. Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or King-  
 craft, out of Hurricane  
 ——— b. f. Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, out of  
 Queen Bertha  
 ——— br. f. Katarina, by Parmesan, out of Siberia  
 ——— b. c. Adjutant, by Vedette, out of Niké  
 ——— br. f. Placentia, by Parmesan, out of Lady Coventry  
 ——— ch. c. Happy-go-lucky, by Adventurer, out of  
**Atlantis**  
 ——— ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude  
 ——— b. f. Leap Year, by Kingcraft, out of Wheat-ear

## NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879

- Ld Falmouth's** ch. c. Ringleader, by Adventurer—Silver Ring  
 — b. f. Sweet Amy, by Adventurer, out of Cecilia  
 — br. f. Jenny Malpas, by Y. Dutchman—Zingarella  
 — b. or br. c. Carnmarth, by Y. Dutchman—Pretence  
 — ch. c. Muley Ebris, by Wild Moor, out of Retty
- M. E. Fould's** c. Mustang, by Vertugadin, out of Marguerite  
 — c. Salteador, by Vertugadin, out of Slapdash  
 — c. Routier, by Uhlan, out of Reine
- Mr T. Gee's** b. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie, out of Edith,  
 by Newminster  
 — b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue, by Stockwell  
 — br. f. by Parmesan, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur  
 — b. f. by Scottish Chief—Violet, by Thormanby  
 — b. f. by Adventurer, out of Repulse, by Stockwell
- Mr Gerard's** b. c. by Paganini, out of a mare supposed to be  
 by Wild Dayrell, dam's pedigree unknown, bought at Mr  
 Smith's sale at Newmarket, May, 1876
- Mr Greenwood's** b. c. by Mars (son of Marsyas), out of  
 Poignant
- Mr G. C. Carew Gibson's** b. c. by Cremorne, out of Chance  
 — b. c. by Favonius, out of Adrastia  
 — br. c. by Favonius, out of Eleanor  
 — b. c. by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth  
 — br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fog  
 — b. c. by Albert Victor, out of Wave  
 — b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga  
 — b. c. by The Miner, out of Fairy Footstep  
 — b. c. by The Miner, out of Lightheart  
 — br. c. by Siderolite, out of May Queen  
 — b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Jolie  
 — b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Melodious
- D. of Hamilton's** ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon, out of Hopbine,  
 by Dundee  
 — bl. or br. f. Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little  
 Agnes, by Saunterer
- Mr F. Hardinge's** b. c. John, by Fitz-Ivan, out of Jester's  
 dam (pedigree unknown)  
 — b. c. by Fitz Ivan, out of Vigoureuse  
 — br. f. Nora, by Fitz-Ivan, out of Maid of Erin
- Mr A. Harrison's** gr. or ro. c. by Strathconan, out of Cow-  
 ship, by Oxford
- Mr J. H. Houldsworth's** ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Lady  
 Morgan  
 — b. c. by Cathedral, out of Gondola  
 — b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness, by Fandango  
 — ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Miss Marion  
 — ch. f. by King Tom, out of Crocus  
 — ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Niobe

# 114 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

**Mr W. Hudson's** br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark, out of Stolen Moments

—— b. f. by The Palmer, or The Ranger, out of Lady Trespass

**Mr H. Jennings's** b. c. Verberie, by Camerino—Roseleaf

—— b. c. Monsieur Philippe, by Plutus, out of Miss Lucy

**Mr T. Jennings's** b. or br. f. by See Saw, out of Jeannette

—— ch. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Bonny Breast

## Knot

**Mr R. M. Jephson's** ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Better Half

—— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Fairy Land

—— b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram

—— b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Ladylike

—— b. c. by Hermit, out of Coimbra

—— b. c. by Hermit, out of Southern Cross

—— b. c. by Wild Oats, out of Indian Princess

—— b. c. by Wild Oats, out of Bess Lyon

—— ro. c. by Wild Oats, out of Semiramis

—— b. c. by Wild Oats, out of Foible

—— b. c. by Chattanooga, out of Albatross

—— ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Armada

—— b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Rose of Kent

—— ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Circe

—— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Mrs Naggleton

—— b. f. by Wild Oats, out of Lovelace

—— ch. f. by Wild Oats, out of Steppe

—— ro. f. by Wild Oats, out of Lady Fly

—— ch. f. by Orest, out of Couleur de Rose

—— ch. f. by Prince Charlie—Catherine, by Macaroni

**Mr H. Jones's** brother to Prince Charlie

**Mr Johnstone's** br. c. by Pretender, out of Bell Heather

—— ch. c. by King of the Forest, out of Performer

—— br. c. by Musket, out of Grey Stocking

—— b. or br. c. by Adventurer, out of Maid of the

## Glen

—— ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Charlotte Russe

—— br. f. by Adventurer, out of Minaret

**Count F. de Lagrange's** b. f. Blanche, by Flageolet, out of Lady Henriette

—— b. c. Directoire, by Ventre St Gris—Dordogne

—— ch. c. Flavio, by Consul, out of Fille de l'Air

—— b. c. Follembay, by Consul, out of Fleurette

—— ch. c. Ismael, by Eole II., out of Verdure (wr. nom.)

—— ch. c. Le Rhone, by Consul, out of La Reine

## Berthe

—— b. c. Mephisto, by Ventre St Gris—Mandarine

—— ch. c. Rayon d'Or, by Flageolet—Araucaria

—— ch. c. St Jean, by Flageolet, out of Feu de Joie

Count F. de Lagrange's b. c. Trelissac

———— ch. c. Valet de Cœur

———— ch. c. Zut, by Flageolet, out of Regalia

Mr T. Lant's c. by Y. Melbourne, dam by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie

———— f. by Deerswood, out of Flying Duchess

———— c. by Y. Melbourne, out of South Hatch

———— f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Emma, by Orlando

———— c. by Favonius, out of Elegance, by Ely

Mr Jno. N. Lee's ro. f. by Strathconan, out of Mattie, by Cathedral

Count Lehdorff's ch. f. Armbrust, by Laneret, out of Acrotic, sister to King Alfred, by King Tom (bred in Prussia)

Sir W. A. Lethbridge's b. or br. f. by Blair Athol—Duty

Col. J. Lloyd's b. f. by Master George, out of Lunette, by Artillery, out of Sarsfield's dam

Mr McMorland's b. or br. c. by Toxophilite, out of Aline, by Claret

———— b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Lady Sophia

———— b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell

———— ch. c. by Toxophilite, out of Maypole

———— b. c. by Brown Bread, out of West Kent, by North Lincoln, out of Emerald

Mr Mannington's br. c. by Taymouth, out of Lady Charlotte, by Fandango

———— ch. f. by Pax, out of Ninny, by St Albans

Mr W. R. Marshall's ch. c. Thames, by Blair Athol—Mersey

———— ch. f. Danube, by Prince Charlie, out of Marchioness, by Leamington

———— b. c. Ouse, by Cardinal York, out of Isis

———— b. or br. f. Elbe, by Queen's Messenger—Corbeille

Mr W. S. Martin's br. c. by King o'Scots—Philomela

Mr Naylor's c. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Village Maid, by Stockwell

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight, by King Tom

———— br. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine

Sir W. Nugent's b. or br. c. by Uncas (s. of Nightingale), out of Rivulet

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur

Mr Jno. Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer, out of Muddle

———— br. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber, out of Ophelia, by The Cure



# 116 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

Gen. Pearson's b. c. by Lecturer, out of Panoply

Gen. Peel's b. c. by General Peel, out of Gilbert's dam, by  
Y. Melbourne (wr. nom.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Aunt Sofer

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Toxophilite, out of Flurry

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Toxophilite, out of Croxteth's dam

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Hermit, out of Lady Masham

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Geoffrey's dam

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by Cardinal York, out of sister to Strafford  
(Sparrow's dam)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Orest, out of sister to General Peel (St  
Agnes's dam)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Y. Melbourne—Anonyma, by Stockwell

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. by St Albans, out of Patchwork (sister to  
Pell Mell)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Lacy's dam

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift

Mr Pennant's b. or br. f. by Musket, out of White Leg

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Prosperity

Mr R. Porter's b. f. sister to Forty Winks

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. brother to Challenge, by Trumpeter, out of  
Princess Alice

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. by Citadel, out of Plunder

\_\_\_\_\_ f. by Scottish Chief, out of Queen of Hearts

Ld Rosslyn's b. c. by Suffolk, out of Varna

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by The Miner, out of Retreat

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by Hermit, out of Thrift

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Euphorbia

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by Macaroni, out of Flicker

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Macaroni, out of Rose of Tralee

Baron A. de Rothschild's br. c. by Adventurer, out of Love  
Apple

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Gong

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Maiden's Blush

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by Mortemer, out of Morna

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Vermont, out of Highland Sister

Baroness M. de Rothschild's b. c. by King Tom, out of Bay  
Rosalind

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by King Tom, out of Marsworth's dam

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by King Tom, out of Chopette

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Tourmalin

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by Mandrake, out of Tomato

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by King Tom, out of Mrs Lincoln

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Queen of the Vale

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Favonius, out of Restitution's dam

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Mandrake, out of Corisande

D. of St Albans's f. High and Mity, by Parmesan, out of Noblesse

Mr H. Savile's b. or br. f. by Cremorne, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur

———— ch. c. by Wenlock, out of Primula

———— b. c. by Wenlock, out of Piquante

———— ch. c. by Cremorne, out of Regina, by King Tom

———— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna

———— b. or br. f. by Cremorne, out of Electric

———— b. c. by The Palmer, out of Mabile

Ld Scarbrough's b. f. by Strathconan, out of Poinsettia

———— b. c. by Strathconan, out of Charmione

———— ch. c. by Strathconan, out of Emerald, by Y. Melbourne

Baron Schickler's ch. c. Londres, by Vermont, out of La Tosa (bred in France)

———— br. c. Eucalyptus, by Suzerain, out of Mimosa, by King Tom (bred in France)

———— br. c. Rocroi, by Suzerain, dam (foaled 1866) by King Tom, out of Mincemeat (bred in France)

———— b. c. by Suzerain, out of Nativity, by Orlando (bred in France)

———— b. f. La Reine Margot, by Atlantic, out of Margot, by Suzerain (bred in France)

———— br. c. by Atlantic, out of Bravery (Rupée's dam)

Mr W. T. Sharpe's c. Tornado, by Favonius, out of Highland Fling

Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Jessie Agnes, by Macaroni—Polly Agnes

Mr C. Snewing's ro. b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Freak

Prince Soltykoff's b. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan—Beehive

———— b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway

———— b. f. Riancy, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor

Mr Spencer's c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Laura, by Orlando

———— c. by Wild Oats, out of Pompano

Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Wanderer, by Wild Moor, out of Solitude, by Tim Whiffler

———— b. c. Ambassador, by Lord Lyon, out of Ethelinda

———— br. f. Fanny Guy, by Lord Lyon, out of Fisherman's Daughter

Mr E. Tattersall's b. c. Admiral Nelson, by Joskin, out of Dot, by Macaroni, or Scottish Chief

———— br. f. Moorhen, by Joskin, out of Bittern, by Fisherman

———— b. f. Citoyenne, by Joskin, out of Opaline, by Verugadin, out of Ouvreuse, by Monarque (bred in France)

———— b. c. Costermonger, by Costa, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden, out of Doorha

# 118 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

Mr E. Tattersall's b. c. Montenegrin, by The Warrior, out of Nectarine, by Brahma, out of Emma, by Orlando

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. c. by Speculum, out of Jung Frau

———— ch. c. by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa (h.-b.)

———— bl. or br. c. by Pretender, out of Leah, by St Albans

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Progress

———— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Remembrance

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Produce

Mr J. Trotter's ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol

Mr Van Haansbergen's c. by Macgregor—Isabel (h.-b.)

———— c. by Macgregor, out of July

———— c. by Macgregor, out of Rona

———— f. by Macgregor, out of Vishnu

———— f. by Macgregor, out of Maggie (h.-b.)

———— f. by Macgregor, out of Nebula

———— c. by Stentor, out of Lady Lyon

———— c. by Stentor, out of Emerald

———— f. by Argyle, out of Knavery

Ld Vivian's b. c. Llwllyn, by St Mungo, out of Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden

———— b. c. Llwydiarth, by St Mungo, out of Fitz-Emily

———— ch. c. The Sage, by St Mungo, out of Minerva

Mr Vyner's f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella, by Kettle-drum

Mr H. Waring's ch. c. by King of the Forest, out of 'Acropolis

———— ch. c. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum

———— b. c. by Adventurer, out of Atonement

———— b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Crucifixion

———— ch. f. by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition

———— b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell

———— b. f. by Somerset, or Camerino, out of Tisiphone

———— b. c. by Macaroni, out of Woodbine

Mr W. J. Waters's King Cob, by Kingcraft, out of Florence

Mr E. Weever's b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Sea Nymph

Mr Westbourne's b. c. by Oxford, or The Duke, out of Whisper

———— ch. c. (dead) by Sterling, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell

D. of Westminster's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence

———— ch. f. by Julius, out of Windermere

# NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879. 119

**Mr R. Wright's** br. c. by Glenlyon, out of Daisy, by Touchstone

———— c. by Glenlyon, out of Volt, by Barnton

**Mr Alex. Young's** ch. c. by Argyle, out of Dowager

———— ch. c. by Argyle, out of Mrs Taft

———— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Merry Thought

**Ld Zetland's** b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis

———— ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Lulu, by Voltigeur

———— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

———— b. f. by Strathconan, out of Valtz

## WEDNESDAY.

The second year of the thirty-first Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 sov. added, for the produce of mares covered in 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; A F.

For nominations, see first year, p. 88.

A First Foal Stakes of 50 sov. each, for the produce of mares that at the time of naming have never had a foal (born alive); colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; those by untried stallions allowed 3lb; Rous Course (6 subs.)

	Covered by
<b>Mr Bowes's</b> Madge Wildfire - - -	Strathconan
<b>Mr W. S. Crawford's</b> Donzella - - -	King Tom
<b>Ld Falmouth's</b> Spinaway - - -	Scottish Chief
———— Lady Love - - -	Scottish Chief
<b>D. of Westminster's</b> Fame (3lb) - - -	Doncaster
———— Augusta, sister to Julius (3lb) - - -	Doncaster

## THURSDAY.

The first year of the thirty-second Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; T.Y.C.

Produce to live a week, or no forfeit.

	Covered by
<b>Mr C. Alexander's</b> La Belle Jeanne - - -	Thunderbolt
———— Potomac - - -	Thunderbolt
———— Concordia - - -	Thunderbolt
———— Hubbub, by Commotion - - -	Thunderbolt
<b>Sir J. D. Astley's</b> Vexation - - -	Hermit
———— Vigorous - - -	Broomielaw
———— Cherry Tree - - -	Vulcan
———— Midwife - - -	Broomielaw

# 120 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

		Covered by	
Capt. Bayley's Duhart, by Macaroni	-	{ Uncas (son of Nightingale)	
Mr C. J. Blake's Dryad, by Cape Flya-			
way, out of Woodnymph	- - -		Speculum
Mr C. Blanton's Lady Sophie	- - -		Rake
----- Ambush	- - -		Cathedral
Mr W. Blenkiron's Rinderpest	- - -		Vespasian
----- Gamos	- - -		Vespasian
----- Pyreneas	- - -		Vespasian
----- Mazurka, by Fandango	- - -		Victorious
----- Clytemnestra	- - -		Victorious
----- Helen, by King Tom-	- - -		Victorious
Mr Bowes's Old Orange Girl	- - -		Prince Charlie
----- Klarinska-	- - -		Parmesan
----- Toison d'Or	- - -		Asteroid
----- Merry and Wise	- - -		Farewell
----- Madge Wildfire	- - -		Strathconan
Ld Bradford's Piastre, by Wild Dayrell,			
out of Rupee	- - -		Wenlock
----- Zelle-	- - -		Hermit
----- Quick March	- - -		Hermit
----- Adversity, by Adventurer, out			
of Stockhausen	- - -		Miner
Mr J. M. Brooks's Wee Wee	- - -		Hermit
----- Roulade	- - -		Lord Lyon
Ld Calthorpe's The Doe, by Turnus-			Hermit
----- La Gama, by Stockwell	- - -	{ Knight of the Garter	
Capt. Pigott Carleton's Golden Horn	- - -		Thunderbolt
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Phoebe Athol	- - -		George Frederick
----- Landlady	- - -		Albert Victor
----- Stockwater	- - -		Carnival
Mr Cookson's Jenny Diver	- - -		The Palmer
----- White Squall	- - -		Macaroni
Mr W. S. Crawford's Miss Roland	- - -		Blair Athol
----- Polynesia	- - -		Blair Athol
----- Heather Bell	- - -		Adventurer
----- Devotion, by Stockwell	- - -		Adventurer
----- Laucet	- - -		Pero Gomez
----- Wild Flower, by King Tom	- - -		Adventurer
Mr Jos. Dawson's Scythian Princess	- - -		Cremorne
Mr M. Dawson's Wildfire	- - -	{ King of the Forest	
Mr F. Douglas's Mulberry, by Beadsman-			Paul Jones
Ld Durham's Clarice, by Paul Jones	- - -		Vulcan
----- Alruna	- - -		Joskin
----- Florry	- - -		Strathconan

# NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879. 121

	Covered by
Mr Ellam's Tormentor - - - -	Van Amburgh
Ld Ellesmere's Howsham- - - -	Speculum
— mare (foaled 1868) by Macaroni,	
Wild Duck - - - -	Lord Lyon
— Agatha - - - -	Turntable
— Vat, by Macaroni, out of Vatty	{ Knight of the Garter
Ld Exeter's Seville, by Birdcatcher -	
— Miss Orton - - - -	Onslow
Ld Falmouth's Hurricane- - - -	Onslow
— Silverhair- - - -	Kingcraft
— Chevisaunce - - - -	Kingcraft
— Cecilia - - - -	Parmesan
—	Parmesan
Mr T. Gee's Agility- - - -	Scottish Chief
— Bohemia - - - -	Scottish Chief
— Cassidia - - - -	Scottish Chief
— Cellina - - - -	Scottish Chief
— Cracovienne - - - -	Favonius
— Lady Dewhurst- - - -	Vedette
— Miss Grimston - - - -	Adventurer
— Dulcibella - - - -	Scottish Chief
— Formosa - - - -	Y. Melbourne
— Light - - - -	Cecrops
— Little Lady - - - -	Scottish Chief
— Little Jemima - - - -	Scottish Chief
— Mandragora - - - -	Scottish Chief
— Virtue - - - -	Scottish Chief
Mr Gerard's Tattoo - - - -	Vanderdecken
— Bonnie Marie, by Dundee -	Distin
Mr John Gretton's Rebecca, by Lord	
Clifden - - - -	Nuneham
— Nevada - - - -	Nuneham
D. of Hamilton's Wild Agnes -	Saunterer
— Fair Agnes - - - -	Barbillion
— Witchcraft - - - -	Beadle
— Music - - - -	Beadle
Mr W. Hudson's Lady Trespass -	Speculum
— Lady Highthorn - - - -	Paul Jones
Mr J. Johnstone's Q.E.D. - - - -	Adventurer
— Sporting Life - - - -	Adventurer
— Grey Stocking - - - -	Adventurer
— Fair Melrose - - - -	Favonius
Mr H. Jones's Hester - - - -	Cremorne
— Eastern Princess - - - -	Blair Athol
Count F. de Lagrange's La Favorite	Plutus
— Fleurette - - - -	Consul
— Tolla - - - -	Le Sarrazin

# 122 NEWMARKET FIRST OCTOBER, 1879.

	Covered by		
Mr G. F. Lyndon's Frivolity	-	-	Restitution
Mr F. Morton's Polyglot	-	-	{ Knight of St Patrick
Mr W. R. Marshall's Mersey	-	-	
Shannon	-	-	Blair Athol
Sir W. Milner's Cora Pearl	-	-	Blair Athol
Mr D. F. Milner's Manon Lescaut	-	-	Martyrdom
Madame Angot	-	-	King Lud
Mr T. V. Morgan's Herminie	-	-	Y. Trumpeter
Leila	-	-	Rosicrucian
Mr Jno. Osborne's Muddle	-	-	Rosicrucian
Mr R. Osborne's Piercy	-	-	Adventurer
Gen. Pearson's Panoply	-	-	Carnival
Cognisaunce	-	-	Restitution
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Plunder	-	-	Restitution
Queen of Hearts, by King of	-	-	Citadel
Trumps	-	-	Julius
Ld Rosalyn's Lady Louisa, by The Flying	-	-	
Dutchman	-	-	Vedette
Evergreen Pine	-	-	Macaroni
Venice, by Stockwell	-	-	{ Knight of the Garter
Hatty, by Buccaneer	-	-	
Thrift	-	-	Lord Lyon
Slumber	-	-	Scottish Chief
Feronia	-	-	The Palmer
Tripaway	-	-	Macaroni
Ravenswing, by Mentmore, out	-	-	Favonius
of Rosaline	-	-	Macaroni
Rose of Tralee	-	-	The Palmer
D. of St Albans's Noblesse	-	-	Macaroni
Gardenia	-	-	Hermit
Mr H. Savile's Rigolboche	-	-	{ Parmesan and Wenlock
Electric	-	-	
Lady Blanche	-	-	Cremorne
Ld Scarbrough's Lufra	-	-	Cremorne
Poinsettia	-	-	King Lud
Révèillée	-	-	Strathconan
Baron Schickler's Rafale	-	-	Strathconan
Bourg la Reine	-	-	Suzerain
La Tosa	-	-	Vermout
Grande Mademoiselle	-	-	Atlantic
Mr W. Smith's Lady Scarlet	-	-	Atlantic
Mr C. Snewing's Eleonora	-	-	Prince Charlie
Freak	-	-	Kingcraft
Calphurnia	-	-	Lord Lyon
	-	-	Lord Lyon

# NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1879. 123

		Covered by
Prince Soltykoff's Bounceaway-	- -	North Lincoln
----- Meteor	- -	Carnival
Major Stapylton's Princess, by Autocrat	-	Speculum
Mr T. Stevens's Ethelinda	- -	Lord Lyon
----- Fisherman's Daughter	- -	Lord Lyon
Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's		
Manie -	- -	Vulcan
Mr Vyner's Katherine Logie	- -	King Lud
----- Lady of Lyons-	- -	Speculum
----- Azalea	- -	Knight of the Garter
Mr T. E. Walker's The Orphan	- -	
----- Fair Rosamond-	- -	Statesman
----- Katrine	- -	Statesman
Mr H. Waring's Atonement	- -	Doncaster
----- Inquisition	- -	King of the Forest
Mr Jno. Watson's Miss Hawthorn	- -	
----- Iphigenia -	- -	Cathedral
D. of Westminster's Flippant	- -	Cathedral
----- Rouge Rose	- -	Doncaster
----- Preference (foaled 1871), by		Doncaster
Beadsman, out of Preface	- -	Doncaster
Ld Wilton's Sandal-	- -	See Saw
----- Sylva	- -	Wenlock

## SECOND OCTOBER MEETING, 1879.

### MONDAY.

The October Post Produce Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft., for the produce of mares covered in 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; untried mares or stallions allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; each subscriber to name two mares and bring the produce of one to the post; Rous Course (7 subs.)

Produce to be declared on the Tuesday after the Houghton Meeting, 1877, and the produce to live four days or no forfeit.

		Covered by
Mr Bowes's Old Orange Girl (3lb)	- -	Prince Charlie
----- Toison d'Or (3lb)	- -	Asteroid
Mr W. S. Crawford's Devotion (3lb)	-	Adventurer
----- Heather Bell (3lb)	- -	Adventurer
Ld Falmouth's Atlantis (3lb)	- -	Kingcraft and Queen's Mes- senger
----- Pretence (3lb)	- -	
		Queen's Mes- senger
		F 2



# 124 NEWMARKET SECOND OCTOBER, 1879.

	Covered by
D. of Hamilton's Wild Agnes - - -	Saunterer
----- Fair Agnes, by Dollar (3lb) -	Barbillon
Mr H. Jones's Eastern Princess - - -	Blair Athol
----- Hester (3lb) - - -	Cremorne
Prince Soltykoff's Meteor (3lb) - - -	Carnival
----- Beehive (3lb) - - -	Caterer
D. of Westminster's Lady Blanche, by	
Thunderbolt (3lb) - - -	Cremorne
----- Windermere (3lb) - - -	Doncaster

## TUESDAY.

The Royal Stakes, a Post Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, 120 ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Grand Duke Michael Stakes at Newmarket, or Prince of Wales's stakes at Ascot to carry 5lb, winners of the Derby, Oaks, or Doncaster St Leger stakes, or French Derby, Oaks, or Grand Prix de Paris, 7lb, a winner of any two of the above stakes, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; each subscriber to name two foals, and bring one to the post; A.F. (8 subs.)

Those that declare ft. on or before the first Tuesday in January 1877 to pay 25 sov. ft. and those that declare ft. on or before the first Tuesday in January 1878 to pay 50 sov. ft.  
Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

----- br. c. by Mandrake, out of Go-Ahead

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert

----- ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Landlady

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Glencairn, by Cremorne, out of Quicksand

----- b. c. Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude

----- Wheel of Fortune

D. of Hamilton's f. Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes

----- c. (dead) by Barbillon, out of Hopbine

Count F. de Lagrange's ch. c. Valet de Cœur, by Flageolet, out of Beauty

----- b. c. Trélissac, by Consul, out of Tolla

Prince Soltykoff's b. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of Beehive

----- b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway

Ld Stamford's c. by Lecturer, out of Dunce

----- f. by Marshal Ney, dam (foaled 1871) by Newcastle, out of Donna del Lago

# NEWMARKET CRAVEN MEETING, 1880. 125

## HOUGHTON MEETING, 1879.

### SECOND DAY.

The Home-bred Post Produce Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce (foaled in the United Kingdom) of mares covered in 1876, the mares to be the bonâ fide property of the subscriber (not being a company or confederacy), who must never have sold, lent, leased, or parted with any portion of his sole ownership or interest in the said produce, or upon doing so at any time before the race must pay ft.; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; each subscriber to name two mares and bring the produce of one to the post; Criterion Course (6 subs.)

Produce to be declared on the Tuesday after the Houghton Meeting, 1877.

	Covered by
Mr Bowes's Old Orange Girl - - -	Prince Charlie
----- Toison d'Or - - -	Asteroid
Ld Falmouth's Niké - - -	Vedette
----- Silver Ring - - -	Macaroni
D. of Hamilton's Wild Agnes - - -	Saunterer
----- Fair Agnes - - -	Barbillon
Prince Soltykoff's Bounceaway - - -	North Lincoln
----- Meteor - - -	Carnival
D. of Westminster's Clémence - - -	Doncaster
----- Rouge Rose - - -	Doncaster
Ld Zetland's Mysotis - - -	King Lud
----- Blanche fleur - - -	King Lud

## CRAVEN MEETING, 1880.

### WEDNESDAY.

The Column Produce Stakes of 30 sov. each, 10 ft., with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1876; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; no produce no forfeit; the second horse to save his stake; R.M.

Produce or failure to be declared on the Tuesday after the Houghton Meeting, 1877.

	Covered by
Sir J. D. Astley's Vexation - - -	Hermit
Mr T. Cannon's The Wren (5lb) - - -	Pax
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Landlady (5lb) -	Albert Victor
Mr W. S. Crawford's Devotion (3lb) -	Adventurer
Mr Jos. Dawson's Scythian Princess (5lb)	Cremorne
Mr M. Dawson's Prowess (3lb) - - -	Julius
Mr A. Egerton's Salute (3lb) - - -	{ Knight of the Garter
Ld Falmouth's Spinaway (3lb) - - -	Scottish Chief

# 126 . NEW-MARKET First OCTOBER, 1880.

		Covered by
Ld Falmouth's Ladylove (3lb)	- - -	Scottish Chief
----- Atlantis (5lb)	- - -	{ Kingcraft and
----- Hurricane (3lb)	- - -	Queen's Messenger
----- Pretence, by Gladiateur (5lb)	- - -	Kingcraft
----- Silver Ring (3lb)	- - -	Queen's Messenger
Mr H. Jones's Eastern Princess	- - -	Macaroni
----- Hester (5lb)	- - -	Blair Athol
Sir W. A. Lethbridge's Duty	- - -	Cremorne
----- Miss Dayrell	- - -	King Tom
Mr R. Osborne's Piercy (3lb)	- - -	King Tom
D. of St Albans's Noblesse (3lb)	- - -	Carnival
Mr Savile's Lady Blanche (3lb)	- - -	Macaroni
Prince Soltikoff's Meteor (3lb)	- - -	Cremorne
----- Beehive (3lb)	- - -	Carnival
Mr Vyner's Katherine Logie (3lb)	- - -	Caterer
----- Lady of Lyons (3lb)	- - -	King Lud
----- Azalea	- - -	Speculum
		{ Knight of the
		Garter
D. of Westminster's Windermere (5lb)	- - -	Doncaster
----- Clémence (5lb)	- - -	Doncaster

## FIRST OCTOBER MEETING, 1880.

### TUESDAY.

The third year of the thirty-first Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; D.I.

For nominations, see first year, p. 88.

### WEDNESDAY.

The second year of the thirty-second Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1876, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; A.F.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 119.

## FIRST OCTOBER MEETING, 1881.

### TUESDAY.

The third year of the thirty-second Triennial Produce Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added, for the produce of mares covered in 1876, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third a sum equal to 5 per cent. on the whole stake; D.I.

For nominations, see first year, p. 119.

## EPSOM SUMMER MEETING, 1877,

*Will commence on Tuesday, the 29th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

[All questions as to the qualification of horses to start for any race at Epsom, and all disputes that may arise in running for the same to be decided by the Stewards of the races for the time being, or by any Members of the Jockey Club whom they may appoint, and such decision to be final.]

## TUESDAY.

The Woodcote Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. with 500 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 3 sov. to go to the Race fund, the only liability for horses struck out by the first Tuesday in January, 1877; New T.Y.C., three-quarters of a mile (77 subs. none of whom declared forfeit).

Mr Acton's Bayonet

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

+ ——— bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Mr T. Ansley's Fair Rosamond

Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis

x ——— br. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer

Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

x Mr H. Bird's Centenary

——— f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias.

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

Mr T. Brown's c. The Driver

Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

——— Bay Whimble (late Whimble)

Ld Calthorpe's Spendthrift

Mr Cameron's c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

——— c. Cock of the Rock, by The Peer, dam by Citadel,  
out of Jenny Linn, by Neville

x Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl

Mr W. S. Crawford's Broad Corrie

Mr M. Dawson's f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin

Mr Decie's St Kilda

Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's b. c. King's Cross

——— b. c. Prince Victorious

——— ch. f. Vestal

Mr R. S. Evans's c. Matador

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

—— Sweet Cicely

—— Jannette

Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark—Empress

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

Mr W. Goater's Pero

D. of Hamilton's Conquest

+ Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atone-  
ment

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable

Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Camouflet, by Cecrops, out of Light  
Cloud

Mr T. Jennings's Etolia

—— Thornham

Mr Johnstone's c. Cannonade, by Victorious—Kentish Fire

—— b. c. Tam Glen, by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Haw-  
thorn (Tam o'Shanter's dam)

—— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

—— b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

Count F. de Lagrange's Alsace

—— Colifichet

—— Hollandaise

Mr G. Lambert's Exeter

Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Luskentyre

Mr T. Lant's c. by Lozenge, out of Gold Pen

Mr Mannington's b. c. The Irishman

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots

Mr R. C. Naylor's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos

Mr Northern's b. f. Hazlenut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush

—— br. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long

Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance

+ Mr Padwick's Brand

+ ——— Precursor

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen)

Gen. Pearson's Chevronel

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

—— Reefer

—— Cyprus

Mr R. Porter's f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum  
(Vulcan's dam)

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Ld Rosebery's Con Cregan

—— Laramie

Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne

—— c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

—— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette

Prince Soltykoff's Thurio

Laurence Sterne

D. of Ujest's Harmonium

b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

x Ld Wilton's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition

f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling, out of Sham Fight

The Rous Stakes, a Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. in case of acceptance, with 200 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb extra; entrance, 2 sov. to go to the Race-fund; about one mile.

Weights to be published in due time, when notice will be given of the proper time for acceptances to be declared (47 entries).

	Age	st	lb
Prince Soltykoff's Balfe - - - - -	5		
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel - - - - -	4		
Prince Soltykoff's Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor	3		
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - - - -	5		
Count F. de Lagrange's La Sautense - - - - -	5		
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - - -	3		
Ld Exeter's Vrill - - - - -	6		
Sir F. Johnstone's Town Crier - - - - -	5		
Mr Bignell's Tea Rose - - - - -	3		
Ld Hardwicke's Clavileno - - - - -	3		
Mr Acton's Playfair - - - - -	3		
Mr E. Heneage's Baumber - - - - -	4		
Mr R. Harrison's Law Lord - - - - -	5		
Mr Bainbridge's May Day - - - - -	4		
Mr Savile's Earl of Dartrey - - - - -	5		
Mr Savile's Zee - - - - -	4		
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan—May Morning	3		
Mr H. E. Beddington's Chopin - - - - -	3		
Ld Bradford's Zuccherò - - - - -	3		
Mr I. Bate's Sutherland - - - - -	4		
Mr Vane's Malta - - - - -	3		
Mr Mannington's Mediterranean, by Narbonne, out of Lady Charlotte	3		
Mr Samuda's Father Mathew - - - - -	3		
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Volturmo - - - - -	6		
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fair Saunteress - - - - -	5		
Mr W. G. Stevens's Mrs Prig - - - - -	3		
Mr Bowes's Skotzka - - - - -	5		
Mr T. Cannon's Speculation - - - - -	3		
Mr C. S. Hardy's Mountaineer II - - - - -	4		
Ld Wilton's Quickstep - - - - -	3		

	Age	at lb
Ld Wilton's bl. c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack - - -	3	
Mr W. Bevill's Wild Basil - - -	3	
Mr W. Bevill's Rhidorroch - - -	3	
Mr J. E. Bennett's Jenny Davis - - -	3	
Mr T. Gee's Julius Cæsar - - -	4	
Mr T. T. Drake's b. c. Quits, by Restitution, out of Worthless - - -	3	
Mr J. N. Astley's Sailor - - -	4	
Mr J. N. Astley's Empress - - -	5	
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - -	aged	
Mr J. Edwards's b. c. by Jove, out of Spec - -	3	
Mr H. Jenkins's Gloucester - - -	4	
Mr W. Brain's Granada - - -	3	
Mr Jno. Nightingall's La Cigale - - -	3	
Mr T. Golby's b. f. Glance - - -	4	
Mr Vyner's Ironstone - - -	5	
Mr J. Hanbury's Roehampton - - -	4	
Mr Jos. Dawson's Queen Mary - - -	3	

## WEDNESDAY.

Renewal of the Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; about a mile and a half, starting at the New High Level Starting Post; the owner of the second horse to receive 300 sov. and the third 150 sov. out of the stakes (246 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of Teterrima

— bl. or br. c. Peloponnesus, by Knight of the Garter, out of La Belle Helene (dead)

Mr Alden's ch. c. The Rover, by Blair Athol, out of Crinon

— ch. c. Atlantic Cable, by Macaroni—Celerrima

Mr C. Alexander's ch. c. Thunderstone, by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne

Mr H. Ashton's Pernambuco, by Lambton, out of Janeiro

Sir J. Astley's b. c. Calton, by Broomielaw—Inveresk's dam

— ch. c. Kino, by Broomielaw—Tiny, by The Cure

M. Aumont's Phœrmel, by Trocadéro, out of Esmeralda

Ld Aylesford's ch. c. Southron, by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. c. Cock Robin, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Alhambra (pays ft.)

— b. c. King, by King o' Scots—Inverness (pays ft.)

Capt. Bastard's Jacobin, by Rosierucian, out of Woodbine

— b. c. Julius Lætus, by Julius, out of So Glad

Prince Batthyany's ch. c. Orkös, by Typhæus, out of Lady Margaret, by Marsyas

- D of Beaufort's b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia  
 Mr J. E. Bennett's b. c. Bay Athol, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Breakwater, by Buccaneer  
 Mr W. Bevill's b. c. Rhidorroch, by Joskin, out of Peahen  
 Mr H. Bird's Felix, by Gladiateur, out of Happy Wife  
 ——— Malton (late Charles Edward), by Broomielaw, out  
 of Darlie  
 ——— Covenanter, by Blair Athol, out of Alcestis  
 Mr R. Botterill's b. c. Balmoral, by Blinkhoolie, out of Hush  
 Mr Bowes's b. c. Jagellon  
 ——— b. c. Prince of Orange  
 ——— br. c. Illustrissimus  
 Ld Bradford's br. c. Swing, by See Saw, out of Zephyr  
 ——— c. Zuccherò, by Lacydes, out of Zelle  
 ——— c. by Lacydes, out of Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out  
 of Rupee  
 Mr Brayley's c. Ancient Mariner, by Mariner, out of La Rose  
 Mr J. M. Brooks's ch. c. Antiseptic, by Mandrake, out of  
 Roay Morn, by Harkaway  
 Mr T. Brown's c. Grendon, by Atherstone, out of Parma,  
 dam, Archeress  
 ——— b. c. Extravagance, by The Rake, out of Kapinda  
 ——— br. c. Grey Friar, by Bluemantle, out of Recluse  
 Mr T. W. Bulling's ch. c. Waterloo, brother to Somerset  
 Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus, by Hermit, out of The Doe,  
 by Turnus  
 Mr T. Cannon's ch. c. Asteroidal, by Asteroid, out of May-  
 bud, by Trumpeter  
 Mr Jno. Cardus's h. c. Town Hill, by D'Estournel, out of  
 Shadow Dance  
 Mr H. Carter's ch. c. Hadrian by Lord Clifden—Cerintha  
 Mr T. Carter's ch. c. Excellence, by Dollar, out of Grande  
 Dame (bred in France)  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas,  
 out of The Princess of Wales  
 Mr Charles's ch. c. Reveillon, by Trocadéro, out of La  
 Fortune (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. c. Palmier, by Optimist, or Don Carlos, out of  
 Minerva (bred in France)  
 ——— br. c. Brocard, by Y. Monarque, out of Belle Etoile  
 (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. c. Fairfax II., by Pompier, out of Mdlle  
 de Fontenay (bred in France)  
 M. Moreau Chaslon's b. c. Fier à Bras, by Fort à Bras, out  
 of Jenny (bred in France)  
 Mr R. Chilton's b. c. Peterboro', by Cathedral—Little Duchess  
 Mr Cookson's The Bellman, by The Earl, or Mandrake, out  
 of Alarum



- Mr Cookson's Pellegrino, by The Palmer—Lady Audley  
 ——— Palmetto, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of  
 Clorinda  
 ——— Boniface, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of For-  
 mosa's dam  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's Hyndland  
 ——— Garbroch  
 ——— br. c. Brown Marquis, by Y. Melbourne, out of  
 Duchess, by St Albans  
 ——— ch. c. Norwich, by St Albans, out of Hetty  
 Mr Crawley's b. c. Bird in the Air, by Idus, out of Nanny  
 Thormanby  
 Sir M. Crofton's b. c. Masaniello, by Macaroni, out of Regi-  
 nella, by King Tom  
 Mr T. Davison's ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Hecate (sister  
 to The Wizard)  
 Mr M. Dawson's c. Regulus, by Julius, out of Repentance  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Waldemar, by Macaroni—Danish Rose  
 ——— Duchess of Edinburgh  
 Mr T. W. Deighton's Black Knight (late Knight of The  
 Trigger)  
 M. H. Delamarre's b. c. Boiador, by Vermont, out of La  
 Bossue (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. c. Clodomir, by Vermont, out of Lady Clocklo  
 (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. c. Vésuve, by Patricien, out of Veranda (bred  
 in France)  
 ——— ch. c. St Cloud, by Dollar, out of Clotho (bred in  
 France)  
 Mr W. J. Dore's ch. c. MacMahon, by Macaroni, out of  
 Chieftain's Daughter  
 Mr F. Douglas's b. or br. c. Don Carlos, by Paul Jones, out  
 Laura, by Lambton  
 ——— b. c. Deacon, by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica,  
 by Fandango  
 ——— br. c. Destruction, by Paul Jones, out of Vagary,  
 by Musjid  
 Ld Drogheda's Philammon, by Solon, out of Satanella, by  
 Wild Dayrell  
 Mr Drummond's ch. c. Dauntless, by The Duke, dam by Life-  
 boat, out of Mellona  
 ——— b. c. Lord Byron, by Oxford, or The Duke—Poetry  
 ——— b. c. Dr Grant, by Oxford, or The Duke, out of  
 Premature  
 ——— bl. c. Queenstown, by Pero Gomez, out of Seagull  
 (pays ft.)  
 ——— b. c. Kimbolton, by The Duke, dam by Wild Day-  
 rel, out of Miss Agnes

Mr Drummond's bl. c. Central Fire, by Pero Gomez, out of Beachy Head

———— b. c. Woburn, by The Duke, out of Besika

———— ch. c. Saumur, by Oxford, out of Pistole

———— ch. c. Baron Oxford, by Oxford, or The Duke, out of sister to King Alfred (foaled 1868)

———— b. c. G.C.B., by Knight of the Crescent, out of Hampshire Miss

———— b. c. Auckland, by Pero Gomez, out of Durham

———— ch. c. Benjamin, by Ben Webster, dam by Stockwell, out of Vlie

———— bl. or br. c. Marshal Niel, by Knight of the Crescent, or Pero Gomez, out of The Last Rose of Summer

Ld Dupplin's ch. c. Easton, by D'Estournel, out of Chancery, by Blair Athol

Ld Durham's ch. c. Coldstream, by Camerino, out of Arethusa

Mr J. Edwards's b. c. by Jove, out of Spec (late Energy), by Thormanby

Mrs Egginton's b. c. Ellerton, by Blair Athol—Ellermire

Mr B. Ellam's b. c. Titan, by Ethus, out of Cybele

Mr Eyke's br. c. Hilarious, by Brown Bread, out of Hygeia

———— b. c. Capillaire, by Broomielaw, out of Honey, by The Cossack, or Melbourne

Ld Falmouth's King Clovis, by King Tom, out of Gertrude, by Saunterer

———— ch. c. Queen's Herald, by Trumpeter—Queen Bertha

———— b. c. Silvio, by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair

———— bl. c. Sleipnir, by Lord Lyon, out of Siberia

———— br. c. Roselyon (dead), by Rosicrucian—Chevisaunce

———— b. c. Fieldfare, by Lord Lyon, out of Wheatear

———— b. c. Young Roscius, by Rosicrucian—Lady Betty

———— b. f. Lady Golightly, by King Tom, out of Lady Coventry

Mr H. Fish's br. c. Knight of the Shire, by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

Mr W. Gerard's b. c. Agricola, by Victorious, out of Roma

———— b. c. Burgomaster, by Camerino, out of Burgas

———— b. c. Macaroon, by Macaroni, out of Margery Daw

Mr G. C. Carew Gibson's c. Amphion (late Catgut), by Paganini, out of Marguerite, by Melbourne

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. Monk, by Hermit, out of Thorsday

———— b. c. Kingsclere, by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom

———— b. c. Polydorus, by Parmesan, out of Hermione, by King Tom

———— b. c. Harbinger, by Pero Gomez, out of Night Jar

———— ch. c. Wonderland, by Blair Athol—Fairy Land

Mr F. Gretton's b. c. English Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Birette

Mr John Gretton's b. or br. c. The Soldan, by Knight of the Crescent, out of Queen of Prussia

— ch. c. Collegian, by Oxford, out of Coton

Mr W. H. Hall's b. c. Bullion, by Mentmore, out of Venus

D. of Hamilton's Kearsage, by Pace—Alabama (pays ft.)

— ch. f. Merry Agnes, by Marksman, out of Wild Agnes

— ch. c. Rigoletto, by Souvenir—Mercedes (pays ft.)

Mr J. B. Hamilton's ch. c. Mossman, by Bonnyfield, out of Fluid

Ld Hardwicke's br. c. Clavileno, by Pero Gomez, out of Irish Belle

Mr A. Harrison's br. c. Desdichado, by Oxford, out of Perseverance

— gr. c. Columbia, by Knight of the Garter, out of Bonnie Roe

Mr R. Harrison's b. c. by Mandrake, out of Timaru

Mr F. Heathcote's br. c. Monte Carlo, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Convent

Count Henckel, sen.'s b. c. Prince Giles the First, by Giles the First, out of Princess Alice, by King Tom (bred in Austria)

Mr W. M. Holdaway's Lord Athol, by Ethus, out of Miss Adelaide

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. Tantalus, by Lord Lyon—Niobe

— b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness

Mr W. I'Anson's b. c. Captain Cuttle, by Mandrake, out of Borealis

— br. c. Herbalist, by Mandrake, out of Alice, by Buceancer

Mr H. Jenkins's b. c. Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, out of Kalipyge

Mr T. Jennings's br. c. Sheldrake, by Mandrake, out of Bonny Breast-knot

— b. c. Zither, by Cymbal, out of Voltigeuse, by Voltigeur

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Tantrum, by Lord Lyon, out of Vex

— c. Go Bang, by Blair Athol, out of Fusee

Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Glen Arthur, by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen

— b. c. Plunger, by Adventurer—Lina, by Stockwell

— ch. c. The Corsair, by Adventurer—Dame Marion

— b. c. Malta, by Knight of the Garter, out of La Favorita

— b. c. Mandeville, by Mandrake, out of Last Love

- Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. by Mandrake, out of Jung Frau  
 ——— ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane  
 ——— ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Fair Melrose  
 ——— b. c. Bugle, by Scottish Chief, out of Sweet Sound  
 ——— b. c. Extinguisher, by Lord Lyon, out of Curfew  
 Bell  
 ——— br. c. Hemlock, by Pretender, out of Belladonna  
 Count F. de Lagrange's b. c. Tacite (dead), by Monarque, or  
 Consul, out of Tolla (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. c. Leopold, by Consul, out of Liouba (bred in  
 France)  
 ——— b. c. Muguet, by Ventre St Gris, out of Mandarin  
 (bred in France)  
 ——— Beaurepaire  
 ——— Chamant  
 ——— b. c. Pivonnet, by Henry, out of Contract (bred in  
 France)  
 Mr G. Lambert's Diamond, by Lord Clifden, out of The Gem,  
 by King of Trumps  
 Mr W. C. Land's b. c. Fidells, by Scottish Chief—Lady Dot  
 Ld Lascelles's Baldacchino, brother to Benedictine  
 M. A. Lupin's b. c. Talma, by Dollar, out of Jeune Première  
 (bred in France)  
 ——— br. c. by Dollar, out of Finlande (bred in France)  
 Mr J. W. Macdonald's b. c. Aurelius, by Y. Melbourne, out  
 of Duchess of St Albans  
 Capt. Macell's b. c. Orleans, by Blair Athol—Coimbra  
 ——— b. c. Octavius Caesar, by St Albans, out of Julie  
 ——— b. c. Baroda, by St Albans, or Knowsley, out of  
 Himalaya  
 Mr J. T. Mackenzie's ch. c. Rob Roy, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Columba  
 Mr H. Maule's b. c. Hinchbrook, by Brother to Bird on  
 the Wing, dam by Toxophilite—Melbourne, out of Miss  
 Whip  
 Sir W. Milner's ch. c. The Cheetah, by Sundeeah, out of  
 Ada Linne  
 Mr Naylor's b. c. Sidonia, by King Tom, out of May Bloom  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. c. Warrenty, by The Palmer,  
 out of Amine  
 Mr Jno. Newton's br. c. Sinbad, by Brown Bread, out of  
 Lady Nyassa  
 Ld Norreys's ch. c. Dr Gully, by Cotteloe—Lady Langden  
 Mr R. Pattinson's b. c. Palestine, by Promised Land, out of  
 Anticipation  
 Mr Payne's b. c. Cartridge, by Musket, out of Olitipa  
 Gen. Pearson's b. c. Chevron, by Rosicrucian, out of Cogni-  
 saunce

Mr R. Peck's ch. c. Actæon (late Stockwell the Second), by King of the Forest, out of Virtue

Gen. Peel's b. c. Morier (late Mon Frère), brother to General Peel

——— b. c. Helter Skelter, brother to Pell Mell

——— ch. c. Agami, by Trumpeter, out of Faraway

——— b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley, out of Flighty's dam

——— ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Miss Sarah, by Y. Melbourne

——— b. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of sister to General Peel (foaled 1862)

——— b. c. Kidlington, by Trumpeter, out of sister to Strafford (foaled 1864)

——— b. c. Rifle, by Musket, dam by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition

Mr Polak's b. or br. c. Muscadin, by Macaroni, out of Vergiss mein nicht

Mr Pryor's ch. c. by Friponnier—Sphynx, by Newminster

Mr Raimond's ch. c. St Antony, by Hermit, out of Seville

Mr H. R. Ray's b. c. Il Gladiatore, by Gladiateur, out of Scottish Queen

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. Warren Hastings, by Citadel—Plunder Countess Renard's ch. c. Don Juan d'Austria, by Flibustier (son of Buccaneer), out of La Fille du Regiment (bred in Germany)—pays ft.

——— ch. c. Triton, by Grimston (son of La Fille du Regiment), out of Nixe, by Neptune (bred in Germany)—pays ft.

Mr W. Robinson's Adamite, brother to Trojan, by Adamas

Mr Rogers's ch. f. Lady Miller, by Jove, out of Tott, by Chevalier d'Industrie

Ld Rosebery's c. Effingham, by Parmesan—Repulse (pays ft.)

——— c. Militant, by Adventurer, out of Milliner

——— c. Touchet, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Audley

——— c. Rosbach, by Victorious—La Rose, dam, La Mienne

Baron A. de Rothschild's b. c. Dauphin, by King Tom, out of Hawthorn Blossom

——— b. c. Doublon, by Dollar, out of Maiden's Blush

——— br. c. Strachino, by Parmesan, out of Old Maid

Mr H. E. Roberts's ch. c. Altyre, by Blair Athol, out of Lovelace

D. of St Albans's Monkshood, by Hermit—Stephanotis

——— Lord Abbot, by Hermit, out of Noblesse

Mr B. J. F. Salvin's c. Glorious, by Victorious—Letty West

Mr C. Samuda's b. c. Father Matthew, by Victorious, out of Lemonade

- Mr M. H. Sanford's** ch. c. Egotist, by Baywood, out of Ear-ring, by Ring-gold (bred in U.S. America)  
 ——— b. c. Brown Prince, by Lexington, out of Britannia, by The Flying Dutchman (bred in U.S. of America)  
**Mr Savile's** Gavotte (sister to Gremorne)  
 ——— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Mabelle  
 ——— c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
 ——— c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning  
 ——— c. by Sealskin, dam, Primula, by Camerino, out of Primrose, by Parmesan  
**Ld Scarbrough's** gr. c. Strathnairn, by Strathconan, out of Hermione, by Kingston  
 ——— b. c. Midlothian, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Lufra  
 ——— b. c. Shillelagh, by King of Trumps, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn  
**Baron Schickler's** ch. c. Paris, by Vermont, out of La Tosa (bred in France)  
**Mr W. T. Sharpe's** b. c. Brandon, by Suffolk, out of Irma, by Rataplan  
 ——— br. c. Ipswich, by Suffolk—Isabel, by Rataplan  
**Mr W. T. Sharpe's** br. c. Woodbridge (late Roll Call), by Suffolk, out of Light Drum, by Rataplan  
 ——— b. f. Polly Craven, by Lord Clifden, out of Stockade, by Stockwell  
**Mr Shortland's** ch. f. Mathilde (dead), by Ostreger—Silkstone  
 ——— br. f. Amneris, by Ostreger, out of Deception  
**Mr Skipton's** b. c. Achilles, by Scottish Chief—Armada  
**Mr R. J. Stevens** na. Mr H. J. Smith's ch. c. Avontes, by Distin, out of Avondale  
**Mr T. Smith's** b. c. Jollification, by Paganini, out of Jolie  
**Mr Jas. Snarry's** ch. f. Fleur de Lis, by Mandrake, out of Polly Agnes  
**Mr Somersetshire's** b. c. Forty Winks, by Orest, out of Lady Maud, by Prime Minister  
**Mr Somerville's** Sir Michael Costa, by Costa, out of Woodbine (late The Oaks)  
**Mr Spencer's** br. c. The Czar (dead), by Blinkhoolie, out of Laura, by Orlando  
**Ld Stamford's** ch. c. Baronet, by Trumpeter, out of Baroness, by Stockwell  
 ——— Lady of the Lea, by Lecturer, out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom  
**Major Stapylton's** c. Sundial, by Sundeelah, out of Princess, by Autocrat  
**Mr J. W. Stephenson's** b. c. Elvetham, by Knight of the Garter, out of Sadie

Ld Strafford's Babie Charles, by King o'Scots, out of Legacy

Mr Stratford's ch. c. Atholstone, by Blair Athol—Amethyst

Mr J. J. H. Taplin's ch. c. Golden Linnet, by Y. Bird-catcher, out of Lady Valentine, by Loiterer

Mr Terry's Emmill, by Macaroni, out of Lumley's dam

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. c. Affleck, by Knight of the Garter, out of Auchinleck

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Memento, by Stockwell

Ld Vivian's b. c. Hidalgo, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightingale, by West Australian

———— Pilgrim's Progress, by The Palmer—Fitz-Emily

Mr R. Vyner's ch. c. Primesautier, by Macgregor, out of Unfashionable Beauty

———— b. c. Prior of Prado, by Pero Gomez, out of Summer's Eve

Mr Walker's br. c. Bonn'e Prince, by King o'Scots, out of Lady Isabel, by Lord of the Isles

Mr Westbourne's b. c. Standard. brother to Sterling

Mr J. R. Wilson's ch. c. King of Spades, by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville

Ld Wilton's c. by See Saw, out of Redan's dam

———— c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kara, out of Attack

———— c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity

Mr R. Wright's b. c. King Alphonso, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Irene

———— b. c. Albion, by Lambton, out of Dewdrop

———— b. c. Jamais Arrière (late The Prince), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Queen Emma

Ld Zetland's br. c. St Vitus, by Martyrdom, out of Valtz

The Stanley Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft., with 300 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of a stake value 200 sov. to carry 5lb, or of the Woodcote Stakes, 7lb extra; those by untried stallions, or out of untried mares, allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of entry, but only one allowance; entrance 3 sov. to go to the Race-fund, the only liability for horses struck out by the first Tuesday in January, 1877: the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; about half a mile (65 subs. none of whom declared ft.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest—Aeropolis (3lb)

Mr A. C. Barelay's Boniface, by Blinkhoolie, out of Noyau

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr H. Bird's br. c. by Alvarez, out of Gennins (3lb)

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

Mr C. Bush's Beadman

——— Banquet (late Music)—3lb

Mr Cameron's ch. c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

——— b. c. Cock of the Rock, by The Peer, dam by C tadel, out of Jenny Linn, by Neville (3lb)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, out of Landlady (3lb)

Mr T. E. Case-Walker's c. by Tomahawk, out of Duvernay, by Beadsman

Marquis de Caumont la Force's Fille Unique

✓ Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro

——— Prince Geraint (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's Loch Garry

Mr G. Crook's Blue Peter (brother to Blae Riband), by Knight of the Garter

+ ——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga (3lb)

——— brother to Grandee, by Orest

——— brother to Slumber, by Orest (h.-b.)

Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin (3lb)

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr Decie's St Kilda

Ld Dupplin's f. by Orest, out of Adelaide

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

——— King's Cross

——— Prince Victorious

——— Vestal

Ld Exeter's Lady Catty (3lb)

Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of Empress (3lb)

Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim

D. of Hamilton's Conquest

Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Mr G. Herring's Communiste, by Narbonne, out of Pétroleuse, by Oxford (3lb)

Mr H. Jennings's Camouflet

Mr T. Jennings's Thornham

Mr Johnstone's b. c. Tam Glen, by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn (Tam o'Shanter's dam)

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Cornélie (3lb)

——— Déesse (3lb)

——— Folle Avoine (3lb)

——— Hollandaise (3lb)

Mr T. Lant's c. by Pero Gomez, out of Black Bird

——— c. Breezy, by Favonius, dam by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur



Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton  
 Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy (3lb)  
 Mr Northern's b. f. Hazlenut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush  
 ——— b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long  
 Mr Padwick's Modesty  
 ——— Centaur  
 Mr R. Peck's Grace (3lb)  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)  
 ——— Bellicent (3lb)  
 Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia  
 ——— Viva (3lb)  
 Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette (3lb)  
 Prince Soltykoff's Thurio  
 ——— Laurence Sterne  
 Mr Spencer's ch. c. Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Circe, by Dundee (3lb)  
 Mr Thorold's Merry Monk  
 Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly)  
 D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

## THURSDAY.

The Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft., with 100 sov. added; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; those by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb if claimed at the time of entry, but only one allowance; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; winners once to carry 3lb extra, twice or of a race value 500 sov. 7lb extra; about half a mile (49 subs.)

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis (3lb)  
 Mr Barnard's Belgravia (3lb)  
 Mr I. Bate's Miss Ellen  
 Mr Bignell's Lady of the Forest (3lb)  
 Mr H. Bird's f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina  
 Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimple  
 ——— Bishop Burton  
 Ld Cawdor's Brioché  
 Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, dam by Leamington, out of Splitvote (3lb)  
 Capt. W. H. Cooper's c. by Macaroni, out of Gloire de Dijon  
 Mr J. Conpland's ch. f. by Marsyas, out of Ortolan (3lb)  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain (3lb)  
 Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla  
 Mr Ellerton's Ersilia  
 Ld Exeter's b. f. Lady Catty (3lb)

- Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of Empress (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. His Reverence, by Pretender—Canonical (3lb)  
 ✕ Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram  
 Mr Easton Grey's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble (3lb)  
 Ld Hartington's Saga  
 ——— The Moor  
 ——— Quicksilver  
 ✕ Mr R. Jardine's br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire (3lb)  
 Mr Kruckenberg's b. c. by Victorious, out of sister to Stratford (Sparrow's dam)  
 ——— ch. c. brother to Grandee  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax  
 ——— Jeannine  
 ——— Royal Tounjors (3lb)  
 ——— Mantille (3lb)  
 ——— Miss Rovel (3lb)  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance (3lb)  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. f. sister to Polly Perkins  
 D. of Montrose's b. f. Slavery, by Moulsey, out of Captive  
 ——— ch. f. Duchess of Devonshire, by Moulsey, out of Delilah, by Thormanby  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots (3lb)  
 Mr Jno. Nightingall's Jessica (3lb)  
 Baron Oppenheim's Distel  
 Mr Padwick's Echo (3lb)  
 ——— Scallop Shell  
 Mr R. Peck's Cyprus (3lb)  
 Mr Pulteney's Preciosa  
 Mr H. Rymill's Arline  
 Gen. de Salis's Amulet (3lb)  
 Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia  
 Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel  
 ——— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria  
 Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt—Lady John (3lb)  
 D. of Westminster's Mida (3lb)

FRIDAY.

Renewal of the Oaks Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; about a mile and a half, starting at the New High Level Starting Post; the owner of the second filly to receive 300 sov. and the third 150 sov. out of the stakes (178 subs.)

- Mr Alden's ch. f. Julia, by Blair Athol, out of Circe  
 Mr C. Alexander's ch. f. Nina, by Thunderbolt—Ninna  
 ——— ch. f. Briglia, by Thunderbolt, out of Habena

M. André's Lutèce, by Optimist, out of Miss Lucy (bred in France)

Sir J. D. Astley's br. f. Poppette, by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve

— br. f. Popkins, by Broomielaw, out of Hopblossom

M. Aumont's Nouméa, by Trocadero, out of Braemar (bred in France)

Capt. Barron's b. f. Linda, by Dollar, out of Fidelia (bred in France)

Capt. Bastard's Granada, by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain

D. of Beaufort's ch. f. Miriam, by Victorious—Dulcimer

Mr Bedford's b. f. Syrius, by Le Maréchal, out of Feronia

Count de Berteux's bl. f. Analogy, by Adventurer, out of Mandragora

Mr H. Bird's Woodquest, by Orest, out of Wild Dove

Mr C. Blanton's Duchess of Cambridge, by The Ranger, out of Lady Sophie

Mr R. Botterill's ch. f. Timbrel, by Martyrdom, out of Parade, by Rataplan

Mr Bowes's b. f. Do or Die

— ch. f. Keyhole

Ld Bradford's ch. f. Manœuvre, by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March

— br. f. White Heather, by Blair Athol, out of May Bell

— ch. f. Kelpie, by Lacydes, out of Fiction

Mr Brayley's f. by Mariner, out of Lady Rollo

— b. f. by Mariner, out of Minnie Warren

Mr J. M. Brooks's br. f. Rival, by Rosicrucian—Wee Wee

— gr. f. Garnet, by Strathconan, out of Minx

— b. f. Toilette, by Speculum, out of Vanity, by Touchstone

Mr C. Bush's b. f. Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram

Mr Charles's b. f. Jarretière, by Trocadéro, out of Good Night (bred in France)

— ch. f. Myette, by Trocadéro, out of Orpheline (bred in France)

— b. f. Castagnette, by Trocadéro, or Ruy Blas, out of La Dorette (bred in France)

— b. f. Farandole, by Pompier, out of Friponne (bred in France)

M. Moreau Chaslon's b. f. Corinne, by Fort à Bras, out of Carline (bred in France)

— ch. f. Monarchie, by Fort à Bras, out of Mamma Lisa (bred in France)

— ch. f. Mosquée, by Dollar, out of Moskewa (bred in France)

- M. Moreau Chaslon's b. f. Chansonette** (late *Pensée d'Amour*)  
 by *Plutus*, out of *Débutante* (bred in France)  
**Mr G. H. R. Cookson's b. f. Palm-flower**, by *The Palmer*,  
 out of *Jenny Diver*  
**Mr Cookson's Lady Madge**, by *The Earl*, out of *Maggiore*  
**Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Dynamite**, by *Musket*—*Mrs Waller*  
 ——— b. f. *Gun Cotton*, by *Musket*—*Highland Lassie*  
 ——— b. f. *Trommel*, by *Parmesan*, out of *Rub-a-Dub*  
**Sir M. Crofton's b. or br. f. Strikefire**, by *Flash in the Pan*,  
 out of *Miss Jephson*  
**Mr Jos. Dawson's Duchess of Edinburgh**  
 ——— *Queen Mary*  
**M. H. Delamarre's b. f. Cartouche**, by *Vermont*, out of  
*Cantonnade* (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. f. *Vicomtesse*, by *Vermont*, out of *Victorieuse*  
 (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. f. *Braila*, by *Pietro*—*Bravade* (bred in France)  
**Mr M. Delton's Merry Thought**, by *Pero Gomez*, out of  
*Happy Thought*  
**Mr F. Douglas's br. f. Delicacy**, by *Cardinal York*, out of  
*Mulberry*, by *Beadsman*  
 ——— b. f. *Daisy Chain*, by *Cardinal York*—*Hirondelle*  
 ——— b. f. *Distraint*, by *Cardinal York*, out of *Damages*  
 ——— br. f. *Dominion*, by *Y. Melbourne*—*Savoir Vivre*  
 ——— b. or br. f. *Outcast* (late *Destitution*), by *Paul Jones*,  
 out of *Penniless*  
**Mr Drummond's b. f. Camphor**, by *The Duke*—*Hartshorn*  
 ——— ch. f. *Muta*, by *The Duke*, out of *Mirella*  
 ——— bl. f. *Strenua*, by *The Duke*, out of *Mellona*, by  
*Teddington*  
 ——— b. f. *Stroud*, by *The Duke*, dam by *Leamington*,  
 out of *Splitvote*  
 ——— b. f. *Nitocris*, by *King Tom*, out of *Datura*  
 ——— b. f. *Gloxinia*, by *Oxford*, out of *Amaranth*, by  
*Newminster*  
**Ld Dupplin's br. f. Marie Antoinette**, by *Gladiateur*, out of  
*Margery*, by *Blair Athol*  
**Mr B. Ellam's ch. f. Soulagement**, by *Ethus*, out of *Tormentor*  
 ——— b. f. *Persuasive*, by *Ethus*, out of *Persuasion*, by  
*The Cure*  
 ——— b. f. *Queen of Surrey*, by *Ethus*—*Queen Esther*  
**Mr Eyke's Saint Agnes**, by *Brown Bread*—*Precaution*  
 ——— *Courtesy*, by *Brown Bread*, out of *Defamation*  
 ——— *Currer Bell*, by *See Saw*, out of *Jane Eyre*  
 ——— *Porridge*, by *Brown Bread*, out of *Salliet*  
**Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly**  
 ——— b. f. *Kitty Sprightly*, by *Rosierucian*, or *Y. Dutch-*  
*man*, out of *Niké*

- Ld Falmouth's b. f. Gentle Zitella, by Blair Athol, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke
- Mr F. Gretton's ch. f. Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade
- Mr Jno. Gretton's ch. f. Gundrada, by The Duke—Saga
- Mr T. S. Grundy's b. f. Nightlight, by Knight of the Garter, out of Midwife, by The Cure
- D. of Hamilton's ch. f. Dogskin, by Vaucresson—Peau d'Ane  
 ——— b. f. Forget me Not, by Beadle, out of Souvenance (pays ft.)  
 ——— b. or br. f. Golden Drop, by Pace, out of Pompon d'Or (pays ft.)  
 ——— b. f. Leontine, by Vermont, out of Léonie  
 ——— ch. f. Merry Agnes  
 ——— bl. f. Quick Shot, by Marksman—Mdle Duchesnois  
 ——— ch. f. Winkle, by Y, Trumpeter, out of Miss Winkle (pays ft.)
- Ld Hartington's Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot
- Capt. Haworth's b. f. Miss York, by Cardinal York, out of Lady Geraldine
- Count Henckel, sen.'s ch. f. Passe Partout, by Buccaneer, out of Sexagessima, by Champagne, out of Jumna (bred in Hungary)
- Mr Heneage's b. f. Lady Eleanor, by Lord Clifden, out of Donna del Lago  
 ——— br. f. Styx, sister to Charon, by Hermit, out of Barchettina
- Mr G. Heslop's b. f. Bonny Girl, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink
- Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness  
 ——— b. f. Sunray, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine  
 ——— ch. f. Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest, out of Crocus  
 ——— b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief—Lady Morgan
- Mr R. Howett's bl. f. Selina (late Merry Music), by Paganini, out of Merry Sunshine
- Mr W. Hudson's ch. f. Madame Spiers, by Parmesan, out of Lady Trespass  
 ——— b. f. Mrs Pond, by Parmesan, out of Lady Highborn
- Mr W. I'Anson's bl. f. by Cathedral, out of Nutbush  
 ——— b. f. by Mandrake, out of Bobbin Around  
 ——— b. or br. f. Muscatel, by Musket, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur
- Mr T. Jennings's br. f. Plaisante, by Cymbal, out of Jeanette, by Gladiateur  
 ——— Eleanor, by Atherstone, out of Eleonora  
 ——— ch. f. Lady Emily, by Gladiateur—Lady Florence

- Sir F. Johnstone's f. Tantrum, by Lord Lyon, out of Vex  
 Mr J. Johnstone's b.f. North Star, by Adventurer, out of  
 Charlotte Russe  
 ——— ch. f. Florry York, by Cardinal York, out of Lady  
 Flora, by Stockwell  
 ——— b. f. Night Bell, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
 Minster Bell (pays ft.)  
 ——— ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Thrift  
 ——— ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon  
 ——— br. f. Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, out of Crucifixion  
 ——— ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell  
 ——— b. f. Mite, by Parmesan, out of Touch and Go  
 Count F. de Lagrange's b. f. Dotation, by Ventre St Gris,  
 out of Dordogne (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. f. Fusillade, by Consul—Flaub (bred in France)  
 ——— ch. f. Vendetta, by Monarque, or Consul, out of  
 Vivid (bred in France)  
 ——— Doucereuse  
 ——— Hallate  
 ——— Verdurette  
 ——— b. f. Laure, by Knight of the Garter—Lady Hilda  
 Mr G. Lambert's Lady Baker, by Lecturer, out of Nyanza  
 Ld Lascelles's ch. f. Elsa, by Gladiateur, out of Isilia  
 Sir W. Lethbridge's Elgiva, by Macaroni—Miss Dayrell  
 ——— Tribute, by King Tom, out of Duty  
 Mr J. D. Lloyd's Royalty, by Royal Head, out of Cora, by  
 Thormanby  
 M. A. Lapin's b. f. La Jonchère, by Vermont, out of Deliane  
 (bred in France)  
 ——— br. f. Astrée, by Dollar, out of Etoile Filante, by  
 Y. Gladiator (bred in France)  
 Capt. Machell's b. f. by The Duke, out of Frolicsome, by  
 Weatherbit  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's b. f. Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate  
 Dayrell  
 Mr Mellor's b. f. War Queen, by Cathedral, out of Belladrum  
 Mr Jno. Milner's b. f. Selene, by Mandrake, out of Lambda  
 Mr Morewood's Sophiette, by Brown Bread—Lady Sophia  
 Mr Frank Morton's br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Slipper  
 Mr Naylor's b. f. Magnolia, by Lecturer, out of Mahonia, by  
 King Tom  
 Mr Jno. Newton's b. or br. f. Lucy White, by Brown Bread,  
 out of Moss Rose  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's Tymbestere, by The Rake—Timbrel  
 Mr R. Peck's ch. f. Maid of the Valley, by Scottish Chief,  
 out of Lady Ann, by Saunterer  
 Gen. Peel's br. f. Mosquito, sister to Musket  
 Vol. CV.

Gen. Peel's b. f. Miss Lacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing,  
or Toxophilite, out of Lacy's dam, by Melbourne

——— ch. f. Queen's Own, by Trumpeter, out of Adelaide,  
by Y. Melbourne

——— b. f. by Y. Melbourne—Anonyma, by Stockwell

——— b. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Gilbert's dam

——— b. f. Beauty, by Brother to Strafford, out of Aunt

Sofer

——— b. f. by Musket—Adelaide's dam, by Teddington  
Mr Polak's b. f. Ma Belle, by Lord Clifden, out of Dulcibella

Mr Pryor's ch. f. by Friponnier, out of Mantilla

Mr Pulteney's f. Placida, by Lord Lyon, out of Pietas

D. of St Albans's Diana, by Lord Clifden, out of Kromeski

Mr M. H. Sanford's br. f. Start, by Glenelg, out of Stamps,  
by Lexington (bred in U.S. of America)

Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

——— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Mabilie

——— f. by Parmesan, out of Regina

——— f. by Wingrave, out of Victoria, by Victorious

Ld Scarbrough's ch. f. Meta (late Houlakin), by Rataplan,  
or Strathconan, out of Charmione

——— ch. or ro. f. Strathspey, by Rataplan, or Strath-  
conan, out of Bugle Note

——— b. f. Datura, by Trumpeter, out of Poinsettia

Baron Schickler's b. f. Colada, by Tournament, out of France,  
by The Nabob (bred in France)

Mr M. J. Severn's b. f. Delia, by Paul Jones—Sylvanie

Mr W. T. Sharpe's b. f. Bon Marché (late Bijouterie), by Y.  
Trumpeter, out of Bijou (pays ft.)

——— b. f. Polly Craven

Mr Shortland's ch. f. Mathilde (dead), by Ostreger, out of  
Silkstone

——— br. f. Amneris, by Ostreger, out of Deception

Mr Jas. Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis

Prince Soltýkoff's ch. f. Cutaway, by Parmesan, out of  
Bounceaway

——— Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor, out of Meteor

Mr Somersetshire's b. f. Pulchra, by Rosicrucian, out of  
Formosa

——— b. f. Pride, by Rosicrucian, out of Kleptomania

Mr Spencer's ch. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Vivian

Ld Stamford's Lady of the Lea

Major Stapylton's Sabrina, by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement

Sir Tatton Sykes's br. f. Sweetest, by Parmesan, out of  
Sweetbriar, by Stockwell

Mr J. J. H. Taplin's b. or br. f. Lady Millicent, by The  
Palmer, out of Queen of Beauty, by Thunderbolt

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. f. Memoria', by Knight of the Garter, out of Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman

——— ch. f. Mal de Mer, by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat

Mr James Thompson's b. f. Frances, by The Palmer, out of sister to Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles

Mr Trentham's Mirobolante, by Macaroni, out of Curaçoa

Mr Romer Williams's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Wild Beauty

Mrs B. Whitworth's b. f. Belle of Bury, by Cateret, out of Brown Bess, by Blight (pays ft.)

Mr R. Webb's ch. f. Clyda, by The Drake, or Student, out of Over-reach

Mr J. R. Wilson's b. f. Queen of Spades, by General Peel, out of Citronella

Ld Wilton's f. Quickstep, by See Saw, out of Sandal

——— f. Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva

——— f. Indecision, by See Saw, out of Honeymoon, by Rataplan

Ld Zetland's br. f. Installation, by Knight of the Garter, out of Qui Vive

——— b. f. Spinster, by Hermit, out of Bicycle

The Epsom Two yrs old Plate of 200 sov.; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners once to carry 5lb extra, twice, or of a race value 500 sov. 10lb extra; entrance, 3 sov. to go to the Race-fund; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; about half a mile (62 entries).

Mr Ansley's br. f. Fair Rosamond

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia

——— Woodvigeon

Mr I. Bate's Miss Ellen

Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good

Mr H. Bird's f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderella

Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble

——— Bronze

——— Bullfinch

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

——— The Flyer

Mr J. Coupland's ch. f. by Marbyss, out of Ortolan

Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Ld Ellesmere's Dalgarno

Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale

Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark—Empress

——— His Reverence, by Pretender, out of Canonical



- Mr Gerard's b. f. Nerissa  
 ——— ch. f. Telegram  
 Capt. Glynn's Merry Monk  
 Mr Easton Grey's ch. c. by The Baron—Wildfire, by Angelus  
 Ld Hartington's Saga  
 ——— The Moor  
 ——— Quicksilver  
 Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Breezy  
 Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flasi  
 Mr Kruckenberg's b. c. Blue Peter  
 ——— ch. c. brother to Slumber, by Orest  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax  
 ——— Jeannine  
 ——— Royal Tonjours  
 ——— Mantille  
 ——— Miss Rovel  
 Mr G. Lambert's Edith Plantaganet  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance  
 ——— Bulgaria  
 ——— Servia  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. f. sister to Polly Perkins  
 Mr J. Mumford's The Minstrel  
 D. of Montrose's br. c. Eminence, by Cardinal York, out of  
 Corybantica  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o' Scots  
 Mr Jno. Nightingall's Tulip  
 Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe  
 Mr Padwick's Ambuscade  
 ——— Modesty  
 ——— Prairie Queen  
 ——— Precursor  
 Mr R. Peck's Grace  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Ld Rosebery's Christopher  
 ——— Laramie  
 ——— Con Cregan  
 Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia  
 Mr Savile's c. by The Ranger, dam by D'Estournel, out of  
 Amy Scott  
 ——— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria  
 Mr T. Staples's Miss Ethus, by Ethus, out of Persuasion  
 Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John  
 D. of Westminster's Mida

The Acorn Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 300 added,  
 for two yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; winners of a stake  
 value 200 sov. to carry 5lb, of the Woodcote or Stanley

Stakes, 7lb, of both, 10lb extra; those by untried stallions, or out of untried mares, allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of entry, but only one allowance; entrance 3 sov. to go to the Race-fund, the only liability for fillies struck out by the first Tuesday in January, 1877; the owner of the second filly to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; about half a mile (62 subs.)

Mr Acton's Trophy (3lb)

Ld Alington's f. Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Speedwell's dam

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis (3lb)

Mr T. Ansley's Fasting Girl (3lb)

Sir J. D. Astley's Adela

Mr J. N. Astley's b. f. by Pretender, out of Allegra

Mr H. Baltazzi's Millicent

—— br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

—— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

Mr W. R. Bankes's br. f. Hagarene, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Gipsy, by Stampedo (3lb)

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham

—— Banquet (late Music)—3lb

Ld Calthorpe's b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of The Pearl

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell, by Oxford

M. de Caumont la Force's Fille Unique

—— ch. f. Myrie Rose, by Vert Gallant, out of Bourguignonne

Mr W. S. Crawford's Iphigenia

Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr Decie's Adriatic (3lb)

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Ld Exeter's Lady Catty (3lb)

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

—— Vestal

Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of Empress (3lb)

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

—— ch. f. Telegram

D. of Hamilton's Leoline

Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Mr G. Herring's Communiste, by Narbonne, out of Petrolense, by Oxford (3lb)

Mr T. Jennings's Etolia (3lb)

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Cornalie (3lb)

———— Décaise (3lb)

———— Folle Avoine (3lb)

———— Hollandaise (3lb)

Mr G. Lambert's Sophia Western (3lb)

Mr T. Lant's f. by Trumpeter, out of South Hatch (3lb)

Ld Lonsdale's b. f. sister to Polly Perkins

Capt. Machell's Lola, sister to Burgomaster

Mr T. W. Morgan's Queen of Scots (3lb)

Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy (3lb)

Mr John Nightingall's b. f. Jessica, by Typhoeus, out of

Lady Inglis (3lb)

Mr Padwick's Echo (3lb)

———— Prairie Queen

Mr R. Peck's Love Apple

———— La Merveille

Mr Polak's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter

Mr R. Porter's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum

(Vulcan's dam)

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa (3lb)

Ld Rosebery's Bellicent (3lb)

———— Laramie

Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia

———— Viva (3lb)

Mr H. Savile's f. by King of Scots, out of Blanchette (3lb)

———— sister to Cremorne

———— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria (3lb)

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Little Fish

D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling, out of Sham

Fight (3lb)

In case of a walk over for any race at Epsom, only half the public money will be added.

Admiral the Hon. H. J. ROUS, }

Sir J. D. ASTLEY, Bart., }

Earl of HARDWICKE, }

Stewards.

Mr H. M. DORLING, Clerk of the Course,

and Handicapper.

1878.

WEDNESDAY.

Renewal of the Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, then three yrs old; about a mile and a half starting at the New High Level Starting Post; the owner of the second horse to receive 300 sov. and the third 150 sov. out of the stakes (235 subs.)

- Mr Acton's b. c. Bayonet, by Musket, out of Hippia  
 ——— ch. c. Topaz, brother to Carnelion  
 ——— b. c. Holmby (late Lord Dover), by Lord Clifden,  
 out of Hannah  
 Ld Ailesbury's b. c. Conclave, by Cardinal York—Scrutiny  
 ——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary  
 Mr Ambery's b. c. The Baron, by Kidderminster, out of  
 Lady de Trafford  
 Mr Hugh Arnold's b. c. Pirate Chief (late Forerunner), by  
 Solon, out of Pirate Queen  
 Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, out of  
 Lampoon  
 ——— b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous  
 Mr J. N. Astley's br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson,  
 by Collingwood  
 Mr C. Ashton's b. c. Assucar, by Broomielaw, out of Janeiro,  
 by Wild Dayrell  
 ——— b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress  
 (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star (bred in  
 Austria)  
 ——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha (bred in  
 Austria)  
 ——— ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy (bred in Austria)  
 Mr A. C. Barclay's ch. c. Bonifice, by Blinkhoolie—Noyau  
 Mr J. N. Barlow's b. c. Knighthood, by Knight of the Garter,  
 out of Hesperia, by Cape Flyaway, out of Hesperithusa  
 (h.-b.)  
 Mr I. Bate's Postman, brother to Post Haste, by Cramond,  
 dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Ventre-a-Terre  
 Ld Bateman's Duchess of Albany  
 D. of Beaufort's b. or br. c. by Master Fenton—Crytheia  
 ——— br. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia  
 Mr H. E. Beddington's ch. c. Charybdis, by Costa, out of  
 Scylla, by Vedette  
 Mr J. E. Bennett's b. c. The Driver, by Musket, out of Roma,  
 by Oxford, out of Area  
 Mr Thos. Betts's ch. c. Good Friday, by Gladiateur, out of  
 Maria, by Citadel, out of Cerintha  
 Mr Jno. Bibby's br. c. Jack Cade, by Pretender, out of  
 Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Touch and Go  
 Mr Bignell's ch. e. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore, out of  
 Doralice  
 Mr H. Bird's ch. c. Centenary, by Blair Athol, out of Madame  
 Egline

- Mr W. Blunkiron's b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu
- b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos
- Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man
- Ld Bradford's b. c. Brigand, by Lacydes, dam, Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee
- Mr W. Brophy's b. c. Agar Ellis, by Lord Clifden—Frailty
- Mr T. Brown's br. c. Conductor, by Macaroni—Flicker
- Mr M. Brown's c. Knight of the Laund, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum
- Mr C. Bush's b. c. Barullion, by Paul Jones, out of Heroine, by Neasham
- ro c. Bishop Burton, by Strathconan, out of Hermione, by Kingston
- ch. c. Bullfinch, by Macaroni, out of Merlette, by The Baron
- Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau
- ✕ Mr Chaplin's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves
- Sir Geo. Chetwynd's ch. c. Cagliostro, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady of the Forest
- Mr H. S. Constable's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald
- Mr Cookson's ch. c. Oasis, by The Palmer—Jenny Diver
- br. c. Alarcos, by The Earl—Alarum, dam, Amata
- b. c. Sir Kenneth, by The Earl, or Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald
- ✕ — b. c. Macarius, by The Palmer, out of Metheglin
- ch. c. John Frederick, by The Palmer—Clorinda
- ch. c. The Minstrel, by The Palmer—Stockhausen
- ✕ — b. c. Precursor, by The Palmer, out of Preface
- Mr J. A. Craven's ch. c. Chatterbox, by Chattanooga, out of Chiffonniere
- Mr W. S. Crawford's Merkland
- Broad Corrie
- ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Ornament
- b. c. Gentle Jemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle Mary
- Mr C. J. Curtis's b. c. Alcazar, by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, by Newminster
- ✕ Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox
- Athol Lad
- Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus
- Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain, by Lord Clifden, out of The Gem, by King of Trumps
- St Kilda, by Y. Melbourne, out of Infanta
- Mr T. W. Deighton's Braw Laddie
- M. L. Delatre's b. c. Clocher, by Cathedral, out of Convent (bred in France)

Mr M. Delton's ch. c. Red Comyn, by Scottish Chief, out of Astonishment

Mr F. Douglas's b. c. Eminence, by Cardinal York out of Corybantica

———— b. c. Eavesdropper, by Cardinal York, out of Hiron delle, by Macaroni

———— b. c. Eremite, by The Palmer, out of Miss Lizzie, by Oxford

Mr Drummond's ch. c. Platinum, by Sterling, out of Panada, by Newminster

———— b. c. Singleton, by The Duke—Little Gordon

———— b. c. Chronicle, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, out of Corsica, by Newminster

———— ch. c. Glance, by Playfair, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer

———— b. c. The Irishman (late Glyphic), by Sterling, out of Sister Isle

———— b. c. Isonomy, by Sterling, out of Isola Bella, by Stockwell

———— b. c. Pentagraph, by Sterling, out of Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell

———— b. c. All Right, by Oxford, or Sterling, out of Thalia, by Newminster

———— bl. or br. c. Rugby, by Playfair, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell

———— b. c. Brand, by Sterling—Gretna, by Stockwell

———— Bodenbach (brother to Coronet), by The Duke

Mr B. Ellam's ch. c. Astronomer, by Siderolite, out of Lady Jane, by Saunterer

Mr Ellerton's b. c. Prince Victorious, by Victorious, out of Princess, by Promised Land

———— b. c. King's Cross, by King of the Forest, out of Crucifixion

Ld Ellesmere's b. c. Dalgarno, by Scottish Chief, out of Becky Sharpe

Mr N. Ennis's b. c. by Prince, out of Wild Deer, by Red Hart

Mr Eveson's c. Matador, by Pero Gomez—Coup de Grace

Ld Exeter's b. c. Knight of the Vale, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Valley, by St Albans, out of Vallation

———— b. c. Muffin Boy, by Alexander, out of Galette

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

———— Pacific

———— King Ban

———— Lohengrin

———— Hydromel

———— Billy McDaniel

———— Lady of Mercia

- Mr T. H. Fleet's ch. c. St Ivan, by Victorious, out of Tassel,  
by The Cossack
- X Col. Forester's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of  
Inquisition
- Mr Gee's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Actress, by Stockwell  
— b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, by King  
Tom
- ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith, by Newminster
- Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Loxell, by Blair Athol, out of  
Vergiss mein Nicht
- b. c. Joachim, by Paganini, out of Hesione
- b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca
- ch. c. Gladius, by Gladiateur, out of Villette
- b. c. Cincinnatus, by Victorious, out of Roma
- Baron Girsewald's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie, by Y.  
Melbourne
- br. c. by Savernake, out of Cantata, by Wild Dayrell
- Mr Carew Gibson's b. c. Zephyrus, by Favonius, out of Red  
Leaf
- Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian—Finesse
- bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine, by  
Rataplan
- Mr Jno. Gretton's ch. c. Prince Plausible, by Adventurer,  
out of Princess Royal
- ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga
- b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca
- D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell, by Vermont, out of  
Wild Agnes
- b. f. Léoline, by Vermont, out of Léonie
- b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste—Brown Agnes
- ch. c. Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick  
(bred in France)
- X Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atone-  
ment
- Mr C. Harrison's br. c. Zanoni
- b. c. The Flyer, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
Etruria
- Ld Hartington's br. c. The Moor, by Pero Gomez, out of  
Bargain, by Barnton
- Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable, by King o' Scots, out  
of Electricity, by Thunderbolt
- Count Henckel's ch. c. Oroszvar, by Allbrook, out of Lady  
Wentworth
- b. c. Old England, by Blinkhoolie, out of Sunset,  
by Dundee
- Mr G. Heslop's ch. c. Melville, by Lord Clifden, out of  
Bonny Blink

- \* Mr J. H. Houlisworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
 \* ——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus  
 / ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan  
 ——— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette  
 / ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband  
 Mr Howard's Faversham, by Favonius, out of Mahonia  
 Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass  
 Mr Jno. Hutchinson's Baron Grog, by Doctor Syntax, by Newminster, out of Grand Duchesse, by Voltigeur  
 / Mr W. l'Anson's br. c. Beauchere, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny Bell  
 ——— b. c. King Boris (late North Wind), by King Tom, out of Borealis  
 / ——— b. c. Dalkeith, by Musket, out of Bonny May, by Newminster  
 \* ——— br. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer  
 Mr T. Jennings's ch. c. Thornham, by Thormanby, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur  
 \* Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II., by Macaroni—La Favorita  
 ——— bl. c. Cameron, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound  
 ——— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q. E. D.  
 ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom  
 ——— ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah  
 ——— ch. c. Faclar, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Merryweather  
 ——— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
 Count F. de Lagrange's b. f. Brigantine, by Henry, out of Weatherbound  
 ——— ch. c. Dash, by Mortemer, out of Araticaria  
 / ——— bl. c. Insulaire, by Dutch Skater, out of Green Sleeves  
 ——— b. c. Inval, by Pommer, out of Inconnue  
 ——— b. c. Nuageux, by Y. Monarque, out of Nebuleuse  
 ——— br. c. Pontoise, by Dutch Skater, out of L'Oise  
 ——— b. c. Scipion, by Consul, out of Stradella  
 ——— b. c. Triomphe, by Consul, out of Tolla  
 Mr G. Lambert's b. c. Excter, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist  
 Mr W. C. Land's b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long  
 ——— b. c. Gaberbanzie, by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot  
 ——— b. c. Son of Nature, by Underhand, out of Unfashionable Beauty  
 Capt. D. Lane's ch. c. Callistos, by Lord Clifden, out of Femosa, by Buccaneer



- Mr T. H. Fleet's ch. c. St Ivan, by Victorious, out of Tassel,  
by The Cossack
- X Col. Forester's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of  
Inquisition
- Mr Gee's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Actress, by Stockwell  
b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, by King  
Tom
- \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith, by Newminster
- Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Loxell, by Blair Athol, out of  
Vergiss mein Nicht
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Joachim, by Paganini, out of Hesione
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca
- \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Gladius, by Gladiateur, out of Villette
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Cincinnatus, by Victorious, out of Roma
- Baron Girsewald's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie, by Y.  
Melbourne
- \_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by Savernake, out of Cantata, by Wild Dayrell
- Mr Carew Gibson's b. c. Zephyrus, by Favonius, out of Red  
Leaf
- Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian—Finesse
- \_\_\_\_\_ bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine, by  
Rataplan
- Mr Jno. Gretton's ch. c. Prince Plausible, by Adventurer,  
out of Princess Royal
- \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca
- D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell, by Vermont, out of  
Wild Agnes
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Léoline, by Vermont, out of Léonie
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste—Brown Agnes
- \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick  
(bred in France)
- X Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atone-  
ment
- Mr C. Harrison's br. c. Zanoni
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. The Flyer, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
Etruria
- Ld Hartington's br. c. The Moor, by Pero Gomez, out of  
Bargain, by Barton
- Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable, by King o' Scots, out  
of Electricity, by Thunderbolt
- Count Henckel's ch. c. Oroszvar, by Allbrook, out of Lady  
Wentworth
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Old England, by Blinkhoolie, out of Sunset,  
by Dundee
- Mr G. Heslop's ch. c. Melville, by Lord Clifden, out of  
Bonny Blink

- + Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
 + ——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus  
 / ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan  
 ——— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette  
 \ ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband  
 Mr Howard's Faversham, by Favonius, out of Mahonia  
 Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of  
 Lady Trespass  
 Mr Jno. Hutchinson's Baron Grog, by Doctor Syntax, by  
 Newminster, out of Grand Duchesse, by Voltigeur  
 — Mr W. P'Anson's br. c. Beaucherc, by Rosicrucian, out of  
 Bonny Bell  
 ——— b. c. King Boris (late North Wind), by King Tom,  
 out of Borealis  
 ——— b. c. Dalkeith, by Musket, out of Bonny May, by  
 Newminster  
 \* ——— br. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer  
 Mr T. Jennings's ch. c. Thornham, by Thormanby, out of  
 Jeannette, by Gladiateur  
 + Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II., by Macaroni—La Favorita  
 ——— bl. c. Cameron, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound  
 ——— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q. E. D.  
 ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom  
 ——— ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah  
 ——— ch. c. Faclar, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Merry-  
 weather  
 ——— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
 Count F. de Lagrange's b. f. Brigantine, by Henry, out of  
 Weatherbound  
 ——— ch. c. Dash, by Mortemer, out of Aratcaria  
 ——— bl. c. Insulaire, by Dutch Skater, out of Green  
 Sleeves  
 ——— b. c. Inval, by Pommer, out of Incongrue  
 ——— b. c. Nuageux, by Y. Monarque, out of Nebulense  
 ——— br. c. Pontoise, by Dutch Skater, out of L'Oise  
 ——— b. c. Scipion, by Consul, out of Stradella  
 ——— b. c. Triomphe, by Consul, out of Tolla  
 Mr G. Lambert's b. c. Excter, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid  
 of the Mist  
 Mr W. C. Land's b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty  
 Long  
 ——— b. c. Gaberbunzie, by The Palmer, out of Lady Det  
 ——— b. c. Son of Nature, by Underhand, out of Un-  
 fashionable Beauty  
 Capt. D. Lane's ch. c. Callistos, by Lord Clifden, out of Fer-  
 mosa, by Buccaneer

Mr B. Lacey's b. c. King Victor, by Atherstone, dam by Bacchus, out of Miss Hinda

Mr J. N. Lee's ro. or ch. c. by Stratheonan, out of Lady Knockhill

Col. Lloyd's ch. c. by Master George—Lunette, by Artillery  
Count Lehndorff's b. c. Wegelagerer, by !Buccaneer, out of Viscountess, by Stockwell

Mr J. Lowther's b. c. King Olaf, by Kingcraft, out of The Rover's Daughter

M. A. Lupin's ch. c. Ellevion, by Dollar, out of Jeune Première, by West Australian (bred in France)

—— br. c. Lusignan, by Vermont, out of Deliane (bred in France)

Capt. Machell's b. c. Spendthrift, by Adventurer—Thriff

—— ch. c. Matador II, by Gladiateur, out of Hatchment

—— ch. c. Early Martyr, by Martyrdom, out of Molly Caraw, by Mountain Deer

—— b. c. Luskentyre, by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra

Mr J. W. Macdonald's br. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Duchess of St Albans, by Prime Minister

—— ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John, by King John, out of Freestone

Mr Mackenzie's The Callant, by Plaudit, out of Murcia

Mr E. McMorland's b. c. May Duke, by Brown Bread, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher

Count Max Metternich's b. c. Hansart, by Buccaneer, out of Prologue, by Stockwell (bred in Germany)

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate

—— Freebooter

Mr T. J. Monk's br. c. Noble, by Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Mary Clifden

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

Mr Jno. Newton's b. or br. c. Wolferton, by The Miner, out of Themis, by Lord Lyon

Mr M. J. Paddock's ch. f. by Farnham, out of Eadith, by Newminster

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen), by North Lincoln, out of Verdure

Gen. Pearson's ch. c. Chevronal, by Cathedral—Cognisaunce

Mr R. Peck's ch. c. Bonnie Scotland, by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell

—— b. c. Maximilian, by Macaroni, out of Duchess, by St Albans

—— ch. c. Reefer, by Lord Clifden, out of Weatherside

—— b. c. Cyprus, by Lord Clifden, out of Idalia

—— c. Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian—Romping Girl

- Gen. Peel's b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam  
 ——— b. c. Laburnum, by St Albans—Departure's dam  
 ——— br.c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite—Flighty's dam  
 ——— ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham  
 ——— b. c. Corsair II, by Brother to Strafford (foaled  
 1860), out of Anonyma, by Stockwell  
 ——— bl. c. by Victorious—sister to Strafford (foaled 1864)  
 Mr G. D. Pennant's ch. c. Speculator, by Speculum, out of  
 Ethel (Hilda's dam)  
 Mr F. Pryor's ch. c. by Cardinal York, out of Mantilla  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings (wr.  
 nom.)  
 Mr W. Robinson's br. c. by Adamas, out of Remnant  
 Gen. Von Rockow's br. c. by Blue Gown, out of Rosée  
 Ld Rosebery's Clodius (late Bulbo), by Y. Melbourne, out  
 of Lovebird  
 ✓ ——— Kebbuck  
 ——— Islay  
 ——— Christopher, by Macaroni, out of Christina, by  
 Wild Dayrell  
 Mr M. H. Sanford's b. c. by Imp. Glenelg, dam La Polka, by  
 Lexington, out of Dance, by Imp. Glencoe—Cotillon, by  
 Leviathan—Gallopade, by Catton  
 ——— b. c. by Imp. Glenelg, dam, Niagara, sister to  
 Preakness, by Lexington  
 Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
 ——— c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring  
 Ld Scarbrough's b. c. Censer (late Ess Bouquet), by See Saw,  
 out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur  
 Baron Schickler's ch. c. El Rey, by Lord Clifden, out of  
 Bourg la Reine, by Cossack (bred in France)  
 ——— b. c. Escalior, by Lord Clifden, out of Grande  
 Mademoiselle (bred in France)  
 ——— b. c. Kapural, by Suzerain, out of Postage, by Or-  
 lando (bred in France)  
 ✕ Mr W. T. Sharpe's ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Tasmania  
 ——— Mushroom (late Essex), by Suffolk, out of Etta, by  
 Parmesan  
 ——— Boyton, by Suffolk—Blair Brae, by Blair Athol  
 Mr R. Shiers's Nutboy, by Kidderminster, out of Nutgirl  
 Prince Soltykoff's The Spark  
 ——— Thurio, by Tibthorpe, or Cremorne, out of Verona  
 Mr Spencer's ch. c. Pazaretta, by Pax, out of The Wren, by  
 Nutbourne  
 ✕ Ld Stamford's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Ld Strafford's c. Thorough, by Brother to Strafford, out of Legacy

Sir T. Sykes's ch. c. Harpocrates II, by Macaroni, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell

Mr H. E. Tidy's ch. c. Heather, by Wild Moor, out of Célérité, by Breadalbane

— D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Cecilia, by Stockwell (bred in Germany)

Mr Van Haansbergen's c. Duke of Newcastle, by The Duke, out of Isis

— c. by Stentor, out of Maggie

Mr T. E. Walker's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Orphan

Mr Jno. Watson's b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter

— b. c. Thoas, by Blinkhoolie, out of Iphigenia

Mr E. Weever's b. c. Sir Joseph, by Pero Gomez—Prosperity

D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell

— ch. c. Red Rube, by Lord Clifden, out of Red Start

Mr R. Wright's br. c. King Arthur, by Arthur Wallealey, out of Irene, by King Tom

— ch. c. Gamsjäger, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Dew-drop, by Mildew

Mr A. Young's br. c. Reflex, by Speculum, out of Gertrude, by Hautboy

— ch. c. Reflection, by Speculum—Merry Thought

f. Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

#### FRIDAY.

Renewal of the Oaks Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for fillies, then three yrs old, 8st 10lb each; about a mile and a half, starting at the New High Level Starting Post; the owner of the second filly to receive 300 sov. and the third 150 sov. out of the stakes (216 subs.)

Mr Acton's ch. f. Equinox, by Favonius, out of Reaction

— b. f. Trophy, by Trumpeter, out of Mercia

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

— b. or br. f. by Y. Melbourne—La Belle Helene

— bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

— b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur

✓ Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

Capt. Archdale's b. f. La Fiancée, by Donnybrook, out of Ambiguity

Mr J. N. Astley's b. f. by Pretender, out of Allegra (sister to Adamas)

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Veltella (bred in Austria)

— b. f. by Buccaneer—Mrs Day (bred in Austria)

Mr Alex Baltazzi's b. f. by **Carnival**, out of **Anonyma** (bred in Austria)

———— b. f. by **Hermit**, out of **Nyl Gau**

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by **Thunderbolt**, out of **Ninna**

Mr R. W. Bankes's br. f. **Hagarene**, by **Sir Walter Tyrrell**, out of **Gipsy**, by **Stampedo**

Mr I. Bate's br. f. **Miss Ellen**, by **Cardinal York**, out of **Miss Fanny**, by **Vanderdecken**

Ld Bateman's b. f. **Duchess of Albany**, by **Pretender**, out of **Miss Livingstone**

———— b. f. **Duchess of York**, by **Pretender**, out of **Miss Penhill**

———— ch. f. **Duchess of Devonshire**, by **Moulsey**, out of **Delilah**, by **Thormanby**

Prince Batthyany's b. f. **Bel Ange**, by **Julius**, out of **St Angela**

Mr Bignell's ch. f. **Regina**, by **St Albans**, out of **Ariadne**

Mr H. Bird's ch. f. by **Dalesman**, out of **Cinderina**

———— b. f. **Rapidity**, by **Scottish Chief**, out of **Polias**

Mr C. Blanton's bl. f. by **Cathedral**, out of **Lady Sophie**

———— b. f. by **Scottish Chief**, out of **Costabelle**

Mr H. E. Beddington's br. f. **La Fainéante**, by **Vedette**, out of **Dilatory**

Mr Bowes's ch. f. **Skin the Lamb**

———— br. f. **Jellification**

Ld Bradford's bl. f. **Brenta**, by **Parmesan**, out of **Black Lily**

———— ch. f. **Zitza**, by **Lacydes**, out of **Zelle**

———— br. f. by **Y. Melbourne**, out of **Catawba**

Mr J. Bromwich's b. f. by **Mon-Trésor**, out of **Belle of Kars**

Mr C. Bush's b. f. **Belle of Cobham**, by **Restitution**, out of **May Queen**, by **Trumpeter**

Mr T. Cannon's b. f. **Vintage**, by **Lord Lyon**, out of **La Rose**, dam, **La Mienne**

Mr W. S. Cartwright's br. f. **Eau de Vie**, by **Marayas**, out of **Fairwater**

———— ch. f. **Fair Lyonesse**, by **Lord Lyon**—**Fairminster**

Mr H. Chaplin's ch. f. by **Knowsley**, out of **Bab at the Bowstar**

Mr R. R. Christophers's b. f. **Lens**, by **Speculum**, dam (foaled 1870), by **Oxford**, out of **Smilax**

Mr C. Clark's ch. f. **Category**, by **Hermit**, out of **Lexicon**

Mr Cookson's ch. f. **Perchance**, by **Knowsley**, out of **Peradventure**

———— b. f. **Palm Leaf**, by **The Palmer**, out of **Pestilence**

———— ch. f. **Pilgrimage**, by **The Earl**, or **The Palmer**, out of **Lady Audley**

———— b. f. **Lady Emma**, by **The Miner**, out of **Lady Louisa**, by **The Flying Dutchman** (wr. nom.)

———— ch. f. **Scallop Shell**, by **The Palmer**, out of **Minna**

- 1 Mr W. S. Crawford's North Wiltshire  
 \* ——— Malay  
 ——— Inch  
 ——— Iphigenia  
 ——— Loch Garry  
 ——— Shotesham  
 ——— Sonsie Queen  
 ——— br. f. Carass, by Y. Melbourne, out of Carine  
 Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra  
 Mr M. Dawson's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, out of  
 Baroness  
 ——— Bonnie Dundee  
 Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise  
 Mr Jno. Day's ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge  
 ——— br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca  
 Mr T. W. Deighton's Maksiccar  
 M. H. Delamarre's ch. f. Versailles, by Vermont—Vera Cruz  
 ——— b. f. Vervelle, by Wingrave, out of Vérité  
 Mr F. Douglas's br. f. Ellora, by Cardinal York, out of  
 Laura, by Lambton  
 ——— br. f. Execution, by Paul Jones, out of Damages,  
 by Oxford  
 Ld Downe's b. f. Rosemary, by Rosicrucian—Frangipani  
 Mr Drummond's br. f. Lighthouse (late Fulgor), by Ster-  
 ling, out of Beachy Head  
 ——— ch. f. Fuschia, by Sterling or Ben Webster, dam  
 by Leamington, out of Splitvote  
 ——— ch. f. Dynasty, by Sterling, out of Durham, by  
 Lifeboat  
 ——— b. f. Investment, by The Duke, out of Mellona, by  
 Teddington  
 ——— b. f. Zaccho, by The Duke, dam by Lifeboat, out  
 of Mellona, by Teddington  
 ——— b. f. Stramony, by Sterling, out of Datura, by  
 Newminster  
 ——— ch. f. Bithyæ, by Sterling, out of Besika  
 ——— b. f. Foil (late Salute, late Nickel), by Sterling,  
 out of Sham Fight  
 ——— b. or br. f. Echo, by Oxford, out of Economy, by  
 Adventurer  
 ——— br. f. Heetap (late Lafitte), by Playfair, out of Light  
 Wine, by Claret  
 Ld Dunmore's b. f. Titania, by Pero Gomez, out of Charade  
 Mrs Egginton's f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire  
 Mr B. Ellam's b. f. by Statesman, out of Gladness  
 ——— ch. f. Queen of the East, by Ethus—Queen Esther  
 ——— b. f. Miss Ethus, by Ethus, out of Persuasion

- Mr B. Ellam's ch. f. Miss Pauline, by Ethus, out of Odine  
 ——— br. f. Themis, by Ethus, out of Cybele, by Marsyas  
 Mr Ellerton's Vestal, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion ~~W. W. W.~~  
 ——— b. f. Ersilia, by Rosicrucian, out of Hilda ~~W. W. W.~~  
 Ld Exeter's b. f. Lady Catty, by Knight of St Patrick, out  
 of Catania, by Thunderbolt, out of Ætna  
 - Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia  
 + ——— Redwing  
 ——— Jannette  
 ——— Sweet Cicely  
 ——— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia  
 Mr R. Forrester's b. f. Edith Plantagenet, by The Palmer,  
 out of Edith of Lorne  
 Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram, by Macaroni, out of Celerrima  
 ——— b. f. Nerissa, by Blair Athol, out of Gondola  
 ——— b. f. Daisy Wreath, by Buckenham, out of Retreat  
 Mr Carew Gibson's b. f. Musca, by Siderolite—Marguerite  
 ——— gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Poste Haste  
 ——— b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell  
 D. of Hamilton's b. f. Leoline  
 Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe  
 + ——— br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia, by  
 Rataplan  
 - Mr C. Harrison's bl. f. Preciosa (late Viola), by Rosicrucian,  
 out of Dark Blue, by Oxford, out of Fascine  
 Mr Robert Harrison's b. f. Little Sister, by Hermit, out  
 of Mrs Wood  
 ——— br. f. At-a-venture, by Adventurer, out of Florence  
 Aislabie  
 Sir Robt. Harvey's ch. f. by Favonius, out of Nannie  
 Mr Howard's b. f. Ambuscade, by Camerino—Crossfire  
 ——— b. f. Baroness, by Restitution, out of Chopette  
 ——— b. f. Prairie Queen, by Lecturer, out of Queen of  
 the Vale  
 Mr W. Hudson's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady Highthorn  
 Mr W. P'Anson's b. f. Hazlenut, by Speculum—Nutbush  
 ——— bl. or br. f. Aurora, by Rosicrucian—Red Light  
 ——— ch. f. by The Miner, out of Bobbin Around  
 ——— b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of The Pearl  
 Mr T. Jennings's ch. f. Etolia, by Dutch Skater, out of Etoile  
 Royale  
 ——— br. f. Catania, by St Mungo, out of Catamount, by  
 Citadel  
 Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out  
 of Vex  
 Mr J. Johnstone's b. f. by Adventurer—Maid of the Glen  
 ——— br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of  
 Charlotte Russe



- Mr J. Johnstone's b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret  
 ——— br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa  
 ——— b. f. Little Star, by Musket, out of Grey Stocking  
 ——— br. f. Fair Rosamond, by Resierucian, out of Fair  
     Melrose  
 ——— b. f. Christine, by Mazaroni, out of Performer  
 ——— b. f. by Tynedale, out of Dame Marion  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
 ——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash  
 Count Kinsky's b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Cricket (bred in  
     Austria)  
 ——— f. by Buccaneer, out of Thalestris (bred in  
     Austria)  
 ——— f. by Count Zdenko, out of Game Pullet (bred in  
     Austria)  
 Mr Johnson Lee's b. f. Wild Goose, by Uncas (son of  
     Nightingale), out of Nu  
 Count F. de Lagrange's ch. f. Alsace, by Consul, out of  
     Airedale  
 ——— ch. f. Andréa, by Ventre St Gris, out of Ariane  
 ——— b. f. Caroline, by Vulcan, out of Verdure  
 ——— ch. f. Clémentine, by Mortemer, out of Regalia  
 ——— ch. f. Fauvette by Consul, out of Fille de l'Air  
 ——— b. f. Hollandaise, by Dutch Skater, out of Feu de  
     Joie  
 ——— b. f. Pasquinade, by Pompier, out of Princess  
     Brigantine  
 Mr W. C. Land's b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of  
     Letty Long  
 M. A. Lupin's b. f. Fionie, by Dollar, out of Finlande (bred  
     in France)  
 Capt. Machell's sister to Polly Perkins, by Macaroni, out of  
     Molly Carew  
 ——— b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Myrus  
 Mr E. McMorland's b. f. Sophietina, by Brown Bread, out  
     of Lady Sophia  
 ——— b. or br. f. Prairie Flower, by Brown Bread, out  
     of Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell  
 Mr W. H. Marshall's Medway  
 Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of  
     Lavinia  
 M. A. de Montgomery's b. f. Jeanne d'Arc, by Tournament,  
     out of La Toucques (bred in France)  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o' Scots  
 Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of  
     Rapidan  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out  
     of Annette, by Scythian

- Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Lady Luna, by Lord Clifden, out of Young May Moon  
 ——— ch. f. Silverfield, by Thormanby, out of Madeleine, by Plum Pudding  
 Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. Valentine, by Blair Athol, out of Lovelace  
 ——— ch. f. La Flançaise, by Saunterer—Miss Johnson  
 Baron E. Oppenheim's ch. f. by Monseigneur, out of Janet Rawcliffe (bred in Germany)  
 ——— b. f. Blane Hexe, by Blue Gown, out of Gorse (bred in Germany)  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel  
 Mr Robt. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fièvre, by Friponnier, out of Fair Agnes  
 Mr M. J. Paddock's f. by Farnham (son of Rataplan)—Eadith  
 Mr R. Peck's b. f. La Merveille, by Blair Athol—Cauldron  
 ——— b. f. Love Apple, by Lord Clifden, out of Tomato  
 ——— ch. f. Grace, by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue  
 ——— b. f. Gipsy Queen, by Rosicrucian, out of Zenobia  
 Gen. Peel's bl. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Patchwork, sister to Pell Mell (foaled 1867)  
 ——— b. f. Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne—Aunt Sofer  
 ——— b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Gilbert's dam  
 ——— br. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift  
 ——— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway  
 ——— b. f. by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne  
 Mr Pennant's ch. f. Cloacina, by Broomielaw—Perfume  
 Mr Polak's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter  
 Mr Richards's b. f. La Duquesa, by Pero Gomez, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone  
 Ld. Rosebery's Bellicent, by Cremorne, out of Lynette  
 ——— Laramie, by Distin, out of La Fille de Ma Mie  
 Baron A. de Rothschild's b. f. Brie, by Parmesan, out of Highland Sister  
 ——— br. f. Rose de Mai, by Vermont—Maiden's Blush  
 Ld. Rosslyn's Balaclava, by Grouse, out of Varna  
 D. of St Albans's b. f. Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne—Sycee  
 ——— b. f. Kingcup, by King Tom, out of Stephanotis  
 Gen. de Salis's br. f. Amulet, by Lord Lyon—Giantess  
 Mr C. Samuda's b. f. Caledonia, by Scottish Chief—Cassidia  
 Mr M. H. Sanford's ch. f. by Baywood, out of Ear-ring, Egotist's dam (bred in U.S. of America)  
 ——— b. f. by Imp Glenelg, out of Ulrica, by Lexington, out of Imp. Emilia, by Y. Emilius, out of Persian (bred in U.S. of America)  
 Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne  
 ——— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

Mr H. Savile's f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette

——— f. by See Saw, out of Ravioli—wr. nom.

Baron Schickler's ch. f. Baptisma, by Dollar, out of France,  
by The Nabob (bred in France)

——— ch. f. Puritaine (late Pallas), by Monitor, out of  
Pontrelle, by Fitz Gladiator (bred in France)

——— ch. f. La Leu, by Suzerain, out of Euréka, by  
Womersley (bred in France)

Mr Seabrook's ch. f. Millicent

Ld Scarbrough's gr. f. Queen of Pearls, by Strathconan, out  
Poinsettia

——— ch. f. Necklace, by See Saw, out of Emerald, by Y.  
Melbourne

——— b. f. Dee Side, by Strathconan, out of The Queen,  
by Fitz Roland

Mr W. I. Sharpe's br. f. Sissie, by Suffolk, out of Irma

Mr H. J. Smith's br. f. Avonwick, by See Saw, out of  
Avondale

Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni—Polly Agnes  
Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns

——— Buzz

Ld Stamford's f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr J. W. Stephenson's ch. f. Palm Branch, by The Earl,  
or The Palmer, out of Sadie

Mr Stratford's f. by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst

Sir T. Sykes's br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

Mr Van Haansbergen's b. f. by Adventurer, out of Vishnu

——— ch. f. (dead) by Macgregor, out of Rona

——— b. f. Nightmare, by Stentor, out of Arabella, by  
Fandango

Mr H. Waring's br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum

——— b. f. (dead) by King of the Forest, out of Lady  
Chesterfield

D. of Westminster's b. f. Strathfleet, by Scottish Chief, out  
of Highland Fling's dam

——— br. f. Mida, by Parmesan, out of Anderida

——— ch. f. Rose of Sutherland, by Scottish Chief, out  
of Black Rose

Mr Jas. Whitworth's b. f. My Mary, by Caterer, out of  
Brown Bess, by Blight

Ld Wilton's f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

Mr R. Wright's b. f. Corona (late Queencraft), by King-  
craft, out of Daisy, by Touchstone

——— ch. f. Padishah, by Glenlyon, out of Vitula, by  
Arthur Wellesley


Mr A. Young's b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum—Hedge Rose

Ld Zetland's b. f. Allegra, by Pero Gomez, out of Happy  
Thought

## ASCOT HEATH, 1877,

*Will commence on Tuesday, the 12th of June.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

 The Trustees of the Grand Stand give notice, that no person notoriously in default in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing, or guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf, or in matters connected with it, will be admitted within the Grand Stand or Enclosure during any meeting on Ascot Heath; and if any such person should gain admittance, he will be expelled therefrom upon his presence being pointed out to either of the Trustees, to one of the Stewards, or the Superintendant of the Stand, unless he can produce satisfactory proof that he is no longer a defaulter in respect to stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing, and that he has never been guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf.

The conditions on which a ticket of admission to the Stand and Enclosure is sold are, that if the holder is in default in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing, or has been guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf, or any matters connected with it, or shall display any lists, or make use of any stool, clog, colour, hat-band, umbrella, bag, or name, or any other device for the purpose of betting, or take money in advance for bets, or make bets "first past the post," his ticket will be forfeited, and he will be expelled from the Stand and Enclosure, without having any claim to the return of the money paid for his ticket.

No person in arrear of stakes or forfeits due on races at Ascot or elsewhere, and no person being notoriously a defaulter in respect to bets lost upon horse-racing, or guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf, or in matters connected with it, will be permitted to name, enter, or run, either in his own name, or in that of any other person, any horse of which he is either in whole or in part owner, for any plate, cup, match, or sweepstakes at any meeting upon Ascot Heath; and in order to prevent such persons from evading this regulation, the Master of her Majesty's Buckhounds, or any one of the Stewards of the Jockey Club, whenever there shall be reason to suspect that an evasion of this rule is intended, will call upon the nominator to produce satisfactory testimony that the horse named is not the property, in whole or in part, of any person in default in respect to stakes, forfeits, or bets upon horse-racing, or guilty of any fraudulent practices on the turf, or in matters connected with it; and if the nominator shall refuse, or fail to produce such satis-

factory testimony, then the Master of the Buckhounds or Stewards of the Jockey Club shall cause the nomination to be erased.

#### FIRST DAY.

The Trial Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 200 added, for three yrs old, 7st 9lb, four, 8st 11lb, five and upwards, 9st 2lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 1000 sov. and if for 400 sov. allowed 8lb, if for 200 sov. 12lb, unless exemption from being sold is claimed at the time of entrance, and horses for which this claim is made to carry 14lb extra; allowances accumulative; the New mile.

To close on the Saturday before the races by five o'clock.

A Maiden Plate of 200 sov. and 50 sov. to the second, added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for maidens at starting; two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies; 8st 7lb; half a mile.

To close and name as for the Trial Stakes.

The Gold Vase, given by Her Majesty, added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, for three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 8st 10lb, five, six, and aged, 9st 3lb; m. and g. allowed 5lb; horses that have never won 100 sov. or received 100 sov. for running second before the time of starting, to be allowed weight in the following proportions:—three yrs old, 4lb, four, 7lb, five, 12lb, six and aged, 18lb (matches not to be reckoned as winnings); allowances accumulative; the winner of the Derby, Oaks, or St Leger, French Derby, Oaks or Grand Prize, in 1876 or 1877, to carry 10lb extra; the winner of the Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster Cup, or of the Queen's Vase at Ascot, in 1875, to carry 7lb, and of the 2000gs, Poule d'Essai Paris, Newmarket Port, or Claret Stakes, in 1876 or 1877, to carry 4lb extra; two miles.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom.

The Ascot Stakes of 25 sov. each; 15 ft. and only 5 if declared to Messrs Weatherby, in London, by Tuesday, with 500 sov. added for the winner, and 100 sov. for the second, and the third to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; winners of a handicap after the publication of the weights ( ) 7lb, of any two, 10lb extra; the winner of the Derby, Oaks, or Grand Prix, if entered; to carry a weight to be fixed on the publication of the handicap; once round, starting at the distance post, about two miles.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Craven Meeting.

The Queen's Stand Plate of 300 sov. and 100 sov. to the second, added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for two yrs old, 6st 12lb, three, 8st 12lb, four, 9st 5lb, five and upwards;

9st 8lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; winners of a 500 sov. stakes in 1876 or 1877 to carry 7lb extra, of 200 sov. in plates or stakes in 1877, once, 3lb, twice, 7lb extra, which is to be the extreme penalty; maiden three yrs old allowed 7lb; four and upwards, 14lb; allowances accumulative; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom:

The first year of the twentieth Ascot Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added; two yrs old, colts; 8st 10lb; fillies, 8st 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 10 per cent. out of the stakes; T.Y.C. (49 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

Ld Ailesbury's b. c. Conclave

———— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

———— bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantire

———— b. or br. f. by Y, Melbourne, out of La Bellè

Hélène

Prince d'Arenberg's b. f. Rosscoff, by Mars, out of Rosita

———— b. c. Benserade

Mr A. C. Barclay's Boniface, by Blinkhoolie, out of Noyau

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

× Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caeran

Mr Crawford's Sonsie Queen

———— b. f. by Musket, out of Mrs Waller

Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale

———— Muffin Boy

———— Lady Catty

Ld Falmouth's Sweet Cicely

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

———— ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

———— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

✓ Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex

× ————— c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

Mr Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni—La Favorita

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

Count F. de Lagrange's Cornélie

———— Hollandaise

———— Isolo

D. of Montrose's br. c. Reflex

Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhocus, out of Apathy

- ✓ Mr Padwick's Brand
- + ——— Precursor
- Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland
- Mr Pulteney's Priscillian
- Ld Rosebery's ch. f. Laramie
- br. c. Con Cregan, by Pero Gomez, out of Miss Harriette, by Lambton
- D. of St Albans's c. by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot
- Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin
- f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette
- Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily
- Prince Soltykoff's The Spark
- Rapid Returns
- Buzz
- + Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee
- D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak
- Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage

The third year of the twenty-third Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1873; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; horses that have started and not been placed first or second in either of the two or three yrs old Triennial to be allowed 5lb this year; maiden horses allowed 7lb, the extreme allowance; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent. and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; once round and in, starting opposite the Grand Stand (23 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Princess of Wales

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Carolus, by Y. Melbourne, out of Carine

——— Morning Star

Ld Dorchester's Mountaineer (late Janus)

Ld Durham's c. Fairfield, by The Palmer—Artemis

Mr B. Ellam's b. f. Toretha, by Ethus, out of Tormentor

Mr Eveson's b. f. The Sphynx, by Trumpeter, out of Charade, by Stockwell

——— br. f. Soto de Roma, by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain, by Barnton

——— b. c. Dunblane, by Keith, out of Coup de Grace, by Newminster

Ld Falmouth's Dandelion

——— Fame

——— ch. c. Fetterlock, by Parmesan, out of Silverhair

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. Correggio, by Parmesan, out of Necklace

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Lady Mar, by Scottish Chief,  
out of Lady Morgan

——— b. f. Marie Galante, by Macaroni, out of Cu-  
raçoa

Mr H. Jones's Semiramis, by Julius, out of Eastern Prin-  
cess

Mr Lefevre's bl. f. Nègresse, by Monarque, or Mortemer, out  
of Weatherbound

——— ch. f. Lina, by Monarque, or Mortemer, out of  
Regalia

——— ch. f. Augusta, by Mortemer, out of Nita

Mr Pulteney's bl. c. Polycarp, by Beadsman, out of Pietas

Mr Savile's Archduke, brother to Kaiser

——— b. c. Timballo, by Rataplan, out of Ravioli

Mr Spencer's b. c. Petrarch, by Lord Clifden, out of Laura,  
by Orlando

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. with  
1000 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies,  
8st 5lb; a winner of a 500 sov. stake to carry 3lb, of a 1000  
sov. stake, 5lb, of the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, or Grand  
Prix de Paris, 9lb extra, penalties not accumulative; maidens  
allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 300  
sov., and the owner of the third horse 200 sov. out of the  
stakes; New Course, about one mile and five furlongs (101  
subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's b. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out  
of Teterrima

——— Peloponnesus (dead)

Mr C. Alexander's Thunderstone

——— Placid

——— Nina

Sir J. Astley's Poppette

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella

Mr H. Baltazzi's Shillelagh

——— Waterloo (pays ft.)

Mr J. Barnard's Queen of Surrey

Prince Batthyany's Sidonia

Mr H. Bird's Covenanter

——— Malton (late Charles Edward)

Mr Bowes's Prince of Orange

——— Jagellon

——— Do or Die

Ld Bradford's Swing

——— c. by Lacydes, out of Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out  
of Rupee

——— Manceuvre



- Mr Bryson's b. c. Luck Penny, by Ethna, out of Jennie's Bawbee
- Mr C. Bush's ch. c. Bridegroom, by Lord Lyon, out of Gamos
- Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus
- Col. Carter's c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha
- Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward
- Mr E. Caswell's b. f. Miss Farriby
- Mr Charles's Myette
- Système
- Capt. W. H. Cooper's b. f. Strange Lady, by Blair Athol, out of Baroness, by Mentmore
- Mr W. S. Crawford's Garbroch
- Central Fire
- Norwich
- Helter Skelter
- Mr G. Crook's Captain Cuttle
- Mr M. Dawson's c. Il Gladiatore, by Gladiateur, out of Scottish Queen
- Mr H. Delamarre's Conscrit
- M. A. Desvignes's ch. c. by Dollar, out of Partlet
- Mrs Drewitt's ch. f. Cashdown
- Ld Falmouth's Queen's Herald
- Sleipnir
- Silvio
- King Clovis
- Fieldfare
- Young Roscius
- Lady Golightly
- Marquis Caumont la Force's br. c. Valerien, by Gitano, out of Valeriane
- Mr Gerard's b. c. Orleans
- b. c. Macaroon
- Mr Gomm's Grand Templar
- Mr Grainger's ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda
- b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu
- b. f. Fair Star, by Parmesan—Lady of the Forest
- Mr F. Gretton's Kingsclere
- Monk
- Mr J. Gretton's Collegian
- Mr J. B. Hamilton's Mossman
- Ld Hardwicke's br. c. Clavileno, by Pero Gomez, out of Irish Belle
- Ld Hartington's Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot
- Mr Heneage's Lady Eleanor
- Mr Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness
- b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief—Lady Morgan

Mr Inshes's Cannon Ball

Mr R. James's Nitocris

Mr T. Jennings's Rifle

----- 'Sheldrake

----- Mandeville

Mr J. Johnstone's Hilarious

----- ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

----- b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley, out of 'Flighty's  
dam, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Irish Birdcatcher, out  
of Miss Whip

Count F. de Lagrange's Le Duc

----- Français

----- Beaurepaire

----- Pivotnet

Mr O. J. Langlands's b. c. Don Carlos

Sir W. A. Lethbridge's Elgiva, by Macaroni, out of Miss  
Dayrell

----- Tribute

Mr J. D. Lloyd's Royalty

Capt. Machell's b. c. Baroda, by St Albans, or Knowsley, out  
of Himalaya

Mr W. R. Marshall's Dee

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur

----- Saumur

Mr T. J. Monk's ch. f. Lady Westwick

Mr R. Osborne's Constantine

Gen. Pearson's Chevron

Mr R. Peck's Actæon

Mr R. Pattinson's Palestine

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. Warren Hastings, by Citadel,  
out of Plunder

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

----- Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

Mr Spencer's The Czar (dead)

Ld Stamford's c. Baronet, by Trumpeter, out of Baro-  
ness

Mr Thorold's Bugle

Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
Phantom Sail

Mr Walker's br. c. Bonnie Prince

Mr Westbourne's Standard

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino

----- Morier (late Mon Frère)

Ld Whitton's c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, 'dam' by Knight of  
Kars, out of Attack

----- c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity

Ld Zetland's Black Kight (late Knight of the Trig-  
ger)

----- St Vittus

----- Installation

## SECOND DAY.

The first year of the Twenty-fifth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent., and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; T.Y.C. (38 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's b. c. Meteorolite, by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Vengeance

— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

— b. c. Lamplighter, by Bromielaw, out of Lampoon

— b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

Mr W. Blenkiron's br. c. by Victorious, out of Suttie

— b. c. Cincinnatus, by Victorious, out of Roma

— b. f. by Victorious, out of Rinderpest

— b. f. Vic, by Victorious, out of Imogene

Mr Bowes' b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur—Old Orange Girl

— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur—Toison d'Or

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caerau

— b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Ornament

— b. f. North Wiltshire

— ch. f. Shotesham, by St Albans, out of Hetty

— b. c. Kingcup (dead), by Musket, out of Blue Bell, by

Thormanby

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol—La Mousse

Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus

Ld Falmouth's Billy M'Daniel

— Hydromel

— Sweet Cicely

— Jannette

— f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

Mr H. Jones's ch. c. Athol Lad, by Blair Athol

— ch. f. Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol, out of Hester

Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Silverfield, by Thormanby, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding

— ch. f. Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Ld Rosebery's Clodins (late Bulbo), by Y. Melbourne, out of Lovebird

D. of St Albans's f. Kingcup, by King Tom—Stephanotis

— f. Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee

Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni—Polly Agnes

Prince Boltakoff's The Spark

— Rapid Returns

— Buzz

Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

— b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan, out of Valta

The Coronation Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; the winner of the Epsom Derby, Oaks, 2000gs, 1000gs, Grand Prix de Paris, French Derby, or Oaks, to carry 7lb, of any two of these races, 14lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second filly to receive 200 sov., and the third to save her stake; Old mile (21 subs.)

Mr Alden's Julia

Sir J. Astley's br. f. Poppette, by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve

Mr H. Bird's Woodquest

Ld Bradford's Mancœuvre

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. f. Gun Cotton, by Musket, out of Highland Lassie

———— br. f. Trommel, by Parmesan, out of Rub-a-dub

Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly

———— Kitty Sprightly

D. of Hamilton's Merry Agnes

Ld Hartington's Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot

Mr E. Heneage's br. f. Styx, by Hermit, out of Barchettina

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness

Count F. de Lagrange's Hallate

Mr Naylor's Magnolia

D. of St. Albans's Diana

Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

———— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Mabilie

Mr Jas. Snarry's Fleur de Lis

Ld Stamford's Lady of the Lea

Ld Wilton's b. f. Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva

Ld Zetland's b. f. Installation

The second year of the nineteenth Ascot Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 10 per cent. out of the stakes; Old Mile (70 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's b. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of Teterrima

———— Peloponnesus (dead)

Mr C. Alexander's Placid

———— The Orphan

Sir J. Astley's Popkins

Mr J. N. Astley's bl. f. by Cathedral, out of Nutbush

Mr A. C. Barclay's Eustace II, by Blinkhoolie, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne

Mr J. Barnard's Queen of Surrey

Prince Batthyany's b. c. Ellis, by Lord Clifden, out of Idalia

Mr H. Bird's Felix, by Gladiateur, out of Happy Wife

———— Malton (late Charles Edward)

- Ld. Bradford's br. c. Swing  
 — f. White Heather, by Blair Athol, out of May Bell  
 Mr. C. Bush's b. f. Miss Mannerling, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Lucy Bertram  
 — ch. c. Bridegroom, by Lord Lyon, out of Gamus  
 Ld. Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus  
 — b. f. Polenta  
 Mr. W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward  
 Mr. E. Caswell's Miss Ferriby  
 Mr. Chaplin's ch. f. by Hermit, out of Yarra Yarra  
 Mr. W. S. Crawford's Avontes  
 — Norwich  
 Mr. G. Crook's Captain Cuttle  
 Mr. Jos. Dawson's c. Waldemar, by Macaroni, out of Danish  
 Rose  
 Mr. H. Delamarre's Vésuve  
 Mrs. Drewitt's Cashdown  
 Ld. Dupplin's ch. c. Easton, by D'Estournel, out of Chapery  
 Ld. Falmouth's Young Roacius  
 — Gentle Zitella  
 — Kitty Sprightly  
 Mr. Gerard's b. c. Agricola, by Victorious, out of Roma  
 Mr. Grainger's ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda  
 — b. f. Fair Star, by Parmesan—Lady of the Forest  
 Mr. F. Gretton's Kingsclere  
 — Wonderland, by Blair Athol, out of Fairyland  
 D. of Hamilton's Kearsage  
 Ld. Hardwicke's br. c. Clavilen, by Pero Gomez, out of Irish  
 Belle  
 Mr. Heneage's Lady Eleanor  
 Mr. Houldsworth's ch. f. Wood Anemone, by King of the  
 Forest, out of Crocus  
 — b. f. Sunray, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine  
 Mr. Inshes's Marshal Niel  
 — Cannon Ball  
 Mr. R. James's Nitocris  
 Mr. J. Johnstone's b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley, out of  
 Flighty's dam  
 Count de Juigné's ch. f. Manchette, by Mars, out of Manille  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Avocat  
 — Beaurepaire  
 Sir W. A. Lethbridge's Tribute, by King Tom, out of Duty  
 Mr. J. D. Lloyd's Royalty  
 Mr. J. T. Mackenzie's ch. c. Rob Roy  
 Mr. W. R. Marshall's Dee  
 Mr. W. S. Mitchel-Innes's Saumur  
 D. of Montrose's ch. c. James Pigg, by Tynedale, out of  
 Performer

Gen. Pearson's Chevron.

Mr R. Peck's Actæon

Mr Polak's br. c. Muscadin, by Macaroni, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht

Mr H. E. Roberts's Chopin

Ld Rosebery's Touchet, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Audley  
——— Southron

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning.

——— c. by Sealskin, out of Primula

Mr Spencer's The Cass (dead)

Ld Vivian's Hidalgo

——— May Bell (wrong nom.)

Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
Phantom Sail

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino

Mr J. R. Wilson's b.f. Queen of Spades, by General Peel  
out of Citronella

Ld Wilton's f. Quickstep, by See Saw, out of Sandal

Ld Zetland's br. c. Black Knight (late Knight of the Trigger)

——— br. c. St Vitus

The Ascot Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby, Prince of Wales's Stakes, or Grand Prix de Paris, to carry 10lb, the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs Stakes, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane, 5lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second horse to receive 100 sov. and the third 50 sov. out of the stakes; Swinley Course (35 subs.)

Mr Ailesbury's b. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of Teterrima

Mr C. Alexander's The Orphan

——— Briglia

Mr H. Baltazzi's Shillelagh

——— Waterloo (pays ft.)

Prince Batthyany's Le Promeneur

Mr Bowes's Illustrissimus

Ld Bradford's c. Zuccherò, by Lacydes, out of Zelle

Ld Calthorpe's Monachus

Col. Carter's c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Mr Charles's Myette

——— Système

Mr W. S. Crawford's Garbroch

——— Helter Skelter

Mr A. Desvignes's c. by Dollar, out of Partlet

Ld Falmouth's Sleipnir

——— Silvio

——— King Clovis

Marquis Caumont La Force's Valerien  
 Mr Gerard's Orleans  
 Mr Gomm's Grand Templar  
 Mr Grainger's ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda  
 ——— b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu  
 Mr F. Gretton's Polydorus  
 Mr J. Gretton's Collegian  
 Mr Heneage's Lady Eleanor  
 Mr J. Johnstone's Hilarious  
 ——— ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Le Duc  
 ——— Beaurepaire  
 Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur  
 ——— Saumur  
 Ld Rosebery's Southron  
 D. of Westminster's Morier (late Mon Frere)

The Visitors' Plate (handicap) of 200 sov. and 50 sov. to the second, added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the third to save his stake; winners after the declaration of the weights to carry 7lb extra; once round and a distance.

To name as for the Trial Stakes, and the weights to be fixed by six o'clock the day before running.

The Royal Hunt Cup, a piece of plate value 300 sov. with 150 sov. to the second, and 50 sov. to the third, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for all ages (two yrs old excepted); the winner of any handicap after the weights are declared ( ) to carry 7lb extra; New mile.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Chester, and the weights declared after Epsom.

The Fern Hill Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 300 added, and 100 sov. for the second, for two yrs old, 7st 2lb, and three, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; five furlongs.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Newmarket First Spring Meeting.

#### THIRD DAY.

The St James's Palace Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; maidens allowed 7lb; the second to receive back his stake; Old mile (16 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. or br. c. Peloponnesus (dead), by Knight  
 of the Garter, out of La Belle Helene  
 Mr Alden's The Rover  
 ——— Atlantic Cable

Mr H. Bird's Covenanter  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas,  
 out of The Princess of Wales  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's Garbroch  
 ——— Brown Marquis  
 Sir M. Crofton's b. c. Masaniello, by Macaroni, out of Regi-  
 nella, by King Tom  
 Ld Falmouth's King Clovis  
 ——— Queen's Herald  
 Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Kingsclere, by Lord Clifden, out of  
 Queen Bee  
 ——— b. c. Harbinger  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant  
 Mr Naylor's Sidonia  
 Ld Rosebery's c. Effingham, by Parmesan—Repulse (pays ft.)  
 Ld Zetland's St Vitus

The second year of the fourteenth New Biennial Stakes of  
 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 sov. added, for three and four  
 yrs old; three yrs old to carry 8st, and four, 9st; f. and g.  
 allowed 3lb; maidens allowed 7lb; a winner of 2000 sov.  
 to carry 12lb, of 1000 sov. 7lb, of 500 sov. 4lb extra; the  
 second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; Old mile (40  
 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's b. or br. c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of  
 Teterrima, 3 yrs  
 ——— Peloponnesus, 3 yrs (dead)  
 Sir J. Astley's Brigg Boy, 4 yrs  
 ——— Kino, 3 yrs  
 Mr H. Bird's Felix, 3 yrs  
 ——— Concha, 4 yrs  
 Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus, 3 yrs  
 Mr E. Caswell's Miss Ferriby, 3 yrs  
 Mr R. R. Christophers's Madeira, 4 yrs  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Waldemar, by Macaroni, out of Danish  
 Rose, 3 yrs  
 Mr W. Day's Vittoria, 4 yrs  
 Mrs Drewitt's Cashdown, 3 yrs  
 ——— Lady Mostyn, 4 yrs  
 Ld Durham's Glendale, 4 yrs  
 ——— b. f. Datura, 3 yrs  
 Ld Falmouth's Young Roscius, 3 yrs  
 ——— Gentle Zitella, 3 yrs  
 ——— Kitty Sprightly, 3 yrs  
 Mr Grainger's ch. f. Cherry, by Parmesan—Hilda, 3 yrs  
 Ld Hardwicke's br. c. Clavileno, by Pero Gomez, out of Irish  
 Belle, 3 yrs



- Ld Hartington's Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot, 3 yrs  
 — f. Béguine, by Rosicrucian—Chanoinessé, 3 yrs.  
 Mr Heneage's Styx, by Hermit, out of Barchettina, 3 yrs.  
 Mr Houldsworth's ch. f. Wood Anemone, by King, of the  
 Forest, out of Crocus, 3 yrs  
 — b. c. Springfield, 4 yrs  
 Mr Inshes's Marshal Niel, 3 yrs  
 Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley, out of  
 Flighy's dam, 3 yrs  
 Count de Juigné's Manchette, 3 yrs  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Beaurepaire, 3 yrs  
 — Vacluse, 3 yrs  
 Sir W. A. Lethbridge's Tribute, 3 yrs.  
 Mr J. T. Mackenzie's Rob Roy, 3 yrs  
 Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Saumur, 3 yrs  
 Baron Oppenheim's Regimentstochter, 3 yrs  
 Mr G. Payne's Cartridge, 3 yrs  
 Mr Thorold's c. Kedgeree, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gunga  
 Gee, 3 yrs  
 Major Warburton's Speke (late North African), 4 yrs.  
 — Slice (late Sally Brown), 4 yrs  
 Mr J. R. Wilson's c. King of Spades, by Thunderbolt, out of  
 Lepville, 3 yrs.  
 Ld Wilton's c. Wisdom, by Blinkhoolie, out of Aline, 4 yrs
- ~~The first year of the fifteenth New Biennial Stakes of 12~~  
 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 added, for two and three yrs, old; two  
 yrs old to carry 7st, and ~~three~~, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; a  
 winner of 2000 sov. to carry 12lb, of 1000 sov. 7lb, of 500  
 sov. 4lb extra; maiden three yrs old allowed 7lb; the second  
 horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C. (28 subs.)
- Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs  
 Sir J. D. Astley's Midlothian, 3 yrs  
 Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans—Cantine, 2 yrs  
 — b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur,  
 2 yrs  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau, 2 yrs  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce, 3 yrs  
 Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam, 2 yrs  
 Ld Falmonth's Hydromel, 2 yrs  
 Sir F. Johnstone's Tantrum, 3 yrs  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather, 2 yrs  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Laure, 3 yrs  
 — Alsace, 2 yrs  
 — Opoponax, 2 yrs  
 Mr B. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoon, out of Apathy, 2 yrs  
 Baron Oppenheim's Blauheide, 2 yrs

Mr Padwick's Precursor, 2 yrs  
 ——— Brand, 2 yrs  
 Mr Pulteney's Placida, 3 yrs  
 ——— Preciosa, 2 yrs  
 Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck, 2 yrs  
 ——— Laramie, 2 yrs  
 D. of St Albans's Kingcup, 2 yrs  
 Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin, 2 yrs  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette, 2 yrs  
 Mr Thorold's Merry Monk, 2 yrs  
 Mr Westbourne's Standard, 3 yrs  
 D. of Westminster's Rose of Sutherland, 2 yrs  
 Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance, 2 yrs.

The New Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 300 added, 150 sov. for the second, and 50 sov. for the third, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners once previous to starting to carry 5lb, twice, 9lb extra; T.Y.C. (74 subs.).

Mr Acton's Topaz  
 ——— Bayonet  
 Ld Ailesbury's b. c. Conclave  
 ——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary  
 ——— br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of La Belle Hélène  
 Ld Alington's Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex  
 Sir J. D. Astley's Viger  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star  
 Mr I. Bate's br. c. Postman, brother to Post Haste, by Cramond  
 Ld Bateman's b. c. Spectre, by Fortunio, out of Visionary  
 Mr R. N. Batt's ch. c. Castlereagh  
 Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls  
 Mr H. Bird's Centenary  
 Capt. F. E. Brace's br. c. Stedon, by Tynedale—Lost Love  
 Ld Bradford's f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba  
 Ld Cawdor's Brioche  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caeran  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne  
 Capt. W. H. Cooper's b. c. by Macaroni—Gloire de Dijon  
 Mr D. Cooper's St Kilda  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Gentle Gemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle Mary  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Bonnie Dundee  
 ——— The Captain  
 Mr Ellerton's King's Cross  
 Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale  
 ——— Lady Catty  
 ——— Muffin Boy

Ld Falmonth's Pacific

——— King Ban

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

——— ch. f. Pilgrimage

Mr F. Gretton's Red Hazard

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's br. c. Breezy, by Favonius, dam by Lord  
Lyon, out of Sadie

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

——— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

Mr R. Jardine's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Hawthorn Bloom

——— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

Count F. de Lagrange's Caroline

——— Hollandaise

——— Folle Avoine

——— Miss Rovel

Mr C. J. Langlands's b. c. Mainchance, by Mainstone, out of  
Matins, by The Hero

Ld Lascelles's Montgomery

——— Corona

Mr Mackenzie's The Callant

Mr Masque's b. c. Fernando, by Lord Clifden, out of Queen  
of Spain

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate, by King o' Scots, out of  
Dulcibella

D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie), by Kingcraft,  
out of Moss Rose, by Van Dieman

——— Reflex

Mr F. Morton's Little Sister, by Hermit, out of Mrs Wood

Mr H. Padwick's Brand

——— Ambuscade

Mr R. Peck's Maximillian

Mr Pennant's ch. c. Speculator

Mr J. R. Peyton's br. c. Zanoni, by Rosicrucian—Bathilde

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa (late Viola)

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

Ld Rosebery's Christopher

——— Bellicent

——— Kebbuck

Mr Savile's b. c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring

——— c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

——— sister to Cremorne

Prince Saltykoff's Laurence Sterne

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John,  
by King John, out of Freestone, by Touchstone

D. of Ujest's Harmonium

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

——— Heart of Oak

Ld Wilton's b. c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Rosy Cross's dam

——— b. c. Censer (late Ess Bouquet), by See Saw, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur

The Gold Cup, value 1000 sov. given from the fund, with 200 sov. for the second and 100 sov. for the third, added to a subscription of 20 sov. each; three yrs old, 7st 5lb, four, 8st 10lb, five, 9st 3lb, six and aged, 9st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; to start at the Cup post and go once round, about two miles and a half (36 subs.)

Sealed nominations to be opened after the running for the Oaks.

Mr Acton's Coomassie, 5 yrs

Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne, 3 yrs

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Kisber, 4 yrs

Mr R. N. Batt's Bersaglier, 4 yrs

Mr T. T. Drake's (sealed up)

Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 4 yrs

Ld Falmouth's Skylark, 4 yrs

——— Great Tom, 4 yrs

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Flower, 3 yrs

Mr Gomm's (sealed up)

D. of Hamilton's Charon, 4 yrs

——— Winchilsea, 3 yrs

——— Wild Tommy, 4 yrs

——— Sugarloaf, 3 yrs

Mr F. G. Hobson's Hampton, 5 yrs

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's Coltness, 4 yrs

Mr R. Jardine's (sealed up)

Count F. de Lagrange's Nongat, 5 yrs

——— Braconnier, 4 yrs

——— Augusta, 4 yrs

——— Lina, 4 yrs

——— Camelia, 4 yrs

Ld Lascelles's (sealed up)

Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy, 3 yrs

Mr Masque's Rosebery, 5 yrs

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's St Leger, 5 yrs

——— Conjuror, 6 yrs

D. of Montrose's Hopbloom, 4 yrs

Mr Pulteney's Placida, 3 yrs

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings, 3 yrs

Ld Rosebery's (sealed up)

Baron A. de Rothschild's Kilt, 4 yrs

Mr Savile's Earl of Dartrey, 5 yrs

——— Lilian, aged

Prince Solykoff's New Holland, 5 yrs

Mr C. Trotter's K.G., 3 yrs

The All-aged Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 added, for two yrs old to carry 6st 12lb, three, 8st 10lb, four, 9st 7lb, five and upwards, 9st 10lb; m. and g. allowed 4lb; maiden three yrs old allowed 5lb, maiden four yrs old allowed 7lb, maiden five and upwards, 14lb; allowances accumulative; winners of 200 sov. to carry 4lb extra; horses which have not won a race since 1874 to be exempted from all penalties; the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third horse to save his stake; T.Y.C. (20 subs.)

Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs

Mr Alexander's Nina, 3 yrs

——— Thunderstone, 3 yrs

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce, 3 yrs

——— The Captain, 2 yrs

Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 4 yrs.

Mr Gomm's Warrior, 3 yrs

D. of Hamilton's Lollypop, 4 yrs.

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's Springfield, 4 yrs

Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais, 6 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette, 4 yrs

——— Camelia, 4 yrs

——— Hallate, 3 yrs

Ld Lascelles's Clanronald, 4 yrs

Mr Mackenzie's Rob Roy, 3 yrs.

Capt. Prime's Trappist, 5 yrs

Mr Pulteney's Placida, 3 yrs

Ld Rosebery's Controversay, 6 yrs

D. of St Albans's Crann Tair, 3 yrs

Mr Savile's f. by Rataplan, or See Saw—Ravioli, 2 yrs

The Windsor Limited Handicap of 20 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added, and 50 sov. for the second horse; winners after the publication of the weights ( ) 7lb extra; the highest weight not to exceed 9st 7lb, and the lowest not to be below 7st; three to start; or no race; last six furlongs of the New mile.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Newmarket First Spring Meeting.

#### FOURTH DAY.

The second year of the twenty-fourth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1874; colts,

8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner in 1876 to carry 5lb extra; maiden three yrs old allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent. and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; New Mile (48 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pearl

——— ch. a. Thunderstone, by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne

——— ch. f. Nina, by Thunderbolt—Ninna, by Buccaneer

——— ch. f. Briglia, by Thunderbolt, out of Habana

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. Poppette, by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve

——— ch. c. Kino, by Broomielaw, out of Tiny

——— b. f. Popkins, by Broomielaw, out of Hop-blossoms

Mr C. Blanton's f. Duchess of Cambridge, by The Banger, out of Lady Sophie

Mr Bowes's br. c. Illustrissimus, by Knight of the Garter out of Tison d'Or

——— b. f. Do or Die, by Gladiateur, out of Go-ahead

Ld Bradford's c. by Lacydes, dam, Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out of Ruppe

——— f. White Heather, by Blair Athol, out of May Bell

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales

——— b. c. by Ely, out of Landlady, by Adventurer

Mr Chaplin's b. c. Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, out of Kalipyge

——— br. f. Béguine, by Rosicrucian, out of Chanoinesse

——— b. f. Belphebe, sister to Stray Shot

Mr Crawford's ch. c. Norwich, by St Albans, out of Hetty, by Surplice

——— Garbroch

——— Hyndland

Mr Eveson's b. f. Maid of Saragossa, by Pare Gomez, out of War Queen, by King Tom

——— b. c. Harbinger, by Pare Gomez, out of Nightjar

Ld Falmouth's br. f. Kitty Sprightly, by Rosicrucian, or N Dutchman, out of Niké

——— br. c. Young Roscius, by Rosicrucian—Lady Betty

——— b. c. King Clovis, by King Tom, out of Gertrude

Ld Hartington's f. Rylstone, by Hermit, out of Esther's dam, by Skirmisher

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, sister to King of the Forest

——— b. f. Sunray, by King of the Forest—Sunshine

——— b. f. Ivy, by King of the Forest, out of Necklace

——— b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief—Lady Morgan

Mr H. Jones's Duchess of Edinburgh

——— Queen Mary, by Blair Athol, out of Hester

Sir W. Lethbridge's f. Tribute, by King Tom, out of Duty  
Gen. Pearson's b. or br. c. Chevron, by Rosicrucian, out of  
Cognisance

Mr Pulteney's Placida

Ld Rosebery's br. c. Touchet, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady  
Audley, sister to Buccaneer

Ld Rosslyn's b. f. Eude, by Gladiateur, out of Euphorbia

———— ch. c. Easton, by D'Estournal, out of Chancery, by  
Blair Athol

Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

———— f. by Hermit, out of Mabilie

Mr J. Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis, by Mandrake, out of  
Polly Agnes

Mr W. F. Wood's br. c. Winchilsea, by John Davis, out of  
Belle of Kars

———— ch. c. by Mogador, out of Quadrille's dam

The Alexandra Plate of 1000 sov. added to a Sweepstakes  
of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. for four yrs old to carry 9st, five,  
9st 6lb, six and aged, 9st 7lb; m. and g. allowed 4lb; winners  
of any stakes or prize worth 2000 sov. in any country in  
1875-76, or of the Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster Cups, or  
Alexandra Plate in 1875 or 1876 to carry 5lb extra; maiden  
four yrs old at the time of starting allowed 7lb, five and  
upwards, 10lb; horses foaled out of Europe allowed 7lb;  
pure Barbs and Arabians allowed 28lb, and no other allow-  
ance; allowances accumulative; the second horse to receive  
200 sov. out of the stakes, and the third horse to save his  
stake; to start at the new mile post, and go once round,  
about three miles (24 subs.)

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Kisber, 4 yrs

Mr R. N. Batt's Bersagliere, 4 yrs

Mr Cornwall's Rabagas II, 5 yrs

Mr W. S. Crawford's Morning Star, 4 yrs

Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 4 yrs

Ld Exeter's Joseph, 4 yrs

Ld Falmouth's Skylark, 4 yrs

———— Great Tom, 4 yrs

Mr T. Gee's Julius Caesar, 4 yrs

D. of Hamilton's Charon, 4 yrs

———— Wild Tommy, 4 yrs

Mr F. G. Hobson's Hampton, 5 yrs

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's Coltness, 4 yrs

Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor, 5 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Nougat, 5 yrs

———— Braconnier, 4 yrs

———— Augusta, 4 yrs

———— Lina, 4 yrs

Mr Masque's Rosebery, 5 yrs  
 Mr C. Perkins's br. g. Machiavelli, by Rococo, out of Hood-  
 wink, by Backbiter, 4 yrs  
 Baron A. de Rothschild's Kilt, 4 yrs  
 Ld Rosebery's Snail, aged  
 Mr C. Ryan's Umpire, 4 yrs  
 Prince Soltykoff's New Holland, 5 yrs

The Wokingham Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 500 added, and 100 sov. to the second, for three yrs old and upwards (handicap); winners of a handicap after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb extra; last three-quarters of the New mile.

To close and name at the same time as the Royal Hunt Cup, and weights to appear on Wednesday in the race-week.

A Plate of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for two yrs old, 6st 7lb, three, 8st 7lb, four, 9st 5lb, five and upwards, 9st 7lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner to be sold for 200 sov.; the second to save his stake; five furlongs.

To close and name at six o'clock the night before running to the Clerk of the Course, at his Office in the Stand.

The Ascot Plate of 300 sov. with 50 sov. to the second, added to a High-weight Handicap Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. if declared by , for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of the Ascot Stakes or Royal Hunt Cup to carry 9lb, of any other handicap after the weights appear ( ) 5lb extra; lowest weight 7st; one mile and a quarter.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Newmarket Craven Meeting.

A Maiden Plate of 300 sov., added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each for starters, for two yrs old, maidens at starting; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; entrance, 2 sov. to the second; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom.

STEWARDS.

Earl of HARDWICKE,	Admiral the Hon. H. J.
Master of Her Majesty's	ROUS.
Buckhounds.	Sir J. D. ASTLEY, Bart.

Messrs WEATHERBY, Stakeholders and Secretaries.

1878.

FIRST DAY.

The third year of the twenty-fourth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1874; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner in 1876 or 1877, 5lb, if



both, 10lb extra; maiden horses allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent. and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; once round and in, starting opposite the Grand Stand.

For nominations, see first year, p. 186.

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. with 1000 sov. added, for three yrs. old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; a winner of a 500 sov. stake, to carry 3lb, of a 1000 sov. stake, 5lb, of the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, or Grand Prix de Paris, 9lb extra, penalties not accumulative; maidens allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 300 sov., and the owner of the third horse 200 sov. out of the stakes; New Course, about one mile and five furlongs (99 subs.)

Mr Acton's Bayonet.

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr A. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fairstar

———— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

———— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope.

Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis

Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

———— b. c. Spectre, by Fortunio, out of Visionary

Prince Batthyany's Tydeus

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

———— c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man

———— f. Jollification

Mr C. Bush's Barullion

Ld Calthorpe's Early Martyr

Mr Cameron's ch. c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

———— b. c. King's College (late Freestone), by Oxford, or

Ben Webster, out of sister to King Alfred

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau

———— Ean de Vie

Mr R. R. Christophers's Boyton

Mr W. S. Crawford's Lighthouse

———— Merkland.

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam.

———— bl. or br. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Flighty's dam, by Y. Melbourne

———— b. c. Gentle Jemmy, by Y. Melbourne—Gentle Mary

———— ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite—Ornament

Ld Dapplin's f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

———— Vested

- Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale  
 ——— Muffin Boy  
 Ld Falmouth's Childeric  
 ——— Pacifica  
 ——— Lohengrin  
 ——— Jannette  
 Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of  
 Empress  
 Mr W. Gerard's b. c. Joachim  
 ——— ch. c., Lord Lovell  
 Mr W. Goater's Pega  
 Mr F. Gretton's Dunedin  
 ——— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine.  
 D. of Hamilton's Wild Darell  
 ——— Sweetmeat  
 ——— Cean Mohr  
 Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Crocus  
 ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan.  
 Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Clocher  
 Mr T. Jennings's Thorpham  
 Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Vex  
 ——— c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni—La Favorita  
 ——— ch. c. Melville, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny  
 Blink  
 ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom.  
 ——— ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah, by New-  
 minster  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Dash  
 ——— Clémentine  
 ——— Triomphe II  
 ——— Brigantine  
 ——— Constantin  
 ——— Scipion  
 Capt. Lane's ch. c. Callistos  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Hackthorpe  
 ——— ch. c. Harpocrates II (late Tartar Emetic)  
 Capt. Machell's ch. c. by Siderolite, out of Queen O'Scot, by  
 Blair Athol  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway  
 Mr R. C. Naylor's b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos.  
 Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance  
 ——— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina.

Mr Padwick's Faversham

——— Brand

——— Pentagraph

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Linconshire (late Evergreen)

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

——— Maximilian

——— Zephyrus

Ld Rosebery's Clodius

——— Alarcos

D. of St. Albans's c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer—Lady Dot

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

——— sister to Cremorne

——— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette

Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

——— Rapid Returns

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Mr Thorold's Merry Monk

D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

Ld Wilton's c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance

——— c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition

——— c. Zero, by Kingley Vale—Chance, by Adventurer

Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer—Little Savage

——— Canute

#### SECOND DAY.

The Ascot Derby Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby, Prince of Wales's Stakes, or Grand Prix de Paris, to carry 10lb, the winner of the Oaks, 2000gs Stakes, Prix du Jockey Club, or Prix de Diane, 5lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second horse to receive 100 sov. and the third 50 sov. out of the stakes; Swinley Course (22 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

Prince Batthyany's Julius Celsus

Mr Crawford's Broad Corrie

——— Careas

Ld Falmouth's Pacific

——— Jannette

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

——— b. c. Joachim

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
 Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Clocher  
 Mr Johnstone's b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D.  
 Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberose  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Insulaire

———— Inval

———— Opoanax

Mr Oswald's b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Precursor

Mr R. Peck's Maximilian

Ld Rosebery's Con Cregan

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

The Coronation Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; the winner of the Epsom Derby, Oaks, 2000gs, 1000gs, Grand Prix de Paris, French Derby or Oaks, to carry 7lb, of any two of these races, 14lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; the second filly to receive 200 sov. and the third to save her stake; Old mile. (43 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau

Prince Batthyany's Bel Ange, by Julius, out of St Angela

Mr H. Bird's ch. f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina

Mr Bowes's br. f. Jollification

Ld Bradford's Zitza

———— f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Ean de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

Mr W. S. Crawford's Malay

———— North Wiltshire

———— Iphigenia

———— Shotesham

Mr J. Day's br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca

Mr Ellerton's Vestal

Ld Exeter's b. f. Lady Catty, by Knight of St Patrick

Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia

———— Redwing

Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram, by Macaroni, out of Celerrima

———— b. f. Nerissa, by Blair Athol, out of Gondola

D. of Hamilton's Leoline

Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Mr Howard's Prairie Queen

Mr T. Jennings's br. f. Catania

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex

Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

——— Fauvette

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Lavinia

Mr Naylor's ch. f. Valentine

Mr R. Peck's Love Apple

——— Grace

Ld Rosebery's Bellicent

Baron A. de Rothschild's br. f. Brie

D. of St Albans's Kingcup

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne

——— b. f. by King o' Scots, out of Blanchette

Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily

Prince Solykoff's Rapid Returns

——— Buzz

Ld Stamford's f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

——— Rose of Sutherland

Ld Zetland's Allegra

The first year of the Twenty-sixth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1876, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent. and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; T.Y.C. (43 subs.)

Mr Acton's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Hippia

Ld Ailesbury's br. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Scrotary

——— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Boundary

Ld Alington's Glenfinnan, by Blair Athol, out of Malpractice

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mistress, by

Knight of Kars

Mr Blenkiron's ch. f. by Victorious, out of Seclusion

——— b. f. by Victorious, out of Modena, by Rataplan

——— br. c. by Vespasian, out of Florimel's dam

——— br. c. by Vespasian, out of Entremet

Mr H. Bowen's c. by Highlander, out of Neroli

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert

——— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Landlady

Mr W. S. Crawford's Fair Duchess

——— Dalnaspidal II

——— Glencairn

——— br. c. by Hermit, out of Lanet

——— ch. f. Madrida, by Adventurer, out of Devotion

——— b. f. by Adventurer, out of Wild Flower

——— ch. f. Wifey

Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol—Scythian Princess

Ld Falmouth's Adjutant

Ld Falmouth's Happy go Lucky

———— Muley Edris

———— Katerina

Mr Gosden's b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Laura, by Orlando

Sir F. Johnstone's Friar Rush, by Hermit, out of Fasse (Go Bang's dam)

———— Skin 'em Alive, by Marsyas, out of Carita

Mr H. Jones's brother to Prince Charlie

Mr G. F. Lyndon's br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Frivolity

Mr D. F. Milner's c. by Caterer, out of Madame Angot

Gen. Pearson's b. c. by Lecturer, out of Panoply

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Citadel, out of Plunder

———— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Queen of Hearts, by King of Trumps

Mr Savile's b. f. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna

———— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Electric

———— b. c. by The Palmer, out of Mabelle

Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Jessie Agnes

Prince Soltykoff's sister to Rapid Returns

Mr Vyner's f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons

Mr Jno. Watson's Abbot of St Mary's, by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn

D. of Westminster's br. c. by Knight of the Garter—Flippant

———— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence

The second year of the twentieth Ascot Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 10 per cent. out of the stakes; Old mile.

For nominations, see first year, p. 167.

### THIRD DAY.

The St James's Palace Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, maidens allowed 7lb; the second to receive 200 sov. and the third to save his stake; Old mile (23 subs.)

Mr W. S. Crawford's Merkland

———— ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Ornament

Ld Exeter's b. c. Muffin Boy, by Alexander (by Atherstone), out of Galette, by Newcastle

Ld Falmouth's Childeric

———— Lohengrin

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Ver-giss mein-nicht

D. of Hamilton's Wild Darell

———— Sweetmeat

Mr Howard's Musketeer, by Pero Gomez, or Musket, out of Pompadour

Mr T. Jennings's ch. f. Etolia

Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

Count F. de Lagrange's Scipion

———— ch. c. Exemple, by Consul, out of Emérite

Capt. Lane's Callistos

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate

Mr R. Peck's c. Maximiliau, by Macaroni, out of Duchess, by  
St Albans

———— Bonnie Scotland

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Ld Rosebery's Clodius

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

———— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

Ld Zetland's Canute

The second year of the fifteenth New Biennial Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 added, for three and four yrs old; three yrs old to carry 8st and four, 9st; f. and g. allowed 3lb; maidens allowed 7lb; a winner of 2000 sov. to carry 12lb, of 1000 sov. 7lb, of 500 sov. 4lb extra; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; Old mile.

For nominations, see first year, p. 178.

#### FOURTH DAY.

The second year of the twenty-fifth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner in 1877 to carry 5lb extra; maiden three yrs old allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent. and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; New Mile.

For nominations, see first year, p. 172.

### 1879.

#### FIRST DAY.

The third year of the twenty-fifth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner in 1877 or 1878 5lb, if both, 10lb extra; maiden horses allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent. and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; once round and in, starting opposite the Grand Stand.

For nominations, see first year, p. 172.

#### LAST DAY.

The second year of the twenty-sixth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner in 1878, 5lb extra; maiden three

yrs old allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent. and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; New Mile.

For nominations, see first year, p. 190.

## 1880.

### FIRST DAY.

The third year of the twenty-sixth Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner in 1878 or 79, 5lb, of both, 10lb extra; maiden horses allowed 7lb, the extreme allowance; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 20 per cent., and the third 10 per cent. on the sweepstakes only; once round and in, starting opposite the Grand Stand.

For nominations, see first year, p. 190.


## GOODWOOD, 1877,

*Will commence on Tuesday, the 31st of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing and the usual regulations and conditions of this meeting.

\* \* His Grace the Duke of Richmond hereby gives notice that no person guilty of any malpractices, or notoriously in default in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing, will be admitted within the Grand Stand or its enclosure, or on his property in Sussex, during any race-meeting at Goodwood, and if any such person should gain admittance therein or thereupon, he will be expelled upon his presence being pointed out to his Grace the Duke of Richmond, the Stewards for the time being, or the Secretary.

N.B. Persons who have been warned off from the Race-course are reminded that if they attend this year they will be prosecuted, unless the notice has been regularly withdrawn by the person who signed it.

 Notice is hereby given, that no horse whose professed age is suspected will be allowed to start without a previous examination of his mouth by competent persons appointed by the Stewards, and if not objected to until after the race, a similar examination will be insisted upon; and in case of resistance to such examination by the owner, trainer, or other person having charge of such horse, the stakes will be awarded and the race given to the second horse, and the parties implicated will be for ever excluded from running horses at or attending the Goodwood races. Objections must be made in writing to one of the Stewards, or to Mr Weatherby.



The Duke of Richmond gives notice that he will permit no horse, which shall have been proved to have been fraudulently run under a false description, to be entered for or run for any plate, match, sweepstakes, or other prize at Goodwood hereafter.

N.B.—All the races at Goodwood are henceforth subject to the undermentioned conditions marked (A), whether it is specially mentioned in the articles of each race or not.

#### CONDITIONS (A).

No person continuing in arrears of stakes or forfeits due on races at Goodwood or elsewhere, after due application made for payment of the same, and no person being notoriously a defaulter in respect of bets lost upon horse-racing, will be permitted to name, enter, or run, either in his own name or in that of any other person, any horse of which he is either in whole or in part owner, for any plate, cup, match, sweepstakes, or other prize, at any race meeting on Goodwood Race Course.

And, in order to prevent persons who are defaulters in regard to stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing, from evading these regulations, his Grace the Duke of Richmond, or any one or more of the Stewards for the time being of Goodwood races, whenever there is reason to suspect that an evasion of this rule is intended, shall call upon the nominator to produce satisfactory testimony that the horse named is not the property, in whole or in part, of any person in default in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing; and if the nominator shall refuse or fail to produce such satisfactory testimony, then his Grace the Duke of Richmond, or the Stewards for the time being of Goodwood races, shall cause the nomination to be erased, and the nominator will be held liable for the stakes or forfeits thereon.

And no horse trained by any groom or other person who is a defaulter in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing, or being in any way under the care, management, or superintendence, or under the joint care, joint management, or joint superintendence, of any person who is a defaulter in respect of stakes, forfeits, or bets lost upon horse-racing, will be permitted to start for any plate, cup, match, sweepstakes, or other prize, at any race-meeting on Goodwood Race Course.

Should any horse, nevertheless, coming properly under the foregoing prohibitory regulations, be mistakenly permitted to start, such horse shall not be considered a winner though he should come in first, but will be placed as the last horse in the race, and the subscriber naming him will have to pay the whole stake, as for a beaten horse.

## FIRST DAY.

The Craven Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old, 8st 7lb, four, 9st 9lb, five and upwards, 9st 12lb; m. and g. all'd 3lb; maiden four yrs old and upwards all'd 5lb: the winner to be sold for 2000 sov., if for 1000 sov. allowed 10lb, if for 500 sov. 21lb, unless exemption from being sold is claimed at the time of entry, and horses for which this claim is made to carry 7lb extra; allowances accumulative; the second horse to save his stake; five subscribers or no race; Craven Course.

To close on or before Tuesday, July 24th.

The Stewards' Cup value 300 sov. given from the Race-fund added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of a handicap value 200 sov. after the publication of the weights (

) to carry 7lb, of any smaller handicap, 4lb extra; entrance 3 sov.; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Newmarket July Meeting.

The Hainaker Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st-10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; maidens allowed 3lb; winners of 200 sov. to carry 4lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra, selling stakes excepted; half a mile.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Epsom Summer Meeting.

A Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added for two yrs old, 6st 12lb, three, 8st 8lb, four, 8st 13lb, five and upwards, 9st; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 300 sov. if demanded, &c.; six subscribers or no race; T.Y.C.

To close at the same time as the Craven Stakes.

The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1873; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half (17 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's br. f. Poppette, by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve

Mr Bowes's b. or br. c. Illustrissimus, by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or (6lb)

Ld Bradford's ch. f. Manceuvre, by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March (3lb)

— br. f. White Heather, by Blair Athol—May Bell

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales

Mr Chaplin's b. c. Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, out of Kali-pyge (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Wild Flower (6lb)

—— b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Carine (6lb)

—— b. c. Hyndland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Mary, by Orlando

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. Queen's Herald, by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

Mr H. Jones's ch. f. Duchess of Edinburgh, by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess

Mr Lefevre's br. c. Senlis, by Mortemer, out of Lady Henriette (6lb)

—— bl. f. Doucereuse, by Mortemer—Cerdagne (6lb)

Mr Savile's ch. f. Gavotte, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche  
Prince Soltkyoff's ch. f. Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor, out of Meteor (dam Duty)—6lb

Mr T. E. Walker's b. f. by Vespasian—Seclusion (3lb)

The Ham Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1874; those out of mares or got by stallions that never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov.; T.Y.C. (16 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. Adela, by Knowsley, out of Vexation

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

—— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)

Mr Chaplin's b. f. by Hermit, out of Vaga

Mr Crawford's br. c. Merkland, by Y. Melbourne—Lady Mary

—— br. f. North Wiltshire, by Parmesan, out of Heather Bell (3lb)

—— b. f. Iphigenia, by Y. Melbourne—Devotion (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's ch. f. Lady of Mercia, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Coventry

D. of Hamilton's b. f. Leoline, by Vermont—Léonie (3lb)

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lioness

Mr H. Jones's ch. c. Athol Lad, by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess

—— ch. f. Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol—Hester (3lb)

Mr Lefevre na. Count F. de Lagrange's ch. f. Clémentine, by Mortemer, out of Regalia (3lb)

Mr Savile's b. f. by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche  
 Prince Solykoff's ch. f. Rapid Returns, by Restitution, out  
 of Bounceaway (3lb)

The Richmond Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. and 3 only to  
 the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1877,  
 with 500 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies,  
 8st 7lb; winners of 200 sov. 3lb, twice, or of 500 sov. 6lb,  
 twice of 500 sov. 10lb extra; entrance 3 sov. the only liability  
 if forfeit is declared; T.Y.C. (177 subs. 32 of whom declared  
 ft.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

———— Bayonet

Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

———— b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

Mr J. N. Astley's br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy

———— b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

Ld Bateman's b. f. Duchess of Albany

———— b. f. Duchess of York

———— ch. f. Duchess of Devonshire

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect

———— b. c. Contractor

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr Bond's ch. c. Pegasus

Mr Bowes's ch. f. Skin the Lamb

———— br. f. Jollification

Ld Bradford's Musselburgh

———— c. Brigand, by Lacydes, dam, Piastre, by Wild

Dayrell, out of Rupee

———— Brenta

———— Zitza

Mr T. Brown's b. c. Dunmow

Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton

Mr Chaplin's ch. f. by Knowsley, out of Bab at the Bowster

Mr Cookson's ch. c. Oasis, by The Palmer—Jenny Diver

———— b. c. Sir Kenneth, by Knight of the Garter, out of

Lady Macdonald (wr. nom.)

———— b. c. Precursor

Capt. W. H. Cooper's b. c. by Macaroni, out of Gloire de

Dijon

Mr W. S. Crawford's Caress

———— Iphigenia

———— Sonsie Queen

———— b. f. by Musket, out of Mrs Waller

Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness

Mr M. Dawson's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr J. Day's ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge

———— b. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca

Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain

M. L. Delatre's Clocher

Mr M. Delton's Red Comyn

Ld Downe's f. Rosemary, by Rosicrucian, out of Fran gipani

Mr Drummond's Lighthouse (late Fulgor)

———— Fuchsia

———— Zaccho

———— Stramony

———— Bithyæ

———— Echo

———— Heeltap (late Lafitte)

———— b. c. Isonomy

———— b. c. Pentagraph

———— b. c. All Right

———— bl. or br. c. Rugby

———— b. c. Brand

Ld Dunmore's br. f. Titania

Ld Durham's c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

———— King's Cross

———— Ersilia

Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale

———— Lady Catty

Ld Falmouth's Pacific

———— Hydromel

———— Lohengrin

———— King Ban

———— Billy McDaniel

———— Redwing

———— Jannette

———— Sweet Cicely

———— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

Mr R. Forrester's br. f. Edith Plantagenet, by The Palmer, out of Edith of Lorne

Col. Forester's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-mein-nicht

Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, out of Finesse

D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell

- D. of Hamilton's br. c. Greenback, by Dollar, out of Music  
 ——— ch. c. Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick  
 ——— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste—Brown Agnes  
 Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atonement  
 Ld Hartington's The Moor  
 Mr G. Herring's bl. f. Communiste, by Narbonne, out of  
 Petroleuse, by Oxford  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sun-  
 shine  
 ——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus  
 ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan  
 Mr T. Jennings's Thornham  
 ——— Etolia  
 Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 ——— f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
 ——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash  
 Mr R. Lacey's b. c. King Victor  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine  
 ——— Constantin  
 ——— Insulaire  
 ——— Triomphe II  
 ——— Dash  
 ——— Inval  
 ——— Pontoise  
 ——— Scipion  
 Mr G. Lambert's Exeter  
 Capt. Machell's ch. c. Early Martyr  
 ——— b. c. Luskentyre  
 Mr Mackenzie's b. c. The Callant  
 Mr Mannington's f. Lagoon, by Birdhill (h.-b.), out of Ladoga  
 (wr. nom.)  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway  
 Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Freebooter  
 ——— b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Lavinia  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton  
 ——— ch. f. Lady Luna  
 ——— ch. f. Silverfield  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out  
 of Amine  
 Mr R. Peck's c. Maximilian, by Macaroni, out of Duchess,  
 by St Albans  
 ——— Bonnie Scotland  
 ——— Reefer  
 ——— Cyprus  
 Gen. Peel's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway  
 ——— b. f. by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne

Gen. Peel's b. f. Quicksilver, by Speculum—Lacy's dam

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck

———— Christopher

———— Bellicent

———— Laramie

Ld Rosslyn's b. f. Balaclava

D. of St Albans's Kingcup

———— Mint Sauce

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne

———— b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Baron Schickler's ch. f. Puritaine

———— b. c. Kapural

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

———— Rapid Returns

Mr Spencer's ch. c. Paxaretta

Mr Stratford's f. by Blair Athol—Amethyst

Mr Van Haansbergen's f. by Adventurer, out of Vishnu

———— f. (dead) by Macgregor, out of Rona

———— f. Nightmare, by Stentor, out of Arabella

———— c. by Stentor, out of Maggie

———— c. Ranald McEagh, by Macgregor, out of Nebula

D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest,  
out of Penelope Plotwell

———— Rose of Sutherland

———— Strathfleet

Ld Zetland's Canute

———— Allegra

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

———— ch. c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia

Mr H. E. Beddington's Charybdis

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore—Doralice

Mr T. Brown's b. c. Champion, by Orest, out of Siluria, by  
Caractacus

———— Centaur, by Blair Athol, out of Euphorbia

Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham

———— b. f. Madge Gordon, by Paul Jones, out of Lucy  
Bertram

Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Vintage

Mr C. J. Curtis's Alcazar

Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Dunrobin, by King o'Scots, out of  
Scythian Princess

Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus

Mr Decie's St Kilda

Ld Hardwicke's br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Bat-  
taglia, by Rataplan  
—— ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe  
Mr Howard's Faversham  
—— Prairie Queen  
—— Baroness  
Mr T. Jennings's Catania  
Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage  
Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots  
Gen. Pearson's Chevronel  
Mr R. Peck's La Merveille  
Gen. Peel's bl. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Patchwork  
Mr R. Porter's b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Sybilla  
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s brother to Warren Hastings (wr. nom.)  
Gen. de Salis's br. f. Amnet  
Mr Sheldon's b. f. Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief, out of  
Violet, by Thormanby  
Prince Soltykoff's Thurio  
—— Buzz  
Ld Stafford's Thorough

SECOND DAY.

The Goodwood Stakes (handicap) of 25 sov. each sub-  
scription, 15 ft. and only 5 if declared by noon on  
, with 200 sov. added; the winner of any public  
handicap subsequent to the declaration of the weights (  
 ) to carry 7lb extra; weights accumulative; the  
second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; two  
miles and a half.

The subscription to close, and subscribers to name to  
Messrs Weatherby, on the Tuesday after Epsom races, 1877,  
and the weights to be declared on . Ten to  
remain in after the declaration of forfeit, or no race.

H.R.H. the Prince of	Mr H. Baltazzi
Wales	Capt. Fludyer
H.R.H. the Duke of	Mr Jno. Frail
Cambridge	Ld Gosford
H.R.H. Prince Christian	Sir F. Johnstone
Mr Acton	Mr G. Payne
Sir J. D. Astley	Adm. Rous
Mr Alex. Baltazzi	Prince Soltykoff

The Lennox Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200 added,  
for all ages; two yrs old, 6st 4lb, three, 8st, four and upwards,  
8st 11lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner in 1876 or 77 of a  
weight-for-age race value 200 sov. to carry 3lb, of two of 200  
or one of 500 sov. 7lb, of two of 500 or one of 1000 sov. 12lb  
extra; the second to save his stake; ten subscribers or no  
race; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Ascot.



## 202 GOOLWOOD, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

The Bognor Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st, three, 8st 10lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb; winners of 200 sov. in 1877 to carry 5lb, twice, 7lb extra; last five furlongs of T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Newmarket July Meeting.

The Drayton High-weight Handicap of 10 sov. each, with 150 added if four horses the property of different owners start; winners after the publication of the weights (

) to carry 7lb extra; the lowest weight to be 7st; entrance 3 sov. each, the only liability for non-starters; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Ascot.

A Maiden Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners after naming 7lb extra; the second to save his stake; five subscribers or no race; T.Y.C.

To close at the same time as the Craven Stakes.

The Findon Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; winners of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 3lb, of 500 sov. 5lb extra; T.Y.C. (39 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

———— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Ld Alington's Catherine Seton

Ld Bateman's b. c. Spectre

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

Mr I. Bate's Postman

Ld Bradford's f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau

———— Eau de Vie

Mr W. S. Crawford's Gentle Jemmy

———— Careas

Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bonnie Dundee

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan

Mr J. Gretton's b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

———— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette, by The Baron

Mr R. Jardine's br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

Sir F. Johnstone's Thistle

———— c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

———— Inval

———— Scipion

Mr J. Terry's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Whiteface  
 D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie)  
 Mr H. Padwick's Crucifix  
 ——— Sir Kenneth  
 Mr R. Peck's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway  
 Mr Pulteney's Preciosa  
 Mr Savile's f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel  
 Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 Mr H. E. Tidy's Heather  
 D. of Ujest's Harmonium  
 D. of Westminster's King Boris (late North Wind)  
 ——— Strathfleet  
 Ld Wilton's b. c. Inquisitor

The Lavant Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, 30 ft. *with* 200 *added*, for two yrs old, colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the July or Chesterfield stakes at Newmarket, or Richmond Stakes at Goodwood, to carry 5lb extra, of any two yrs old stakes value 300 sov. 3lb, of any two such 6lb extra; no horse to carry more than 6lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; half a mile (23 subs.)

Mr Acton's Topaz  
 Ld Ailesbury's Conclave  
 Ld Alington's f. Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Speedwell's dam  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star  
 ——— br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella  
 Mr H. Baltazzi's br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's Malay  
 Ld Ellesmere's b. c. Dalgarno  
 Mr Gerard's ch. f. Pilgrimage  
 Mr F. Gretton's Red Hazard  
 ——— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine  
 Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni—La Favorita  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine  
 ——— Dash  
 ——— Triomphe II  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Luskentyre  
 Mr Padwick's Industry  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia  
 Prince Solykoff's Laurence Sterne  
 D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

The Drawing Room Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby or Oaks to carry 10lb, all other winners of the value of 600 sov. 5lb extra; Craven Course (20 subs.)

Mr H. Baltazzi's Waterloo (pays ft.)

———— c. Plunger, by Adventurer, out of Lina

———— Shillelagh

Col. Carter's c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha

Mr Crawley's b. c. Bird in the Air, by Idus, out of Nanny Thormanby

Mr G. Crook's Captain Cuttle

Ld Dupplin's ch. c. Easton, by D'Estournel, out of Chancery

Ld Falmouth's Fieldfare

———— King Clovis

———— Silvio

———— Young Roscius

Mr F. Gretton's Scotch Reel

Mr J. Gretton's Collegian

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur

———— Saumur

D. of Hamilton's Kearsage (pays ft.)

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

———— b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley—Flighty's dam

Compt F. de Lagrange's Verneuil

D. of Westminster's Morier (late Mon Frère)

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb, of the Oaks, 2000gs, or 1000gs stakes, 7lb extra; each subscriber to name two fillies, one to the post; Craven Course (4 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. f. Do or Die

———— ch. f. Keyhole

Mr W. S. Crawford's Mosquito

———— Gun Cotton

Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly

———— Kitty Sprightly

Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

———— f. by Hermit, out of Mabilie

Sweepstakes of 300 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old colts to carry 8st 10lb each; the winner of the Derby to carry 10lb. of the 2000gs, 5lb extra; each subscriber to name two colts, one to the post; Craven Course (4 subs.)

Mr Bowes's Prince of Orange

———— Jagellon

Mr W. S. Crawford's Central Fire

———— Garbroch

Mr F. Gretton's Monk

— Kingsclere

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur

— Saumur

The Goodwood Derby of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the winner of the Epsom Derby to carry 10lb, the winner of the Oaks, 6lb, the winner of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Newmarket stakes, or the Prince of Wales's stakes at Ascot, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; maiden horses allowed 3lb; the second horse to save his stake; Gratwicke stakes Course; one mile and four furlongs (9 subs.)

Mr C. Bush's Bridegroom

Mr Bowes's br. c. Illustrissimus

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly

Mr J. Johnstone's Hilarious

Mr Polak's Muscadin

Mr M. H. Sanford's Egotist

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Glen Arthur

Mr H. Jenkins's c. by Adventurer—Maid Marian (wr. nom.)

#### THIRD DAY.

The Goodwood Cup, value 300 sov: added to a subscription of 20 sov. each, h. ft.; if twenty subscribers the owner of the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; three yrs old to carry 7st 7lb, four, 8st 10lb, five, six, and aged, 9st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; pure Barbs, Turkish, or Arabian horses allowed 32lb; horses foaled in America or the British Colonies allowed 7lb; horses which have never won above the value of 50 sov. or received 100 sov. including their own stake as second horse, in any country, shall be allowed weight in these proportions—three yrs old, 4lb, four, 9lb, five, 14lb, six and aged, 21lb; allowances accumulative; the winner of the Derby or Oaks at Epsom, Doncaster St Leger, Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster Cups, or the Alexandra Plate, Ascot, within an interval of two years, both Goodwood Cup days included, to carry 7lb, of two or more of the above stakes and prizes 10lb extra; two miles and a half.

The subscription to close, and subscribers to name to Messrs Weatherby, on or before the Tuesday after Epsom races, 1877.

H.R.H. The Prince of

Wales

Mr Acton

Sir J. D. Astley

Mr Alex. Baltazzi

Mr H. Baltazzi

Ld Falmouth

Count F. de Lagrange

The Chichester Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for three yrs old and upwards; winners after the publication of the weights 7lb extra; entrance 3 sov.; T.Y.C.

To close and name as for the Stewards' Cup, and the weights to be declared in due time.

The Visitors' Plate (handicap) of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; winners after the publication of the weights (

) 7lb extra; Old Mile.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Ascot.

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales	Ld Dupplin
Mr Acton	Ld Grey de Wilton
Sir J. D. Astley	Ld Hartington
Mr A. Baltazzi	Sir F. Johnstone
Mr W. S. Cartwright	Capt. Stirling
Sir G. Chetwynd	Mr F. Swindell
	Mr E. Tattersall

The third year of the twenty-fifth Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a Triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1878; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; Queen's Plate Course (33 subs.)

A sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake will be deducted from the stake each year, to form a fund for the purchase of a piece of Plate to be given to the owner of the first horse that wins the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes three years in succession. If, when this fund amounts to 1000l. no horse then three yrs old shall have won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall be given at the Goodwood races of the following year as a handicap for three yrs old and upwards; Queen's plate Course; 5 sov. entrance for horses that have been named in any of the Bentinck Memorial Triennial stakes, and 25 sov. entrance for all others. The entrance money to be divided between the first and second horses.

If, when the fund amounts to 1000l. a three yrs old has won the stake twice, the piece of Plate shall not be given till after the race for the third year of the Triennial stakes in which such horse is engaged. Should he not win it, the piece of Plate shall be run for at the Goodwood races of the following year, and not be again postponed, though in the meantime another three yrs old shall have won the stake twice.

Ld Alington's c. Bournemouth, by Camerino, out of Delilah, by Touchstone

— c. Pocket Hercules, by Breadalbane, out of Carita  
Mr Bowes's b. c. Goral

— br. c. Hooly and Fairly (dead)

— br. f. Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl

Mr Chaplin's c. by Beadsman, out of Kalipyge (wrong nom.)

Mr W. S. Crawford's Morning Star

———— Carolus

———— Young Harry

———— En Avant

———— Donzella

Ld Dorchester's Mountaineer (late Janus)

Mr W. Day's b. c. by Camerino, out of Cracovienne

Ld Falmouth's br. f. Rachel, by Rosicrucian—Lady Betty

———— br. c. Skylark, by King Tom, out of Wheatear

———— b. f. The Flirt (late Come Kiss Me), by Beadsman,  
out of Niké

———— br. c. (dead) by Beadsman, out of Chevisaunce

Mr Crowther Harrison's br. f. Cream Cheese, by Parmesan,  
out of Bathilde, by Stockwell

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. Correggio, by Parmesan, out  
of Necklace

———— b. c. Coltness, by King Tom, out of Crocus

Mr Lefevre's Camelia

———— Braconnier

———— Négresse

———— ch. f. Allumette, by Caterer, out of Feu de Joie

Mr Pulteney's Polycarp, by Beadsman—Pietas

Mr Robsart's The Fair Imogene

Mr H. Savile's Archduke, brother to Kaiser

———— c. Timballo, by Rataplan, out of Ravioli

———— f. Zee, by The Palmer, out of Lady Blanche

Mr Spencer's b. c. Petrarch, by Lord Clifden, out of Laura,  
by Orlando

Ld Strafford's f. Fromage, by Parmesan, out of Legacy

Mr Payne and Mr Richmond are subscribers, but did not name

The second year of the twenty-sixth Bentineck Memorial  
Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1874;  
colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; Gratwicke Stakes Course (12  
subs.)

For other conditions, see the third year of the twenty-  
fifth Bentineck Memorial Stakes, above.

Mr Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of  
Princess of Wales

Mr H. Chaplin's c. Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, out of  
Kalipyge

———— f. Pampeluna, by Rosicrucian, out of Salamanca

Mr W. S. Crawford's Hyndland

———— Garbroch

———— br. f. Trommel, by Parmesan, out of Rub-a-Dub

———— ch. c. Cœnobite, by Hermit, out of Lancet

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Young Roscius, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Betty

Ld Hartington's ch. f. Rylstone, by Hermit, out of Esther's dam, by Skirmisher

Mr Savile's c. by Sealskin, dam, Primula, by Camerino, out of Primrose

———— f. by Wingrave, out of Victoria, by Victorious

Mr Snewing's br. or bl. c. Milanion, by Atherstone—Freak

The first year of the twenty-seventh Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; T.Y.C. (24 subs.)

For other conditions, see the third year of the twenty-fifth Bentinck Memorial Stakes, p. 206.

Sir J. Astley's b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous, by Vedette

———— br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

———— b. c. Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

———— b. c. Caerau

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Broad Corrie

———— b. f. Sonsie Queen, by Musket, out of Highland Lassie

———— b. f. Loch Garry, by Blair Athol, out of Mayonaise

———— br. f. North Wiltshire, by Parmesan, out of Heather Bell

———— b. f. Iphigenia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Devotion

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

Mr M. Dawson's b. c. Octavianus, by Julius—Catapulta

———— b. f. Fair Penitent, by Julius, out of Repentance

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Billy M'Daniel, by Scottish Chief, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke

Mr H. Jones's ch. c. Athol Lad, brother to Prince Charlie

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning (wr. nom.)

———— ch. f. by Sealskin, out of Primula (wrong nom.)

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

———— Rapid Returns

———— Buzz

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 200 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old colts to carry 8st 10lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed

3lb, both, 5lb, to be claimed at the time of naming; T.Y.C. (5 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

Mr W. S. Crawford's Broad Corrie, by Macaroni, out of Corrie (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's Childeric, by Scottish Chief, out of Gertrude, by Saunterer (3lb)

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

The Sussex Stakes of 25 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old, colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb only one allowance, and to be claimed at the time of naming; a winner before starting to carry 5lb extra, the winner of the Lavant or Molecomb Stakes to carry 7lb, of both, 10lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; T.Y.C. (5 subs.)

Sir J. Astley's b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous, by Vedette

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caerau, by Marsyas, out of Stockwater (3lb)

Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol, out of La Mousse (3lb)

Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

— b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan, out of Valtz

Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old fillies to carry 8st 10lb each; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb, to be claimed at the time of naming; T.Y.C. (4 subs.)

Mr Bowes's ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Malay, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia

Ld Falmouth's ch. f. Lady of Mercia, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Coventry

Mr Savile's b. f. sister to Cremorne

The Racing Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, for three yrs old, colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of a two yrs old stake of the value of 500 sov. to carry 3lb extra; the winner of a three yrs old stake of the value of 1 000 sov. to carry 5lb, of the 2000gs, 7lb, or the Derby, 12lb extra; weights not accumulative; one mile (5 subs.)



Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Mr F. Gretton's Wonderland

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

Mr Savile's f. by Hermit, out of Mabile

Ld Zetland's Black Knight (late Knight of the Trigger)

The Zetland Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for foals of 1874, the produce of mares which never bred a winner; colts to carry 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb, to run at three yrs old; untried stallions allowed 3lb; one mile (3 subs.)

Mr Bowes's f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)—wr. nom.

Mr J. A. Hind's b. or br. f. Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, out of The Hon. Miss Ellis

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Sunray, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine (3lb)

Sweepstakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; one mile and a half (6 subs.)

Mr Acton's Onyx

Mr H. E. Beddington's Chopin

Count F. de Lagrange's Verneuil

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Flower

Mr Johnstone's ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon

Mr Pulteney's Placida

The Molecomb Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; a winner of 300 sov. before starting to carry 5lb, of the Lavant or Richmond Stakes, or of any two stakes value 300 sov. 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; T.Y.C. (19 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

——— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day

Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr W. S. Crawford's Lighthouse

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl

Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim

Mr F. Gretton's Red Hazard

——— bl. c. by Rosierucian, out of Little Heroine

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosierucian, out of Brigantine

Mr Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine

——— Constantin

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen)

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa

Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

#### FOURTH DAY.

The Chesterfield Cup (handicap) value 300 sov. (given from the Race fund, and added to a Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of the Goodwood stakes, the Goodwood Cup, or any handicap value 200 sov. after the publication of the weights (

) to carry 7lb, of any smaller handicap, 4lb, or of the Stewards' Cup at this meeting, 10lb extra; entrance 3 sov.; Craven Course.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Newmarket July Meeting.

The Duke of Richmond's Plate (handicap) of 200 sov. with 50 added to the second, added to a Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. for three yrs old and upwards; winners after the publication of the weights 7lb extra; T.Y.C.

To close and name as for the Craven Stakes, and the weights to be declared in due time.

The March Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st 7lb, and three, 9st; f. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 300 sov. if demanded, &c; entrance 3 sov.; last five furlongs of T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after the Newmarket July Meeting.

The Goodwood Corinthian Plate (handicap) of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each; lowest weight, 7st 7lb; winners after the publication of the weights (

) of any handicap, 7lb extra, of any two handicaps, 10lb extra; entrance, 3 sov. to go to the fund; one mile on the Craven Course.

To close and name as for the Stewards' Cup

The weights to be published not later than the afternoon before running.

The Nursery Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 7lb, and fillies, 8st 4lb; winners of 100 sov. at any one time, to carry 3lb, twice, 5lb, thrice, 7lb extra: maidens at the time of starting allowed 3lb; in addition to the above, *the following allowances may be claimed by six o'clock the evening before running*, to Messrs Weatherby, viz: if to be sold for 500 sov. 3lb, if for 300 sov. 5lb, and if for 100 sov. 7lb; T.Y.C. (40 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

——— br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of La Belle Hélène

Ld Alington's Bena

Ld Anglesey's f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress  
(bred in Austria)

Mr I. Bate's Postman

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr Bignell's Lady of the Forest

Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint

——— Cagliostro

Mr D. Cooper's St Kilda

——— Lord Chamberlain

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lady Gower

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Capt. Glyn's Prince Plausible, by Adventurer, out of Princess Royal, by Slane

D. of Hamilton na. Mr Padwick's Prairie Queen

Ld Hartington's Saga

——— The Moor

——— Quicksilver

——— c. by Ethelred, out of Esther's dam

Mr R. Jardine's br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

Mr T. Jennings's Etolia

Sir F. Johnstone's Thistle

Mr F. Gretton's c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

——— Clémentine

——— Dash

——— Triomphe II

Mr H. Padwick's Champion

——— Scallop Shell

Mr G. Payne's Lincolnshire (late Evergreen)

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa

Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

Mr Surtees's Conjugal Rights

D. of Westminster's Mida

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and Mr T. W. Howard are subscribers, but did not name.

Sweepstakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for four yrs old colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby or St. Leger, to carry 7lb, of both, 10lb extra; Cup Course (4 subs.)

Sir J. Astley's Rascal  
Mr Bowes's Twine the Plaiden  
Ld Durham's Glendale  
Mr Houldsworth's Springfield

The Nassau Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, for three yrs old fillies, to carry 8st 10lb each; the winner of a three yrs old stake of the value of 500 sov. to carry 5lb extra, of one of the value of 1000 sov. to carry 7lb extra, or of the Derby or Oaks, 12lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; one mile (15 subs.)

Sir J. Astley's Popkins  
Mr H. Baltazzi's b. f. Bonny Girl, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink  
Mr Bowes's b. f. Do or Die  
Mr Jos. Dawson's Duchess of Edinburgh  
Mr Gerard's b. f. Palmflower  
Mr F. Gretton's b. f. by Vespasian, out-of Seclusion  
——— Scotch Reel  
D. of Hamilton's Leontine  
Mr J. Johnstone's b. f. Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, out of Crucifixion  
——— ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell  
Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly  
Mr Trentham's Mirobolante  
D. of Westminster's Lace, sister to Newry  
Ld Wilton's f. Quickstep, by Sec Saw, out of Sandal  
Ld Zetland's b. f. Installation

N.B.—In future discount will be allowed at Goodwood on forfeits declared to the Secretaries on the day before running, by an hour which will be fixed when the programme is published and paid in due time according to the Rule of the Jockey Club, No. 24.

There are no weighing fees at this meeting.

Duke of WESTMINSTER, }  
Sir J. D. ASTLEY, Bart., } Stewards.

Messrs WEATHERBY, Secretaries and Stakeholders.

1878.

FIRST DAY.

1 The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1874; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both 6lb; one mile and a half (15 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine  
Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old  
Orange Girl

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison  
d'Or (3lb)

Mr H. Chaplin's b. f. by Hermit, out of Vaga

———— ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge

Mr Crawford's br. f. North Wiltshire, by Parmesan, out of  
Heather Bell (3lb)

———— b. f. Iphigenia, by Y. Melbourne—Devotion (3lb)

———— br. c. Merkland, by Y. Melbourne—Lady Mary

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Pacific, by Thormanby—Hurricane

D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell, by Vermont—Wild Agnes

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. f. by Parmesan—Necklace

Mr H. Jones's ch. c. Athol Lad, by Blair Athol, out of  
Eastern Princess

———— ch. f. Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol—Hester (3lb)

Mr Savile's b. f. by The Ranger, out of Regina

Prince Soltykoff's ch. f. Rapid Returns, by Restitution, out  
of Bounceaway (3lb)

The Ham Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for  
colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares  
covered in 1875; those out of mares or got by stallions that  
never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb;  
the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov.; T.Y.C.  
(17 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Hermit, out of Boundary (3lb)

Mr A. O. Barclay's ch. f. by Albert Victor—Noyau (6lb)

Mr Bowes's b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange  
Girl (3lb)

———— b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison  
d'Or (3lb)

Ld Bradford's b. c. Æsop, by Lacydes, out of Fiction

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. by Favonius—Wild Myrtle (6lb)

———— br. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland Lassie (6lb)

———— ch. f. Wifey, by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary (3lb)

Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Scythian  
Princess (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's br. f. Placentia, by Parmesan—Lady Coventry

Mr H. Jones's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess

Mr Savile's b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique (6lb)

———— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Electric (6lb)

Prince Soltykoff's b. or br. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of  
Beehive (3lb)

D. of Westminster's ch. f. by Julius—Windermere (3lb)

———— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence (3lb)

Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis

## SECOND DAY.

The Drawing Room Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby, Oaks, Grand Prix, or Sussex Stakes, if carrying a penalty for the latter, to carry 10lb, all other winners of the value of 600 sov. 5lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; Craven Course (29 subs.)

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gan

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man

———— br. f. Jollification

Ld Bradford's Brigand

Ld Calthorpe's Spendthrift

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl

———— Prince Geraint

Mr W. S. Crawford's Broad Corrie

Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam

Ld Ellesmere's Dalgarno

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

———— Pacific

Mr C. S. Fletcher's b. c. by Costa, out of Alva

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

Mr W. Goater's Pero

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief—Crocus

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

———— Inval

Mr Padwick's Sir Kenneth

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen)

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

The Goodwood Derby of 25 sov. each, 15 ft., with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby to carry 10lb, the winner of the Oaks, 6lb, the winner of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Newmarket stakes, or the Prince of Wales's stakes at Ascot, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 10lb extra; maiden horses allowed 3lb; the second horse to save his stake; Gratwicke Stakes Course, one mile and four furlongs (17 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau

———— Eau de Vie

Ld Falmouth's King Ban

———— Hydromel

Mr F. Gretton's bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Scottish Chief, out of

Lady Morgan

Mr R. Jardine's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn  
Bloom

———— ch. c. Melville

Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga

Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine

———— Dash

———— Triomphe II

Mr Padwick's Sir Kenneth

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

D. of Westminster's King Boris (late North Wind)

The Sussex Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. and 3 only to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1877, with 500 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of a two yrs old stakes value 500 sov. to carry 3lb extra, of a three yrs old stakes value 1000 sov. to carry 5lb, of the 2000gs. 7lb, of the Derby or Grand Prix de Paris, 12lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit is declared; one mile (164 subs. 25 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Acton's Topaz

———— Bayonet

Capt. Archdale's b. f. La Fiancée

Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

———— b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

Mr J. N. Astley's b. f. by Pretender, out of Allegra

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

Ld Bateman's b. f. Duchess of Albany

———— l. f. Duchess of York

———— ch. f. Duchess of Devonshire

Mr C. J. Bedford's Architect

———— Contractor

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

———— c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr Bond's ch. c. Pegasus

Mr Bowes's ch. f. Skin the Lamb

———— br. f. Jollification

Ld Bradford's Musselburgh

\_\_\_\_\_ c. Brigand, by Lacydes, dam, Piastre, by Wild  
Dayrell, out of Rupee

\_\_\_\_\_ Brenta

\_\_\_\_\_ Zitza

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

Mr C. Bush's Barullion

Mr Chaplin's ch. f. by Knowsley, out of Bab at the Bowster

Mr W. S. Crawford's Caress

\_\_\_\_\_ Iphigenia

\_\_\_\_\_ Sonsie Queen

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Musket, out of Mrs Waller

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

\_\_\_\_\_ Athol Lad

\_\_\_\_\_ Bonnie Dundee

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden—Baroness

Mr M. Dawson's b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

\_\_\_\_\_ Octavianus

Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain

\_\_\_\_\_ St Kilda

M. L. Delatre's Clocher

Ld Downe's f. Rosemary, by Rosierucian, out of Frangipani

Mr Drummond's Lighthouse (late Fulgor)

\_\_\_\_\_ Fuchsia

\_\_\_\_\_ Zaccho

\_\_\_\_\_ Stramony

\_\_\_\_\_ Bithysæ

\_\_\_\_\_ b. or br. f. Beaumaris, by The Duke, out of Carfax

\_\_\_\_\_ Heeltap (late Lafitte)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Isonomy

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Pentagraph

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. All Right

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. or br. c. Rugby

Ld Durham's c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

\_\_\_\_\_ King's Cross

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

\_\_\_\_\_ Lohengrin

\_\_\_\_\_ King Ban

\_\_\_\_\_ Redwing

\_\_\_\_\_ Jannette

\_\_\_\_\_ Sweet Cicely

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

\_\_\_\_\_ Lady of Mercia

\_\_\_\_\_ Billy McDaniel

\_\_\_\_\_ Childeric



Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale

——— Lady Catty

Mr Gerard's b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca

Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, out of Finesse

D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell

——— br. c. Greenback

——— ch. c. Sweetmeat

——— The Miser

——— b. c. Dare Devli, by Saunterer, out of I Dare (dam of Lincoln Lass)

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atone-ment

Ld Hartington's The Moor

Mr G. Herring's bl. f. Communiste, by Narbonne, out of Petroleuse, by Oxford

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sun-  
shine

——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

Mr Howard's Faversham

——— Ambuscade

Mr T. Jennings's Thornham

Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage

——— br. f. Bravissima

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

——— Constantia

——— Insulaire

——— Triomphe II

——— Dash

——— Inval

——— Pontoise

——— Scipion

——— Clémentine

——— Exemple

Mr G. Lambert's Exeter

Capt. D. Lane's Callistos

Capt. Machell's b. c. Spendthrift

Mr Mannington's f. Lagoon, by Birdhill (h.-b.), out of La-  
doga, by Citadel (wr. nom.)

Mr Mackenzie's The Callant

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate

——— Freebooter

Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton

——— ch. f. Lady Luna

——— ch. f. Silverfield

Mr R. Peck's c. Maximilian, by Macaroni, out of Duchess,  
by St Albans

——— Bonnie Scotland

——— Reefer

——— Cyprus

Gen. Peel's bl. c. by Victorious, out of sister to Strafford  
(foaled 1864)

——— bl. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of  
Flighty's dam

——— ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham

——— b. c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Punish-  
ment

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

Ld Rosebery's Christopher

——— Clodius

——— Kebbuck

——— Laramie

——— Islay

Ld Rosslyn's b. f. Balaclava

D. of St Albans's Kingcup

——— Mintsauce

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne

——— c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

——— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette

Baron Schickler's b. c. Escalior

——— ch. c. El Rey

——— b. c. Kapural

——— ch. c. Brimir, by Suzerain, dam (foaled 1866), by

King Tom, out of Mincemeat

——— ch. f. Baptisma

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

——— Rapid Returns

——— Buzz

Mr Spencer's ch. c. Paxaretta

Ld Strafford's Thorough

D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest,  
out of Penelope Plotwell

——— Mida

Ld Zetland's Canute

——— Allegra

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Ld Alington's c. (dead) by The Duke, out of Silvia

Ld Anglesey's ch. c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia

——— b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore, out of  
Doralice

Mr T. Brown's Champion

——— ch. c. Centaur

Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Vintage

Mr C. J. Curtis's Alcazar

Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Dunrobin, by King o'Scots, out of  
Scythian Princess

Mr Drummond's Echo

——— b. c. Brand

Ld Ellesmere's b. or br. f. by Macaroni, out of Ericandean

Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Mr Howard's Musketeer

Mr T. Jennings's Catania

——— Etolia

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots

Gen. Pearson's Chevronel

Gen. Peel's b. c. Laburnum, by St Albans, out of Departure's dam

Mr R. Porter's b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Sybilla

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings  
(wrong nomination)

Gen. de Salis's Amulet

Mr Sheldon's b. f. Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief, out of  
Violet, by Thormanby

Prince Soltykoff's Thurio

D. of Westminster's Ether

### THIRD DAY.

The third year of the twenty-sixth Bentineck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1874; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; Queen's Plate Course.

For nominations and other conditions, see the second year, p. 207.

The second year of the twenty-seventh Bentineck Memorial Stakes, a triennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; Gratwicke Stakes Course.

For nominations and other conditions, see the first year, p. 208.

The first year of the last Bentineck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb; fillies, 8st 7lb; T.Y.C. (26 subs.)

For other conditions, see the third year of the twenty-fifth Bentineck Memorial Stakes, p. 206.

Sir J. D. Astley's c. by Salvagos, out of Vigorous

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Kingcraft, out of Camelia (bred in Austria)

Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

——— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise

Mr W. S. Crawford's bl. c. by Hermit, out of Lancet  
 ——— b. c. Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan—Mayonaise  
 ——— b. c. Glencairn, by Cremorne, out of Quicksand  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Scythian Princess

Ld Falmouth's Muley Edris

Sir F. Johnstone's f. by Hermit, out of Vex  
 ——— f. by Hermit, out of Brigantine  
 ——— c. Friar Rush, by Hermit, out of Fusee  
 ——— c. Silvius, by Macaroni, out of Albanus's dam  
 ——— c. Glenfinnan, by Blair Athol, out of Malpractice  
 Mr H. Jones's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess  
 Mr G. Payne's ch. c. by Toxophilite, out of Pintail  
 Mr H. Savile's b. f. by Cremorne, out of Lady Blanche  
 ——— b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique  
 ——— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna

Mr J. Snarry's Jessie Agnes

Prince Soltykoff's Aristæus

——— sister to Rapid Returns  
 D. of Westminster's ch. f. by Julius, out of Windermere  
 ——— b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose  
 ——— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence  
 ——— br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Flippant

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 200 sov. each subscription, for two yrs old colts to carry 8st 10lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both, 5lb, to be claimed at the time of naming; T.Y.C. (6 subs.)

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lay Sister (bred in Austria)

Mr W. S. Crawford's bl. or br. c. by Hermit—Lancet (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude

Mr W. Gerard's ch. f. by Distin—Selected, by Umpire (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Zut (3lb)

D. of Westminster's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence (3lb)

The Racing Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription, for three yrs old, colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of a two yrs old stake of the value of 500 sov. to carry 3lb extra; the winner of a three yrs old stake of the value of 1000 sov. to carry 5lb, of the 2000gs, 7lb, or the Derby, 12lb extra; weights not accumulative; Old mile (3 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

Mr F. Gretton's bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Hawthorn Bloom

The Zetland Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for foals of 1875, the produce of mares which never bred a winner) colts to carry 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb, to run at three yrs old; untried stallions allowed 3lb; one mile (3 subs.)

Mr Bowes's ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caeran

Mr Savile's br. f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

#### LAST DAY.

The Nassau Stakes of 50 sov. each subscription with 200 added, for three yrs old fillies, to carry 8st 10lb each; the winner of a three yrs old stake of the value of 500 sov. to carry 5lb extra, of one of the value of 1000 sov. to carry 7lb extra, or of the Derby or Oaks 12lb extra; the owner of the second filly to receive 100 sov. out of the stake; Old mile (14 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Eau de Vie

Mr W. S. Crawford's Lighthouse

———— Malay

Ld Falmouth's Jannette

Mr Gerard's b. f. Nerissa

Mr Johnstone's At-a-Venture

Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine

Mr Padwick's Crucifix

———— Echo

Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne

Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns

D. of Westminster's Mida

#### 1879.

#### FIRST DAY.

The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1875; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half (15 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl (3lb)

———— b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. by Favonius—Wild Myrtle (6lb)

———— br. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland Lassie (6lb)

———— ch. f. Wifey, by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary (3lb)

Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Seythian Princess (3lb)

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude (3lb)

———— b. f. Leap Year, by Kingcraft—Wheat-ear (3lb)

Mr H. Jones's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess

Mr Savile's b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique (6lb)

———— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Electric (6lb)

Prince Soltykoff's b. or br. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of Beehive (3lb)

D. of Westminster's ch. f. by Julius, out of Windermere (3lb)

———— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence (3lb)

Ld Zetland's b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

The Ham Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb, the produce of mares covered in 1876; those out of mares or got by stallions that never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; if fifteen produces the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov.; T.Y.C.

Produce to be declared to Messrs Weatherby, on or before the first Tuesday in January, 1878, omitting to declare produce to be considered a forfeit. No produce, no forfeit.

	Covered by
Mr Bowes's Old Orange Girl (3lb) - -	Prince Charlie
Mr W. S. Crawford's Heather Bell (3lb) -	Adventurer
———— Devotion (3lb) - - -	Adventurer
Ld Falmouth's Lady Coventry - - -	Blair Athol
D. of Hamilton's Wild Agnes - - -	Saunterer
———— Fair Agnes (6lb) - - -	Barbillon
———— Music (6lb) - - -	Beadle
Mr H. Jones's Eastern Princess - - -	Blair Athol
———— Hester (6lb) - - -	Cremorne
Mr Pulteney's Pietas - - -	Lord Lyons
Mr Savile's Electric (6lb) - - -	Cremorne
Prince Soltykoff's Meteor (3lb) - - -	Carnival
D. of Westminster's Windermere (6lb) -	Doncaster
———— Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt (6lb) - - -	Cremorne
Ld Zetland's Mysotis (3lb) - - -	King Lud

### THIRD DAY.

The third year of the twenty-seventh Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1875, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; Queen's Plate Course.

For nominations and other conditions, see the first year, p. 208.

## 224 LEWES SPRING MEETING, 1877.

The second year of the last Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; Gratwicke Stakes Course.

For nominations and other conditions, see the first year, p. 220.

### 1880.

#### FIRST DAY.

The Gratwicke Stakes of 100 sov. each subscription, h. ft. for colts to carry 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb, the produce of mares covered in 1876; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner of 100 sov. allowed 3lb, if both, 6lb; one mile and a half.

Produce to be declared to Messrs Weatherby, on or before the first Tuesday in January, 1878, omitting to declare produce to be considered a forfeit. No produce, no forfeit.

	Covered by
Mr Bowes's Old Orange Girl (3lb) - -	Prince Charlie
Mr W. S. Crawford's Heather Bell (3lb) -	Adventurer
Devotion (3lb) - - -	Adventurer
Ld Falmouth's Silver Ring (3lb) - -	Macaroni
D. of Hamilton's Wild Agnes - - -	Saunterer
Fair Agnes (6lb) - - -	Barbillon
Music (6lb) - - -	Beadle
Mr H. Jones's Eastern Princess - -	Blair Athol
Hester (6lb) - - -	Cremorne
Mr Savile's Electric (6lb) - - -	Cremorne
Prince Soltykoff's Meteor (3lb) - -	Carnival
D. of Westminster's Clémence (6lb) -	Doncaster
Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt (6lb) - - - - -	Cremorne

#### THIRD DAY.

The third year of the last Bentinck Memorial Stakes, a triennial stakes of 10 sov. each, for foals of 1876, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; Queen's Plate Course.

For nominations and other conditions, see the first year, p. 220.

## LEWES SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Friday and Saturday, the 18th and 19th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

#### FIRST DAY.

The Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 sov. added, for colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; any winner of 100 sov. up to the time of starting to carry 5lb

extra for each such win; if declared to be sold by auction for 100 sov. to the Clerk of the Course by seven o'clock the evening before running, allowed 7lb, and any surplus to be divided between the owner of the second horse and the fund; entrance 2 sov. each to go to the fund, which will be the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in April; T.Y.C., five furlongs and a few yards (19 subs.)

Mr I. Bate's Miss Ellen

Mr G. Bracher's c. by Brother to Strafford—Punishment

Mr J. Coupland's c. by Chattanooga, out of Mrs Croft

Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence

———— Queen of the Seas

Mr C. Fletcher's b. c. by Costa, out of Alva, by Blair Athol

Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

Mr Easton Grey's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald

Mr G. Herring's bl. f. Communists

Mr G. Lambert's Sophia Western

———— Edith Plantagenet

Mr Mannington's ch. f. Lagoon, by Narbonne, or Birdhill (h.-b.), out of Ladoga, by Citadel

Mr T. J. Monk's b. c. Noble

Mr Noel's b. c. Victory II, by Victorious, out of Entremet

Mr R. Porter's b. f. by King of the Forest—Vulcan's dam

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa

Ld St Vincent's b. f. Prairie Flower, by Brown Bread, out of Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell

Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia

Mr S. Savage's Laburnum, by St Albans—Departure's dam

#### SECOND DAY.

The Landport Stakes for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb, by subscription of 5 sov. each, to which a sufficient surplus will be added from the fund to make the race value 100 sov.; any previous winner of 100 sov. to carry 3lb extra for each such win; if entered to the Clerk of the Course only, to be sold by auction for 100 sov. by seven o'clock the evening before running allowed 7lb; half a mile (11 subs.)

Mr G. Bracher's f. Volary, by Glenlyon (son of Stockwell), out of Volt (Sir Arthur's dam)

Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence

———— Queen of the Seas

Mr J. Johnson's f. Zaccho, by The Duke, out of Challenger's dam

———— Themis, by Ethus, out of Cybele



Mr G. Lambert's Favonia

Mr Noel's ch. f. Traviata

Mr W. Reeves's b. f. by Mentmore, out of Venus, by Orlando

Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia

——— Gwendoline

Mr S. Savage's Sweet Pea, by Siderolite, out of Satin

## BATH AND SOMERSET COUNTY MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 22nd  
and 23rd of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing

### FIRST DAY.

The Juvenile Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; the second to save his stake; any winner before starting to carry 5lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; straight half-mile (33 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

Mr T. Ausley's br. f. Fair Rosamond, by Resicrucian, out of Fair Melrose

Mr J. E. Bennett's br. f. Doughty, by John Davis, out of Doubtful, by Dough, out of Rosalba

Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore, out of Donalies

Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine, by Baccancer

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau

——— Twm-bar-lwm

Mr A. Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Stirling, or Ben Webster, dam by Leamington, out of Splitvote

Sir G. Chotwynd's Lord Orford

——— The Flyer

Mr Crawford's Evening Star

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Ld Folkestone's b. f. Halloween, by Broomielaw, out of Fairy Knowe

Mr W. Genge's b. c. Lord Beaconsfield

Mr G. Gomm's Brown Tommy

Mr F. Gretton's br. c. by Victorious, out of Suttee

———— b. f. Investment

D. of Hamilton's Warrior II

Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. c. Blue Peter

Count F. de Lagrange's Miss Rovel

———— Mantille

Mr Masque's b. c. Fernando

Mr H. Owen's ch. f. by Umpire, out of La Maudite

Mr R. Peck's Grace

———— Love Apple

Ld Rosebery's Laramie

Major Stapylton's f. Samaria, by Martyrdom, out of Raffle

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

Mr E. F. Tanner's b. f. Harpy, by Typhoeus, out of Charity

Mr A. Taylor's b. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Belgravia

The second year of the twenty-fifth Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, 2 ft. to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in March, with 100 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies and geldings, 8st 11lb; winners of any race (handicaps excepted) value 300 sov. 5lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra; maidens allowed 3lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, only one allowance; the second to save his stake; about one mile and a half (45 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne

———— Peloponnesus (dead)

Mr Bignell's Tea Rose

———— Costrel

Mr E. Brayley's br. c. Ancient Mariner, by The Mariner, out of La Rose

———— b. c. by The Mariner, out of Eleanor

Mr C. Bush's ch. c. Bridegroom, by Lord Lyon—Gamos (3lb)

Mr T. Cannon's b. c. Struwickie (3lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. The Ambrose, by Saunterer—Canzonette

———— ch. f. Muta

Mr W. S. Crawford's Avontes

———— br. f. Trommel, by Parmesan, out of Rub-a-dub

———— Cœnobite

Mr G. Crook's Captain Cuttle

———— Steerforth

Mr C. J. Curtis's La Rose (3lb)

———— Marcellus (3lb)

Mr G. Gomm's br. c. Scotch Pirate, by Paul Jones, dam by Voivode, out of Snowdrop, by Heron (3lb)

Mr F. Gretton's Pibroch

Mr F. Gretton na. Mr J. Gretton's Collegian

D. of Hamilton's Quick Shot

———— Sugarloaf (3lb)

Mr E. Hobson's gr. c. Stockham (late Wantage), by Pero Gomez, out of Lucy (Lucy Hawk's dam)

Mr J. Johnson's Lady Madge

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia

——— ch. f. Miriam, by Victorious, out of Dulcimer

Mr J. D. Lloyd's Royalty, by Royal Head, out of Cora (3lb)

Mr F. Lynham's b. c. Cobnut, by Wild Moor, out of Beechnut

——— c. Wild Rose, by Wild Moor, out of Rose of Athol (3lb)

Mr W. H. Manser's ch. f. Ruth, by The Miner, out of Lady of Coverdale

Mr Paget's Lunarian, by Atherstone, out of Moonbeam (3lb)

Mr G. Payne's b. f. Beauty, by Brother to Strafford, out of Aunt Sofer

Mr R. Peck's Actæon (late Stockwell II)—3lb

——— Columbus (3lb)

Mr Pennant's bl. or br. c. Exquisite (3lb)

——— b. c. Distingué (3lb)

Ld Rosebery's br. c. Touchet, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Audley, sister to Buccaneer

Major Stapylton's c. Sun Dial, by Sundeelah, out of Princess (Syrian's dam)

——— f. Sabrina, by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement

Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Caradoc, by Anglo Saxon, dam, Cara, by Caractacus (3lb)

Mr Thorold's Bugle (3lb)

Sir W. Throckmorton's Linkman

Mr Jno. Wheel's ch. c. Brereton, by Hurstbourne, out of Zara (3lb)

Mr J. R. Wilson's Queen of Spades

——— King of Spades

The first year of the twenty-sixth Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, and 2 sov. only (entrance to the fund) if declared by the first Tuesday in March, with 100 sov. added, for yearlings of 1876; colts, 9st, fillies and geldings, 8st 11lb; a winner of 100 sov. to carry 3lb, twice or 400 sov. 7lb extra; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the second horse to save his stake; straight half mile (44 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

——— Conclave

——— f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice

Ld Anglesey's ch. c. by Alpenstock—Marcia (3lb)

——— b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis (3lb)

——— Light Heart, by Julius, out of So Glad

- Mr I. Bate's br. f. Miss Ellen, by Cardinal York, out of Miss  
 Fanny, by Vanderdecken  
 D. of Beaufort's c. by Master Fenton, out of Crytheia  
 ——— bl. or br. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia  
 Mr Bignell's b. c. Nugget, by Y. Melbourne, out of Ines  
 (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Lady of the Forest, by Y. Melbourne, out of  
 Lampeto (3lb)  
 Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Eleanor, by  
 Kingston (3lb)  
 Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble (late Whimble)  
 ——— f. Banquet (late Music), by Y. Trumpeter, out of  
 Fête Day (3lb)  
 Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Vintage  
 Mr Chamberlayne's b. c. Archer, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out  
 of Bugle Horn's dam (3lb)  
 Mr A. Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Sterling, or Ben Webster,  
 dam (Stroud's dam) by Leamington, out of Splitvote  
 (3lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's ch. c. Cagliostro  
 ——— br. c. The Flyer  
 Mr Crawford's Golden Sand  
 ——— Iphigenia  
 ——— b. c. Gentle Jemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gen-  
 tle Mary (3lb)  
 Mr G. Crook's c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga (3lb)  
 ——— bl. c. by Victorious, out of sister to Strafford,  
 foaled in 1864 (Sparrow's dam), by Y. Melbourne  
 Mr G. Gomm's Brown Tommy, by Brown Bread, out of  
 Miss Saurin (3lb)  
 D. of Hamilton's Conquest  
 ——— Dare Devil  
 Mr F. Gretton's bl. c. by Rosicrucian—Little Heroine  
 ——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Mantille (3lb)  
 ——— br. f. Miss Rovel, by Mortemer, out of Résistance  
 (3lb)  
 Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Rapidan  
 ——— br. f. Little Sister, by Hermit—Mrs Wood  
 Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe  
 Mr G. Payne's b. f. Miss Bowstring  
 Mr R. Peck's Cyprus  
 Mr Pennant's ch. c. Speculator  
 Ld Rosebery's bl. f. Bellicent (3lb)  
 ——— br. c. Kebbuck (3lb)  
 Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily  
 Major Stapylton's f. Satira, by Knight of the Garter—Wax

**Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish**

Sir W. Throckmorton's ch. f. by **Scottish Chief**, out of Miss Fanny (Mohawk's dam)

**Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph**

**SECOND DAY.**

The Weston Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies and geldings, 8st 11lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb, and to be claimed at the time of naming; the winner of any stake of 200 sov. value before starting to carry 3lb, 400 sov. 5lb extra; weights not to be accumulative; maidens allowed 5lb; five furlongs (30 subs.)

**Ld Ailesbury's Conclave**

**Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest**, out of **Acropolis** (3lb)

**Mr T. Ansley's Fair Rosamond**

**Mr I. Bate's br. f. Miss Ellen**

**Mr Bignell's Alfred the Good**

**Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk**, out of **Lady Rollo** (3lb)

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caeran** (3lb)

———— **Twm-bar-lwm** (3lb)

**Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint** (3lb)

———— **Cagliostro**

**Mr Crawinrd's Gentle Jemmy**

———— **Evening Star**

**Mr F. Davis's Hudibras**

**Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia** (3lb)

**Mr W. Genge's b. c. Lord Beaconsfield**

**Mr G. Gomm's Brown Tommy** (3lb)

**Mr F. Gretton's br. c. by Victorious**, out of **Suttee**

———— **Investment**

**D. of Hamilton's Warrior II**

**Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. c. Blue Peter**

**Count F. de Lagrange's Miss Rovel**

———— **Mantille**

**Mr Masque's b. c. Fernando**

**D. of Montrose's Gamsjäger** (late **Zimorodoki**), by **Young Birdcatcher**, out of **Dewdrop**, by **Mildew**

**Mr H. Owen's ch. f. by Umpire**, out of **La Maudite** (3lb)

**Mr R. Peck's ch. f. by Thunderbolt**, out of **Faraway**

———— **Cyprus** (3lb)

**Ld Rosebery's Laramie**

**Mr E. F. Tanner's Harpy** (3lb)

**Mr A. Taylor's b. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell**—**Belgravia** (5lb)

**Mr JOHN SMALDON**, Temple Chambers, 50 New Street,  
Birmingham, Clerk of the Course.

1878.

FIRST DAY.

The second year of the twenty-sixth Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, 2 ft. to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in March, with 100 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies and geldings, 8st 11lb; winners of any race (handicaps excepted) value 300 sov. 5lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 5lb; the produce of untried horses or mares allowed 3lb, only one allowance; the second horse to save his stake; about one mile and a half.

For nominations, see first year, p. 228.

MANCHESTER SUMMER MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Whit-Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, the 22nd, 23rd, 24th, and 25th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

FIRST DAY.

The Lancashire Two yrs old Plate of 300 sov.; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; the winner of any race before starting value 100 sov. to carry 4lb, of two, 7lb, three or more, 10lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 5lb, and two yrs old from a sire or dam that have never bred a winner 3lb in addition to any other allowance, such allowance to be claimed at the time of entering; entrance 3 sov. each, to go to the Race fund; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the plate; five furlongs, straight.

Mr Ambery's The Baron

Mr T. Ansley's Fair Rosamond

Mr J. N. Barlow's b. c. Knighthood (h.-b.), by Knight of the Garter, out of Hesperia

Ld Bateman's Spectre (3lb)

Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur

Marionette (3lb)

f. by Chattanooga—Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam)

f. Volary, by Glenlyon—Velt, by Barnton (3lb)

c. by Brother to Strafford—Punishment (3lb)

f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney (3lb)

Mr M. Brown's c. Laund, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum—Fidget

Mr E. Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead)

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

- Mr W. S. Garnett's b. f. Domestic, by Lothario, out of Worry,  
by Ranger
- Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf
- Mr B. Gilpin's b. c. Charles Matthews, by Cucumber, out of  
Alice Lee (3lb)
- Mr W. B. Gilpin's b. f. by Restitution, out of Lady Mary,  
by Wild Dayrell (3lb)
- b. c. by Lambton, out of Etoile du Nord
- Mr F. Gretton's Red Hazard
- Mr H. Hall's b. f. Victory, by Knight of St Patrick, out of  
Belladrum, by Chanticleer
- Mr E. Hobson's br. c. Black Diamond, by Sundeelah, out of  
Elegance, by Newcourt
- Mr Howsin's b. f. Ellora, by Cardinal York, out of Laura
- Mr R. Jardine's br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of  
Kentish Fire (3lb)
- Mr C. Jones's ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham (3lb)
- Ld Kesteven's Bravissima (3lb)
- Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer, out of Lightheart (3lb)—  
wrong nomination
- Mr G. Masterman's b. c. Leatherhead, by Hamilton (by The  
Duke), out of Suzanne, by Tournament, out of Susannah  
(3lb)
- D. of Montrose's Gamsjäger (late Zimorodoki)
- Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of  
Rapidan (3lb)
- Mr Mytton's b. c. Dalkeith, by Musket—Bonny May (3lb)
- Mr John Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out  
of Apaturia (3lb)
- Mr R. Osborne's Agnes de Fiere
- Mr J. F. Peace's b. c. Telford, by Broomielaw, out of  
Josephine, by Thormanby (3lb)
- Mr Polak's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter
- Mr R. Peck's b. f. Love Apple
- Mr H. Rymill's f. Andante, by Trumpeter—Bradamante
- f. Arline, by Lord Clifden, out of Bohemia
- Ld Rosebery's Christopher
- Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody
- Mr R. Shiers's b. c. Nutboy, by Kidderminster, dam, Nut-  
girl, by Knight of St Patrick (3lb)
- Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee
- Major Stapylton's f. Satira, by Knight of the Garter—Wax
- Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Patricius
- Mr R. C. Vyner's ro. c. Helioscope
- Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (3lb)
- c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera
- Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph

D. of Westminster's Mida (3lb)

King Boris (late North Wind)

Ld Wilton's Censer

Ld Zetland's Canute

Necklace (3lb)

THIRD DAY.

The Beaufort Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; the winner of any race before starting value 100 sov. to carry 3lb, of 200 sov. 5lb, of two of 200 sov. or one of 400 sov. or of the Lancashire Two yrs old Plate at this meeting, 10lb extra; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; these allowances to be claimed at the time of entering; maidens at the time of starting allowed 5lb in addition; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; straight half-mile (16 subs.)

Mr Ambery's The Baron

Ld Anglesey's b. c. Lighthouse

Mr T. Ansley's Fair Rosamond

Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur

c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Punishment (3lb)

Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, dam by Leamington, out of Splitvote

Mr Howsin's b. f. Ellora

Mr J. R. Humphreys na. Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie), by Kingcraft, out of Moss Rose (Woodcote's dam)—3lb

Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton, by The Miner, out of Themis, by Lord Lyon (3lb)

Mr R. Shiers's b. c. Nutboy (3lb)

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr T. Stevens's Patricius

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (3lb)

D. of Westminster's King Boris (late North Wind)

FOURTH DAY.

The John o'Gaunt Two yrs old Plate of 300 sov.; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners of 100 sov. once, 4lb, twice, 7lb, three or more times, or the winner of the Lancashire Two yrs old Plate or Beaufort Stakes at this meeting, 10lb extra; but, if the same horse win both the Lancashire Two yrs old Plate and Beaufort Stakes, it shall carry 14lb extra for this race, but no other penalty; maidens



at the time of starting allowed 5lb, and two yrs old from sire or dam that have never bred a winner, 3lb, in addition to any other allowance, such allowance to be claimed at the time of entering; entrance 3 sov. each, to go to the Race-fund; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the plate; straight half-mile.

Mr Ambery's The Baron

Mr T. Ansley's Fair Rosamond

Mr J. N. Barlow's b. c. Knighthood (h.-b.)

Ld Bateman's ch. f. Midsummer (3lb)

Mr R. M. Biddulph's Red Comyn

Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur

——— Marionette (3lb)

——— f. by Chattanooga—Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam)

——— f. Volary, by Glenlyon—Volt, by Barnton (3lb)

——— c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Punishment (3lb)

——— f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney (3lb)

Ld Bradford's Brenta

Mr M. Brown's Knight of the Laund

Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia

Mr Davenport's gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Slut

Mr E. Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead)

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Ld Ellesmere's Dalgarno

Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram

Mr Garnham's ch. f. Betty (3lb)

Mr B. Gilpin's b. f. Britannia, by Victorious, out of Hibernica (3lb)

Mr W. B. Gilpin's b. f. by Restitution, out of Lady Mary, by Wild Dayrell (3lb)

Capt. Glyn's Merry Monk

Mr F. Gretton's Red Hazard

Mr H. Hall's b. f. Victory

Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell (3lb)

Mr E. Hobson's b. c. King Sheppard, by Kingcraft, out of Miss Sheppard, by Dollar (3lb)

Mr T. J. Horncastle's Small Ale (3lb)

Mr Howsin's b. f. Ellora

Mr J. R. Humphreys na. Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

Mr R. Jardine's br. f. Christine, by Macaroni—Performer (3lb)

Ld Kesteven's Bravissima (3lb)

Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer, out of Lightheart (3lb)—  
wrong nomination

Mr J. A. Lowe na. Mr H. M. Walker's ch. f. Merry Girl, by Monksey, out of Gipsy Girl, by Turnas

- Mr G. Masterman's b. c. Leatherhead (3lb)  
 D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie)—3lb  
 ——— Gamsjäger (late Zimorodoki)  
 Mr F. Morton's Lorna Doone (3lb)  
 Mr Mytton's b. c. Dalkeith (3lb)  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's Aurea (dead)—3lb  
 Mr R. Osborne's Agnes de Fiere  
 Mr J. F. Peace's b. c. Telford, by Broomielaw, out f  
 Josephine, by Thormanby (3lb)  
 Mr R. Peck's b. c. by Atherstone, out of Star of the East  
 Mr Polak's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter  
 Mr W. Raine's Wolferton (3lb)  
 Ld Rosebery's Christopher  
 Mr H. Rymill's Andante  
 ——— Arline  
 Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody  
 Mr R. Shiers's b. c. Nutboy (3lb)  
 Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily  
 Major Stapylton's f. Satira, by Knight of the Garter—Wax  
 Mr T. Stevens's Patricius  
 ——— b. f. Little Fish  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's Vegaman  
 Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph  
 D. of Westminster's Mida (3lb)  
 ——— King Boris (late North Wind)  
 Ld Wilton's Censer  
 Ld Zetland's Canute  
 ——— Necklace (3lb)  
 Mr R. JOHNSON, York, Judge and Clerk of the Scales.  
 Major DIXON, London, Starter.  
 Messrs LAWLEY and FORD, Handicappers.  
 Mr M. PRICE, Salford, Secretary.  
 Mr T. LAWLEY, London, Clerk of the Course,  
 and Stakeholder

## SALISBURY, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 24th and 25th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The Salisbury Stakes, a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; the winner of a stake value 200 sov. to carry 3lb extra for every such winning; no horse to carry more than 9lb extra; half a mile (51 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Albania  
 Ld Alington's Bena, by Macaroni, out of Antonia  
 Ld Anglesey's f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis  
 Mr Ansley's Fair Rosamond  
 Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor  
 Mr J. N. Astley's b. f. by Pretender, out of Allegra  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star  
 D. of Beaufort's br. or bl. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia  
 ——— b. or br. c. by Master Fenton, out of Crytheia  
 Mr J. E. Bennett's Doughty  
 Mr Bignell's Lady of the Forest  
 Mr H. Bowen na. Mr Tidy's Heather  
 Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur  
 Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo  
 Mr C. Brooks na. Mr T. Ansley's Cameron  
 Mr T. Brown's Dunmow  
 Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. Lady Palmer  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford  
 Mr Crawford's Evening Star  
 ——— Golden Sand  
 Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine  
 Mr F. Davis's Hudibras  
 Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise  
 Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam  
 Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious  
 Mr Ford's b. f. by Speculum, out of Consequence  
 Mr W. Genge's b. c. Lord Beaconsfield, by Camerino, dam  
 by Surplice, out of Bellona  
 Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy  
 Mr F. Gretton's c. by Victorious, out of Suttee  
 ——— f. by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond  
 D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil  
 ——— Clyde  
 ——— Warrior II  
 Ld Hardwicke's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe  
 Mr J. B. Humphreys na. Major Stapylton's f. Satira, by  
 Knight of the Garter, out of Wax  
 Sir F. Johnstone's Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Speed-  
 well's dam  
 Mr G. Kruckenberg's Blue Peter  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway  
 D. of Montrose's Eminence  
 Mr Masque's b. c. Fernando  
 Mr Pennant's ch. c. Speculator  
 Mr R. Peck's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway  
 Mr Pulteney's Preciosa  
 Mr T. Robinson's b. f. Allie Slade, by Typhoeus, out of  
 Stuff and Nonsense

Ld Rosebery's br. c. Kebbuck  
 Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne  
 Mr A. Taylor's b. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell—Belgravia  
 Capt. Turnbull's br. c. by Favonius, out of Bangle  
 Mr H. Woolcott's b. c. Arthur, by Saunterer—Mrs Wolfe  
 Mr I. Woolcott's b. f. Miss McCleod, by King o' Scots, out  
 of Wild Rose, by Surplice  
 ——— ch. f. Ida Thormanby, by Idus, out of Nanny  
 Thormanby

## SECOND DAY.

The Wilton Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund,  
 with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies,  
 8st 8lb; winners of a stake value 200 sov. or upwards, includ-  
 ing the winner's own stake, to carry 4lb, of two stakes, and  
 each of the above value, 7lb extra; T.Y.C. three-quarters  
 of a mile (46 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Vol-  
 tigeur

Ld Alington's Bena

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

Mr Ansley's br. f. Fasting Girl

Mr J. N. Astley's b. f. by Pretender, out of Allegra

Mr A. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

D. of Beaufort's br. or bl. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia

———— b. or br. c. by Master Fenton, out of Crytheia

Mr Bignell's Nugget

Mr Bowen na. Mr Tidy's Heather

Mr G. Bracher's Volary

Mr C. Brooks na. Mr T. Ansley's Cameron

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

Mr T. Cannou's ch. f. Lady Palmer

Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro

———— The Owl

Mr Crawford's Gentle Jemmy

———— Golden Sand

Mr C. J. Curtis's Alcazar

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise

Ld Dupplin's f. by Orest, out of Adelaide

Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

Ld Folkestone's Halloween

Mr Ford na. Mr G. Staple's Miss Ethus

Mr W. Genge's b. c. Lord Beaconsfield

Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy

Mr F. Gretton's c. by Victorious, out of Suttie

———— f. by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond

D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil

Warrior II

Ld Hardwicke's f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia

Mr J. R. Humphreys na. Major Stapylton's f. Satira, by  
Knight of the Garter, out of Wax

Sir F. Johnstone's Thistle

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway

Mr Masque's b. c. Fernando

D. of Montrose's Gamsjäger (late Zimorodoki), by Y. Bird-  
catcher, out of Dewdrop

Mr R. Peck's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway

Mr Pennant's ch. c. Speculator

Mr T. Robinson's Allie Slade

Ld Rosebery's br. c. Kebbuck

Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

Mr A. Taylor's b. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Belgravia

Mr E. F. Tanner's Harpy

Capt. Turnbull's br. c. by Favonius, out of Bangle

Mr H. Woolcott na. Mr C. Brewer's b. c. Empire, by Cardinal  
York, out of Edith, by Oulston

The Longford Castle Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. and  
only 5 if declared by the first Tuesday in Jan., 1877, for two  
yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; those got by stal-  
lions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb,  
both, 5lb; half a mile (13 subs. 2 of whom declared ft.)

Mr R. Bankes's br. f. Hagarene, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out  
of Gipsev, by Stampedo (5lb)

Mr T. Cannon's ch. c. Paxaretta, by Pax, out of The Wren,  
by Nutbourne (5lb)

— br. f. by Pax—Lady Warwick, by Leamington (5lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. f. Shotesham, by St Albans, out of  
Hetty, by Surplice

Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Carine

Mr W. Genge's ch. f. by King Charming—Miss Camerine

D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell, by Vermont, out of  
Wild Agnes (bred in France)

— b. f. Leoline, by Vermont, out of Léonie (bred in  
France)—3lb

Mr J. Powney's ch. c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia (5lb)

Mr A. Wolfe's br. f. La Fainéante, by Vedette, out of Dilatory  
(dam, Recluse)—3lb

— ch. c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne (3lb)

*The following having declared ft pay 5 sov. each.*

Mr F. Hardinge's Flora Walmsley, by Fitz-Ivan—Siesta (5lb)

Mr J. Porter's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone (3lb)

Mr HENRY FIGES, Clerk of the Course.

## 1878.

The Longford Castle Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 5 if declared on or before the first Tuesday in January, 1878, for foals of 1876; to run in 1878, at two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, both 5lb; half a mile (14 subs.)

Ld Alington's Silvius, by Macaroni, out of Silvia

— Glenfinnan

Mr T. Brown's Discord (3lb)

Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Little Bird, by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne (5lb)

Mr Crawford's br. f. by Atherstone, out of Free Kirk (3lb)

Mr W. Genge's b. c. by Costa, dam, Miss Camerine

Ld Folkestone's ch. c. by Bosworth, dam's pedigree unknown (bought of Ld O. I. Ker)—3lb

Mr F. Gretton na. Mr T. E. Walker's b. f. by Rosierucian, out of Fair Rosamond (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's ro. f. by Wild Moor, out of Cockchafer (3lb)

— b. f. Songstress, by The Beadle, out of Music (3lb)

Sir W. Lethbridge's br. c. by Wild Oats, out of Faith

Mr J. Porter na. Mr T. E. Walker's ch. f. by King Tom, out of Katrine (3lb)

Mr Powell-Montgomery's br. or bl. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Thistledown, by Caractacus (5lb)

Mr A. Wolfe's b. or br. f. by Saunterer, out of Birdett (3lb)

## HARPENDEN, 1877,

*Will take place on Friday, the 25th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

The Harpenden Two yrs old Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 150 added, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 8lb; those by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance and to be claimed at the time of entry; a winner of any race value 100 sov. to carry 5lb, of two such races, or one value 200 sov. 8lb, of three such races, or one of the value of 300 sov. 12lb extra; the second horse to save his stake; entrance 3 sov. each, which will be the only liability if horses are struck out by Tuesday, April 17th; half a mile, straight (33 subs.)

Mr Acton's Equinox (3lb)

Ld Ailesbury's Albania

Mr C. Alexander's Last of the Mohicans (3lb)

——— Jenny

Mr J. N. Astley's br. c. by John Davis, dam, Lady Nelson,  
by Collingwood

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia (3lb)

Mr T. Brown's c. Dunmow

Mr C. Bush's Bronze (3lb)

——— Bay Whimple

——— Madge Gordon (3lb)

Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Mr R. S. Evans's c. King Val

——— f. Bonnie Dot

Ld Falmouth's Billy McDaniel

Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell (3lb)

Mr A. Hayhoe's f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Chieftain's  
Daughter

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring

——— ch. f. Camera, by Camerino, out of Nudity (3lb)

Mr G. Kruckenberg's bl. c. by Victorious—Sparrow's dam

——— ch. c. brother to Slumber, by Orest

Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax

——— Royal Tounjours (3lb)

——— Jeannine

Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance (3lb)

Mr J. Linton's f. La Gitana, by Julius, out of Orlanda

Ld Lonsdale's f. sister to Polly Perkins

——— c. Luskentyre

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots (3lb)

Mr Polak's ch. f. by Restitution, out of Hampton Court (3lb)

Mr F. Pryor's c. by Friponnier, out of Novice (3lb)

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

——— ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma

Mr Sheldon's f. Violet Melrose

Mr E. Tattersall's ch. c. Gordon Cumming, by Van Amburgh,  
out of Divertissement, by Grosvenor

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John,  
by King John (3lb)

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (3lb)

The Rothamstead Two yrs old Stakes of 5 sov. each, with  
75 added, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; winners once to  
carry 5lb, twice, 10lb, thrice, or of the Harpenden Two yrs  
old Stakes (which will be run before this race), 14lb extra

## WINDSOR SPRING MEETING, 1877. 241

(matches excepted); entrance 2 sov. each, which will be the only liability if horses are struck out by Tuesday, April 17th; half a mile, straight (26 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur

Mr C. Alexander's Meteorolite

———— Boomerang

Mr J. N. Astley's br. c. by John Davis, dam, Lady Nelson, by Collingwood

Mr T. Brown's c. Dunmow

Mr Durham's Perchance

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Mr R. S. Evans's c. King Val

———— f. Bonnie Dot

Mr E. Grain's Lovebird (late First Love II.), by Macaroni, out of Better Half

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring

———— Camera

Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. c. brother to Slumber

———— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga

Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax

———— Royal Tounjous

———— Jeannine

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots

Mr Jno. Nightingall's Jessica

———— Tulip

Mr F. Pryor's c. by Friponnier, out of Novice

Mr C. Samuda's Viva

Mr J. Sanders's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Scarf

Mr Sheldon's Violet Melrose

Mr E. Tattersall's Gordon Cumming

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley

## ROYAL WINDSOR

### SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 12th and 13th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

#### FIRST DAY.

The Public Sale Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, with 150 sov. added, for two yrs old, yearlings purchased by public auction in 1876; colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 11lb; those purchased for less than 1000gs. allowed 3lb, for less than 500gs. 7lb, for less than 200gs. 12lb; allowances to be claimed at the time of naming, and an additional allowance of 7lb may



be claimed if entered to the Clerk of the Races, Windsor, to be sold by auction for 100 sov. by seven o'clock the evening before running; the winner if so entered to be sold, and the surplus divided in the usual way; a winner of 200 sov. at one time, 7lb extra; half a mile (43 subs.)

Capt. Bastard's Hiero (12lb)

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow (12lb)

Mr T. Cannon's Lady Palmer (12lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (7lb)

—— c. Thoas, by Blinkhoolie, out of Iphigenia (12lb)

Mr J. Core's f. by Orest, out of Lady Ravensworth (12lb)

Mr J. Corlett na. Mr F. Morton's f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan (7lb)

Mr Craven's ch. c. Chatterbox, by Chattanooga, out of Chiffonnière (12lb)

Mr G. Crook's c. Agincourt, by Lacydes, out of Sawdust's dam (12lb)

Mr M. Dawson's br. f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora (7lb)

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross (7lb)

Mr R. S. Evans's f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea (12lb)

—— f. Bonnie Dot, by Knight of the Garter, out of Sister Mary (12lb)

Mr F. Garnham's b. f. Fanny (12lb)

Mr Gerard's Joachim (12lb)

Mr E. Grain's f. Lovebird, by Macaroni—Better Half (12lb)

D. of Hamilton's Conquest, by Pero Gomez, out of War Queen (12lb)

Mr A. Harris's ch. c. Musical Times, by Paganini, out of Olden Times (12lb)

Mr Howard's Modesty (12lb)

—— Ambuscade (7lb)

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring (12lb)

Mr Jones's ch. c. by The Baron, dam, Wildfire, by Angelus (h.-b.)—12lb

—— b. c. by The Baron—Bubble, by Theobald (12lb)

Ld Kesteven's Bravissima (7lb)

—— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash (7lb)

Mr G. Lambert's f. Sophia Western, by Favonius, out of Our Mary Ann (12lb)

Mr Mannington's The Irishman (12lb)

D. of Montrose's Eminence, by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica (12lb)

Mr Jno. Nightingall's Tulip (12lb)

Mr R. Peck's br. f. Raft, by Broomielaw, out of Barchettina (12lb).

Mr R. Porter's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Germania (12lb)

—— ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham (12lb)

Mr P. Price's Execution, by Paul Jones, out of Damages (12lb)  
 Mr Pulteney's Preciosa (late Viola), by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue (7lb)  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s f. by Thunderbolt, out of Keepsake (12lb)  
 ——— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma (12lb)  
 Mr C. Samuda's br. f. Gwendoline (12lb)  
 Mr W. Saunders's c. Lightheart, by Julius, out of So Glad, by Gladiateur (7lb)  
 Mr S. Savage's b. f. Apple Blossom, by Toxophilite, dam by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued, by Orlando (12lb)  
 Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Malmaison (12lb)  
 Capt. Turnbull's br. c. by Favonius, out of Bangle, by Surplice (12lb)  
 Mr T. Valentine's b. c. Pigmy (late East Wind), by St Albans, out of Anemone, by Newminster (12lb)  
 Mr Vane's Mushroom (12lb)

SECOND DAY.

The St George's Stakes of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 9lb; those by sires that have never got a winner of 100 sov. at one time, or out of mares which have never bred a winner of 100 sov. at one time, allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; winners of 200 sov. once, 3lb, twice, 7lb extra; half a mile, straight (31 subs.)

If walked over only 50 sov. will be added.

Mr Blanton's bl. f. by Cathedral, out of Timour's dam  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Costabella (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Agate's dam (3lb)  
 Mr T. Brown's Lens (3lb)  
 Mr Cameron's b. c. Cock of the Rock, by The Peer (by Newminster), dam by Citadel (3lb)  
 Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine (3lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl (3lb)  
 Mr Ellerton's Ersilia  
 Mr R. S. Evans's Bonnie Dot (3lb)  
 Mr E. Grain's Lovebird (late First Love II), by Macaroni, out of Better Half (3lb)  
 Mr F. Gretton's b. f. by Vespasian—Fair Rosamond (3lb)  
 Mr Easton Grey's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald (3lb)  
 Mr W. H. Harvey's ch. c. Master Mitchell (3lb)  
 Mr A. Hayhoe's b. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Chieftain's Daughter  
 Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

## 244 WINDSOR JUNE MEETING, 1877.

Count F. de Lagrange's Mantille (3lb)

—— Miss Rovel (3lb)

—— b. c. Royal Toujours, by Gabier, out of Rosée  
(bred in France)—3lb

Mr G. Lambert's Favonia (3lb)

Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance (3lb)

D. of Montrose's Eminence, by Cardinal York—Corybantica

Mr Jno. Nightingall's Jessica (3lb)

Baron Oppenheim's Gebieterin, by Monseigneur, out of Victorine (5lb)

Mr Polak's ch. f. by Restitution, out of Hampton Court (3lb)

Ld St Vincent's b. f. Prairie Flower (3lb)

Major Stapylton's f. Samaria, by Martyrdom, out of Raffle

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

Mr H. S. Stratford's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt—Lady John (3lb)

Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph

—— Maid of Honor (3lb)

## JUNE MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 19th and 20th of June.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Royal Stakes of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; those by sires that have never got, or out of mares that have never bred, a winner of 100 sov. at one time allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; winners of 200 sov. 5lb, twice, or of 500 sov. 7lb extra; about five furlongs, straight (84 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice

Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Agate's dam (3lb)

Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur

Mr Cameron's ch. c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

—— br. f. Petroleuse, by Musket, out of Clematis, by

Tadmor (3lb)

Mr T. Cannon's Lady Palmer (3lb)

Mr T. E. Case-Walker's b. c. by Tomahawk, out of Duvernay, by Beadsman (3lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl (3lb)

—— Cagliostro

Mr J. A. Craven's c. Chatterbox, by Chattanooga, out of Chiffonnière

Mr Crawford's Shotesham

Mr Gerard's b. c. Racket Drum

—— ch. f. Telegram

## WINDSOR AUGUST MEETING, 1877: 245

**Mr F. Gretton's Singleton**, by The Duke, out of Little Gordon  
—— b. f. Investment

**D. of Hamilton's br. c. King of the North** (late Canute), by  
Victorious, out of Queen of the North (3lb)  
—— Conquest (3lb)

**Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian**, out of Flash (3lb)

**Ld Lascelles's Montgomery**

**D. of Montrose's Eminence**

—— c. Strathblane (late Campsie), by Kingcraft, out of  
Moss Rose (3lb)

**Mr Padwick's Echo** (3lb)

—— Modesty

—— Ambuscade

**Mr R. Peck's King Boris** (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)

**Mr C. Rayner, jun's c. by Lord Clifden**, out of Plunder

—— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma

**Mr W. G. Stevens's bl. c. Berzelius**, by Cucumber (son of  
Saccharometer), out of Hygeia, by Knight of Kars (5lb)

**Sir W. Throckmorton's b. c. brother to Twinkle** (3lb)—wr.  
nom.

—— ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Miss Fanny (Mo-  
hawk's dam)

**Mr E. Weaver's Sir Joseph**

—— Roodee

**D. of Westminster's Red Rube**

—— Ether

### SECOND DAY.

The Windsor Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. for two yrs  
old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of 300 sov. 3lb, of  
500 sov. 7lb extra; half a mile (5 subs.)

To be run also at the Newmarket Second October Meeting  
(third day), T.Y.C. (see p. 47).

**Mr T. Cannon's Lady Palmer**, by The Palmer—Lady Murray

**Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer**

**Mr F. Gretton's b. f. Investment**

**D. of Westminster's Ether**

—— Red Rube

## AUGUST MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 16th and  
17th of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Park Stakes of 150 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of  
10 sov. each, 5 ft.; entrance 3 sov. to be the only liability if  
forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in May, 1877, for two  
yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; those by

## 246 WINDSOR AUGUST MEETING, 1877.

sires that have never got, or out of mares that have never bred, a winner of 100 sov. at one time allowed 3lb, but one allowance only; winners of 300 sov. 3lb, twice, or once of 500 sov. 7lb extra; about five furlongs, straight (43 subs.)

Two horses to start or only 100 sov. will be added, and only 50 if walked over for.

Mr T. Anslev's br. f. *Fasting Girl* (3lb)

Mr J. N. Asiley's br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson

Mr Barlow's *Knighthood*, by Knight of the Garter, out of *Hesperia*

Mr I. Bate's *Miss Ellen*

Mr Blanton's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of *Costabelle* (3lb)

Mr T. Brown's *Lens* (3lb)

Mr Cameron's *Atlas*

——— *Cock of the Rock* (3lb)

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. *Lady Palmer* (3lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's *Prince Geraint* (3lb)

Mr J. Coupland's c. by *Chattanooga*, out of Mrs Croft (3lb)

Mr Crawford's *Gentle Jemmy*

Mr F. Davis's *Hudibras*

Mr R. S. Evans's *Duchess of York* (3lb)

Mr Gerard's *Racket Drum*

Mr T. Golby's b. f. *Gadabout*, by *Stradbroke*, or *Blink-hoolie*, out of *Mother Neasham* (3lb)

——— br. f. *Gadfly*, by *Stradbroke*, or *Wild Moor*, out of *Madame Walton*, by *Fisherman*

Mr E. Grain's f. *Cyroe*, by *Tomahawk*, out of *Magdala*

Mr F. Gretton's *Investment*

Mr Easton Grey's ch. c. by *The Baron*, out of *Wildfire*, by *Angelus* (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's *Clyde*, by *Broomielaw*, out of *Creole*

Ld Hartington's *The Moor*

——— *Saga*

——— *Quicksilver*

Ld Howe's c. by *Blair Athol*, out of *Southern Cross*

Count F. de Lagrange's *Opoanax*

——— *Jeannine*

——— *Royal Toujours* (3lb)

——— *Mautille* (3lb)

——— *Miss Rovel* (3lb)

Mr T. J. Monk's br. c. *Noble*, by Knight of the Garter, out of *Lady Mary Clifden* (3lb)

D. of Montrose's *Eminence*

Baron Oppenheim's *Blaue Hexe*

Mr C. Ravner, jun.'s c. by Lord Clifden, out of *Plunder*

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of *Emily*

Major Stapylton's c. *Senator*, by *Speculum*, out of *My Mary*

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

Mr H. S. Stratford's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt—Lady John (3lb)

Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph

——— Maid of Honor (3lb)

D. of Westminster's Mida (3lb)

——— King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)

SECOND DAY.

The Clewer Stakes of 150 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft.; entrance 3 sov. to be the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in May, 1877, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; those by sires that have never got, or out of mares that have never bred, a winner of 100 sov. at one time, allowed 3lb; but one allowance only; winners of 300 sov. once, 3lb, twice, or once of 500 sov. or the Park Stakes, 7lb extra; maidens allowed 3lb in addition; about half a mile, straight (41 subs.)

Two horses to start or only 100 sov. will be added, and only 50 if walked over for.

Mr T. Ansley's br. f. Fair Rosamond

Mr J. N. Astley's b. f. by Pretender, out of Allegra

Mr I. Bate's Miss Ellen

Mr Blanton's b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Agate's dam (3lb)

Mr T. Brown's Lens (3lb)

Mr Cameron's br. f. Petroleuse, by Musket, dam, Clematis,  
by Tadmor (3lb)

——— Atlas

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. Lady Palmer (3lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl (3lb)

Mr J. Coupland's ch. f. by Marsyas, out of Ortolan (3lb)

Mr Crawford's Gentle Jemmy

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr R. S. Evans's Duchess of York (3lb)

Mr Gerard's Nerissa

Mr T. Golby's b. f. Gadabout (3lb)

——— br. f. Gadfly

Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyrœe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

Mr F. Gretton's Investment

Mr Easton Grey's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble, by  
Theobald (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's Warrior II, by Musket, out of Marchioness,  
by Leamington (3lb)

Ld Hartington's The Moor

——— Saga

——— Quicksilver

Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

Mr C. Jones's ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham, (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax

——— Jeannine

——— Royal Toujours (3lb)

——— Mantille (3lb)

——— Miss Rovel (3lb)

D. of Montrose's Eminence

Baron Oppenheim's Distel

Mr R. Peck's Grace (3lb)

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. f. by Lord Clifden—Gemma (3lb)

Major Stapylton's c. Senator, by Speculum, out of My Mary

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

Mr H. S. Stratford's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst

Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph

——— Maid of Honor (3lb)

D. of Westminster's Mida (3lb)

——— King Boris (late North Wind late Phenomenon)

Messrs FRAIL, 33 Clarges Street, Piccadilly,  
Clerks of the Course.

## BEVERLEY, HULL, AND EAST RIDING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Wednesday and Thursday, the 20th and  
21st of June.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Bishop Burton Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; a winner of 50 sov. (selling races excepted) to carry 3lb, twice 50, or 100 sov. 5lb, or of 200 sov. 7lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 4lb; the second to receive 10 sov. out of the stake, and the winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; T.Y.C. four furlongs and a half (20 subs.)

Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Aconite, sister to Antidote

Ld Durham's br. f. Coventina, by Richmond, out of Nymph

Mr J. Gilby's Corsair II

Mrs T. Green's br. f. Strathclyde

Mr T. Horncastle's b. f. Small Ale, by The Clown, out of  
Cicely Hackett

Mr Howsin's b. f. Ellora, by Cardinal York

Mr H. Johnson's b. c. King Pippin, by Kingcraft, out of  
Gerty, by Y. Birdcatcher.

Ld Lascelles's b. f. by The Palmer—Lighthouse (wr. nom.)

Mr Northern's br. g. Farewell

Mr J. Osborne's bl. f. Aurea

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody, by  
Macaroni

——— b. f. by Martydom—Countess of Westmorland

Mr E. Stephenson's Yagar, by Strathconan, out of Réveillée

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum—Hedge Rose

——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

Mr J. C. Waterhouse's b. f. Dee Side

Mr R. Walker's bl. c. Sankey, by Strafford, out of Nois, by

Trumpeter—Leda, by Weatherbit—Wish, by Touchstone

——— b. c. Defiance, by Highthorn—Neutral, by Jordan

Mr W. Wood's Dunignioch, by Argyle

Messrs R. and E. M. JOHNSON, York, Clerks of the Course.

## NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE SUMMER MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday,  
the 26th, 27th, and 28th of June.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The North Derby of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 150 sov. added (without deductions), for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; the winner of any three yrs old sweep-stake of 1000 sov. to carry 14lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 600 sov. in 1877 to carry 10lb, the winner of the Queen's Vase at Ascot, or of any race (including handicaps) of 300 sov. in 1877 to carry 7lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 100 sov. in 1877 to carry 5lb extra; weights not accumulative; maidens at the time of starting allowed 7lb; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half (20 subs.)

Mr Bowes's Prince of Orange

——— Jagellon

——— Keyhole

Ld Durham's Usurper (dead)

——— Datura

Mr Gleadowe's c. by Stentor, out of Maggie (h.-b.)

Mr H. Jennings's Fumoux (late Gambais)

Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. The Bellman

——— b. c. by Mandrake, out of Timaru

Ld Lascelles's Baldacchino

Mr C. Perkins's b. or br. c. Croupier, by The Rake—Mystery

——— b. or br. c. Darham, by Cathedral, out of Gertrude  
(Dalham's dam)



## 256 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, 1877.

Mr Northern's br. f. Muscatel, by Musket, out of Bonny Bell

Mr Jno. Osborne's b. f. Tymbestere

Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine

Mr R. C. Vyner's Borgia

Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
Phantom Sail

Ld Zetland's Black Knight (late Knight of the Trigger)

——— Installation

——— Spiegelschiff

### SECOND DAY.

The Tyro Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 150 sov. added (without deductions), for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; winners of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 6lb, twice of 100 sov. or once of 200 sov. 8lb, or once of 300 sov. 10lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens at time of starting allowed 5lb; the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; New T.Y.C. (28 subs.)

Mr R. N. Batt's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of  
Lady Trespass

——— Drumbo

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mr C. Gardner's b. f. Catherine, by Stentor—Isabel (h.-b.)

Mr J. Gilby's Corsair II

Mr R. Jardine's b. c. Aristotle

——— b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

Mr H. Jennings's b. f. Velocité, by Longchamps, out of Vega

Mr T. Melville's b. f. Abbie, by Glenlyon, out of Cigarette

Mr William Metcalfe's ch. c. Wandering Willie, by Glenlyon,  
out of Louisa, by Weatherbit

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's b. c. Inchkeith, by Y. Melbourne,  
out of Queen Mary, by Dundee

D. of Montrose's b. f. Slavery, by Moulsey, out of Captive

Mr Northern's ch. c. Braw Laddie

——— br. f. Teesdale

——— bl. f. Lismore

Mr Jno. Osborne's Aurea

Mr C. Perkins's br. c. Beaclerc, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny  
Bell

Mr Joseph Perry's ch. c. Archie, by Lundyfoot—Fenella

Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton

Mr Ramshaw's ch. c. Duke of Newcastle, by The Duke—Isis

Ld Rosebery's Con Cregan

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr J. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal-à-propos, by  
De Clare

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

Mr R. C. Vyner's Helioscope

——— Bryonia

Mr J. Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

Mr W. H. Williamson's ch. c. Ranald McEagh, by Macgregor, out of Nebula

THIRD DAY.

The Seaton Delaval Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 sov. added (without deductions) by the Gentlemen of Newcastle, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; winners of 50 sov. previous to starting to carry 3lb, twice 50 sov. or once of 100 sov. 6lb, twice 100 sov. or once of 200 sov. 8lb, or once of 300 sov. 10lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens at starting allowed 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb (only one untried allowance) if claimed at the time of naming; the owner of the second horse to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes; New T.Y.C. (62 subs.)

Mr D. A. Aitchinson's b. or br. f. Lady Ada, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Black Fawn, by Mountain Deer—*dead*

Mr C. Ashton's b. c. (dead), by The Palmer—Little Savage

——— ch. f. Sister Edith, by Hermit, out of Lady Durham

——— br. f. by The Rake, out of Lady of Coverdale

Mr Batt's Drumbo (3lb)

Mr Jno. Bibby's b. or br. c. Jack Cade, by Pretender, out of Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Touch and Go (3lb)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

——— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)

Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Aconite

Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1

Mr Cookson's br. c. Perefex, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Perea

——— ch. c. John Frederick, by The Palmer, out of Clorinda (3lb)

Mr H. Darley's br. c. Farewell, by Cape Flyaway, out of All's Well, by The Cure

Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus

Mr T. W. Deighton's br. f. Maksiccar (3lb)

——— ch. c. Braw Laddie

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. c. Zephyrus, by Favonius, out of Red Leaf (3lb)

——— gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Post Haste

——— b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell

Mr R. Harrison's b. f. Little Sister, by Hermit, out of Mrs Wood

## 252 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, 1877.

Capt. Haworth's br. c. Mappleton

Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass

Mr J. M. Jennings's ch. f. Lady Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Lady Murray (3lb)

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah (3lb)

———— b. c. Strathblane (late Campsie), by Kingcraft, out of Moss Rose (3lb)

———— b. f. Christine, by Macaroni, out of Performer

Mr W. C. Land's b. c. Son of Nature, by Underhand, out of Unfashionable Beauty

———— b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long

Mr T. Lant's c. by Lozenge, out of Gold Pen, by Beadsman

Mr R. B. Manfield's b. f. Framboise, by Kingcraft, out of Bargee's dam (3lb)

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

Mr Jno. Newton's br. c. Wolferton, by The Miner, out of Themis (3lb)

Mr Jno. Osborne's b. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel

———— br. f. Aurea, by Landmark—Apaturia (3lb)—*dead*

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fiere, by Friponnier, out of Fair Agnes

———— ch. f. Frivolous, by Friponnier—Wild Aggie (3lb)

Mr Jas. Ridley's b. c. by The Rake, out of Shy Bird (3lb)

Ld Rosebery's Islay, by Argyle, out of Lady Helberson (3lb)

Mr Seabrook's ch. f. Millicent, by The Palmer—Milliner

Capt. E. D. Shafto's ch. f. Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer

Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes

Mr R. Stirk's b. f. Giartera, by Knight of the Garter, out of Rappette

Mr T. Sutton's ch. c. Lord Talbot, by Hurstbourne, out of Zara, by St Albans (3lb)

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. f. Expectation, by Speculum, out of Progress

———— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Leah, by St Albans (3lb)

———— b. f. by Paul Jones—Cornu, by Trumpeter (3lb)

Mr J. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal-à-propos, by De Clare (3lb)

Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's b. c. by Stentor, out of Maggie (Activity's dam), h.-b.

———— ch. f. Gazelle, by Stentor, out of Leprosy (Bete Noir's dam)

**Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's** br. f. Catherine, by Stentor,  
out of Isabel (St Vincent's dam), h.-b.

—— ch. c. Ranaid McEagh, by Macgregor, out of Ne-  
bula, by Longbow (3lb)

—— ch. f. (dead) by Macgregor, out of Rona, by Lord  
of the Isles (3lb)

—— b. f. Nightmare, by Stentor, out of Arabella, by  
Fandango, out of Lecturer's dam (3lb)

**Mr R. C. Vyner's** b. c. La Mancha, by Knight of the Garter,  
out of Senseless, by Bay Middleton

**Mr Vyner's** c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

—— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimeira

—— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

**Mr A. Young's** br. c. Reflex, by Speculum, out of Gertrude

—— ch. c. Reflection, by Speculum, out of Merrythought

**Ld Zetland's** b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

—— b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan, out of Valtz

**Mr THOS. CRAGES**, of Stockton-on-Tees, Secretary,  
Clerk of the Course, and Stakeholder.

## 1878.

### FIRST DAY.

The North Derby of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 150 sov. added (without deductions), for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; the winner of any three yrs old sweepstakes of 1000 sov. to carry 14lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 600 sov. in 1878 to carry 10lb, the winner of the Queen's Vase at Ascot, or of any race (including handicaps) of 300 sov. in 1878 to carry 7lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 100 sov. in 1878 to carry 4lb extra; weights not accumulative; maidens at the time of starting allowed 7lb; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half (20 subs.)

**Mr R. N. Batt's** Castlereagh

**Mr Bowes's** b. c. Flash Man

—— br. f. Jollification

**Ld Durham's** b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

**Capt. Haworth's** br. c. Mapleton

**Mr R. Jardine's** b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn  
Bloom

—— b. c. Aristotle

**Mr T. Melville's** ch. c. John Frederick (late Crusado)

**Mr Northern's** bl. f. Lismore

—— ch. c. Braw Laddie

**Mr Jno. Osborne's** br. f. Carillon

**Mr C. Perkins's** Beaucherc

**Mr W. Sadler's** br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

## 254 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, 1878.

Mr Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. La Mancha, by Knight of the Garter,  
out of Senseless

———— Helioscope

Mr J. Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

Mr W. Wood's ch. c. Duniguioch

Ld Zeland's Necklace

### THIRD DAY.

The Seaton Delaval Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added (without deductions), for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; winners of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 6lb, twice 100 or once of 200 sov. 8lb, or once of 300 sov. 10lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens at starting allowed 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed in addition 3lb (only one untried allowance) if claimed at the time of naming; the owner of the second horse to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes; New T. Y. C. (9s subs.)

In addition to the above sum given to the owner of the winner of this race, a bonus of 100 sov. will be given to the breeder of the winner from the Race-fund.

Mr C. Ashton's b. c. by The Palmer, out of Volga

———— ch. c. by The Miner, out of Queen of Hearts

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. by Speculum, out of Fortress, by  
Knight of Kars

Mr R. N. Batt's br. c. The Limb, by The Rake, out of  
Nella (3lb)

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Excelsior (3lb)

———— ch. f. Sunnybrae (3lb)

Mr J. Bibby's b. f. by Pretender, out of Stockade, by Stock-  
well, out of Touch-and-go (3lb)

Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinsku

———— b. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl (3lb)

———— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise (3lb)

Mr J. M. Brooks's br. c. Firesprite, by Rosicrucian, out of  
Roulade

———— b. c. Eureka, by Knight of the Garter, out of Minx,  
by Oulston

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of  
Melodious (3lb)

———— b. f. by Paganini, out of Sooloo

———— b. f. by Paganini, out of Miss Glasgow

———— br. c. by Siderolite, out of May Queen

———— b. f. by Caterer, out of Lucretia

———— gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Armistice

———— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fog

- Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. f. by Cremorne—Pill Box (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. by Cremorne, out of Chance (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. by Favonius, out of Adrastia (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga  
 ——— br. f. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Chic  
 Mr J. Chapman's b. c. Ben Lomond, by Macgregor, out of  
 Influence (3lb)  
 Mr J. Cookson's ch. f. by Kingcraft—White Squall (3lb)  
 ——— br. f. Preamble, by The Palmer, out of Preface  
 Mr T. W. Deighton's br. f. Bonny Moorhen, by The Ranger  
 ——— b. c. Lartington, by Martyrdom (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Marian Hacket, by Clown (3lb)  
 Mr James Gowland's Duke Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell the  
 Second, out of Una (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. Miss Palmer, by The Palmer—Miss Osborne  
 Mr A. Harrison's ch. f. by Macgregor, out of Fickle, by  
 Dundee (3lb)  
 Mr R. Harrison's br. f. by King o' Scots, out of Timaru  
 Mr W. Hudson's br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark, out of  
 Stolen Moments  
 ——— b. f. by The Palmer, or The Ranger, out of Lady  
 Trespass  
 ——— b. c. by Landmark, out of Peg Fife (3lb)  
 Mr J. Johnstone's b. or br. c. by Pretender—Dame Marion  
 ——— b. f. by Pretender, out of Sporting Life  
 ——— ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Minster Bell  
 Mr William Charles Land's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Lady Dot  
 Mr John W. Lee's ro. or gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Mattie,  
 by Cathedral, out of Lady of Coverdale (3lb)  
 Mr G. F. Lyndon's br. c. by Rosierucian—Frivolity (3lb)  
 Mr A. McIntyre's b. f. Queen of Scotland, by King o' Scots,  
 out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps (3lb)  
 Mr William Metcalfe's ch. c. by Glenlyon, out of Louisa, by  
 Weatherbit (3lb)  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine  
 (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight, by King Tom,  
 out of Starlight (3lb)  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's b. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber, out of  
 Ophelia (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. Sir Anyas Leigh, by Adventurer, out of  
 Muddle (3lb)  
 Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes  
 Mr Joseph Perry's br. f. Ada, by Massinissa, out of Fenella  
 (3lb)  
 Mr James Ridley's b. c. by Cathedral—Euphrosyne (3lb)

Ld Rosslyn's c. by Kingcraft, out of Tripaway (3lb)

——— c. by Macaroni, out of Flicker (3lb)

——— c. by Miner, out of Retreat (3lb)

——— f. by Hermit, out of Thrift

——— f. by Blair Athol, out of Euphorbia

Ld Scarbrough's b. f. by Strathconan, out of Lufra

——— b. f. by Strathconan, out of Poinsettia

——— b. c. by Strathconan, out of Charmione

——— b. c. by Silvester, out of Adventuress (3lb)

Mr J. Snarry's b. f. Jessie Agnes

Mr G. S. Thompson's ch. c. by Speculum, out of Cornu, by Trumpeter (3lb)

——— ch. c. by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa (h.-b.)

——— b. c. by Speculum, out of Petra (h.-b.)

——— bl. cr br. c. by Pretender, out of Leah, by St Albans

——— br. c. by Martyrdom, out of Consequence

——— br. c. by Speculum, out of Jung Frau

——— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Remembrance

——— br. f. by Speculum, out of Progress

——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Produce (3lb)

——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Censer (late Flib), by Cathedral (3lb)

Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's b. f. Alwina, by Newland, out of Manie

Mr J. Trotter's ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol

Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's b. c. by Macgregor, out of Isabel (St Vincent's dam)—h.-b.—(3lb)

——— b. c. by Macgregor, out of July (Vale Royal's dam)—3lb

——— b. c. by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell (3lb)

——— b. c. by Macgregor—Wilful, by Rataplan (3lb)

——— br. c. by Macgregor, out of Queen Bee (h.-b.), by Newminster—Birdhill's dam (3lb)

——— br. c. by Macgregor, out of Rona, by Lord of the Isles, out of Prevention (3lb)

——— br. f. by Macgregor, out of Maggie (Activity's dam)—h.-b., by Voltigeur (3lb)

——— br. f. by Macgregor, out of Vishnu (Mandarin's dam)—3lb

——— ch. f. by Macgregor, out of Nebula, by Longbow, out of Meteora (3lb)

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

——— f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

——— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons (3lb)

Mr Jno. Watson's Abbott of St Mary's

- Mr A. Young's ch. c. by Argyle, out of Dowager (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Merrythought  
 (3lb)  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis  
 ——— ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Lulu, by Voltigeur  
 (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive  
 ——— b. f. by Strathconan, out of Valtz

## BIBURY CLUB, 1877,

[STOCKBRIDGE COURSE.]

*Will take place on Wednesday, the 27th of June.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing and the usual regulations of this meeting.

NOTE.—All horses must be entered in the name of a Member of the Club, and an additional entrance paid to the funds of the Club for each horse not the property of a Member, as under:—

When there is no money added, or the addition is under 50l.	-	-	-	1 sov.
When the money added amounts to 50l. and is under 100l.	-	-	-	2 sov.
When the money added amounts to 100l. or upwards	-	-	-	3 sov.

A Member naming a horse not his own property is responsible for the stake or forfeit.

The Goodwood rules with respect to defaulters are in force at this Meeting.

The Bibury Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added by the Club if five start; winners after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 5lb, of any handicap to carry 7lb extra; the second to save his stake; Gentlemen who have never ridden the winner of a flat race allowed 5lb—jockeys, 7lb extra; last mile and a half.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, London, on

Ld Anglesey  
 Sir J. D. Astley  
 Sir Geo. Chetwynd  
 Mr W. Gerard  
 Mr R. Herbert  
 Mr F. G. Hobson

Sir F. Johnstone  
 Mr Hugh Owen  
 Mr H. Savile  
 Mr G. Turnbull  
 Mr G. S. Willes  
 Mr A. Yates



The Champagne Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Club, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of 100 sov. including the winner's own stake to carry 4lb extra for every such winning; from the Bush in (23 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgoigne

— Prince Geraint

Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine

— na. Mr Bignell's Regina

Mr W. S. Crawford's Gentle Jemmy

— br. f. Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne, out of Quicksand

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

D. of Hamilton's Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick (bred in France)

— Warrior II

Ld Hardwicke's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

— Thistle

Mr H. Padwick's Pentagraph

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

— Preciosa

Adm. Rous na. Count F. de Lagrange's Caroline

Mr H. Savile's c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring

— f. by King o' Scots, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel

Mr T. E. Walker na. Mr F. Gretton's br. c. by Victorious, out of Suttee

— na. Mr J. Gretton's b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca

Mr Yates na. Mr I. Bate's Miss Ellen

The Andover Stakes (handicap) of 5 sov. each, with 100 added by the Bibury Club if five start, and 50 if a less number; to be run on the first day of Stockbridge races; Gentlemen who have never ridden the winner of a flat race allowed 5lb—jockeys to carry 7lb extra; Old mile.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, at Stockbridge, by five o'clock on the Bibury day, and the weights to be fixed after the races.

Ld Anglesey

Sir J. D. Astley

Sir Geo. Chetwynd

Mr W. Gerard

Mr R. Herbert

Mr F. G. Hobson

Sir F. Johnstone

Mr Hugh Owen

Mr H. Savile

Mr G. Turnbull

Mr A. Yates

The first year of the nineteenth Stockbridge Biennial Stakes will be run on this day, see below.

In all races where money is added by the Club jockeys may ride, carrying 7lb extra.

\* \* Particulars of other races will be advertised in due time in the Sheet Calendar.

R. HERBERT, Esq., Steward.

Messrs WEATHERBY, 6 Old Burlington Street, London,  
Treasurers and Secretaries.

## STOCKBRIDGE, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 28th and 29th of June.*

### Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing

The first year of the nineteenth Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C. (51 subs.)

To be run on the Bibury Club day.

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave (3lb)

———— b. f. sister to Popinjay, by Toxophilite—Beatrice  
Mr C. Alexander's Last of the Mohicans, by Toxophilite, out  
of Stars and Stripes

Ld Alington's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine (3lb)

———— f. Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Speedwell's dam  
Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day

Mr I. Bate's br. c. Postman, brother to Post Haste

D. of Beaufort's b. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia

Mr Bignell's b. c. Nugget, by Y. Melbourne, out of Ines (3lb)

———— ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur

Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

Mr H. Chaplin's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves (3lb)

———— f. by Knowsley, out of Bab at the Bowster

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (3lb)

———— The Owl (3lb)

Mr W. S. S. Crawford's b. c. Gentle Jemmy, by Y. Mel-  
bourne, out of Gentle Mary (3lb)

———— Broad Corrie (3lb)

Mr C. J. Curtis's b. c. Alcazar (3lb)

Ld Dupplin's b. f. by Orest, out of Adelaide

———— br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's b. c. Prince Victorious

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

Mr W. Goater's Pero

Mr F. Gretton's bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's Conquest

—— c. Cean Mohr, by King o'Scots, out of Catherine

Ld Hardwick's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

—— br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia

Ld Hartington's br. c. The Moor

—— f. Quicksilver, by Speculum, out of Lacy's dam

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan—Sunshine

Mr T. Jennings's Camera (3lb)

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex (3lb)

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Isle (3lb)

—— Hollandaise (3lb)

Mr G. Lambert's br. f. Edith Plantagenet

D. of Montrose's b. c. Strathblane (late Campsie), by Kingcraft, out of Moss Rose (3lb)

Mr Padwick's Sir Kenneth

—— Pentagraph (3lb)

Mr R. Peck's Cyprus

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa (3lb)

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s brother to Warren Hastings (wr. nom.)

Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)

—— Bellicent (3lb)

Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

—— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette (3lb)

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

—— Rose of Sutherland

#### FIRST DAY.

The Stockbridge Cup, value 300 sov., by subscription of 10 sov. each, the surplus to be divided between the second and third horses; two yrs old, 6st 5lb, three, 8st 5lb, four, 9st 1lb, five and upwards, 9st 4lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; maiden horses at the time of starting to be allowed in addition as follows:—two yrs old, 3lb, three, 6lb, four, 10lb, five and upwards, 14lb; horses that have won 100 sov. in any country in 1876-77, 3lb, 300 sov. 5lb, 600 sov. and upwards, 12lb extra (matches and handicaps excepted); the winner of this cup in any previous year to carry 5lb extra over and above all other extra weight; the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this race; T.Y.C. (46 subs.)

- Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs  
 Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne, 3 yrs  
 Mr C. Alexander's Nina, 3 yrs  
 ——— Thunderstone, 3 yrs  
 Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor, 2 yrs  
 Ld Anglesey na. Sir G. Chetwynd's Tangible, aged  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Cœrulœus, 5 yrs  
 D. of Beaufort's bl. c. by Master Fenton, out of Crytheia, 2 yrs  
 Ld C. Beresford na. Mr Fitzroy's The Rabbi, 4 yrs  
 Ld M. Beresford's Caramel, aged  
 Mr H. Bird's Covenanter, 3 yrs  
 Sir R. Bulkeley's Reflection, 2 yrs  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne,  
 2 yrs  
 Mr Crawford's Glacis, 4 yrs  
 ——— Avoutes, 3 yrs  
 Mr C. J. Curtis na. Mr Padwick's Bay Athol, 8 yrs  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce, by King o'Scots—Recluse, 3 yrs  
 Ld Dunmore's Oxonian, aged  
 Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 4 yrs  
 Mr Gerard's b. h. Claremont, 5 yrs  
 Mr Gomm's Warrior, 3 yrs  
 D. of Hamilton's Lollypop, 4 yrs  
 ——— Warrior II, 2 yrs  
 ——— Conquest, 2 yrs  
 Ld Hardwicke's br. f. by King of the Forest—Battaglia, 2 yrs  
 Ld Hartington's Saga, 2 yrs  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's Springfield, 4 yrs  
 Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais, 6 yrs  
 Sir F. Johnstone's Tantrum, 3 yrs  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Beaurepaire, 3 yrs  
 Ld Lascelles's Clanronald, 4 yrs  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Hesper, 4 yrs  
 Capt. Machell's Lady Patricia, 6 yrs  
 Mr J. Mannington's Gladsome, 2 yrs  
 D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie), 2 yrs  
 Mr Padwick's Ambuscade, 2 yrs  
 Mr G. Payne's Cartridge, 3 yrs  
 Capt. Prime's Trappist, 5 yrs  
 Mr Pulteney's Placida, 3 yrs  
 Ld Rosebery's Controversy, 6 yrs  
 ——— Rosbach, 3 yrs  
 Mr H. Savile's f. by Rataplan, or See Saw—Ravioli, 2 yrs  
 Capt. Stirling na. Mr T. Cannon's Speculation, 3 yrs  
 D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak, 2 yrs  
 Ld Wolverton na. Mr T. Cannon's Vintage, 2 yrs  
 Gen. Wood na. Ld Falmouth's Skylark, 4 yrs

The Mottisfont Stakes of 30 sov each, h. ft. or 5 sov. only to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in May, 1877, with 200 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 9lb; a winner before starting to carry 5lb, twice or more, 7lb extra; the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; T.Y.C. (65 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

— — — ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Ld Alington's Catherine Seton

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

— — — ch. c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia

Mr A. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

D. of Beaufort's b. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia

Mr H. E. Beddington's Queen of Pearls

Mr Bignell's Regina

— — — Nugget

— — — Lady of the Forest

Mr H. Bird's Rapidity

Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Agate's dam

Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Eleanor

Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

Mr T. Cannon's Vintage

Mr H. Chaplin's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves

— — — f. by Knowsley, out of Bab at the Bowster

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint

Mr Crawford's Gentle Jemmy

Mr C. J. Curtis's Alcazar

— — — Undine

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain

Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise

Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

Mr W. Goater na. Mr I. Bate's Postman

Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy

Mr F. Gretton's bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine

Mr J. Gretton's b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca

D. of Hamilton's Greenback

— — — Dare Devil

— — — Warrior II

Ld Hardwicke's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

— — — c. by King of the Forest, out of Atonement

Ld Hartington's Saga

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady

Morgan

— — — br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross  
 Mr T. Jennings's Thornham  
 Sir F. Johnstone's Thistle  
 ——— c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 Mr Kruckenberg's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Caroline  
 ——— Hollandaise  
 ——— Isole  
 Mr G. Lambert's Exeter  
 Capt. Machell na. Ld Lonsdale's Harpocrates II (late Tartar  
     Emetic)  
 Mr J. Mannington's Gladsome  
 D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie)  
 Mr Padwick's Pentagraph  
 ——— Champion  
 ——— Sir Kenneth  
 Mr R. Peck's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway  
 Mr Pulteney's Preciosa  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder  
 Ld Rosebery's Bellicent  
 Mr H. Savile's c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel  
 Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 Major Stapylton's f. Satira, by Knight of the Garter—Wax  
 D. of Westminster's Strathfleet  
 ——— King Boris (late North Wind)

The Andover Stakes will be run on this day, see p. 258.

#### SECOND DAY.

The second year of the eighteenth Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs, or 1000gs or Oaks Stakes, 5lb extra: no horse to carry more than 7lb extra; the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; a mile and a half (56 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's c. Collingbourne, by St Albans—Teterrima  
 ——— Peloponnesus (dead)  
 Ld Alington's c. Post Haste, by Cramond, dam by Wild  
     Dayrell, out of Ventre-à-Terre (3lb)  
 Sir J. Astley's Popkins (3lb)  
 ——— Kino  
 Mr J. Astley's br. f. by Cathedral, out of Nutbush  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Gin Sling  
 ——— ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella

Mr H. Baltazzi's Waterloo

——— Shillelagh

Mr Bignell's Palmetto (3lb)

——— Costrel, by The Palmer, out of Metheglin, by  
Caterer (3lb)—wr. nom.

Mr C. J. Blake's ch. or ro. c. Rebel Chief (3lb)

Mr T. Brown's c. Grendon

Mr T. Cannon's b. c. Strudwicke, by Siderolite, out of  
Bellone (3lb)

Mr E. Caswell's b. f. Miss Ferriby

Sir G. Chetwynd's br. f. Courtesy

——— br. f. Strenua

Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. Norwich

——— ch. c. Cœnobite, by Hermit, out of Lancet

Mr C. J. Curtis's c. Marcellus, by Julius, dam, a bay mare,  
foaled in 1870, by Vedette, purchased by Mr Mainprice at  
Norwich, in 1871, at Messrs Spellman's auction (3lb)

——— Single String (3lb)

Mr T. T. Drake's b. c. by Promised Land, out of Viola (3lb)

Mrs Drewitt's ch. t. Cashdown

Ld Falmouth's Young Roscius

——— Kitty Sprightly

Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger (3lb)

Mr J. Gretton's The Soldan

D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Sugar Loaf (3lb)

Mr F. Hardinge's c. Chesterfield, by Fitz-Ivan, out of Maid  
of Erin (3lb)

Ld Hardwicke's c. Cushat, by Blinkhoolie, out of Ringdove  
(3lb)

——— c. Clavileno, by Pero Gomez, out of Irish Belle

Ld Hartington's f. Rylstone, by Hermit, out of Esther's dam

Mr Houldsworth's ch. f. Wood Anemone, by King of the  
Forest, out of Crocus (3lb)

Mr Stanhope Inglis's br. c. Herbalist

Mr T. Jennings's Sheldrake (3lb)

——— c. Mandeville, by Mandrake—Last Love (3lb)

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia

——— ch. f. Miriam, by Victorious, out of Dulcimer

——— c. Go Bang, by Blair Athol, out of Fusee (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Beaurepaire

——— Charlotte (3lb)

Ld Lascelles's Baldacchino, brother to Benedictine

Mr G. Payne's c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of  
sister to General Peel (3lb)

Mr F. Prentice's Lord Byron

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. Warren Hastings, by Citadel—Plunder

Ld Rosebery's br. c. Effingham

- Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin**  
 ——— f. Gavotte, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche  
 ——— f. by Hermit, out of Mabile (3lb)  
**Mr Spencer's ch. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Vivian**  
**Mr A. Taylor's b. c. by Atherstone, out of Miss Hinda**  
**Mr Vane's b. c. Malta (3lb)**  
**D. of Westminster's f. Helena, by Cardinal York, out of**  
**Florence Aislabie (3lb)**  
**Ld Zetland's Installation**  
 ——— b. f. Spiegelschiff (3lb)  
 The Hurstbourne Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. or 5 sov.  
 ft. only (to go to the fund) if declared by the first Tuesday  
 in May, 1877, with 300 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts,  
 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 9lb; those got by sires which have  
 never got a winner of 100 sov. at one time, or out of mares  
 which have never bred a winner of 100 sov. at one time,  
 allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the second horse to save his stake;  
 winners before starting of 500 sov. at any one time to carry  
 5lb extra; the winner to pay 25 sov. towards expenses;  
 Bush in (126 subs.)  
**Ld Ailesbury's b. c. Conclave**  
 ——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary  
 ——— bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine  
 ——— br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of La Belle Hélène  
**Ld Alington's f. Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Flower**  
**Safety**  
**Ld Anglesey's ch. c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia (5lb)**  
 ——— b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis (3lb)  
**Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. Vigor, by Knowaley, out of Vigorous**  
**Mr A. Baltazzi's br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella**  
 ——— b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress (bred in  
 Austria)  
 ——— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau  
**Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna**  
**Mr W. R. Bankes's br. f. Hagarene, by Sir Walter Tyrrell,**  
**out of Gipsy, by Stampedo (5lb)**  
**Mr I. Bate's br. c. Postman, brother to Poste Haste, by Cra-**  
**mond**  
 ——— br. f. Miss Ellen, by Cardinal York—Miss Fanny  
**D. of Beaufort's c. by Master Fenton, out of Crytheia**  
**Mr H. E. Beddington's Palpito**  
 ——— Queen of Pearls, by Strathconan, out of Poinsettia  
**Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore—Doralice**  
 ——— ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne  
**Mr H. Bird's ch. c. Centenary, by Blair Athol, out of Madame**  
**Eglentine**  
 ——— b. f. Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, out of Polias  
 Vol. CV. M



- Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Agate's dam (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Costabelle (3lb)  
 Mr T. Brown na. Mr Howard's Conductor, by Macaroni, out  
 of Flicker (3lb)  
 Sir R. Bulkeley's Reflection  
 Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham  
 ——— Bullfinch  
 Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Vintage  
 ——— ch. f. Lady Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Lady  
 Murray, by Blair Athol (3lb)  
 Mr Tankerville Chamberlayne na. Mr Chamberlayne's b. c.  
 The Archer, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Bugle Horn's  
 dam (5lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's ch. c. Cagliostro  
 ——— Prince Geraint  
 ——— c. The Owl, by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's br. f. Lighthouse (late Fulgor), by Ster-  
 ling, out of Beachy Head (3lb)  
 ——— bl. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of  
 Flighty's dam, by Y. Melbourne  
 ——— b. c. by Speculum, out of Liverpool's dam  
 ——— Malay  
 ——— North Wiltshire (3lb)  
 ——— Broad Corrie (3lb)  
 Mr C. J. Curtis's Alcazar (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Undine, by Orest, out of Couleur de Rose  
 Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus  
 ——— c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot  
 Mr W. Day's ch. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise  
 Ld Dupplin's b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's  
 dam  
 ——— b. f. by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne  
 Ld Falmouth's Redwing  
 ——— Hydromel  
 Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, out of  
 Finesse  
 ——— bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania  
 ——— b. c. Isonomy (3lb)  
 Mr W. Goater's Pero, by Pero Gomez, out of Zelica  
 Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergias  
 mein Nicht  
 ——— b. c. Joachim, by Paganini, out of Hesione  
 ——— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca  
 ——— ch. f. Telegram, by Macaroni, out of Celerrima  
 Mr G. C. Carew Gibson's gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of  
 Post Haste

**Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atone-  
ment**

———— b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia

———— ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

**Ld Hartington's The Moor**

———— b. f. Quicksilver, by Speculum, out of Lacy's dam

**D. of Hamilton's b. c. Conquest**

———— ch. c. Wild Darell

———— br. c. Green Back

———— b. c. Dare Devil, by Saunterer, out of I Dare (Lin-  
coln Lass's dam)

———— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes

———— b. c. Glasgow, brother to Lady of the Lake

**Mr Howard's b. c. Pentagraph, by Sterling, out of Countess  
Agnes (5lb)**

———— b. c. Sir Kenneth, by The Earl, or Knight of the  
Garter, out of Lady Macdonald

———— ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge

———— br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine**

———— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband (3lb)

———— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

**Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out  
of Vex (3lb)**

———— c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine (3lb)

**Mr T. Jennings's Thornham**

———— Catania (3lb)

———— Etolia (5lb)

**Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa (3lb)**

———— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash (3lb)

———— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac (3lb)

**Count F. de Lagrange's Fauvette**

———— Isole (3lb)

———— Colifichet

———— Caroline (5lb)

———— Hollandaise (3lb)

**Mr G. Lambert's Exeter**

**Ld Lascelles's b. c. Montgomery, by Lambton, or The Miner,  
out of Tournay**

**Mr J. Mannington's Irishman (3lb)**

**Capt. Machell's ch. c. Harpocrates II (late Tartar Emetic), by  
Macaroni, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell**

**Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway**

**Mr Mackenzie's b. c. The Callant, by Plaudit, out of Murcia  
D. of Montrose's br. c. Reflex, by Speculum, out of Gertrude,  
by Hautboy**

- Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton  
 Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen)  
 Mr R. Peck's b. c. Maximilian, by Macaroni, out of Duchess,  
 by St Albans (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. Bonnie Scotland  
 ——— Zephyrus, by Favonius, out of Red Leaf (3lb)  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s brother to Warren Hastings (wr. nom.)  
 Mr G. Reynolds na. Mr Howard's Brand, by Sterling, out of  
 Gretna (3lb)  
 Mr H. Savile's br. f. by See Saw—Victoria, by Victorious (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. by Parmesan, out of Columbine (wr. nom.)  
 ——— c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
 ——— sister to Cremorne  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette, by D'Es-  
 tournal (3lb)  
 Prince Soltykoff's br. c. Thurio (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Buzz (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. Rapid Returns  
 ——— b. c. Spark (3lb)  
 Mr Spencer's ch. c. Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Circe, by Dundee  
 ——— ch. c. Paxaretta (5lb)  
 Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)  
 ——— Bellicent (5lb)  
 Capt. Turnbull's c. by Favonius, out of Bangle (3lb)  
 Mr Vane's Mushroom (3lb)  
 Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling, out of Sham  
 Fight (3lb)  
 ——— c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by Adven-  
 turer (3lb)  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage  
 ——— ch. f. Necklace, by See Saw, out of Emerald, by  
 Y. Melbourne (3lb)

The Troy Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; Bush in (32 subs.)

To run again at Newmarket on Thursday in the Houghton Meeting, 1877, see p. 70.

- Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary  
 ——— Conclave (3lb)  
 Ld Alington's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine (3lb)  
 Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day  
 ——— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau  
 D. of Beaufort's b. c. by Master Fenton, out of Ischia  
 ——— bl. c. by Master Fenton, out of Crytheia

Mr H. Bird's Centenary  
 Sir R. Bulkeley's ch. c. Reflection  
 Mr H. Chaplin's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves (3lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (3lb)  
 ——— Lord Orford  
 Mr W. S. S. Crawford's Iphigenia (3lb)  
 ——— Sonsie Queen (3lb)  
 Ld Falmouth's Sweet Cicely (3lb)  
 Mr Gerard's b. c. Joachim  
 Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Red Hazard  
 ——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan (3lb)  
 D. of Hamilton's Glasgow  
 ——— c. Cean Mohr, by King o'Scots, out of Catherine  
 ——— Wild Darell  
 Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe  
 Ld Hartington's The Moor  
 Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out  
 of Vex (3lb)  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Isole (3lb)  
 ——— Hollandaise (3lb)  
 Mr Padwick's Sir Kenneth  
 ——— Pentagraph (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. Industry  
 Mr Thorold's Merry Monk  
 D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak  
 ——— Rose of Sutherland

\*.\* Particulars of the unclosed stakes will appear in the Sheet Calendar.

Goodwood and Newmarket Rules are in force at this Meeting.

In case of a walk over no money will be added, and if run for by fewer than three horses the property of different persons, half the money only will be added.

Marquis of AILESBUURY,	} Stewards.
Sir G. CHETWYND, Bart.	
Hon. W. GERARD,	

Messrs WEATHERBY, Stakeholders and Handicappers.  
 Mr JOHN DAY, Danebury, Clerk of the Course.

1878.

#### SECOND DAY.

The second year of the nineteenth Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, but only one allowance; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, of the 2000gs, or 1000gs

or Oaks Stakes, 5lb extra; no horse to carry more than 7lb extra; the winner to pay 15 sov. towards expenses; one mile and a half.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 259.

## CARLISLE JULY MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 3rd. and 4th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Carlisle Stakes of 10 sov. for each starter, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners once before starting to carry 5lb, twice, 7lb, thrice, 10lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; entrance, 3 sov. each, to go to the Race-fund; about four furlongs.

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect

Mr C. Gardner's Catherine

D. of Hamilton's Conquest

———— Warrior II

Mr R. Jardine's Tam Glen

———— b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's b. c. Inchkeith, by Y. Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Dundee

Mr Northern's bl. f. Lisimore

———— ch. c. Braw Laddie

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr Snowball's ch. c. Lord Talbot, by Hurstbourne, out of Zara, by St Albans

Mr R. C. Vyner's Vegaman, by Arthur Wellesley—Vega

———— b. c. Son of Nature, by Underhand, out of Unfashionable Beauty

Mr W. Walker's ch. c. Lochinvar, brother to Cleopatra

———— b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo

Mr Wood's ch. c. Duniguioch, by Argyle, out of Miss Metcalfe, by Tim Whiffer

### SECOND DAY.

The Corby Castle Stakes of 10 sov. for each starter, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners once before starting to carry 5lb, twice, 7lb, thrice, or the Carlisle Stakes on the first day of the Meeting, 10lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 3 sov. each, to go to the Race-fund; about five furlongs.

## WORCESTER SUMMER MEETING, 1877. 271

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect

Mr C. Gardner's Catherine

D. of Hamilton's Conquest

———— Warrior II

Mr B. Jardine's ch. c. Faelar

———— b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

Mr W. S. Mitchell Innes's b. c. Inchkeith

Mr Northern's Lismore

———— Braw Laddie

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr Snowball's ch. c. Lord Talbot

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

———— ro. c. Helioscope, by Speculum, out of Jollity

Mr W. Walker's ch. c. Lochinvar, brother to Cleopatra

———— b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo

Mr Wood's Duniguioch

Mr R. JOHNSON, York, Judge, Handicapper, and  
Clerk of the Scales.

Major DIXON, London, Starter.

Mr J. BELL, Carlisle, Hon. Secretary.

Mr T. LAWLEY, 32 Maitland Park Villas, Haver-  
stock Hill, London, N.W., Clerk of the Course.

## WORCESTER SUMMER MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 5th and 6th  
of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY:

The Great Witley Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 sov. added; for two yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; those by untried stallions, or out of untried mares, allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb, to be claimed at the time of naming: a winner of 300 sov. to carry 3lb, twice, or of 600 sov. at one time, 7lb, twice of 600 sov. 12lb extra; maidens at the time of running allowed 3lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. and the third 20 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 2 sov. only, which will be the only liability if the horse is struck out by the last Tuesday in March, 1877; five tur-longs, straight (62 subs.)

Mr T. Ansley's Cameron

———— Fair Rosamond

Ld Bateman's ch. f. Midsummer, by Moulsey, out of Haw-  
thornside, by Stockwell (3lb)

## 272 WORCESTER SUMMER MEETING, 1877.

Mr H. Bentley's ch. c. Montrose, by Keith, out of The Pet, by Kettledrum

Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Scottish Chief—Costabelle (3lb)

Mr G. Bracher's br. f. by Chattanooga, out of Elizabeth

Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Eleanor, by Kingston (3lb)

Mr T. Brown's The Driver (3lb)

Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Vintage

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caeran (3lb)

——— b. c. Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, out of Landlady (3lb)

Mr T. E. Case-Walker's c. by Tomahawk—Duvernay (3lb)

Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, dam Stroud's dam, by Leamington, out of Splitvote

Mr M. Corbet na. Mr Mannington's The Irishman (3lb)

Mr M. Delton's Red Comyn

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

——— Prince Victorious

Mr G. P. George na. Mr J. Mumford's The Minstrel, by Palmer, out of Stockhausen

Mr J. Gilby's b. c. Revolver, by Musket, out of sister to Ringwood (5lb)

Mr E. Grain's Lovebird, by Macaroni—Better Half (3lb)

——— f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. by Thunderbolt—The Orphan (3lb)

——— b. c. Isonomy, by Sterling, out of Isola Bella (5lb)

D. of Hamilton's bl. f. Clyde, by Broomielaw, out of Creole

Mr Henry na. Mr Hunt's f. by Vespasian, out of Maid of Kent, by Chatham

Mr G. Ingram na. Mr G. Bracher's br. c. King Arthur, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Irene (Queen Mab's dam)

Mr James na. Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

Mr Jones's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald (3lb)

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash (3lb)

——— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather (3lb)

Mr Latour's c. King Sheppard, by Kingcraft, out of Miss Sheppard, by Dollar (3lb)

Mr E. Lucas na. Mr T. Cannon's Lady Palmer

D. of Montrose's Reflex

——— b. c. Strathblane (late Campsie), by Kingcraft, out Moss Rose (3lb)

Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan

——— br. f. Little Sister, by Hermit, out of Mrs Wood

Mr F. W. Osborne na. Mr W. G. Stevens's bl. c. Berselius (5lb)

Mr Hugh Owen's ch. f. by Umpire, out of La Maudite (3lb)

## WORCESTER SUMMER MEETING, 1877. 273

Mr R. Peck's Zephyrus (5lb)

——— Bonnie Scotland

——— Reefer

Mr G. W. Pennant's ch. c. Speculator

Mr Polak's b. f. by Restitution, out of Fairy, by Orlando

Mr R. Porter's ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham  
(3lb)

Ld Rosebery's Con Cregan, by Pero Gomez, out of Miss  
Harriette

——— Laramie

——— Bellicent (5lb)

——— Kebbuck (3lb)

Mr Saplam na. Mr E. Hobson's br. f. Lily of the Valley, by  
Landmark, out of First Fruit, by General Williams (3lb)

Mr Simpson na. Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble (late Whimble)

Mr Skyrme na. Mr C. Bush's Banquet (late Music)

Mr Smith na. Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus

Mr T. Stevens's Patricius

——— b. f. Little Fish

Sir W. Throckmorton's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Miss  
Fanny (Mohawk's dam)

Mr H. E. Tidy's ch. c. Heather

Mr Trevor na. Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton

Mr Wadlow's br. c. Eremita, by The Palmer, out of Miss  
Lizzie (3lb)

Mr Wadlow's May (late Mayfly)

Mr E. Weaver's b. c. Sir Joseph

Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling—Sham Fight (3lb)

Mr J. Yeates na. Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Scarcity, by Anglo-  
Saxon, out of Oyster Girl, by Trumpeter (3lb)

### SECOND DAY.

The Coventry Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added if three or more start (50 by the Earl of Coventry and 50 from the Race-fund) for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of 100 sov. or upwards, once, 5lb, twice or more, 7lb extra; the second to save his stake; the straight five furlongs Course (13 subs.)

Ld Anglesey's b. c. Lightheart

Ld Bateman's Spectre

Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Sterling, or Ben Webster,  
dam by Leamington, out of Splitvote

Mr Crawford's Gentle Jemmy

Mr R. Jardine's br. f. Christine, by Macaroni—Performer

D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie)

Mr Hugh Owen's ch. f. by Umpire, out of La Maudite

Mr G. E. Paget's Empress of India



## 274 LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1877.

Mr B. Peck's Reefer, by Lord Clifden, out of Weatherside,  
by Weatherbit

Mr Pennant's Speculator

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph

Ld Wilton's Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

Messrs PRATT and BARBROOK, Clerks of the Course.

## LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, the  
10th, 11th, and 12th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Mersey Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. unless declared, with 400 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; the produce of untried sires or mares allowed 3lb if claimed at entry; winners at one time of 300 sov. to carry 3lb, twice of 300 sov. or once of 500 sov. 5lb, twice of 500 sov. or thrice of 300 sov. 7lb extra; the second to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. of the whole stake; entrance 4 sov. to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in May; Canal Point in, nearly six furlongs (52 subs.)

Ld Bateman's ch. f. Midsummer, by Moulsey, out of Hawthornside, by Stockwell (3lb)

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect

Mr M. Brown's c. Knight of the Laund, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen

Mr T. Brown's The Driver

———— Dunmow

———— na. Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

Ld Calthorpe's Spendthrift

Mr Cameron's b. c. Frelon, by Musket, out of The Bee, by The Duke

———— b. c. King's College, by Oxford, or Ben Webster, out of sister to King Alfred.

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (3lb)

———— The Owl (3lb)

Mr Davis na. Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fièvre

Mr M. Delton's Red Comyn

Mr J. W. Denison's ch. f. Solitaire, by Hermit—Bicycle

Mr Etches's b. f. by Julius, dam, Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat

Mr R. S. Evans's Matador

———— King Val

- Mr F. Garrowham's b. f. Fannie, by Paganini, out of Suez  
 Mr Gerard's ch. f. Pilgrimage  
 ——— ch. f. Telegram  
 D. of Hamilton's Cean Mohr  
 ——— Wild Darell  
 Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife, by  
 Wild Dayrell  
 ——— f. Duchess of Albany, by Pretender, out of Miss  
 Livingstone (Blenheim's dam)  
 ——— b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter  
 ——— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa (3lb)  
 Ld Lascelles's b. c. Montgomery  
 ——— b. f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy (3lb)  
 Ld Lonsdale's Luskentyre  
 ——— Hackthorpe  
 ——— sister to Polly Perkins  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Lady Luna  
 ——— ch. f. Silverfield (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. Marie Seton  
 Mr Northern's ch. c. Braw Laddie, by The Miner, out of  
 Georgiana, by Touchstone  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel  
 Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland  
 ——— Reefer  
 ——— King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)  
 Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)  
 ——— Bellicent (3lb)  
 Mr W. Sadler's b. or br. c. by Atherstone—Hue and Cry  
 D. of St Albans's b. f. Kingcup  
 ——— b. f. Entrée  
 Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 Mr Thompson na. Mr Wadlow's b. f. May (late Mayfly)  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
 ——— c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling—Sham Fight (3lb)

The first year of the St George Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. with 500 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 9lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby to carry 7lb, the Grand Prix de Paris, or Epsom Oaks, 5lb, of a sweepstakes value 2000 sov. at three yrs old, 3lb extra; horses that at starting, never won 100 sov. or received that amount as second, allowed 5lb; the second to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. on the whole stake; entrance 4 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in April, 1877; about one mile and six furlongs (97 subs.)

# 276 LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1877.

- Mr Alden's f. Mischief, by Siderolite, out of Jocosa  
 Mr T. Ansley's Lady Ronald  
 ——— Lily Hawthorn, by Knight of the Crescent, out of  
 Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum  
 Sir J. D. Astley's Poppette  
 Mr H. Baltazzi's c. Fidelis, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot  
 ——— Shillelagh  
 ——— Waterloo (pays ft.)  
 ——— c. Plunger, by Adventurer, out of Lina  
 Mr F. Bates's b. c. Extinguisher, by Lord Lyon, out of Cur-  
 few Bell  
 Capt. Bayley's Sweetest  
 Mr Beadman's Pedigree  
 Mr Bowes's br. c. Illustrissimus  
 Ld Bradford's f. Piccalilli, by Le Maréchal—Miss Pickle  
 Mr H. Bragg's br. c. Sinbad  
 Mr T. Brown's c. Grendon  
 ——— c. G. C. B.  
 ——— f. Division  
 ——— f. British Beauty  
 Mr A. Burwood's Ipswich  
 Mr H. Clarkson na Mr T. Brown's c. Extravagance, by The  
 Rake, out of Kapunda  
 Mr G. Crook's Captain Cuttle  
 ——— Steerforth  
 Mr M. Dawson's Regulus  
 ——— Cæsarion  
 Mr M. Delton's Merry Thought  
 Mr Dica's na. Mr T. Brown's c. Pharisee, by Trumpeter, out  
 of Penance  
 Mr W. Dunne's Fitz-Edmond, by Kidderminster, out of Busy  
 Bee, by Teddington  
 ——— Eurasian, by Dr Syntax, out of Tawney  
 Ld Durham's b. f. Datura  
 Mrs Egginton's b. c. Ellerton, by Blair Athol—Ellermire  
 Mr Gerard's Orleans  
 ——— Macaroon  
 Mr Gomm's Grand Templar  
 Mr F. Gretton's Polydorus  
 Mr J. Gretton's Collegian  
 D. of Hamilton's Sugar Loaf  
 ——— Kearsage (pays ft.)  
 Mr J. B. Hamilton's Mossman  
 Mr Heneage's Lady Eleanor  
 Mr J. A. Hinds's f. Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, out of  
 The Hon. Miss Ellis, by Loiterer—The Slave (Lord Clif-  
 den's dam), by Melbourne

- Mr H. Houldsworth's c. by Friponnier— Catherine (pays ft.)  
 Mr Howard na. Mr Johnstone's Deacon  
 Mr R. Howett's Selina (late Merry Music)  
 ——— ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Thrift  
 Mr T. Jennings's br. f. Eleanor  
 ——— br. f. Elégante  
 Mr R. Johnson na. Mr Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of  
 The Thane  
 Mr Johnstone's br. c. Hilarious  
 ——— b. c. The Bellman  
 Mr M. B. Joyce's b. c. Benlevy, by Lothario, out of Victorine,  
 by Victorious, out of Rio, by Melbourne  
 Ld Lascelles's Baldacchino  
 Mr W. J. Legh's br. c. by Voltigeur, out of Touch Not, by  
 Touchwood  
 Capt. Machell's b. c. Octavius Caesar  
 ——— b. c. Baroda  
 ——— b. c. Rossini  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Dee  
 Mr Martin na. Mr Johnstone's b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knows-  
 ley, out of Flighty's dam  
 Mr S. Merry na. Mr Johnstone's br. c. Hemlock, by Preten-  
 der, out of Belladonna  
 Sir W. Milner's c. The Chectah, by Sundeelah, out of Tri-  
 umphant's dam  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's b. or br. c. Lazzaroni, by Macaroni, out of  
 Nukneha  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's Mal de Mer  
 Mr Northern's b. or br. f. Muscate!, by Musket, out of Bonny  
 Bell  
 Mr P. E. Nugent's c. Calton, by Broomielaw—Inveresk's dam  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's bl. f. St Emilion, by D'Estournel, out of  
 Apaturia  
 Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine  
 Mr R. Peck's Actæon (late Stockwell II)  
 ——— na. Mr Sharpe's Polly Craven  
 Mr D. Pennant's Distingué  
 Mr Polak's b. f. North Star, by Adventurer—Charlotte Russe  
 ——— b. f. Ma Belle, by Lord Clifden, out of Dulcibella  
 Mr F. Prentice's f. Bay Julia, by Julius, out of Palm Leaf  
 Mr F. Pryor's f. by Friponnier, out of Tragedy  
 Mr P. Rayner's c. Winchilsea, by John Davis, out of Belle  
 of Kars  
 Mr Robinson na. Mr F. Pryor's c. by Friponnier, out of Sphynx  
 (sent to Hamburg)  
 Mr A. G. A. Rush's b. c. Lammermoor  
 Mr W. Sadler's ro. f. Strathspey

## 278 LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1877.

Ld Sefton na. Mr Somersetshire's Pulchra  
 ——— na. Mr Bowes's b. f. Do or Die  
 Mr Sheldon na. Mr F. Pryor's c. Bonnie Robin (late Bonnie  
 Dundee), by Friponnier, out of Bonnie Katie  
 Mr Smith na. Mr F. Pryor's f. by Friponnier—Mantilla  
 Mr Somersetshire's Pride  
 ——— ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Fair Melrose  
 Ld Stamford's Lady of the Lea  
 ——— Baronet  
 Capt. G. Stirling's gr. c. Downpatrick, by Master Bagot, out  
 of Lady Wilde  
 Mr Surman na. Mr Bowes's ch. f. Keyhole  
 Mr J. J. H. Taplin's b. or br. f. Lady Millicent, by The  
 Palmer, out of Queen of Beauty, by Thunderbolt  
 Mr Thorold's Bugle  
 Sir W. Throckmorton's br. c. Linkman  
 Mr J. B. Topham na. Mr Somersetshire's Gossip  
 Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
 Phantom Sail  
 Mr R. Vyner's Prior of Prado  
 ——— Primesaultier  
 D. of Westminster's Pellegrino  
 Mr Whittaker's b. c. Mango, by Mandrake, out of Fortress,  
 by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine  
 Ld Wilton's c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity  
 ——— f. Quickstep, sister to Footstep

The Knowsley Dinner Stakes of 50 sov. each, 10 ft. with  
 100 sov. added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb;  
 the winner of the Epsom Derby to carry 12lb, Epsom Oaks,  
 Liverpool St George Stakes, or the Grand Prix de Paris, 10lb,  
 of a weight-for-age race in any year, value 2000 sov. 8lb, 1000  
 sov. 6lb, of a weight-for-age race at three yrs old only, value  
 500 sov. 4lb extra; horses that, at starting, never won 200 sov.  
 at one time, or received that amount as second at one time  
 allowed 7lb, that under the same conditions never won or  
 received 100 sov. allowed 10lb; second to save stake; entrance  
 2 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if struck out by  
 the first Tuesday in May, 1877; about one mile and a quarter  
 (13 subs.)

Mr T. Brown's Grendon  
 ——— G.C.B.  
 ——— Extravagance  
 Mr Howard na. Ld Anglesey's The Grey Friar  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plot-  
 well  
 ——— ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon

# LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1877. 279

Mr Latour's b. c. Ernest  
 Mr Martin na. Sir W. Milner's The Cheetah  
 Mr W. T. Sharpe's Polly Craven  
 Mr Thorold's Bugle  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Prior of Prado  
 D. of Westminster's Leda  
 ————— Helena

## SECOND DAY.

The Bickerstaffe Stakes of 30 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs. old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby, Epsom Oaks, Grand Prix de Paris, 2000gs Stakes, or Liverpool St George Stakes, to carry 10lb, of a weight-for-age race in any year, value 2000 sov. 7lb, of 1000 sov. 5lb, of a weight-for-age race at three yrs old only, value 500 sov. 3lb extra; horses that, at starting, never won 200 sov. at one time, or received that amount as second at one time allowed 7lb, that under the same conditions never won or received 100 sov. allowed 10lb; but neither allowances may be claimed by the winner of the Knowsley Dinner Stakes; the second to save stake; entrance 2 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in May, 1877; about one mile (27 subs.)

Mr Alden's The Rover  
 ————— Atlantic Cable  
 ————— f. Mischief  
 Ld Anglesey's The Grey Friar  
 Mr T. Brown's c. Granden  
 ————— c. G.C.B.  
 ————— c. Extravagance  
 Mr Cambridge's Pharisee  
 Mr G. Crook's Captain Cuttle  
 Mr Gerard's Macaroon  
 Mr Gomm's Grand Templar  
 ————— Memorial  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. f. by Thormanby—Penelope Plotwell  
 ————— ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon  
 ————— b. f. Mite, by Parmesan, out of Touch and Go  
 Mr Latour's b. or br. f. Meg Merrilies II (late Charlotte),  
 by General Peel, out of Zelica (Cornbrook's dam)  
 Sir W. Milner's The Cheetah  
 Mr R. Peck's Columbus  
 Mr F. Prentice's Bay Julia  
 ————— Lord Byron  
 Mr Douglas Pennant's Exquisite  
 Mr Thorold's Kedgeree  
 Sir W. Throckmorton's Linkman

## 280 LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1877.

Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
Phantom Sail

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. c. Primesaultier

D. of Westminster's Lace

———— Helena

The Gerard Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 150 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of 150 sov. to carry 3lb, twice of 150 sov. or of 300 sov. 6lb, twice of 300 sov. or of 500 sov. 9lb extra; the following allowances may be claimed to the Clerks of the Course by 8 p.m. on the day preceding running, viz: if to be sold by auction for 200 sov. 7lb, if for 100 sov. 12lb; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if declared by the first Tuesday in June; the second to receive 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third to save his stake; straight half-mile (25 subs.)

Ld Bateman's ch. f. Midsummer, by Moulsey, out of Hawthornside

Mr T. Brown's f. Lens

———— c. Duumow

———— f. Vic

Mr R. S. Evans's c. Homeward Bound, by Moulsey, out of Australia

———— f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea

———— Bonnie Dot

———— Palm Branch

Mr Gerard's b. f. Nerissa

Capt. Glyn's Prince Plausible

Mr R. Jardine's br. c. Jack Cade, by Pretender, out of Stockade,  
by Stockwell

———— br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa

———— b. f. Christine, by Macaroni, out of Performer

Mr G. Kruckenberg's Blue Peter

Ld Lascelles's Corona

Baron Oppenheim's Blane Hexe

Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton

Ld Rosebery's Christopher

Mr J. Sanders's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Scarf

Mr T. Stevens's Patricius

———— Sophietina

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

D. of Westminster's Rose of Sutherland

———— Mida

Mr Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

### THIRD DAY.

The forty-eighth Liverpool St Leger of 20 sov. each, 10 ft., with 200 sov. added; second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake, and third to save stake; for three yrs old,

colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the Liverpool St George Stakes or of a weight-for-age race at three yrs old, value 3000 sov. to carry 10lb, 1000 sov. 7lb, 500 sov. 4lb extra; horses that, at starting, never won 200 sov. at one time, or received that amount as second at one time allowed 7lb; that under the same conditions never won or received 100 sov. allowed 14lb, but neither allowance may be claimed by the winner of the Knowsley Dinner or Bickerstaffe Stakes; entrance 3 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if declared by the first Tuesday in May, 1877; about one mile and a half (27 subs.)

Mr Alden's The Rover

——— Atlantic Cable

——— f. Mischief

Ld Anglesey's The Grey Friar

Mr T. Brown's c. Grendon

——— c. G.C.B.

——— c. Extravagance

Mr Cambridge's Pharisee

Mr W. Dunne's b. c. Eurasian

——— ch. c. Fitz-Edmund

Mr Gerard's b. c. Orleans

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar

——— Memorial

Mr Johnstone's b. c. The Bellman

——— b. c. by Mandrake, out of Timaru

Capt. Machell's Montauban

Sir W. Milner's The Cheetah

Mr J. C. Murphy's b. or br. c. Lazzaroni

Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine

Mr Polak's Muscadin

Mr F. Prentice's Bay Julia

——— Lord Byron

Mr W. T. Sharpe's Polly Craven

Mr Thorold's Bugle

Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. c. Borgia

D. of Westminster's Actæon (late Stockwell II)

The Stanley Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 150 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of 200 sov. to carry 3lb, of 300 sov. 7lb, twice of 300 sov. or once of 500 sov. 9lb extra; the following allowances may be claimed to the Clerks of the Course by 8 p.m. on the day preceding running, viz.: if to be sold by auction for 300 sov. 4lb, if for 150 sov. 9lb; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if



## 282 LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1878.

declared by the first Tuesday in June; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake, and the third to save his stake; five furlongs (24 subs.)

Mr T. Brown's f. Lens

—— c. Dunmow

—— f. Vic

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

Mr R. S. Evans's Homeward Bound

—— f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea

—— Bonnie Dot

—— Palm Branch

Mr J. Gilby's b. c. Revolver

Capt. Glyn's Prince Plausible

Mr Jardine's br. c. Jack Cade

—— br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

—— br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa

Mr G. Kruckenberg's Blue Peter

Ld Lascelles's Corona

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton

Ld Rosebery's Christopher

Mr T. Stevens's Patricius

—— b. f. Country Girl, by Anglo-Saxon, out of Shepherdess, by Magnes

Mr R. C. Vyner's Son of Nature

D. of Westminster's Rose of Sutherland

—— Mida

Mr Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

Messrs TOPHAM, Clerks of the Course.

### 1878.

#### FIRST DAY.

Second year of the St George Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft., with 400 sov. added; entrance 4 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in April, 1878; the second to receive 10 per cent. and third 5 per cent. of the whole stake; for three yrs old, colts 9st, fillies 8st 9lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby to carry 7lb, Grand Prix de Paris, or Epsom Oaks 5lb, of a sweepstakes value 2000 sov. at three yrs old 3lb extra; horses that, at starting, never won 200 sov., or received that sum as second allowed 5lb; about one mile, six furlongs (63 subs.)

Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

Mr C. J. Bedford's Architect

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

—— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu

- Mr M. Brown's Knight of the Laund  
 Mr T. Brown's c. The Driver  
 ——— c. Dunmow  
 ——— f. Maria Pia, by King Victor, out of Steel Pen  
 Ld Calthorpe's Spendthrift  
 ——— Early Martyr  
 Mr Cameron's c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa  
 ——— br. f. Petroleuse, by Musket, out of Clematis, by  
 Tadmor  
 Mr H. Clarkson na. Mr Jonnstone's c. Salvini II, by Maca-  
 roni, out of La Favorita  
 Mr J. Davis na. Mr T. Brown's Vic  
 Mr M. Delton's Red Comyn  
 Mr J. W. Denison's ch. f. Solitaire  
 Mr Dica's na. Mr R. Osborne's ch. f. Frivolous  
 Mr Dunne's b. c. Cimaroon, by Roman Bee, out of Tawney  
 Mrs Egginton's f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire  
 Mr Ellerton's King's Cross  
 Mr R. S. Evans's c. Matador  
 ——— c. King Val  
 ——— f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea  
 ——— f. Palm Branch  
 Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of  
 Empress  
 Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell  
 Mr Gibbons na. Mr Prentice's Evergreen  
 Mr J. Gilby's b. c. Corsair II, by Brother to Strafford, out of  
 Anonyma, by Stockwell  
 Mr Golby's b. f. Gadabout, by Stradbroke, or Blinkhoolie,  
 out of Mother Neasham  
 ——— br. f. Gadfly, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, out of  
 Madam Walton  
 ——— br. f. Garland, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, out of  
 Marie Louise  
 ——— b. g. Gabbler, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, out of  
 Venom  
 D. of Hamilton's Cean Mohr  
 ——— Wild Darell  
 Mr R. Johnson na. Mr Johnstone's At-a-Venture  
 Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife, by  
 Wild Dayrell  
 ——— f. Duchess of Albany, by Pretender, out of Miss  
 Livingstone (Blenheim's dam)  
 ——— b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter  
 ——— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D.  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
 ——— b. f. by Fayonius, out of Tuberoze

## 284 LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1878.

Ld Lonsdale's Matador II

———— Hackthorpe

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway

Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton  
———— ch. f. Silverfield

Mr Northern's b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer—Letty Long

Mr Jno. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Falmer—Timbrel

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fiére

Mr Padwick's c. Conductor

———— c. Champion

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

———— Reefer

Mr R. Porter's f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum (Vulcan's dam)

Ld Sefton na. Mr Evans's f. Bonnie Dot

Mr Sheldon na. Mr Wadlow's b. f. May (late Mayfly)

Mr Surman na. Mr Christophers's Boyton

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

Mr Ward na. Capt. D. Lane's Callistos

Ld Wilton's c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance

———— c. Censer, by See Saw, out of Fragrance

The Knowsley Dinner Stakes of 50 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added; the second to save his stake; for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby to carry 12lb, Epsom Oaks, Grand Prix de Paris, or St George Stakes, 10lb, of a weight for age race in any year value 1000 sov. 7lb, a weight for age race at three yrs old only, value 500 sov. 4lb extra; horses that, at starting, and at one time, never won 200 sov., or received that sum as second allowed 7lb, that under the same conditions never won or received 100 sov. allowed 10lb; entrance 2 sov. to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in May, 1878; about one mile and a quarter (17 subs.)

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

———— Lens

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl

———— c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

Mr R. S. Evans's King Val

———— Matador

———— Duchess of York

Mr Johnstone's Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter

Mr Padwick's Conductor

Mr R. Robinson's bl. or br. f. by Mandrake—Auchnafree

Mr W. Smith na. Mr T. Wadlow's May (late May Fly)

# LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1878. 285

Mr Surman na. Mr Johnstone's f. Christine, by Macaroni,  
out of Performer

Mr R. C. Vyner's La Mancha

Mr Ward na. Mr Wadlow's Eremite

D. of Westminster's Mida

———— King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)

Mr Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

## SECOND DAY.

The Bickerstaffe Stakes of 30 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added; entrance 2 sov. to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in April, 1878; second to save stake; for three yrs old, colts 8st 12lb, fillies 8st 7lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby or Oaks, Grand Prix de Paris, 2000gs., or Liverpool St George Stakes to carry 10lb, of any weight for age race value 2000 sov. 7lb, 1000 sov. 5lb, of any such, at three yrs old only, value 500 sov. 3lb extra; horses that, at starting, and at one time, never won 200 sov. or received that sum as second allowed 7lb, that under the same conditions never won or received 100 sov. allowed 10lb, but neither allowance to the winner of the Knowsley Dinner Stakes; about one mile (23 subs.)

Mr C. J. Bedford's Architect

Mr T. Browne's The Driver

———— Dunmow

———— na. Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

Mr Cameron's c. King's College, by Oxford, or Ben Webster,  
out of sister to King Alfred

———— c. Frelon, by Musket, out of The Bee, by The  
Duke

———— c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

Mr R. S. Evans's Matador

———— King Val

———— f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea

———— f. Palm Branch

Mr J. Gilby's Corsair II

Mr Johnstone's Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberose

———— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton

———— ch. f. Lady Luna

Mr Padwick's Conductor

———— Champion

Mr W. Sadler's b. or br. c. by Atherstone—Hue and Cry

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Mr Thompson na. Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly)

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

## 286. LIVERPOOL JULY MEETING, 1878.

The Sefton Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft., with 100 added, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 12lb each; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake; the winner of a race at three yrs old and not a handicap, value 3000 sov. to carry 9lb, 1000 sov. 7lb, 500 sov. 4lb extra; those that, at starting, and at one time, never won 200 sov. or received that sum as second allowed 7lb; entrance, 2 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in April, 1878, about one mile, one furlong (21 subs.)

**Mr T. Brown** na. **Ld Bateman's Duchess of York**

——— **Vic**

——— f. **Maria Pia**, by **King Victor**, out of **Steel Pen**

**Mr J. W. Denison's** ch. f. **Solitaire**

——— b. f. **Madame Dubarry**, by **Favonius**—**Strategy**

**Mr R. S. Evans's** f. **Bonnie Dot**

——— **Palm Branch**

——— f. by **Kingcraft**, out of **Medea**

**D. of Hamilton's** **Leoline**

**Mr Johnstone's** **At-a-Venture**, by **Adventurer**, out of **Florence Aislalie**

——— br. f. by **The Miner**, out of **Lady Nyassa**, by **Stockwell**

**Ld Kesteven's** b. f. by **Favonius**, out of **Tuberosc**

——— b. f. by **Vespasian**, out of **Flash**

——— ch. f. by **Thunderbolt**, out of **Potomac**

**Ld Lonsdale's** sister to **Polly Perkins**

**Mr J. C. Murphy's** **Marie Seton**

——— **Lady Luna**

**Mr R. Osborne's** ch. f. **Frivolous**, by **Friponnier**—**Wild Aggie**

**Mr F. Prentice's** **Evergreen**

**Ld Stamford's** b. f. by **Scottish Chief**, out of **Emily**

**Mr Thompson** na. **Mr Wadlow's May** (late **May Fly**)

### THIRD DAY.

(Forty-ninth year.)—The **Liverpool St Leger** of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of the **Liverpool St George Stakes**, or of a weight-for-age race at three yrs old value 3000 sov. to carry 10lb, 1000 sov. 7lb, 500 sov. 4lb extra; horses, that at starting, and at one time, never won 200 sov. or received that amount as second allowed 7lb; that under the same conditions never won or received 100 sov. allowed 14lb; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake, and the third to save stake; entrance 3 sov. each, to the fund, the only liability if declared by the first Tuesday in May, 1878; about one mile and a half (19 subs.)

Mr W. Brophy's Agar Ellis  
 Mr M. Brown's Knight of the Laund  
 Mr T. Brown's Dunmow  
 ——— Lens  
 Mr R. S. Evans's King Val  
 ——— Matador  
 ——— Duchess of York  
 Mr J. Gilby's Corsair II  
 Mr Johnstone's b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q. E. D.  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Hackthorpe  
 Mr Padwick's Conductor  
 Mr R. Robinson's bl. or br. f. by Mandrake—Auchnafree  
 Mr W. Smith na. Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly)  
 Mr Surman na. Mr Johnstone's f. Christine, by Macaroni, out  
 of Performer  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's La Mancha  
 Mr Ward na. Mr Wadlow's Eremita  
 D. of Westminster's Mida  
 ——— King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)  
 Mr Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

## SOUTHAMPTON, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 12th and 13th of July, being the two days immediately following Winchester.*

## Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The Cranbury Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50  
 added, for two yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 10lb; winners  
 once to carry 4lb, twice, 7lb extra; T.Y.C., straight (14 subs.)  
 Mr G. Bracher's f. by Brother to Stafford, dam by Thunder-  
 bolt, out of Killarney

——— f. by Chattanooga—Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam)

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine

Mr C. Fletcher's b. c. by Costa, out of Alva, by Blair Athol

Ld Folkestone's Halloween

Mr Gosden's Paxaretta

Mr F. Gretton's c. by Victorious, out of Sutte

——— f. by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

——— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

D. of Montrose's Eminence, by Cardinal York—Corybantica

——— Strathblane (late Campsie)

Mr Noel's ch. f. Traviata, by Orest, out of Aspasia

Mr I. Woolcott's br. c. Breadwinner, by Brown Bread, out of  
 Explosion (wr. nom.)

## SECOND DAY.

The Stoneham Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 added, for two yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 10lb; winners once to carry 4lb, twice, 7lb extra, the winner of the Cranbury Park Stakes, 10lb extra, but no other penalty; T.Y.C., straight (15 subs.)

Mr G. Bracher's f. by Brother to Stafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney

—— f. by Chattanooga—Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam)

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine

Mr F. Davis's br. f. Sally in our Alley

Mr C. Fletcher's b. c. by Costa, out of Alva, by Blair Athol  
Ld Folkestone's Halloween

Mr Gosden's Paxaretta

Mr F. Gretton's c. by Victorious, out of Suttee

—— f. by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond

Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement

—— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

D. of Montrose's Gamsjäger (late Zimorodoki)

Mr Noel's Traviata

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa

Mr I. Woolcott's br. c. Breadwinner (wr. nom.)

Mr J. D. BARFORD, Southampton, Clerk of the Course.

## SANDOWN PARK CLUB

## SECOND SUMMER MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 17th and 18th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The Great Kingston Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. unless declared, with 200 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb and fillies, 8st 6lb; those by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb, to be claimed at the time of naming; a winner of 300 sov. to carry 3lb, twice, or of 600 sov. at one time 7lb, twice of 600 sov. 12lb extra; maidens at the time of running allowed 3lb in addition; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. and the third 20 sov. out of the stakes; the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; entrance 3 sov. to the fund, the only liability if the horse is struck out by the first Tuesday in April; about five furlongs (43 subs.)

Mr T. Ansley's bl. c. Cameron

—— br. f. Fasting Girl

- Mr A. Barclay's ch. c. Boniface, by Blinkhoolie—Noyau  
 Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia (3lb) .  
 Mr H. Bird's Centenary  
 Mr C. J. Blake's b. or br. f. by Lothario, out of True Heart, by Musjid  
 Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur  
 ——— f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney  
 Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton  
 Mr T. Cannon's Lady Palmer (3lb)  
 Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, dam by Leamington, out of Splitvote (3lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne (3lb)  
 Mr F. Davis's Hudibras  
 Mr Ellerton's King's Cross  
 Mr R. S. Evans's Duchess of York (3lb)  
 ——— Bonny Dot (3lb)  
 Mr Fitzroy's Queen of the Seas (3lb)  
 ——— His Reverence (3lb)  
 Mr Easton Grey's ch. c. by The Baron, out of Wildfire, by Angelus (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. by The Baron—Bubble, by Theobald (3lb)  
 Mr C. S. Hardy's ch. c. by The Miner, out of Callipolis, by Charleston (3lb)  
 Mr G. Herring's Communiste (3lb)  
 Mr C. Jones's ch. c. by Trumpeter—Lady Masham (3lb)  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax  
 ——— Hollandaise (3lb)  
 ——— Folle Avoine (3lb)  
 ——— Miss Rovel (3lb)  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance (3lb)  
 ——— Servia (3lb)  
 ——— Bulgaria  
 Mr T. Lant's f. by Trumpeter, out of South Hatch (3lb)  
 Mr Mannington's The Irishman (3lb)  
 ——— Gladsome  
 D. of Montrose's Reflex  
 Mr Padwick's Scallop Shell  
 ——— Ambuscade  
 Mr Reeves's b. f. Bordelaise, by Brown Bread, out of Aline  
 Mr H. Rymill's Niagara (3lb)  
 ——— Lost Sheep  
 Mr S. Savage's br. c. Laburnum, by St Albans, out of Departure's dam, by Y. Melbourne  
 Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution—Athenais (3lb)  
 Mr F. Tulk's ch. c. Roedeer, by Old Calabar, out of Lady Mountain  
 Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph  
 VOL. CV.



## SECOND DAY.

The Warren Nursery Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. unless declared, with 200 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; the winner of 100 sov. to carry 3lb, twice, or one of 400 sov. 7lb, thrice, or one of 500 sov. or the Great Kingston Stakes, 10lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 4lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes, and the winner to pay 10 sov. towards expenses; entrance 3 sov. to the fund, to be the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in April; about half a mile (40 suba.)

Mr T. Ansley's br. f. Fasting Girl

——— Fair Rosamond

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia

Mr G. Bracher's Volary

——— f. by Chattanooga, out of Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam)

Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

——— Bronze

Mr T. Cannon's Vintage

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr Durham's Perchance

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Mr R. S. Evans's Bonny Dot

——— f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea, by Sir Tatton Sykes

Mr Fitzroy's Queen of the Seas

——— His Reverence

Mr Easton Grey's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald

Mr G. Herring's Communiste

Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax

——— Hollandaise

——— Folle Avoine

——— Miss Rovel

Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance

——— Bulgaria

——— Servia

Mr T. Lant's c. by Pero Gomez—Blackbird, by Voltigeur

Mr Mannington's Gladsome

——— The Irishman

D. of Montrose's Eminence, by Cardinal York—Corybantica

Mr Padwick's Prairie Queen

——— Ambuscade

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian

——— Preciosa

Mr W. Reeves's Bordelaise

Mr H. Rymill's Andante

Cardinal Virtue

Mr J. Sanders's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Scuzf

Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution, out of Athenais

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John

Mr E. Weaver's Roodie

Messrs PRATT and BARBROOK, Clerks of the Course.

## LAMBOURNE, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday, the 19th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

The Ashdown Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. unless declared, with 100 sov. added; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; a winner once (selling races excepted) to carry 5lb, twice, or of a stake value 300 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in May; five furlongs, straight (23 subs.)

Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo

Mr R. M. Biddulph's Red Comyn

Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble

Mr Cameron's Atlas

Capt. Glyn's Prince Plausible

Mr J. R. Humphreys na. Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

na. Mr Barlow's Knighthood, by Knight of the Garter, out of Hesperia

Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga

Mr F. Lynham's br. f. The Jewish Maid, by Brother to Strafford, out of Queen Esther, by Warlock

ch. f. Institution, by Restitution—Grace Darling

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

Mr Hugh Owen's ch. f. by Umpire, out of La Maudite

Mr R. Peck's Cyprus

b. c. by Atherstone, out of Star of the East (Mungo Park's dam)

Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck

Laramie

Clodius

Con Cregan

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr H. E. Tidy's Heather

D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

Rose of Sutherland

King Boris (late North Wind)

Messrs PRATT and BARBROOK, Clerks of the Races.

## CHELMSFORD, 1877,

*Will take place on Friday, the 20th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

The Great Baddow Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; any winner of 100 sov. up to the time of running to carry 7lb, twice, or of 300 sov. at any one time, 10lb extra; if declared to be sold by auction for 100 sov. to the Clerk of the Course by seven o'clock the evening before running allowed 7lb, and any surplus to be divided between the owner of the second horse and the fund; entrance 2 sov. each, which will be the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in May, 1877; half a mile (25 subs.)

Mr Acton's Equinox

Mr J. Barnard's Woodpigeon

Capt. F. E. Brace's br. c. Stondon

Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble (late Whimble)

—— Bound to Win

—— Bronze, by Macaroni, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell

—— Madge Gordon

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr E. Grain's Lovebird (late First Love II), by Macaroni, out of Better Half

D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil

—— Glasgow

Mr T. Jennings's br. f. by The Peer, out of Miss Polly, by Skirmisher

—— ch. f. Camera, by Camerino, out of Nudity

Mr T. Jennings, jun.'s Narbo

Mr C. J. Langlands's Servia

—— Bulgaria

Mr Mannington's ch. f. Lagoon, by Narbonne, or Birdhill (h.-b.), out of Ladoga, by Citadel

Mr Mumford's The Minstrel

Mr J. Nightingall's Tulip

Mr F. Patmore's Snorter, by Distin, out of Needle Gun, by Gunboat

Mr Surtees's Conjugal Rights

Mr E. Tattersall's Minim

D. of Westminster's Ether

—— Howtowdie

Gen. Wood's b. g. Lessius

## HUNTINGDON, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th and 25th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The Hinchbrook Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of 200 sov. to carry 3lb, twice or once of 500 sov. 7lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; five furlongs, straight (26 subs.)

Mr Acton's Equinox

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia

Mr H. Bird's Rapidity

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

Mr D. Cooper's Lord Chamberlain

Mr J. Coupland's b. c. by Chattanooga, out of Mrs Croft

Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain

Mr Gerard's Racket Drum

Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy

D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil

——— Glasgow

Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Fay, by Pauvre Mignon, out of Estampe

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring

Count F. de Lagrange's Folle Avoine

——— Miss Rovel

——— Mantille

Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance

——— Servia

——— Bulgaria

Mr J. Linton's La Gitana

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

Mr F. Pryor's c. by Friponnier, out of Novice

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Mitylene, by Julius, out of Menandrea

Major Stapylton's c. Senator, by Speculum, out of My Mary

Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution—Athenais

## SECOND DAY.

The Milton Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; any winner of 200 sov. 3lb, twice or once of 500 sov. 7lb, or of the Hinchbrook Stakes, 10lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; half a mile, straight (28 subs.)

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia

Mr H. Bird's f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

## 224 HAMPTON SUMMER MEETING, 1877.

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer  
Mr D. Cooper's Lord Chamberlain  
Mr J. Coupland's ch. f. by Marsyas, out of Ortolan  
Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain  
Mr Ellerton's Ersilia  
Mr Gerard's Nerissa  
Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy  
D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil  
——— Glasgow  
Mr H. Jennings's Fay  
Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring  
Count F. de Lagrange's Folle Avoine  
——— Miss Rovel  
——— Mantille  
Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance  
——— Servia  
——— Bulgaria  
Mr J. Linton's La Gitana, by Julius, out of Orlanda  
Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe  
Mr F. Pryor's c. by Friponnier, out of Novice  
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Mitylene  
Mr J. Sanders's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Scarf  
Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution—Athenais  
D. of Westminster's Ether  
——— Howtowdie

Messrs FRAIL, Clerks of the Course.

## HAMPTON SUMMER MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 21st and 22nd of June.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

\* \* The following stakes close and name on Tuesday, May 22nd, to Messrs Weatherby, or the Clerk of the Course.

The Surrey and Middlesex Stakes (handicap) of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of a handicap value 100 sov. after publication of the weights ( ) to carry 5lb, of any two handicaps, or of one value 200 sov. 7lb, or of one value 500 sov. 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; entrance 2 sov. to the fund, the only liability if declared by noon on Tuesday in the Ascot week (June 12th); one mile and a quarter.

The Manor Stakes (handicap) of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race of a mile or upwards after the weights appear ( ) to carry 7lb, of the Surrey and Middlesex Stakes at this meeting 14lb extra; entrance 3 sov. to the fund, the only liability if forfeit be declared same time as for the Surrey and Middlesex Stakes; one mile.

The Flying Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, with 100 added, for three yrs old and upwards; any winner after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb extra; about five furlongs, straight.

The Claremont Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the Race-fund, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; a winner of 400 sov. either together or separate, to carry 10lb, all other winners, 5lb extra; weights not accumulative; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; straight half-mile (95 subs.)

Mr Ansley's b.f. Fair Rosamond, by Rosicrucian—Fair Melrose  
Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia

———— Woodpigeon

Mr R. M. Biddulph's ch. c. Red Comyn, by Scottish Chief,  
out of Astonishment, by Stockwell

Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo

Mr C. Bush's Bound to Win, brother to Cock-a-Hoop

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr Durham's Perchance

Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence

———— Queen of the Seas

Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

Mr F. Gretton's Investment

———— br. c. by Victorious, out of Suttce

Mr J. Joy's b. f. Lydian, by Macgregor, out of Lady Lyon,  
by Skirmisher

Mr C. J. Langlands's b. c. Harpocrates, by Orest, out of La  
Muta, by Wild Dayrell

———— b. f. Servia, by Trumpeter, out of sister to Ele-  
gance, by Ely, out of Nemesis

———— b. c. Mainchance, by Mainstone—Matins, by Hero

———— b. c. Bulgaria, by Brown Bread, out of Honeymoon,  
by Coranna

Mr Jno. Nightingall's Jessica

———— Tulip

Baron Oppenheim's Distel

Mr Padwick's Modesty

## 296 HAMPTON SUMMER MEETING, 1877.

Mr Padwick's Ambuscade

Ld Rosebery's Con Oregan

———— Laramie

Mr H. Rymill's Cardinal Virtue

———— Arline

———— Niagara

———— Andante

———— Lost Sheep

———— Clarion

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John,  
by King John

Mr R. Wyatt's br. c. by Paul Jones, out of Jessamine

### SECOND DAY.

\* \* The following stakes close and name on Tuesday, May  
22nd, to Messrs Weatherby, or the Clerk of the Course.

A Welter Cup (handicap) of 100gs by subscription of  
10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, with 70 added, the sur-  
plus in specie, for three yrs old and upwards; winners after  
the publication of the weights ( ) 7lb extra;  
Gentlemen riders—jockeys, 5lb extra; one mile.

The Clarence Plate of 100gs (in lieu of the Queen's  
Plate), for three yrs old, 7st 12lb, four, 9st 2lb, five and up-  
wards. 9st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; winners of any weight-  
for-age race of a mile or upwards of the value of 100 sov.  
to carry 12lb, of any two such races, or one of the value of  
200 sov. 21lb extra: the winner to be sold by auction for  
200 sov., if for 100 sov. allowed 10lb; allowances accumu-  
lative; any number of horses the property of the same  
owner may run for this plate; entrance 2 sov. to the fund;  
one mile and a quarter.

The Cardinal Wolsey Stakes (handicap) of 100 sov. added  
to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, 3 ft. for three yrs old and  
upwards; any winner after publication of the weights ( )  
) to carry 7lb, of any race at this meeting, 10lb  
extra; entrance 2 sov. to the fund, the only liability if  
forfeit be declared same time as for the Surrey and Middle-  
sex Stakes; five furlongs.

The King Hal Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added,  
for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; those by  
untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but  
only one allowance; the winner of any stake or plate to carry  
3lb, of two, or one of 200 sov. value 5lb, of three, or two of  
200 sov. 7lb extra; the winner of the Claremont Stakes to  
carry 10lb extra, but no other extra weight; the second horse  
to save his stake; New T.Y.C., five furlongs, straight (32 subs.)

Entrance 2 sov. to the fund, which will be the only liability  
if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in May.

# HAMPTON SUMMER MEETING, 1877. 297

Mr Acton's Equinox (3lb)  
 Mr Ansley's br. f. Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw, out of  
 Abstinence (3lb)  
 Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia (3lb)  
 ——— Woodpigeon  
 Mr C. Bush's Banquet (3lb)  
 Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine (3lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl (3lb)  
 Mr F. Davis's Hudibras  
 Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence (3lb)  
 ——— Queen of the Seas (3lb)  
 Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala  
 Mr F. Gretton's Investment  
 ——— br. c. by Victorious, out of Suttie  
 Mr J. Joy's b. f. Lydian, by Macgregor, out of Lady Lyon,  
 by Skirmisher  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's b. c. Harpocrates  
 ——— b. f. Servia (3lb)  
 ——— Mainchance (3lb)  
 ——— Bulgaria  
 Baron Oppenheim's Distel  
 Mr F. Patmore's b. c. Snorter, by Distin, out of Needle Gun,  
 by Gunboat (3lb)  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Ld Rosebery's Cou Cregan  
 ——— Laramie  
 Mr H. Rymill's Cardinal Virtue  
 ——— Clarion  
 ——— Arline  
 ——— Niagara (3lb)  
 ——— Andante  
 ——— Lost Sheep  
 Mr J. Sanders's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Scarf  
 Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt—Lady John (3lb)  
 Mr R. Wyatt's br. c. by Paul Jones, out of Jessamine

## STEWARDS.

Lord LONDESBOROUGH. The Earl of SEFTON. Lord RENDLESHAM. Earl of WESTMORLAND.	Earl POULETT. Sir FREDK. JOHNSTONE, Bart. H. SAVILE, Esq.
--	--

Messrs WEATHERBY, Handicappers.

Mr J. F. CLARK, Judge.

Mr McGEORGE, Starter.

Mr C. J. LANGLANDS, Epsom, Clerk of the Course



## HAMPTON AUTUMN MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 4th and 5th of October.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## SECOND DAY.

The Garrick Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. with 70 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; any winner before starting to carry 7lb, if of 200 sov. value, 10lb extra; New T.Y.C., about five furlongs, straight (22 subs.)

Entrance 2 sov. to the fund, the only liability if forfeit be declared on or before May 1st.

Mr T. Ansley's Fasting Girl

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia

———— Woodpigeon

Mr T. Cannon' ch. f. Lady Palmer

Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence

———— Queen of the Seas

Mr F. Gretton's c. by Victorious, out of Suttie

Mr J. Johnson's b. f. Zaccho, by The Duke, dam, Challenger's dam

———— b. f. Themis, by Ethna, out of Cybele

———— b. c. by Y. Melbourne, dam, Furiosa

Mr J. Joy's b. f. Lydian

Mr C. J. Langlands's b. c. Bulgaria

———— b. f. Servia

———— b. c. Mainchance

———— b. c. Harpocrates

Mr H. Rymill's Cardinal Virtue

———— Clarion

———— Arline

———— Niagara -

———— Andante

———— Lost Sheep

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John

## BRIGHTON, 18 ,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 7th and 8th of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The Brighton Stakes (handicap) of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 300 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of a handicap value 100 sov. after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 5lb, of any two handicaps, or one value 200 sov. 7lb, of one value 500 sov. 10lb extra; the

owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 3 sov. each to go to the Race-fund, which will be the only liability if forfeit be declared to the Clerk of the Course, at the Old Ship Hotel, Brighton, by 9 p.m. on Monday, August 6th; the New Course, about one mile and three-quarters, to start at the Winning chair.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, London, or to the Clerk of the Course, Epsom, on Thursday in the Stockbridge week, June 28th.

The weights to appear on or before Thursday in the Goodwood week.

The Corporation Stakes of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 300 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; those by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb if claimed at the time of entry, but only one allowance; winners of a stake value 500 sov. to carry 7lb, twice of 500 or once of 1000 sov. 10lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 3lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; entrance 3 sov. to go to the Race-fund, the only liability for horses struck out by the first Tuesday in February; about half a mile (71 subs. 4 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Acton's Trophy (3lb)

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis (3lb)

Mr T. Ansley's Cameron

Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor

Mr H. Baltazzi's br. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer

Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

Mr H. E. Beddington's Palpito

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton

Mr Cameron's ch. c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

— — b. c. Frelon, by Musket, out of The Bee, by The Duke (3lb)

— — br. f. Petroleuse, by Musket, out of Clematis, by Tadmor (3lb)

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell, by Oxford

Mr Chamberlayne's The Archer (3lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (3lb)

— — Cagliostro

Mr Crawford's Shotesham

— — br. f. Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne—Quicksand

Mr G. Crook's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga (3lb)

Mr G. Crook's Blue Peter, brother to Blue Riband, by  
Knight of the Garter

——— brother to Grandee, by Orest

——— brother to Slumber, by Orest (h.-b.)

Mr C. J. Curtis's f. Undine, by Orest, out of Couleur de Rose

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox (3lb)

——— Dunrobin (3lb)

Mr M. Dawson's f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

——— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Ld Dupplin's f. by Orest, out of Adelaide

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Mr R. S. Evans's f. Palm Branch

——— f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea (3lb)

Mr C. S. Fletcher's b. c. by Costa, out of Alva (3lb)

Mr W. Ford's ch. f. by Speculum, out of Leah, by St Albans

——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Consequence, by Bay

#### Middleton

Mr F. Gretton's b. f. Investment

Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell (3lb)

Mr G. Herring's bl. f. Communiste (3lb)

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberoze (3lb)

——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine (3lb)

——— Clémentine

——— Dash

——— Inval (3lb)

——— Triomphe II

——— Insulaire (3lb)

Ld Lascelles's f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy (3lb)

Mr G. Lambert's f. Favonia, by Favonius, out of Adrastia  
(3lb)

Mr Mannington's The Irishman (3lb)

——— bl. c. Gladstone (brother to Sir Garnet)

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen of Scots (3lb)

Mr Padwick's Echo (3lb)

——— Scallop Shell

——— c. Centaur

Mr R. Peck's Grace (3lb)

Mr Polak's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter

Mr R. Porter's ch. c. by Trumpeter—Lady Musham (3lb)

——— f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum (Vulcan's  
dam)

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa (3lb)

Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)

Mr H. Savile's f. by King o' Scots, out of Blanchette (3lb)

——— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious (3lb)

Mr Spencer's ch. c. Paxaretta (3lb)

—— ch. c. Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, out of  
Circe, by Dundee (3lb)

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr Thorold's Merry Monk

Mr Vane's Mushroom (3lb)

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr H. E. Beddington's Charybdis

Mr T. Jennings's Camera (3lb)

—— May Duke, by Brown Bread, out of Maypole (3lb)

Ld Rosebery's Laramie

The Brighton Cup, a Piece of Plate, value 300 sov. with 100 sov. for the second, and 50 sov. for the third, added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 8st 10lb, five and upwards, 9st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner of the Gold Cup, Queen's Vase, or Alexandra Plate at Ascot this year to carry 7lb, of any two of them, or of the Goodwood Cup in 1877, 10lb extra; horses that have not won in 1876 or 1877 a weight-for-age race value 200 sov. or a handicap value 500 sov. or that have been bred in America or the British Colonies, allowed 7lb, and maidens allowed in addition—if three yrs old, 7lb, four and upwards, 12lb; entrance 2 sov. to the fund, the only liability for horses struck out by the first Tuesday in July; two miles, over the Old Course.

Four horses the property of different owners to start, or the Cup and added money will not be given.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Epsom, to Messrs Weatherby, or to Mr H. M. Dorling, Epsom.

In case of a walk over for any race, or only two horses starting, except for the Cup, half the public money will be added.

Duke of HAMILTON,	} Stewards.
Admiral the Hon. H. J. ROUS,	
H. SAVILE, Esq.	

## BRIGHTON CLUB, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday, the 9th of August, being the day following the Brighton Races.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

All horses that start for any of the Brighton Club plates, sweepstakes, or subscriptions, must be entered in the name of a member of the Club, and an additional entrance shall be paid into the funds of the Club for every horse not *bonâ fide* the property of a member, as under:

When there is no money added, or the addition is under 50*l*. - - - - - 1 sov.

When the money added amounts to 50*l*. and is under 100*l*.- - - - - 2 sov.

When the money added amounts to 100*l*. or upwards- - - - - 3 sov.

The member naming a horse not his own property shall be held liable in all cases for the stake or forfeit.

In all races required to be ridden by Members of the Club, jockeys shall be allowed to ride, carrying 6*lb* extra.

The Brighton Club Two yrs old Stakes of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. to the funds of the Club, if declared by the Tuesday before running, with 100 sov. added from the Brighton Race-fund if three horses start, for colts, 8st 10*lb*, fillies, 8st 7*lb*; winners of 100 sov. 5*lb*, twice, or 200 sov. 8*lb*, thrice, or 500 sov. 12*lb* extra; half a mile (38 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's Meteorolite

----- Last of the Mohicans

Mr J. Barnard's Woodpigeon

Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Mr F. Gretton's Isonomy

----- Investment

Mr G. Herring's Communiste

Ld Kesteven's Bravissima

Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. c. Blue Peter

----- ch. c. brother to Slumber

----- ch. c. brother to Grandee

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

----- Clementine

----- Dash

----- Inval

----- Triomphe II

Mr G. Lambert's Sophia Western

----- Fvnonia

Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance

----- b. c. Bulgaria, by Brown Bread, out of Honey-moon, by Coranna

----- b. f. Servia, by Trumpeter, out of sister to Elegance, by Ely

Mr Mannington's The Irishman

----- Gladsome

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots

Mr J. Mumford's The Minstrel

Mr Jno. Nightingall's Jessica, by Typhoeus, out of Lady Inglis

Mr Padwick's Modesty

———— Echo

Mr Paltenev's Preciosa

Mr S. Savage's Apple Blossom, by Toxophilite, dam by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued

Mr H. Savile's f. by King o' Scots, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel

———— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

Mr T. Staple's Miss Ethus, by Ethus, out of Persuasion

Mr J. Terry's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Whiteface

Mr Vane's Mushroom

Ld St Vincent's Prairie Flower

Ld Vivian's Alameda

## LEWES AUGUST MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Friday and Saturday, the 10th and 11th of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Astley Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 500 added, for two yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies and geldings, 8st 10lb; those by untried stallions, or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance, to be claimed at the time of entry; any winner of 300 sov. to carry 3lb, twice, or of 600 sov. at any one time, 7lb extra; the winner of the Richmond Stakes at Goodwood to carry 7lb extra in addition to any penalty otherwise incurred; maidens at the time of starting allowed 3lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 3 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in January 1877; T.Y.C., five furlongs and a few yards (206 subs. 46 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Acton's Bayonet (3lb)

———— Topaz

Mr C. Alexander's Meteorolite

———— Jenny (3lb)

Mr Ambery's The Baron

Mr Ansley's br. c. Cameron, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound (3lb)

———— br. f. Fair Rosamond, by Rosierneian, out of Fair Melrose

Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. Vigor, by Knowsley—Vigorous

Mr A. Baltazzi's b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau

———— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

# 304 LEWES AUGUST MEETING, 1877.

Mr W. R. Bankes's br. f. Hagarene, by Sir Walter Tyrrell,  
out of Gipsej, by Stampedo (3lb)  
Mr J. N. Barlow's b. c. Knighthood, by Knight of the Garter,  
out of Hesperia, by Cape Flyaway—Hesperithusa (h. b.)  
Mr I. Bate's Postman (brother to Post Haste)  
—— f. Miss Ellen, by Cardinal York—Miss Fanny  
Ld Bateman's Duchess of Devonshire  
—— ch. f. Midsummer, by Moulsey, out of Hawthorn-  
side, by Stockwell (3lb)  
—— br. c. Homeward Bound, by Moulsey, out of Aus-  
tralia (3lb)  
—— b. c. Spectre, by Fortunio, out of Visionary  
Mr T. J. Best's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith (Lord  
Ronald's dam)  
Mr H. Bird's Centenary  
Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Cathedral, out of Lady Sophie  
(Timour's dam)  
Mr Bowes's br. f. Jollification  
Mr C. Bracher's br. c. King Arthur, by Arthur Wellesley,  
out of Irene (Queen Mab's dam)  
—— b. f. Marionette, by Humphrey Clinker (son of Vol-  
tigueur), out of Punchinella, by Macaroni, or Carnival, out  
of Ella (3lb)  
Mr T. Brown's Dunmow  
Mr Bryson's ch. f. Alcic, by Alcibiade, out of Jennie's  
Bawbec (3lb)  
Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch  
Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Early Martyr  
Mr Tankerville Chamberlayne na. Mr Chamberlayne's The  
Archer (3lb)  
Mr H. Chaplin's ch. f. by Knowsley—Bab at the Bowster  
—— ch. c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves (3lb)  
Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint  
Mr Crawford's Lighthouse (late Fulgor), by Sterling, out of  
Beachy Head (3lb)  
Mr G. Crook's c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga, by Thor-  
manby (3lb)  
Mr F. Davis's Hudibras  
Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Dunrobin, by King o'Scots, out  
of Scythian Princess (3lb)  
Mr M. Dawson's c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer—Lady Dot  
Mr Decie's St Kilda  
Mr J. W. Denison's ch. f. Solitaire, by Hermit—Bicycle  
Mrs Drewitt na. Mr R. R. Christophers's br. c. Boyton, by  
Suffolk, out of Blair Brae, by Stockwell (3lb)  
Ld Dupplin's b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's  
dam

- Mr Ellerton's King's Cross  
 Mr N. Ennis's b. c. by Prince (by Artillery), out of Wild  
 Deer, by Red Hart (3lb)  
 Mr R. S. Evans's f. Palm Branch  
 ——— c. King Val (3lb)  
 Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale (3lb)  
 ——— Muffin Boy (3lb)  
 Ld Falmouth's Redwing  
 ——— King Ban (3lb)  
 ——— Hydromel  
 ——— Pacific  
 Mr T. H. Fleet's ch. c. St Ivan, by Victorious, out of Tassel,  
 by The Cossack  
 Mr C. Fletcher's c. by Costa, out of Alva (3lb)  
 Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram  
 ——— b. c. Joachim  
 Mr W. Goater's Pero, by Pero Gomez, out of Zelica (Corn-  
 brook's dam)  
 Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy, by Brown Bread, out of Miss  
 Saurin (3lb)  
 Mr E. Grain's f. Lovebird, by Macaroni—Better Half (3lb)  
 Mr F. Gretton's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine  
 ——— Isonomy  
 ——— c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, out of Finesse  
 D. of Hamilton's Leoline, by Vermont, out of Léonie (3lb)  
 Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement  
 Ld Hartington's f. Saga, by Lambton, out of Christabelle  
 ——— b. f. Quicksilver, by Speculum, out of Lacy's dam  
 ——— br. c. The Moor  
 Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell, by Chattanooga, out of  
 Gadfly (3lb)  
 Mr G. Herring's bl. f. Communiste, by Narbonne, out of  
 Pétroleuse, by Oxford (3lb)  
 Mr W. M. Holdaway's gr. c. Garter King, by Knight of the  
 Garter, out of Bonnie Roe (South Bank's dam) by Thor-  
 manby  
 ——— br. c. Telscombe, by Knight of the Garter, out of  
 Perdition, by The Cure  
 ——— br. f. Expectation, by Speculum, out of Progress  
 ——— ch. f. Sister Edith, by Hermit, out of Lady Durham,  
 by Lambton  
 ——— ch. c. Littleton, by Pax, out of Miss Ahna, by  
 Blair Athol (3lb)  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
 ——— b. c. brother to Newry, by Lacydes—Blanchette  
 Mr Howard's Brand  
 Mr H. Hungerford na. Mr Samuda's Gwendoline



306 LEWES. AUGUST MEETING, 1877.

Mr Hunt's f. by *Vespasian*, out of *Maid of Kent*, by *Chatham*  
 Mr T. Jennings's *Thoraham*

———— *Etolia* (3lb)

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by *Tynedale*, out of *Bell Heather* (3lb)

———— ch. f. by *Thunderbolt*, out of *Potomac* (3lb)

———— b. f. by *Favonius*, out of *Tuberose* (3lb)

Count F. de *Lagrange's Brigantine* (3lb)

———— *Clémentine*

———— *Constantin*

———— *Dash*

———— *Fauvette*

———— *Insulaire* (3lb)

———— *Inval* (3lb)

———— *Pontoise* (3lb)

———— *Scipion*

———— *Triomphe II*

Ld Lascelles's b. c. *Montgomery*, by *Lambton*, or *The Miner*,  
 out of *Tourney*

Mr G. Lambert's *Exeter*

Capt. D. Lane's ch. c. *Callistos*, by *Lord Clifden*—*Formosa*

Mr T. Lant's c. by *Lozenge*, out of *Gold Pen*

———— c. by *Pero Gomez*, out of *Black Bird*

———— f. by *Trumpeter*, out of *South Hatch* (3lb)

Col. Lloyd's ch. c. by *Master George*, out of *Lunette*, by *Ar-*  
*tillery* (3lb)

Capt. Macell's b. f. by *Macaroni*, out of *Molly Carew*, by  
*Wild Dayrell*

———— ch. c. *Harpocrates II* (late *Tantar Emetic*)

Col. Madocks na. Ld *Anglesey's* b. f. by *King of the Forest*,  
 out of *Acropolis* (3lb)

Mr J. Mannington's *The Irishman* (3lb)

Mr W. R. Marshall's *Medway*

Sir Wm. Milner na. Mr *Howard's Centaur*

Mr T. J. Monk's *Noble*, by *Knight of the Garter*, out of  
*Lady Mary Clifden* (3lb)

Mr F. Morton's b. f. *Lorna Doone*, by *Scottish Chief*, out of  
*Rapidan* (3lb)

———— *The Little Sister*, by *Hermit*, out of *Mrs Wood*

Mr J. Mumford's *The Minstrel*, by *Palmer*, out of *Stockhausen*

Mr J. Murphy's *Marie Seton*

———— *Lady Luna*

Mr John Nightingall na. Mr *Howard's Precursor*

Mr Noel's ch. f. *Traviata*, by *Orest*—*Aspasia*, by *St Albans*

Mr Pattinson's b. c. *Free Forester*, by *Van Amburgh*, out of  
*Pianiste*

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. *Lincolnshire* (late *Evergreen*), by *North*  
*Lincoln*, out of *Verdure* (sister to *Corisande*)

**Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland**

———— King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon)

———— Zephyrus (3lb)

———— Reefer

———— Love Apple

**Mr Polak's f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter**

**Mr R. Porter's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Alaram**  
(Vulcan's dam)

**Mr F. Pryor's c. by Cardinal York, out of Mantilla**

**Mr Pulteney's Preciosa—late Viola (3lb)**

———— Priscillian

**Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma (3lb)**

**Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)**

———— c. Con Cregan, by Pero Gomez—Miss Harriette

———— Bellicent (3lb)

———— Laramie (3lb)

———— b. c. Christopher, by Macaroni, out of Christina,  
by Wild Dayrell (3lb)

**Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia**

**Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne**

———— b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

———— f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli

**Baron Schickler's b. c. Le Sphinx, by Charlatan, out of**  
**Margot, by Suzerain (bred in France)—3lb**

———— b. c. Kapural, by Suzerain, out of Postage, by  
Orlando (bred in France)

**Mr W. Smith's br. c. Willie Scarlet, by Y. Trumpeter, out of**  
**Lady Scarlet, by Lord Clifden (3lb)**

**Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Patricius, by Knight of St Patrick, out**  
**of Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell**

**Mr E. Tattersall's b. c. Brown Easton (late Earl of Beacons-**  
**field), by Le Maréchal, out of Easton Lass (3lb)**

———— ch. f. Brava, by Costa, out of Woodbine (late The  
Oaks)—3lb

———— br. f. Sally in our Alley, by Costa, out of Black Sarah

———— ch. f. Barbarienne, by Horse by Blair Athol and  
Fayaway, out of Gentile, by Barbarian (3lb)

———— b. c. Golden Eye (late Earl of Glasgow), by The  
Drake, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden (3lb)

**Mr J. Terry's f. by Macaroni, out of Whiteface**

**Mr Thorold's Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian, out of Romping**  
**Girl**

**Sir Wm. Throckmorton's c. by Tomahawk, out of Beattie**  
**Bell (3lb)**

**Mr F. Tulk's f. Musca, by Siderolite, out of Marguerite, by**  
**Melbourne**

**D. of Ujest's b. c. by Savernake, out of Cantata**

Ld Vivian's Kilpatrick, by St Mungo, out of Miss Ellis (3lb)  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
 Mr Wadlow's b. f. May (late Mayfly)  
 Mr Westlake's ch. c. Zacchary Bell, by Sundeelah, out of  
 Belle of Holywell (3lb)  
 D. of Westminster's b. c. Heart of Oak, by King of the  
 Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell  
 ——— Rose of Sutherland  
 Ld Wilton's c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by  
 Adventurer (3lb)  
 ——— f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling—Sham Fight (3lb)

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, out of  
 Lampoon  
 Ld M. Beresford na. Mr Fitzroy's Queen of the Seas (sister  
 to York), by Cathedral, out of Empress  
 Mr W. Beville's ch. f. Kathleen, by Speculum, out of Peahen  
 (Peacock's dam)  
 ——— ch. f. by Mogador—Thais, by King of Trumps  
 Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore—Doralice  
 Mr H. Bird's f. by Macaroni, out of Polias (wrong nom.)  
 Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Adeline (Agate's  
 dam)—3lb  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Costabelle (3lb)  
 Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham  
 ——— Madge Gordon (3lb)  
 Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Vintage  
 Mr E. Caswell's bl. or br. f. Bridecake, by Parmesan, out of  
 Honeymoon, by Rataplan (3lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's ch. c. Cagliostro  
 ——— b. c. Lord Orford, by Scottish Chief, or Lord  
 Clifden, out of Miss Grimston  
 Mr C. J. Curtis's b. c. Alcazar (3lb)  
 Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus  
 Mr E. Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead), by Knight of St Patrick,  
 out of Black Fawn  
 Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire  
 Mr N. Ennis's br. c. by Forester, out of Sprite's dam, by  
 Touchstone—Lady Sarah, by Velocipede (3lb)  
 Mr Garnham's b. f. Fannie, by Paganini, out of Suez (3lb)  
 Mr Gerard's b. c. Rainbow  
 ——— ch. c. Lord Lovell  
 ——— b. f. Nerissa  
 Mr C. S. Hardy's ch. c. by The Miner, out of Callipolis, by  
 Charleston (3lb)

Mr G. Higgins's b. c. King of the Castle, by King Victor, out of Dame Alice, by Rochester.

Mr Howard's Faversham (3lb)

———— Baroness

Count Jaraczewski na. Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

Mr T. Jennings's Catania (3lb)

———— Fiddlestring

Count F. de Lagrange's Isoline (3lb)—wrong nom.

Mr G. Lambert's Sophia Western, by Favonius, out of Our Mary Anne (3lb)

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o' Scots (3lb)

Mr Noel's b. c. Victory II, by Victorious, out of Entremet, by Sweatmeat

Gen. Peel's b. f. Clytie, by Brother to Strafford, dam by Lord Clifden, out of Geoffrey's dam, by Voltigeur (3lb)

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s bro. to Warren Hastings (wrong nom.)

Mr Samuda's Viva, by Victorious, out of Evelyn (3lb)

Mr W. Smith's b. c. Bay Whimble (late Whimble), by Y. Trumpeter, out of Little Nau, by Mickey Free

———— br. f. Banquet (late Music), by Y. Trumpeter, out of Fête Day, by Weatherbit

Mr Spencer's ch. c. Pazaretta

———— ch. c. Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, out of Circe, by Dundee

Mr Staple's br. f. Miss Ethus, by Ethus, out of Persuasion

Viscount Talon na. Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

Capt. Turnbull's br. c. by Favonius, out of Bangle, by Surplice (3lb)

———— b. f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney, by Newminster (3lb)

Mr Vane's Mushroom (3lb)

The De Warrene Handicap.—The conditions of this race will be found in the Appendix, p. 632.

#### SECOND DAY.

The Priory Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; any previous winner of 100 sov. (walks over and selling races excepted) to carry 3lb, of two or more such stakes, or of 500 sov. at any one time, 7lb extra; the winner of the Astley Stakes at this meeting to carry 10lb extra, but no other penalty; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 2 sov. each to go to the fund; half a mile (30 subs.)

Mr I. Bate's Miss Ellen

———— Postman

Mr G. Bracher's f. Volary

## 310 REDCAR SUMMER MEETING, 1877.

Mr Cameron's Atlas, brother to Hesper  
Mr D. Cooper's Lord Chamberlain  
Mr J. Coupland's ch. f. by Marsyas, out of Ortolan  
Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire  
Mr Ellerton's Ersilia  
Mr N. Ennis's c. by Prince, out of Wild Deer  
Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence  
——— Queen of the Seas  
Mr Gerard's b. c. Racket Drum  
Mr Easton Grey's ch. c. by The Baron, out of Wildfire, by  
Angelus  
Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. c. Blue Peter  
——— ch. c. brother to Slumber  
——— bl. c. by Victorious, out of Sparrow's dam  
Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine  
——— Dash  
——— Scipion  
——— Triomphe II  
Mr G. Lambert's Favonia  
Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance  
D. of Montrose's Eminence, by Cardinal York—Corybantica  
Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton  
Mr Padwick's Precursor  
Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
Mr S. Savage's Apple Blossom, by Toxophilite, dam by Y.  
Melbourne, out of The Rescued  
——— Laburnum  
Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John,  
by King John  
The Lewes Grand Handicap.—For conditions, see Ap  
pendix, p. 632.

## REDCAR SUMMER MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 9th and 10th  
of August, being the week preceding Stockton Races.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The first year of the first Kirkleatham Biennial Stakes  
of 10 sov. each, and only 3 ft. to the fund if declared  
by the first Tuesday of July, to Messrs Weatherby or  
the Clerk of the Course, with 150 sov. added, for two yrs  
old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; a winner once  
to carry 3lb, twice, 7lb, thrice, or of any race value 200 sov.  
12lb extra (extreme penalty); those got by stallions, or out  
of mares which never produced a winner; allowed 4lb, if

claimed at the time of naming (one allowance only); maidens at starting allowed 5lb in addition to any other allowances; the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; three-quarters of a mile straight, on the New Course (28 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flashman

——— br. f. Jollification

Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1

Mr C. Gardner's Catherine

Mr Howsin's Ellora

Mr Jardine's b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

——— b. f. Duchess of Albany

Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick (4lb)

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

Mr Northern's bl. f. Lismore (4lb)

——— ch. c. Braw Laddie

Mr John Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead)—4lb

Mr C. Perkins's Beauclerc

Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton (4lb)

Mr R. Robinson's bl. or br. f. by Mandrake—Auchnafree

Mr W. Sadler's Lord Glenlyon (4lb)

Mr J. E. D. Shafto's Giartera

Mr J. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily

Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution, out of Athenais (4lb)

Marquis Talon's b. c. Watermark, by Landmark, out of Catalonia (4lb)

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

Mr R. C. Vyner's La Mancha

——— Bryonia (4lb)

——— Helioscope

Mr W. H. Williamson's ch. c. Ranald McEagh (4lb)

Ld Zetland's Canute

——— Necklace (4lb)

#### SECOND DAY.

The Wilton Plate of 200 sov. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; a winner once to carry 3lb, twice, 7lb, thrice, or of the Kirkleatham Biennial Stakes on the preceding day, or any race value 200 sov. 12lb extra; those got by stallions, or out of mares, which never produced a winner, allowed 4lb if claimed at the time of naming (one allowance only); maidens at starting allowed 5lb in addition to any other allowances; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; half a mile, straight.

## 312 REDCAR SUMMER MEETING, 1877.

- Mr Bowes's b. c. Flashman  
 ——— br. f. Jollification  
 Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1  
 Mr J. Chapman's Annie Macgregor (4lb)  
 Mr C. Gardner's Catherine  
 Mr T. Horncastle's Small Ale (4lb)  
 Mr Howsin's Ellora  
 Mr Jardine's ch. c. Faelar  
 ——— b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret  
 Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer, out of Lighthouse (4lb)—  
 wr. nom.  
 Mr T. Melville's b. f. Abbie (4lb)  
 Mr W. Metcalfe's ch. c. Wandering Willie (4lb)  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's c. by Knight of the Garter, out  
 of Amine  
 Mr C. M. Newcomen's Reflector (late Radiant)—4lb  
 ——— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Leah, by St Albans  
 Mr Northern's bl. f. Lismore (4lb)  
 ——— ch. c. Braw Laddie  
 ——— br. f. Teesdale  
 Mr John Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead)—4lb  
 Mr C. Perkins's Beauclerc  
 Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton (4lb)  
 Mr R. Robinson's bl. or br. f. by Mandrake, out of Auch-  
 nafree  
 Mr W. Sadler's br. c. Lord Glenlyon, by Glenlyon, out of  
 Alexandra, by Neville (4lb)  
 Mr J. E. D. Shafto's Gartera  
 Mr J. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily  
 Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution, out of Athe-  
 nais (4lb)  
 Mr Taplin's b. c. by Stentor, out of Lady Valentine, by  
 Loiterer (4lb)  
 ——— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Demi Monde, by King of  
 Trumps  
 Mr J. Trotter's b. f. by Knight of the Garter—Saratoga  
 Mr Vyner's gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Blue Stocking  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling  
 ——— Son of Nature  
 ——— Vegaman  
 Mr Whittaker's sister to Mrs Pond  
 Mr W. H. Williamson's Ranald McEagh (4lb)  
 Ld Zetland's Necklace (4lb)  
 ——— Allegra

Mr T. S. Dawson, Clerk of the Course.

1878.

## SECOND DAY.

The second year of the first Kirkleatham Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, and only 3 ft. to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in July, 1878, to Messrs Weatherby, or the Clerk of the Course, with 150 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; the winner of any race in 1878 to carry 5lb, twice, or of any race value 200 sov. 10lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 7lb in addition; those got by stallions, or out of mares that never produced a winner, allowed 4lb, if claimed at the time of naming (one allowance only); the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; one mile on the New Course.

For nominations, see first year, p. 311.

EGHAM, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 14th and 15th of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The King John Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 150 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; any winner to carry 3lb, twice, or of 300 sov. 5lb, twice of 300 sov. or once of 500 sov. 7lb extra; those by untried stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb, to be claimed at the time of naming; maidens allowed 5lb in addition; the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in May, 1877; five furlongs, straight (51 subs.)

Mr Acton's Equinox (3lb)

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave (3lb)

Mr T. Ansley's bl. c. Cameron, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound (sister to Kettledrum)—3lb

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia (5lb)

Woodpigeon

Mr J. E. Bennett's Doughty (3lb)

Mr G. Bracher's Marionette (5lb)

King Arthur

Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo (3lb)

Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble

Bronze (3lb)

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. Lady Palmer (3lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl (3lb)

Prince Geraint (3lb)

VOL. CV.

O



- Capt. Cooper's b. c. by Macaroni, out of Gloire de Dijon  
 Mr F. Davis's Sally in our Alley  
 Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious  
 Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence (3lb)  
 ——— Queen of the Seas (3lb)  
 Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala  
 Mr F. Gretton's Isonomy (3lb)  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax  
 ——— Jeannine  
 ——— Royal Tounours (3lb)  
 ——— Mantille (3lb)  
 ——— Miss Rovel (3lb)  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's Servia (3lb)  
 ——— Bulgaria  
 D. of Montrose's Gamsjäger (late Zimorodoki)  
 Mr F. Patmore's b. c. Snorter, by Distin, out of Needle Gun,  
 by Gunboat (3lb)  
 Mr Padwick's Ambuscade  
 ——— Scallop Shell  
 ——— Musketeer, by Pero Gomez, or Musket, out of  
 Pompadour  
 Mr Jno. Nightingall's Jessica (3lb)  
 Mr R. Peck's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway  
 Mr W. Reeves's b. f. Bordelaise  
 Sir C. F. Rushout's b. f. Ray, by Speculam, out of Moonbeam  
 (3lb)  
 Mr H. Ryland's b. f. Cardinal Virtue, by Cardinal York, out  
 of Jeannie Deans (Devotion's dam)  
 ——— b. f. Clarion, by Trumpeter, out of Heroine of Luck-  
 now  
 ——— b. f. Arline, by Lord Clifden, out of Bohemia  
 ——— ch. f. Niagara, by Thunderer (son of Thunderbolt),  
 out of Pamunkey  
 ——— b. f. Andante, by Trumpeter, out of Bradamante  
 ——— br. f. Lost Sheep, by St Albans, or Mentmore, out  
 of Braxey  
 Gen. de Salis's Amulet (3lb)  
 Mr J. Shelley's b. f. Dynasty, by Ferragus, out of Amba-  
 sade (3lb)—bred in France  
 ——— b. f. Cascade, by Gantelet, out of Queen of Crystal  
 (5lb)—bred in France  
 Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish  
 Mr H. E. Tidy's Heather (3lb)  
 Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John  
 (3lb)  
 ——— Roedeer  
 Mr E. Weever's Maid of Honor (3lb)

## SECOND DAY.

The Barons' Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 150 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of a stake of the value of 100 sov. to carry 4lb, twice, or of 300 sov. 7lb, twice of 300 sov. or once of 500 sov. or the King John Stakes 12lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens allowed 3lb; if claimed to the Clerks of the Races by five o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 500 sov. allowed, in addition, 4lb, if for 300 sov. 7lb, if for 100 sov. 10lb; the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in May, 1877; half a mile, straight (41 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Albania

Mr T. Ansley's bl. c. Cameron

Mr J. Barnard's Belgravia

Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo

Mr C. Bush's Banquet (late Music)

———— Bronze

Mr G. Bracher's Marionette

———— Volary

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. Lady Palmer

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl

———— The Flyer

Mr F. Davis's Sally in our Alley

Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

Mr Fitzroy's His Reverence

———— Queen of the Seas

Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

Mr F. Gretton's Isonomy

Mr C. Jousiffe's Kismet II.

Count F. de Lagrange's Opoponax

———— Jeannine

———— Royal Toujours

———— Mantille

———— Miss Rovel

Mr C. J. Langlands's Bulgaria

———— Servia

Mr Jno. Nightingall's Jessica

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

Mr Padwick's Scallop Shell

———— Musketeer

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa

Mr W. Reeves's b. f. Beneficence, by Typhoeus out of Benefactress

Sir C. F. Rushout's Ray

Mr H. Rymill's Cardinal Virtue

———— Clarion

Mr H. Rymill's Arline

————— Niagara

————— Andante

————— Lost Sheep

Mr T. Stevens's Sophietina

Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John

————— Roedeer

Messrs PRATT and BARBROOK, Clerks of the Course.

## STOCKTON, 1877.

*Will take place on the 14th, 15th, and 16th of August, being the Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday preceding York August Meeting.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY,

The Cleveland Stakes of 5 sov. each, p.p., with 100 sov. nett added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 6lb, twice of 100 sov. or once of 200 sov. 8lb, or once of 300 sov. 10lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens at the time of starting allowed 5lb; the second to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C., from the Red Post (27 subs.)

Mr Bowes's br. f. Jollification

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

————— br. f. Coventina, by Richmond, out of Nymph

Mr C. Gardner's b. f. Catherine, by Stentor, out of Isabel

Mr Jardine's ch. c. Faelar, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Merryweather

————— b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick (late Crusado)

Mr Wm. Metcalfe's ch. c. Wandering Willie, by Glenlyon, out of Louisa

Mr Northern's br. f. Queen Charlotte

————— br. f. Teesdale

Mr Wm. Oliver's ch. c. by Argyle, out of Ranees, by Lord Fauconberg

Mr J. Osborne's Carillon

Mr C. Perkins's Beauclerc

Mr Jos. Perry's ch. c. Archie

Mr J. R. Peyton's Zanoni

Mr W. Raine's Wolferton

Mr Ramshaw's ch. c. Duke of Newcastle, by The Duke—Isis

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. Lord Glenlyon, by Glenlyon, out of Alexandra

Mr Surtees's f. Conjugal Rights, by Restitution, out of Thais

Mr J. Trotter's b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga, by Adventurer  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's La Mancha  
 ——— Helioscope  
 Mr W. H. Williamson's ch. c. Ranald McEagh  
 Mr W. Wood's Duniguioch  
 Ld Zetland's Canute  
 ——— Necklace

The second year of the twentieth Zetland Biennial Stakes, of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners in 1877 of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 5lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 8lb, of 300 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb (one allowance only); the second to save his stake; one mile and a half (24 subs.)

Mr C. J. Blake's Rebel Chief (3lb)  
 Mr Bowes's b. c. Prince of Orange  
 ——— br. c. Illustrissimus (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Do or Die  
 Mr H. Bragg's br. c. Sinbad (3lb)  
 Ld Durham's b. f. by The Palmer, out of Nymph  
 ——— ch. c. Coldstream, by Camerino—Arethusa (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. Usurper (3lb)—dead  
 Capt. Haworth's b. f. Miss York, by Cardinal York, out of Lady Geraldine (3lb)  
 Mr Heneage's Styx  
 Mr J. Johnstone's The Bellman  
 ——— b. c. by Mandrake, out of Timaru  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. Warrenby, by The Palmer, out of Amine  
 Mr Northern's br. c. Adamite, by Adamas, out of Remnant  
 ——— b. or br. f. Muscatel, by Musket—Bonny Bell (3lb)  
 Mr W. Sadler's ch. or ro. f. Strathspey  
 Mr J. J. H. Taplin's b. or br. f. Lady Millicent, by The Palmer, out of Queen of Beauty  
 ——— ch. c. Golden Linnet, by Young Birdcatcher, out of Lady Valentine, by Loiterer (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. by Hesper, out of Sala, by Colsterdale  
 Mr Vyner's f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Tarragona  
 Mr R. Vyner's ch. c. Primesaultier (3lb)  
 Ld Zetland's br. c. Black Knight (late Knight of the Trigger)—3lb  
 ——— br. c. St Denys  
 ——— b. f. Installation

## SECOND DAY.

The Great Northern Leger of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200 sov. added, for then three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; the winner of any three yrs old sweepstakes of 1000 sov. to carry 12lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 300 sov. in 1877 to carry 8lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 100 sov. in 1877 to carry 5lb extra; weights not accumulative; maidens allowed 7lb; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half (41 subs.)

Mr C. Ashton's ch. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton

Mr C. J. Bedford's Le Caporal (dead)

— b. f. Syrinx

Mr Bowes's c. Prince of Orange, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

— c. Jagellon, by Adventurer, out of Klarinska

Mr R. Chilton's b. c. Peterboro', by Cathedral, out of Little Duchess, by Weatherbit

Mr Cookson's b. c. Pellegrino, by The Palmer, out of Lady Audley

— b. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer—Eller (wr. nom.)

— b. f. Lady Madge, by The Earl, out of Maggiore Ld Durham's c. Colstream, by Camerino, out of Arethusa

Mr J. A. Hind's b. or br. f. Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, out of The Hon. Miss Ellis

Mr W. Hudson's b. f. Mrs Pond, by Parmesan, out of Lady Highborn

— b. f. Fifiue, sister to Molly Cobroy, by Cathedral, out of Peg Fife

— br. c. Bonchurch, by Cathedral, dam by West Australian, out of Capt. Crow's dam

Mr J. M. Jennings's ro. f. Seakale, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Secret Treasure

— c. by Stratheonan, out of Lady Murray

Mr R. M. Jephson ch. c. Atlantic Cable; by Macaroni, out of Celerrima

— b. f. Dee, by Blair Athol; out of Kate Dayrell

— ch. f. Mavis, by Macaroni, out of Merlette

— ch. c. Wonderland, by Blair Athol, out of Fairyland

— ch. c. The Rover, by Blair Athol, out of Crinon

— b. c. Masaniello, by Macaroni; out of Reginella

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Fair Melrose

— b. or br. c. by Mandrake, out of Jung Frau

— b. c. Extinguisher, by Lord Lyon, out of Curfew

Bell

Mr J. Johnstone's b. f. Night Bell, by Knight of the Garter, out of Minster Bell

Mr R. B. Manfield's ch. c. Borgia, by Mandrake, dam by Underhand, grandam, The Slayer's Daughter

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. or b. c. Warrenby, by The Palmer, out of Amine

Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Kenealy, by Pretender—Interduca

———— br. f. by The Palmer, out of Muddle

Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine

Mr W. Robinson's br. c. Adamite, brother to Trojan, by Adamas, out of Remnant

Mr Jas. Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis, by Mandrake, out of Polly Agnes

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. f. Memorial, by Knight of the Garter, out of Remembrance

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Memento

———— br. c. Affleck, by Knight of the Garter—Auchinleck

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Miss Harkaway

Mr C. Trotter's b. c. K.G., by Knight of the Garter, out of Manie (Kelchburne's dam)

Mr John Trotter's b. c. Royal Stuart, by Cardinal York, out of Schechallion

Mr Vyner's f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Tarragona

———— c. by The Rake, out of Ella

The Hardwicke Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft., with 100 sov. added by the Noblemen and Gentlemen of the County of Durham, to run at two years old; colts 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings 8st 6lb; winners of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 6lb, twice or of 200 sov. 8lb, twice of 200 sov. or once of 300 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming (only one untried allowance); the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C., from the Red Post (90 subs.)

Mr D. A. Aitchison's b. or br. f. Lady Ada (dead), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Black Fawn, by Mountain Deer

Mr C. Ashton's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer—Little Savage

———— ch. f. Sister Edith, by Hermit, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton

———— br. f. by The Rake, out of Lady of Coverdale, by Leamington

Mr Henry Ashton's bl. or br. c. Con Cregan, by Pero Gomez, out of Miss Harriette, by Lambton

———— b. c. Assucar, by Broomielaw, out of Janiero, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rio, by Melbourne

Sir J. Astley's Popkins (3lb) } wrong noms.  
 ————— Poppette }

Mr R. N. Batt's ch. c. Drumbo

Mr John Biddy's b. or br. c. Jack Cadé, by Pretender, out of Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Touch and Go (3fb)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or (3fb)

Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Aconite, by Adventurer, out of Bella Donna (Antidote's dam), by Launcelot

Mr Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1

Mr J. Chapman's br. f. Annie Macgregor, by Macgregor, out of Influence, by Sabreur, or Underhand, out of Prelude (3fb)

Mr R. Chilton's b. f. by Lambton, out of Little Duchess

Mr Cookson's b. c. Precursor, by The Palmer, out of Preface, by Stockwell

———— b. c. Perefrix, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Perea, by Voltigeur

———— b. c. Sir Kenneth, by The Earl, or Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald

Mr H. Darley's br. c. Farewell, by Cape Flyaway, out of All's Well, by The Cure

Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus, by Julius, out of Catapulta

Mr T. W. Deighton's br. f. Maksicar, by Knight of the Garter, out of Cassandra, by Warlock, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone (3fb)

———— ch. c. Braw Laddie, by The Miner, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone

Ld Durham's f. Coventina, by Richmond, out of Nymph (3fb)

Mr R. Fetherstone's br. f. by Stentor, dam by Neptunus, out of Lady Louisa, by Flying Dutchman (3fb)

Mr G. C. Carew Gibson's br. c. by The Miner, out of Fairy Footstep

———— gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Post Haste

———— ch. c. by Siderolite, out of Queen o' Scots, by Blair Athol (3fb)

———— b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell

———— b. c. Zephyrus, by Favonius, out of Red Leaf (3fb)

Mr Grainger's b. c. Guy, by Saunterer, out of Beeswing (Flori-mel's dam)

———— ch. c. Rowland Hill, by Victorious, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton

———— ch. f. La Flaneuse, by Saunterer, out of Miss Johnson, by Newminster

———— b. f. by Victorious, out of Rinderpest, by Alarm

Mr R. Harrison's br. f. At-a-Venture, by Adventurer, out of Florence Aislable

- Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass  
 ——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady Highborn (3lb)  
 Mr J. M. Jennings's ch. f. Lady Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Lady Murray (3lb)  
 Mr R. M. Jephson's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht  
 ——— b. f. Strathfleet, by Scottish Chief—Masquerade  
 ——— ch. f. Empress of India, by Thunderbolt, out of Indian Princess (3lb)  
 ——— br. c. Freebooster, by Rosicrucian, out of Armada  
 ——— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Frolicsome  
 ——— b. c. Lightheart, by Julius, out of So Glad  
 Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Strathblane (late Campsie), by Kingcraft, out of Moss Rose, by Van Dieman (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Little Star, by Musket, out of Grey Stocking  
 ——— br. c. Stondon, by Tynedale, out of Last Love  
 ——— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather (3lb)  
 Mr W. C. Land's b. c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer—Lady Dot  
 ——— b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long  
 Mr R. B. Manfield's b. f. Framboise, by Kingcraft, out of Bargee's dam (3lb)  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Lady Luna, by Lord Clifden, out of Young May Moon, by Confessor (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian  
 ——— ch. f. Silverfield, by Thormanby, out of Madeline, by Plum Padding (3lb)  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine  
 ——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling  
 Mr Jno. Newton's br. c. Wolferton, by The Miner, out of Themis, by Lord Lyon (3lb)  
 Mr J. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel  
 Mr R. Osborne's ch. f. Frivolous, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Agnes de Fiére, by Friponnier—Fair Agnes  
 Mr Jas. Ridley's b. c. by The Rake, out of Shy Bird (3lb)  
 Mr Wm. Robinson's br. c. brother to Trojan, by Adamas, out of Remnant  
 ——— br. f. by Adamas, out of Vie  
 ——— b. c. Reflector, by Adamas, out of Radiance (3lb)  
 Mr Seabrook's ch. f. Millicent, by The Palmer—Milliner  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni—Polly Agnes  
 Prince Solytkoff's The Spark (3lb)  
 ——— Buzz (3lb)



Mr T. Sutton's ch. c. Lord Talbot, by Hurstbourne, out of Zara, by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by Flying Dutchman (3lb)

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. f. Expectation, by Speculum, out of Progress

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Consequence

———— b. f. Skelgate Maid, by Speculum, out of Habet (3lb).

———— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Leah (3lb)

Mr Jno. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal-à-propos, by De Clare (3lb)

Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's ch. f. Gazelle, by Stentor, out of Leprosy (Bête Noir's dam)

———— b. f. Catherine, by Stentor—Isabel (St Vincent's dam),—h.-b.

———— b. c. by Stentor—Maggie (Activity's dam)—h.-b.

———— b. f. Nightmare, by Stentor, out of Arabella (late Quick Measure), by Pandango, out of Lecturer's dam (3lb)

———— ch. f. (dead) by Macgregor, out of Rona, by Lord of the Isles, out of Prevention (3lb)

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimeira

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

Mr R. Wright's ch. c. Gamsjäger (late Zimorodoki), by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Dewdrop, by Mildew

———— ch. f. Padishah, by Glenlyon, out of Vitula, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone (3lb)

Mr A. Young's ch. c. Reflection, by Speculum, out of Merrythought

———— b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose

———— br. c. Reflex, by Speculum, out of Gertrude

Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

———— b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan, out of Valtz

The Lambton Plate of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb: maidens allowed 6lb: the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C., Red Post (13 subs.)

Mr Bowes's br. f. Jollification

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife, by Wild Dayrell

———— b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam O'Shanter

———— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer—Q.E.D., by Kingston

Ld Lascelles's b. f. by The Palmer—Lightheart (wr. nom.)

D. of Montrose's b. f. Slavery, by Moulsey, out of Captive

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine  
 Mr R. Peck's Cyprus  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
 ——— c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage  
 ——— Necklace

## THIRD DAY.

The first year of the twenty-first Zetland Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 sov. added, for yearlings of 1876; the second horse to save his stake; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; winners of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 5lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 8lb, of 300 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming (one untried allowance only); five furlongs (21 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flashman

——— ch. f. Skin the Lamb (3lb)

——— br. f. Jollification

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam O'Shanter

——— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D., by Kingston

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather (3lb)

Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick (late Crusado), by The Palmer, out of Clorinda (3lb)

Mr Northern's b. f. Hazlenut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush

——— br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe

Mr J. Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of Apaturia (3lb)

Mr R. Peck's Grace (3lb)

Mr R. Robinson's bl. or br. f. by Mandrake—Auchnafree

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr Jas. Snarry's Tiger Lily

Prince Soltykoff's Thurio (3lb)

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. La Mancha, by Knight of the Garter, out of Senseless

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

Ld Zetland's Canute

——— Allegra

Mr THOMAS CRAGGS, Stockton-on-Tees, Clerk of the Course.

1878.

## FIRST DAY.

The second year of the twenty-first Zetland Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. tt. with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners in 1878 of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 5lb, twice or of 200 sov. 8lb, of 300 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 7lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb (one allowance only); the second to save his stake; one mile and a half.

For nominations, see first year, p. 323.

## SECOND DAY.

The Great Northern Leger of 10 sov. each, 5 ft., with 200 sov. added, for then three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; the winner of any three-year-old sweepstakes of 1000 sov. to carry 12lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 300 sov. in 1878 to carry 8lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 100 sov. in 1878 to carry 5lb extra; weights not accumulative; maidens allowed 7lb; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half (68 subs.)

Mr C. Ashton's br. f. by The Rake—Lady of Coverdale

Sir J. Astley's b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous

———— br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

Mr John Bibby's b. or br. c. Jack Cade, by Pretender, out of

Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Touch and Go

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur—Old Orange Girl

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur—Toison d'Or

———— br. f. Jollification, by Victorious—Merry and Wise

Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Aconite

Mr Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1

Mr J. Chapman's br. f. Annie Macgregor

Mr Jas. Cookson's ch. c. John Frederick, by The Palmer, out of Clorinda

———— b. c. Sir Kenneth, by The Earl, or Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald

———— b. c. Precursor

Mr M. Dawson's Octavianus

Ld Durham's f. Coventina, by Richmond, out of Nymph

Mr G. C. Carew Gibson's ch. c. Palpito, by The Palmer, out of Cachuca

———— b. c. by Siderolite, out of Eleanor

———— br. c. by The Miner, out of Fairy Footstep

———— ch. c. by Siderolite, out of Aslauga

Mr Grainger's b. c. Prince Victorious, by Victorious, out of Princess, by Promised Land

- Mr Grainger's b. c. Flavius Titus, by Vespasian, out of Wild Beauty, by Wild Dayrell  
 ——— ch. c. Rowland Hill, by Victorious, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton  
 ——— br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire, by Gamester  
 Capt. Haworth's br. c. Mappleton  
 Mr W. Hudson's b. c. by Landmark—Barmston's dam  
 Mr J. M. Jennings's f. Lady Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Lady Murray  
 Mr R. M. Jephson's ch. c. Luskentyre, by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra  
 ——— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross  
 ——— ch. f. Telegram, by Macaroni, out of Celerrima  
 ——— ch. f. Rose of Sutherland, by Scottish Chief, out of Black Rose  
 ——— ch. c. Charybdis, by Costa, out of Scylla  
 ——— ch. c. Freebooter, by Rosicrucian, out of Armada  
 Mr J. Johnstone's b. f. by Tynedale, out of Dame Marion  
 ——— b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret  
 ——— br. or bl. c. Cameron, by Adventurer—Sweet Sound  
 ——— br. f. by Tynedale, out of Harebell  
 Mr W. C. Land's b. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer—Letty Long  
 Mr R. B. Manfield's b. f. Framboise, by Kingcraft, out of Bargee's dam  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Lady Lnna, by Lord Clifden, out of Young May Moon, by Confessor  
 ——— ch. f. Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian  
 ——— ch. f. Silverfield, by Thormanby, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine  
 Mr R. Osborne's ch. f. Frivolous, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie  
 ——— b. f. Agnes de Fièrè, by Friponnier—Fair Agnes  
 Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark—Apaturia  
 Mr Jas. Ridley's b. c. by The Rake, out of Shy Bird  
 Mr Wm. Robinson's b. c. Reflector, by Adamas—Radiance  
 Mr A. G. A. Rush's b. c. by Cedric, dam by Distin, out of Sappho (sister to Danaë)  
 Mr Seabrook's ch. f. Millicent  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni—Polly Agnes  
 Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns  
 ——— The Spark  
 ——— Buzz

Mr T. Sutton's ch. c. Lord Talbot, by Hurstbourne, out of Zara, by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by Flying Dutchman.

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. f. Expectation, by Speculum, out of Progress

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Consequence

Mr Jno. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal-apropos, by De Clare

Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's ch. f. Gazelle, by Stentor, out of Leprosy

———— b. c. by Stentor, out of Maggie (h.-b.)

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimeira

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

Mr A. Young's ch. c. Reflection, by Speculum, out of Merry-thought

———— b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose

———— br. c. Reflex, by Speculum, out of Gertrude

Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

———— b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan, out of Valtz

The Hardwicke Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added by the Noblemen and Gentlemen of the County of Durham, to run at two yrs old: colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb: winners of 100 sov: previous to starting to carry 6lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 8lb, twice of 200 sov. or once of 300 sov. 10lb extra: maidens allowed 6lb: those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming (only one untried allowance): the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes: T.Y.C., from the Red Post (99 subs.)

In addition to the above sum, given to the owner of the winner of this race, a bonus of 50 sov. will be given to the breeder of the winner from the Race-fund.

Mr C. Ashton's b. c. by The Palmer, out of Volga

———— ch. c. by The Miner, out of Queen of Hearts, by Lord of the Isles

Mr R. N. Batt's c. The Limb, by The Rake, out of Nella

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Excelsior (3lb)

———— ch. f. Sunny Brae (3lb)

Mr John Bibby's f. by Pretender, out of Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Touch and-go (3lb)

Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

———— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise (3lb)

———— b. f. by Knight of the Garter—Toison d'Or (3lb)

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. f. by Cremorne, out of Pill Box (3lb)

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's ch. f. by Mandrake; out of Reaction (3lb)

———— gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Armistice, by Rataplan (3lb)

———— b. f. by Paganini, out of Sooloo

———— b. f. by Paganini, out of Miss Glasgow (3lb)

———— b. c. by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth

———— b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Jolie (3lb)

———— b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Melodious (3lb)

———— ch. c. by Favonius, out of Adrastia (3lb)

———— b. c. by Favonius, out of Dark Blue (3lb)

———— br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fog (3lb)

———— ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Popgun

———— b. c. by Cremorne—Chance, by Adventurer (3lb)

Mr J. Chapman's b. c. Ben Lomond, by Macgregor, out of Influence (3lb)

Mr Cookson's ch. f. by Kingcraft, out of White Squall (3lb)

———— b. f. Preamble, by The Palmer, out of Preface

———— br. c. by The Palmer, out of Pestilence

Mr T. W. Deighton's br. f. Bonny Moor Hen, by The Ranger, out of Cassandra, by Warlock

———— b. c. Lartington, by Martyrdom, dam (foaled in 1866), by Rataplan, out of Julia, by Lancelot (3lb)

———— b. f. Marion Hacket, by The Clown, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, out of Meg O'Marley, by Mandricardo (3lb)

Mr G. W. Dixon's ch. f. Péronette

Ld Durham's br. c. by The Palmer, out of Artemis (3lb)

———— b. f. by Richmond, out of Nymph (3lb)

Mr A. Harrison's gr. c. by Strathconan, out of Bonnie Roe, by Thormanby

———— b. c. by The Miner, out of Energetic, by Lord Lyon (3lb)

Mr R. Harrison's br. f. by King o' Scots, out of Timaru

Capt. Haworth's b. c. Marshal, by Field Marshal, out of Lady Geraldine (3lb)

Mr W. Hudson's b. f. by The Palmer, or The Ranger, out of Lady Trespass

———— br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark, out of Stolen Moments

———— b. c. by Landmark, out of Peg Fife (3lb)

Mr J. M. Jennings's br. f. by The Palmer, out of Lady Murray (3lb)

Mr J. Johnston's ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Lady Flora

———— ch. f. by Mandrake, dam by Tynedale—Stella (3lb)

———— eh. c. by Tynedale, out of Fair Melrose

———— b. c. by Pretender, out of Lady Jean (3lb)

Mr Henry Kendrick's ch. c. by Hermit, out of Southern Cross

——— b. c. by Hermit, out of Coimbra

——— ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Fairy Queen (3lb)

——— ch. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Catherine (3lb)

——— br. f. by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew

——— b. c. by Wild Oats, out of Indian Princess (3lb)

Mr W. C. Land's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine

——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight (3lb)

Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer, out of Muddle (3lb)

——— b. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber, out of Ophelia (3lb)

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes

Mr James Ridley's b. c. by Cathedral—Euphrosyne (3lb)

Mr Robinson's b. c. by Adamas, out of Radiance (3lb)

——— br. c. by Adamas, or Glenlyon—Novelty (3lb)

Mr Jas. Snarry's Jessie Agnes

Prince Soltykoff's b. f. Lucetta, by Tibthorpe, out of Verona (3lb)

——— Radiance, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor (3lb)

Mr R. Stirk's b. c. by The Rake—Rappette, by Rapparee

——— b. f. by Landmark, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden (3lb)

Mr T. Sutton's ch. c. by Julius, out of Effie Deans, by Dundee (3lb)

Mr G. Tennick's Young Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Lady of the Tees

Mr E. Temple's br. c. The Begging Friar, by The Palmer, out of Kilbride

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. c. by Speculum, out of Jung Frau

——— bl. or br. c. by Pretender, out of Leah, by St Albans

——— ch. c. by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa (h.-b.)

——— ch. c. by Speculum—Cornu, by Trumpeter (3lb)

——— b. c. by Martyrdom, out of Consequence

——— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Remembrance

——— br. f. by Speculum, out of Progress

——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Produce (3lb)

——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Censer (late Flib), by Cathedral (3lb)

Mr J. Trotter's ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol

Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's b. f. Alwina, by Newland, out of Manie

Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's b. c. by Macgregor, out of July, Vale Royal's dam (3lb)

——— b. c. by Macgregor, out of Isabel (h.-b.) St Vincent's dam (3lb)

- Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's br. c. by Macgregor, out of Rona, by Lord of the Isles (3lb)  
 ——— br. f. by Macgregor, out of Maggie (h.-b.), Activity's dam (3lb)  
 ——— br. f. by Macgregor, out of Vishnu, Mandarin's dam (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. by Macgregor, out of Nebula, by Longbow (3lb)  
 Mr Vyner's f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 ——— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons (3lb)  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. f. by Martyrdom, out of Sophia (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. by Landmark, out of Memoria (3lb)  
 Mr S. Webster's ch. c. by Silvester, out of Grace, by Lord Clifden  
 Mr R. Wright's br. f. by Glenlyon, out of Irene, by King Tom (Queen Mab's dam)—3lb  
 ——— b. c. by Glenlyon, out of Dewdrop (3lb)  
 Mr A. Young's ch. c. by Argyle, out of Dowager (3lb)  
 ——— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Merrythought (3lb)  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis  
 ——— ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Lulu (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive  
 ——— b. f. by Strathconan, out of Valtz

## 1879.

## SECOND DAY.

The Great Northern Leger of 10 sov. each, 5 ft., with 200 added, for then three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings 8st 6lb; the winner of any three yrs old sweepstakes of 1000 sov. to carry 12lb extra; the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 300 sov. in 1879 to carry 9lb, the winner of any race (including handicaps) of 100 sov. in 1879 to carry 5lb extra; weights not accumulative; maidens allowed 7lb; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a half (56 subs.)

- Mr C. Ashton's ch. c. by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton  
 Mr R. N. Batt's c. The Limb, by The Rake, out of Nella  
 Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Excelsior  
 ——— ch. f. Sunny Brae  
 Mr John Bibby's f. by Pretender, out of Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Touch and Go  
 Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska  
 ——— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise  
 ——— b. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl



Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's br. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Melodious

— ch. c. by Favonius, out of Adrastia

— b. c. by Cremorne, out of Chance

— br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fog

Mr J. Chapman's b. c. Ben Lomond, by Macgregor, out of Influence

Mr Cookson's b. c. brother to Palm Flower

— ch. f. by Kingcraft, out of White Squall

— b. f. Preamble, by The Palmer, out of Preface

Ld Durham's br. c. by The Palmer, out of Artemis

— b. f. by Richmond, out of Nymph

Capt. Haworth's b. c. Marshal, by Field Marshal, out of Lady Geraldine

Mr W. Hudson's b. f. by The Palmer, or Ranger, out of Lady Trespass

— br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark, out of Stolen Moments

— b. c. by Landmark, out of Pég Fife

Mr J. M. Jennings's br. f. by The Palmer—Lady Murray

Mr J. Johnstone's br. c. by Pretender, out of Bell Heather

— b. f. by Adventurer, out of Minaret

— br. c. by The Clown, out of Elpha

— ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Charlotte Russe

Mr Henry Kendrick's b. c. by Macaroni, out of Black Rose

— b. c. by Speculum, out of Miss Ida

— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Fairyland

— b. c. by Macaroni, out of 'Papoose

— b. c. by Restitution, out of May Queen

— b. c. by Wild Oats, out of Foible

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine

— b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight

Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer, out of Muddle

— b. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber, out of Ophelia

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes

Mr Jas. Ridley's b. c. by Cathedral, out of Euphrosyne

Mr Jas. Snarry's Jessie Agnes

Prince Soltyskoff's Lucetta

— Radiancy

— Aristæus

Mr T. Sutton's ch. c. by Julius—Emma Means, by Dundee

Mr E. Temple's br. c. The Begging Friar

Mr G. Tennick's Young Palmer

Mr J. Trotter's ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol

Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's b. f. Alwina, by Newland, out of Manie

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
 ——— f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 ——— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons  
 Mr A. Young's ch. c. by Argyle, out of Dowager  
 ——— ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Merrythought  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis  
 ——— ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Lulu  
 ——— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

## YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday,  
 the 21st 22nd, and 23rd of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing, and the usual rules  
 and regulations of this meeting.

Over 3000 sov. added money given at this meeting.

## FIRST DAY.

The Zetland Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 200 added, for two yrs old, 7st 4lb, three, 9st, four, 9st 10lb, five and upwards, 9st 12lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner to be sold by auction for 500 sov. if entered to be sold for 400 allowed 3lb, if for 300 sov. 7lb, if for 200 sov. 14lb; if to be sold for 1000 sov. to carry 14lb extra; T.Y.C.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Goodwood races.

The Yorkshire Oaks of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 sov. added, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; the winner of the Oaks at Epsom to carry 7lb extra; the winner of any other three yrs old stake value 500 sov. to carry 4lb extra; maiden fillies allowed 7lb; fillies having received 100 sov. for running second (handicaps excepted) not to be considered maidens; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save her stake; one mile and a quarter (47 subs.)

Sir J. Astley's Popkins

——— Poppette

Mr J. Astley's bl. f. sister to Hazeldean, by Cathedral, out of Nutbush

Mr R. N. Batt's ch. f. Meta (late Howakin), by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Charmione

Mr C. J. Bedford's b. f. Syriax

Mr Bowes's br. f. Do or Die

——— ch. f. Keyhole

Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Madame Spiers

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. by Ely, out of Thorwater

Mr M. Delton's Merry Thought

### 332 YORK AUGUST MEETING (TUESDAY), 1877.

Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly

———— Kitty Sprightly

Mr F. Gretton's Scotch Reel

Mr Hall's Lady Palmer, by The Earl, or The Palmer

Mr R. Harrison's b. f. Pretence, by Pretender, out of Anne Boleyn

Capt. Haworth's Miss York, by Cardinal York, out of Lady Geraldine

Mr Heneage's b. f. Lady Eleanor, by Lord Clifden, out of Donna del Lago

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, sister to King of the Forest

———— ro. f. Strathdoon, by Strathconan, out of Gondola

———— b. f. Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine

———— b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief—Lady Morgan

Mr Johnstone's br. f. Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, out of Crucifixion

———— ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon

———— ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell

Mr W. R. Marshall's Dee, by Blair Athol--Kate Dayrell

Mr Maxwell's ch. f. Lady Agnes, by Lozenge, out of Bathilde (Tomahawk's dam)

Mr J. Milner's Selene

Mr A. H. Turner Newcomen's ch. f. Mal de Mer, by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat

Mr Northern's b. f. Muscatel, by Musket, out of Bonny Bell

Mr John Osborne's b. f. Tymbestere, by The Rake, out of Timbrel

Mr Savile's f. Gavotte, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche

———— f. by The Hermit, out of Mabelle

———— f. by Parmesan, out of Regina, by King Tom

Mr Shafto's br. f. Tanaquil, by Martyrdom, out of Etruria

Mr W. T. Sharpe's Polly Craven

Mr Jas. Snarry's Fleur de Lis

Mr E. Temple's b. f. Mount Grace, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Kilbride

Ld Wilton's f. Quickstep, by See Saw, out of Sandal

Mr Vyner's f. by Knight of the Garter--Hawthorn's dam

———— f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Tarragona

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. f. Minnow, by Moulsey

D. of Westminster's Lace, sister to Newry

———— b. f. Helena, by Cardinal York, out of Florence Aislabie

———— gr. f. Sly, by Strathconan, out of Slut

Ld Zetland's b. f. Installation

———— b. f. Spinster

———— b. f. Spiegelschiff

## YORK AUGUST MEETING (TUESDAY), 1877. 333

The Convivial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added by the Race Committee, for the produce of mares covered in 1874, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming; winners of 100 sov. before starting to carry 5lb, twice, or of 300 sov. 7lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 3lb; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third 25 sov.; T.Y.C. (70 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. Adela, by Knowsley, out of Vexation

——— b. f. Worlaby Lass, by Broomielaw, out of Elmira

——— ch. f. by Broomielaw, out of Hop-blossom

Mr R. N. Batt's ch. c. Drumbo, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Nella (3lb)

Mr C. J. Bedford's b. c. Brown Easton (late Mac Mahon), by Le Maréchal, out of Easton Lass (3lb)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

——— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)

——— ch. f. Jollification, by Victorious, out of Merry and Wise

Mr Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas—Fairwater

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, out of Fairminster (3lb)

——— b. c. Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, out of Landlady (3lb)

Mr Chaplin's b. f. by Hermit, out of Vaga

——— ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge

Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol, out of La Mousse (3lb)

Mr T. Dawson's ch. c. by Argyle, out of Olive Branch (3lb)

Mr T. W. Deighton's br. f. Maksicar, by Knight of the Garter, out of Cassandra, by Warlock (3lb)

——— ch. c. Braw Laddie, by The Miner, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone

Ld Falmouth's br. f. Redwing, by Blair Athol, out of Wheat-ear (3lb)

——— b. c. Childeric, by Scottish Chief—Gertrude (3lb)

——— br. c. Hydromel, by Parmesan, out of Niké

Mr H. Fish's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Zelpa, by Fitz-Roland (3lb)

Mr R. Harrison's br. f. At-a-Venture, by Adventurer, out of Florence Aislalie

——— b. f. Little Sister, by Hermit, out of Mrs Wood

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan—Sunshine (3lb)

——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus (3lb)

——— b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lioness

# 334 YORK AUGUST MEETING (TUESDAY), 1877.

**Mr W. Hudson's** ch. c. **Castlereagh**, by **Speculum**, out of **Lady Trespass**

— b. c. by **Landmark**, out of **Barmston's dam** (3lb)

— na. **Mr H. Smallwood's** b. f. **Queen of the Seas**, by **Landmark**, out of **Empress** (**York's dam**)—3lb

— na. **Mr J. Crust's** br. f. **Lily of the Valley**, by **Landmark**, out of **First Fruit** (dam of **Pomfret**)—3lb

— na. **Mr R. Stirk's** b. c. **Watermark**, by **Landmark**, out of **Catalonia**, by **Lord Clifden** (3lb)

**Mr Johnstone's** c. (dead) by **Adventurer**, out of **Lady Newby** (3lb)

— ch. f. by **Adventurer**, out of **Lady Jean** (3lb)

— b. or br. f. **Christine**, by **Macaroni**—**Performer** (3lb)

**Mr H. Jones's** ch. c. **Athol Lad**, by **Blair Athol**, out of **Eastern Princess**

— ch. f. **Bonnie Dundee**, by **Blair Athol**—**Hester** (3lb)

**Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's** b. or br. c. by **Knight of the Garter**, out of **Amine** (3lb)

— ch. f. by **Mandrake**, out of **Midnight** (3lb)

— b. f. by **Speculum**, out of **Ashling**

**Mr J. Osborne's** b. f. **Carillon**, by **The Palmer**, out of **Timbrel**

— b. f. by **Pretender**, out of **Minaret** (3lb)

**Mr R. Osborne's** b. f. **Agnes de Fiere**, by **Friponnier**, out of **Fair Agnes** (3lb)

— ch. f. **Frivolous**, by **Friponnier**—**Wild Aggie** (3lb)

**Gen. Pearson's** ch. c. **Chevronel**, by **Cathedral**, out of **Cognisance** (3lb)

— f. (dead) by **Y. Melbourne**, out of **Gardevisure**

**Mr Savile's** b. f. by **See Saw**, out of **Victoria** (3lb)

— b. c. by **Parmesan**, out of **Doeskin**

— b. c. by **King o' Scots**, dam, **Sagacit **, by **Parmesan**, out of **Clairvoyante** (3lb)

**Mr Jas. Snarry's** b. f. **Tiger Lily**, by **Macaroni**, out of **Polly Agnes**

**Prince Soltzkoff's** ch. f. **Rapid Returns**, by **Restitution**, out of **Bounceaway** (3lb)

— b. c. **The Spark**, by **Macaroni**, out of **Meteor** (3lb)

— b. or br. f. **Buzz**, by **Plaudit**, out of **Beehive** (3lb)

**Mr. Somersetshire's** b. f. by **Orest**—**Water Wagtail** (3lb)

— c. (dead) by **Flash in the Pan**—**Princess Alice**

**Mr H. Stephenson's** ch. f. **Palm Branch**, by **The Earl**, or **The Palmer**, out of **Sadie**

**Mr J. Trotter's** b. f. by **Knight of the Garter**, out of **Saratoga**, by **Adventurer** (3lb)

**Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's** ch. f. **Gazelle**, by **Stentor**, out of **Leprosy**

# YORK AUGUST MEETING (TUESDAY), 1877. 335

Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's br. c. by Stentor, out of Isabel  
(St Vincent's dam)—h.-b. (wrong nomination)

——— b.c. by Stentor, out of Maggie (Number Nip's  
dam)—h.-b.

Mr R. C. Vyners b. or br. c. Vegaman, by Arthur Wellesley,  
out of Vega

——— ch. c. Helioscope, by Speculum, out of Jollity

Mr Jno. Watson's b. c. Tam Glen, by Blinkhoolie, out of  
Miss Hawthorn

Mr S. Webster's gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Slat

Mr R. Wright's b. f. Corona (late Queencraft), by Kingcraft,  
out of Daisy, by Touchstone (3lb)

——— br. c. King Arthur, by Arthur Wellesley, out of  
Irene, by King Tom

——— c. by Queen's Messenger, or Glenlyon, out of Easby,  
by Weatherbit (3lb)

——— ch. c. Gamsjäger (late Zimorodoki), by Y. Bird-  
catcher, out of Dewdrop, by Mildew

——— f. Electra, by Glenlyon, out of Mitraillease, by  
Arthur Wellesley (3lb)

——— ch. f. Padishah, by Glenlyon, out of Vitula, by  
Arthur Wellesley (3lb)

——— f. Volary, by Glenlyon—Volt, by Barnton (3lb)

The second year of the twenty-first North of England  
Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of  
1874; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby  
to carry 8lb, of the Oaks or 2000gs stakes, 5lb, of any other  
stakes value 500 sov. not having less than eight subscribers  
in 1877, 3lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed  
5lb, the second in the Derby excepted; the owner of the  
second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the  
whole stake, and the third to save his stake; two miles over  
the Old Course (25 subs.)

Sir J. Astley's Kino

——— Poppette

Mr R. N. Batt's Meta (late Houlakin)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Prince of Orange

——— b. c. Jagellon

Mr H. Bragg's br. c. Sinbad, by Brown Bread, out of Lady  
Nyassa

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out  
of The Princess of Wales

Mr Heneage's b. f. Lady Eleanor, by Lord Clifden, out of  
Donna del Lago

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, sister to King  
of the Forest

### 336 YORK AUGUST MEETING (TUESDAY), 1877.

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ro.f. Strathdoon, by Strathconan,  
out of Gondola

——— ch. f. Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest—Crocus  
Mr Johnstone's br. c. Hemlock, by Pretender out of Bella  
Donna, by Annandale

——— ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. or br. c. Warrenby, by The  
Palmer, out of Amine

Mr R. Peck's Bugle

Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

——— c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning

——— f. Gavotte, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche

——— f. by The Hermit, out of Mabile

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Prior of Prado, by Pero Gomez, out  
of Summer's Eve

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino

——— Lace, sister to Newry

Ld Zetland's b. c. St Vitus

——— b. c. St Denys

——— b. f. Spiegelschiff

The Old Three yrs old Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each  
h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1873; colts, 8st 10lb,  
fillies, 8st 7lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which  
never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; each sub-  
scriber to name two mares, and bring the produce of one to  
the post; one mile and a half (4 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Prince of Orange, by Gladiateur, out of  
Old Orange Girl

——— b. or br. c. Illustrissimus, by Knight of the Garter,  
out of Toison d'Or (5lb)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out  
Princess of Wales

——— b. c. (dead) by Marsyas, out of Stockwater (3lb)

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, out  
of Lady Morgan

——— b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief—Lioness

Mr H. Jones's ch. f. Duchess of Edinburgh, by Blair Athol,  
out of Eastern Princess

——— b. f. Queen Mary, by Blair Athol—Hester (3lb)-

The Badminton Plate of 100 sov. for two yrs old that have  
never won 100 sov. at the time of naming; colts, 8st 10lb,  
fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; a winner after naming to carry  
7lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same  
owner may start for this race; entrance, 2 sov. to go to the  
fund; half a mile.

To enter on the Tuesday after Goodwood races.

# YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877(WEDNESDAY).337

The Lonsdale Plate (handicap) of 300 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of any race value 100 sov. after the weights are out ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or 200 sov. 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this race; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; T.Y.C.

To enter on the Tuesday after Goodwood races.

The Bradgate Park Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st, three, 8st 10lb, four, 9st 6lb, five and upwards, 9st 8lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 100 sov., if entered to be sold for 75 sov. allowed 3lb, if for 50 sov. 10lb; the winner to be put up by auction immediately after the race at the sum named, and any surplus to be equally divided according to the New Rule; T.Y.C.

To enter at eight o'clock on Monday evening, August 2th, to the Clerk of the Course, 6 Stonegate.

## SECOND DAY.

The first year of the twenty second North of England Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1875, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of any race in 1877 value 500 sov. to carry 3lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 3lb; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third to save his stake; T.Y.C. (19 subs.)

Mr Bowes's br. f. Jollification

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Cæran

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius—Fluid, by Druid

Mr Johnstone's b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D.

——— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick (late Crusado), by The Palmer, out of Clorinda

Mr Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

Mr R. Peck's Cyprus, by Lord Clifden, out of Idalia

——— King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon), by King Tom, out of Borealis

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr E. Stephenson's Yagar

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logic

——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell

——— Ether

Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage

——— ch. f. Necklace



### 338 YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

The Filly Sapling Stakes of 50 sov. each, 30 ft., for fillies to run at two yrs old, 8st 10lb each; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C., five furlongs 44 yards; (10 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, out of Fairminster

Mr Johnstone's br. f. At-a-Venture, by Adventurer, out of Florence Aislalie

———— br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa

Mr R. Peck's ch. f. Grace

Mr W. T. Sharpe's Sissie, by Suffolk—Iрма, by Rataplan

Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum—Hedge Rose

Mr W. Walker's b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo

D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

———— Rose of Sutherland

The Ebor St Leger of 15 sov. each, 5 ft., with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, or of any other three yrs old stake value 500 sov. 4lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 5lb; the second horse to receive back his stake; one mile and a half (33 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Prince of Orange

———— br. c. Illustrissimus

Mr H. Bragg's br. c. Sinbad

Col. Carter's ch. c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Ld Durham's b. f. Datura

———— b. c. Usurper (dead)

Mr Gleadowe's br. c. by Stentor, out of Maggie (h.-b.)

Mr T. Green's b. or br. f. Hannah

Capt. Haworth's b. f. Miss York

D. of Hamilton's Kearsage (pays ft.)

———— Sugar Loaf

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— b. f. Sunray, by King of the Forest—Sunshine

Mr Johnstone's The Bellman

———— b. c. by Mandrake, out of Timaru

———— ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell

Mr W. R. Marshall's Dee

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Saumur

Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine

Mr Polak's br. c. Muscadin, by Macaroni, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht

r W. Sadler's ro. or ch. f. Strathspey

## YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877 (WEDNESDAY). 339

Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning

—— c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Mr Somersetshire's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Fair Melrose

Mr Taplin's b. or br. f. Lady Millicent, by The Palmer, out of Queen of Beauty, by Thunderbolt

Mr Thorold's Bugle

Mr Jno. Trotter's b. c. Royal Stuart, by Cardinal York, out of Schechallion

Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail

Mr R. Vyner's Primesaultier

Mr J. R. Wilson's King of Spades

Ld Zetland's br. c. Black Knight (late Knight of the Trigger)

—— b. f. Installation

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. it., with 200 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; a winner of 100 sov. to carry 3lb, of 200 sov. 5lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 3lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; T.Y.C., five furlongs and 44 yards (31 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fair Lyonese

—— b. c. Twm-bar-lwm

Mr R. Darlington's br. f. My Mary, by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, by Blight

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bonnie Dundee

—— Lord Lennox

Mr R. S. Evans's f. Duchess of York

—— c. King Val

Signor E. Giniastrelli's ch. c. Bred Well, by Heir at Law, out of Lady di Vergy

Capt. Glyn's ch. c. Prince Plausible, by Adventurer, out of Princess Royal

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief—Crocus

—— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

—— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

Mr A. Johnson's b. f. Ellora, by Cardinal York, out of Laura, by Lambton

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Hawthorn Bloom

—— ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Miss Merryweather

—— b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Mr Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

Mr John Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of Apaturia

Mr H. Peck's Reefer

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Athérstone, out of Hue and Cry

## 340 YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

Mr H. Savile's sister to Crenorne

——— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

——— f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli

Mr E. Stephenson's b. c. Yager

Mr J. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal-à-propos, by De Clare

Mr R. O. Vyner's b. f. Bryonia

——— Helioscope

D. of Westminster's Mida

Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage

——— ch. f. Necklace

The Great Ebor Handicap Stakes of 500 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared &c.; the winner of any handicap value 100 sov. subsequent to the declaration of the weights (

) to carry 7lb, of two of that value, or one of 200 sov. 10lb, of three, or one value 500 sov. 14lb extra; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; two miles, over the Old Course.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Liverpool July Meeting.

Sir J. D. Astley

Mr A. Baltazzi

Mr Bowes

Mr T. Brown

Mr W. S. Cartwright

Sir G. Chetwynd

Capt. W. H. Cooper

Mr Jos. Dawson

Ld Dupplin

Ld Durham

Ld Falmouth

Ld Feversham

Mr W. Gerard

Mr T. Green

Ld Hartington

Mr J. H. Houldsworth

Mr Johnstone

Ld Lascelles

Mr W. H. Manser

Mr D. F. Milner

Mr G. Payne

Mr H. Savile

Capt. G. Stirling

Mr F. Swindell

Marquis Talon

Mr Vyner

Mr R. Vyner

Mr J. Whittaker

Ld Zetland

The Londesborough Cup of 70 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Stakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner after the weights are out to carry 7lb extra; the second horse to save his stake; three-quarters of a mile.

To close and name by eight o'clock on Tuesday evening.

The Rous Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb: the winner to be sold for 100 sov., if entered to be sold for 75 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 50 sov. 14lb; the winner to be put up by auction imme-

## YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877 (THURSDAY). 341

diately after the race at the sum named, and any overplus to be equally divided according to the New Rule; half a mile.

To close and name at eight o'clock on Tuesday evening.

The Falmouth Plate of 100 sov. for two yrs old, 7st 7lb, three, 9st 3lb, four, 9st 12lb, five and upwards, 9st 13lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner to be sold for 200 sov., if entered to be sold for 150 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 100 sov. 14lb; the winner to be put up by auction after the race, and any surplus to be equally divided according to the new rule; any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this plate; entrance 2 sov. to go to the fund; T.Y.C.

To enter at eight o'clock on Tuesday evening.

### THIRD DAY.

The Gimcrack Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Members of the York Gimcrack Club, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Convivial, the Prince of Wales's, or the North of England Biennial Stakes to carry 5lb, of two of those stakes or of any stake value 500 sov. 7lb extra; maidens allowed 3lb; the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; the winner to give four dozen of champagne to the York Gimcrack Club; three-quarters of a mile (21 subs.)

Mr I. Bate's Postman

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mr J. Gilby's Corsair II

Mr F. Gretton's bl. c. by Rosierucian, out of Little Heroine

Mr J. Gretton's b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan—Sunshine

Mr Jardine's b. c. Tam Glen

—— b. f. Duchess of Albany, by Pretender, out of Miss Livingstone

Mr J. Lowther's King Olaf

Mr Northern's bl. f. Lismore

Mr J. Osborne's br. f. Carlillon

Mr R. Osborne's br. f. Agnes de Fiere

Mr R. Peck's Reefer

Mr C. Perkins's Beauclerc

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr H. Savile's c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring

—— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel

Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Mr Surtees's Conjugal Rights

Mr R. C. Vyner's La Mancha

## 342 YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877 (THURSDAY).

The Colt Sapling Stakes of 50 sov. each, 30 ft. for colts to run at two yrs old, 8st 10lb each; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C. (12 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Cærau

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mr Johnstone's b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter, by Blinkhoolie

—— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

Mr Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

Mr C. Perkins's c. Beaucherc, by Rosicrucian—Bonny Bell

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr W. Thorold's Merry Monk

Mr W. Walker's ch. c. Lochinvar, by King Hal—Medallion

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

—— Ether

Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer—Little Savage

The Thirty-fifth year of the Great Yorkshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for foals of 1874, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 4lb, of both, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third 25 sov.; one mile and three-quarters (54 subs.)

Mr C. Ashton's b. c. Dneiper, by Lambton, out of Volga

—— ch. f. by The Miner—Lady Durham, by Lambton

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales

—— b. c. by Ely, out of Landlady, by Adventurer

Mr Cookson's b. c. Costrel, by The Palmer, out of Metheglin, by Caterer, out of Hybla (wr. nom.)

—— b. c. Pellegrino, by The Palmer, out of Lady

Audley, by Macaroni, out of Secret, by Melbourne

Mr Cuff's b. c. by General Peel, out of Gaiety, by Chanticleer

Mr T. Dawson's b. c. Lorne, by Argyle, out of Hebe, by Blair Athol

—— b. c. by Pretender, out of Olive Branch

Mr G. W. Dixon's ch. c. Montauban, by Mandrake—Tau

Mr W. P. Elliott's b. c. by Adamas, out of Happy Queen, by Tournament

Ld Falmouth's b. f. Lady Golightly, by King Tom, out of Lady Coventry

—— ch. c. Queen's Herald, by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha

—— b. c. Silvio, by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair

—— br. c. Roselyon (dead), by Rosicrucian, out of Chevisaunce

—— b. c. Sleipnir, by Lord Lyon, out of Siberia

# YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877 (THURSDAY). 343

- Mr Grainger's b. c. Pharisee, by Trumpeter, out of Penance  
 ——— b. or br. c. Father Matthew, by Victorious, out of  
 Lemonade  
 ——— b. c. Extravagance, by The Rake, out of Kapunda  
 ——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Seclusion  
 ——— b. f. Fair Star, by Parmesan, out of Lady of the  
 Forest  
 ——— b. f. Mite, by Parmesan, out of Touch and Go  
 Mr R. Harrison's b. c. by Mandrake—Timaru, by Newminster  
 Mr J. A. Hind's b. or br. f. Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer,  
 out of The Hon. Miss Ellis, by Loiterer, out of Slave, by  
 Melbourne, out of Volley (Lord Clifden's dam)  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. Tantalus, by Lord Lyon, out  
 of Niobe  
 ——— b. f. Sunray, by King of the Forest—Sunshine  
 ——— br. f. Forest Queen (sister to King of the Forest),  
 by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness  
 Mr W. Hudson's ch. f. Madame Spiers, by Parmesan, out of  
 Lady Trespass  
 ——— b. f. Mrs Pond, by Parmesan—Lady Highthorn  
 Mr J. M. Jennings's ch. or ro. c. by Rataplan, or Strath-  
 conan, out of Secret Service  
 ——— ro. f. Seakale, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of  
 Secret Treasure  
 Mr J. Johnstone's br. c. by Mandrake, dam, Jung Frau  
 ——— br. c. by Adventurer, dam, Miss Erskine  
 ——— b. or br. c. by Tynedale, dam, Lady Rosehill  
 ——— br. c. Hemlock, by Pretender, dam, Bella Donna  
 Mr H. Jones's f. Queen Mary, by Blair Athol, out of Hester  
 ——— b. f. Duchess of Edinburgh, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Eastern Princess  
 Mr Milner's Helios, by The Baron, out of Omicron  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's c. Warrenby, by Palmer—Amine  
 Mr J. Osborne's b. f. Tymbestere, by The Rake—Timbrel  
 Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine, by The Rake—Fair Agnes  
 Mr R. Porter's b. c. Forty Winks, by Orest, out of Lady  
 Maud, by Prime Minister  
 ——— ch. c. Tom Tit, by Orest, out of Water Wagtail,  
 by Caterer, or Bacchus, out of Wagtail  
 Mr Savile's b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
 ——— br. c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning  
 ——— b. c. by Sealskin, dam, Primula, by Camerino, out  
 of Primrose, by Parmesan  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis, by Mandrake, out of  
 Polly Agnes  
 Mr G. S. Thompson's b. c. by Speculum—Miss Harkaway  
 ——— b. c. by Speculum, out of Memento

## 344 YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1877 (THURSDAY).

Mr G. S. Thompson's br. c. Affleck, by Knight of the Garter, out of Auchinleck, by Skirmisher, out of Miss Boswell, by Stockwell

Mr Vyner's f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Tarragons

———— c. by The Rake, out of Ella, by Kettledrum

Mr A. Young's br. c. by Voltigeur, out of Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago

———— b. c. by Speculum, out of Merry Thought, by Mandricardo, dam, Merry Wing, by I. Birdcatcher

The York Cup, value 200 sov. by subscription of 10 sov. each, the surplus in specie, with 100 added, for three yrs old, 7st 7lb, four, 8st 7lb, five and upwards, 8st 10lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner in 1875, 1876, or 1877 of the Derby, St Leger, Ascot, Goodwood, or Doncaster Cups, to carry 7lb, of any two of the above, 10lb extra; the winner of the 2000gs Stakes, Oaks, Alexandra Plate, or Prince of Wales's Stakes at Ascot, during the same years, to carry 3lb extra; maiden three yrs old allowed 6lb, four yrs old, 14lb, five yrs old and upwards, 18lb; the second to receive back his stake; twelve subscribers or no race; one mile and a half.

To close and name on the first Tuesday in April.

The Harewood Plate (handicap) of 300 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of any handicap after the weights are out ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or any race value 300 sov. 12lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this race; entrance, 3 sov. to go to the fund; three-quarters of a mile.

To enter on the Tuesday after Goodwood races.

Her Majesty's Plate of 200gs, for three yrs old, 8st 5lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, six, and aged, 9st 12lb; two miles.

To enter at eight o'clock on Wednesday evening.

The Consolation Scramble of 70 sov. added to a Handicap Stakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner after the weights are out to carry 7lb extra; the second horse to save his stake; T.Y.C.

To close and name by eight o'clock on Wednesday evening.

The Savile Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st 4lb, three, 9st, four, 9st 10lb, five and upwards, 9st 12lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold for 200 sov. if entered to be sold for 150 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 100 sov. 14lb; the winner to be put up by auction

immediately after the race, and any surplus to be equally divided according to the New Rule; T.Y.C.

To close and name by eight o'clock on Wednesday evening.

## STEWARDS.

The Earl of ZETLAND.	The Marquis of HARTING-
Sir J. D. ASTLEY, Bart.,	TON, M.P.
M.P.	H. SAVILE, Esq.

Mr RICHARD JOHNSON, York, Clerk of the Course.

## 1878.

The Old Three yrs old Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1874; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the second to save his stake; each subscriber to name two mares, and bring the produce of one to the post; one mile and a half (6 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, out of Fairminster (3lb)

Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol, out of La Mousse (3lb)

— b. c. Scotch Cable, by King o'Scots, out of Electricity (5lb)

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan—Sunshine (3lb)

— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus (3lb)

Mr Jones's ch. c. Athol Lad, by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess

— ch. f. Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol—Hester (3lb)

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine (3lb)

— ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Midnight (3lb)

Mr Jno. Osborne's b. f. Carillon, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel

The Convivial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added by the Race Committee, for the produce of mares covered in 1875, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming; winners of 100 sov. before starting to carry 5lb, twice, or of 300 sov. 7lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 3lb; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third 25 sov.; T.Y.C. (71 subs.)



- Mr C. Alexander's ch. f. by Thunderbolt—La Belle Jeanne  
 ——— b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Vengeance  
 ——— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna  
 ——— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
 ——— b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Concordia  
 Mr C. Ashton's ch. c. by The Miner, out of Lady Durham  
 ——— bl. or br. c. by The Ranger—Lady of Coverdale  
 Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. f. Sunnysbrae, by Lacydes, out of  
 Nameless Nannie (3lb)  
 Mr Bowes's b. f. by Prince Charlie—Old Orange Girl (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska  
 ——— br. c. by Mandrake, out of Go-ahead  
 ——— b. f. by Knight of the Garter—Toison d'Or (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise (3lb)  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas, out  
 of Princess of Wales  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Scythian  
 Princess (3lb)  
 ——— br. f. by King o'Scots, out of Lady Glenorchy (3lb)  
 Mr G. W. Dixon's ch. f. Peronette, by The Palmer, out of  
 Tau (3lb)  
 Ld Falmouth's ch. c. Happy-go-Lucky, by Adventurer, out of  
 Atlantis (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Sweet Amy, by Adventurer—Cecilia (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. Ringleader, by Adventurer, out of Silver  
 Ring (3lb)  
 ——— br. f. Jenny Malpas, by Y. Dutchman, out of Zin-  
 garella (3lb)  
 ——— br. c. Carnmarth, by Y. Dutchman—Pretence (3lb)  
 ——— ch. c. (dead) by Honiton, out of Pet  
 Mr Hall's b. f. Lady Meiden, by The Palmer—Opononax  
 Mr W. Hudson's br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark, out of  
 Stolen Moments  
 ——— b. f. by The Palmer, or The Ranger, out of Lady  
 Trespass  
 Mr H. Jones's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess  
 Mr T. Lant's b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Emma  
 ——— c. by Favonius, out of Elegance, by Ely (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Deerswood, out of Flying Duchess  
 ——— c. by Y. Melbourne, dam by Lord Lyon, out of  
 Sadie (3lb)  
 Mr Laurie's ch. f. by Cape Flyaway, out of Too-too  
 ——— f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter—Little Nell  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's f. by King o'Scots, out of Leila (3lb)  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. f. by Vulcan—Amine (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight (3lb)

- Mr Jno. Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer,  
out of Muddle (3lb)  
——— br. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber. out of Ophelia (3lb)  
Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes  
Ld Rosebery's br. c. Visconti, by Parmesan—Lady Audley  
——— b. f. Giovanna, by Lord Lyon—Parthenope (3lb)  
Mr Seabrook's b. f. Agenoria, by Adventurer, out of Milliner  
(3lb)  
Mr Savile's b. or br. f. by Cremorne, out of Electric (3lb)  
——— b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique (3lb)  
Prince Soltysky's b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway  
——— b. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of Beehive (3lb)  
Mr J. Snarry's b. f. Jessie Agnes, by Macaroni, out of Polly  
Agnes  
Mr Somersetshire's b. f. by Orest, out of Lady Mand  
——— b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Princess Alice  
Mr R. Stirk's b. f. by Landmark, out of Catalonia, by Lord  
Clifden (3lb)  
——— b. c. by The Rake, out of Rappette  
Mr Taplin's br. f. by The Palmer, out of Whimsey, by I.  
Birdcatcher (wrong nom.)  
Mr G. S. Thompson's b. f. by Speculum, out of Progress  
——— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Remembrance  
——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Produce  
Mr R. Trenholm's b. c. by Argyle, out of Echo, by Cramond,  
out of Mrs Naggleton (3lb)  
Mr J. Trotter's b. c. by The Rake, out of Mal-à-propos, by  
De Clare (3lb)  
Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's f. by Macgregor, out of  
Maggie (Activity's dam)—h.-b. (3lb)  
——— c. by Macgregor, out of Isabel (St Vincent's dam)  
h.-b. (3lb)  
——— br. f. by Macgregor, out of Vishnu (Mandarin's  
dam)—3lb  
Mr Vyner's f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
——— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons (3lb)  
Mr R. Wright's br. c. by Glenlyon, out of Daisy, by Touch-  
stone (3lb)  
——— br. f. by Glenlyon, out of Irene, by King Tom  
(3lb)  
——— b. c. by Glenlyon—Dewdrop, by Mildew (3lb)  
——— b. c. by Glenlyon, out of Volt, by Barnton (3lb)  
——— f. by Glenlyon, out of Mitrailleuse, by Arthur  
Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone (3lb)  
——— f. by Glenlyon, out of Vitula, by Arthur Wellesley,  
out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone (3lb)  
Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis  
——— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

The thirty-sixth year of the Great Yorkshire Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added for foals of 1875, to run at three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby at Epsom to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, 4lb, of both, 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. and the third 25 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and three-quarters (66 subs.)

Sir J. Astley's b. or br. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous, by Vedette

— b. c. Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon, by Teddington

— br. c. by Adventurer—Midwife, by Wild Dayrell

Mr J. Astley's br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson

Mr T. Barber's b. c. Lambert Simnel, by Pretender, out of Rosabel, by Bedminster, out of Baroness, by Stockwell

Mr R. N. Batt's ch. c. Drumbo, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Nella

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur—Old Orange Girl

— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur—Toison d'Or

— br. f. Jollification, by Victorious—Merry and Wise

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

— ch. f. Fair Lyonese, by Lord Lyon, out of Fairminster

Mr Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N Minus 1

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Mr Elliott's br. c. by Mandrake, out of Damson Cheese

Mr G. C. Carew Gibson's gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Post Haste, by Stockwell

— b. c. Zephyrus, by Favonius, out of Red Leaf, by Cape Flyaway

— b. c. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by Adventurer

— b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell, by Oxford

— b. c. by Siderolite—Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy

— ch. c. Palpito, by The Palmer, out of Cachuca, by Fandango

— ch. c. by Siderolite, out of Aslauga, by Rataplan

Mr Grainger's b. c. Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, out of Finesse, by Stockwell

— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu (dam of Blue Gown)

— br. c. by Victorious, out of Suttee (dam of Lord Berners)

— ch. c. Rowland Hill, by Victorious, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton

— b. f. by Victorious, out of Rinderpest, by Alarm

— ch. f. Vestal, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion (Hermit's dam)

- Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen's br. c. Islay, by Argyle, out of Lady Holberson (dam of Jack Spigot)  
 ——— ch. c. Duke of Newcastle, by The Duke, out of Isis, sister to Cherwell and Chandos
- Mr Crowther Harrison's b. c. Zanoni, by Roscierucian, out of Bathilde
- Mr R. Harrison's b. f. Little Sister, by The Hermit, out of Mrs Wood  
 ——— br. f. At a-Venture, by Adventurer, out of Florence Aislabie
- Mr W. H. Harvey's ch. c. Master Mitchell, by Chattanooga, out of Gadfly, by Trumpeter
- Capt. Haworth's br. c. Mappleton, by Mandrake, out of Lady Geraldine
- Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lioness  
 ——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus
- Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass
- Mr J. M. Jennings's ch. f. Lady Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Lady Murray
- Mr H. Johnson's b. c. King Pippin, by Kingcraft, out of Gerty, by Young Birdcatcher
- Mr Johnstone's br. c. Stondon, by Tynedale, dam, Last Love  
 ——— b. or br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, dam, Charlotte Russe  
 ——— b. f. by Pretender, dam, Minaret
- Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway, by Blair Athol—Mersey
- Mr J. Milner's c. Asteer, by The Baron, out of Lambda
- Mr A. H. Turner Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine
- Mr John Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel
- Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fiere, by Friponnier, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur
- Mr W. Robinson's c. brother to Trojan, by Adamas, out of Remnant
- Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
 ——— f. by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche
- Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania  
 ——— b. c. Mushroom (late Essex), by Suffolk, out of Etta, by Parmesan
- Mr J. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes
- Mr Somerseshire's ch. c. Callistos, by Lord Clifden, out of Formosa  
 ——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Germania

Mr T. Sutton's ch. c. Lord Talbot, by Hurstbourne, out of Zara, by St Albans

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's dam

Mr Walker's b. c. Leslie (dead), by Blair Athol, out of Lady Isabelle, by Lord of the Isles

Mr Ward's b. c. King of Launde, by Kingcraft, out of Lady Speculum, by Speculum, out of Castaway, by Zetland

Mr S. Webster's ch. c. by See Saw—Grace, by Lord Clifden

Mr A. Young's ch. c. Reflection, by Speculum, out of Merrythought

——— br. c. Reflex, by Speculum, out of Gertrude

Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

——— b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan, out of Valtz

#### FIRST DAY.

The Yorkshire Oaks of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; the winner of the Oaks at Epsom, or any three yrs old stake value 1000 sov. to carry 7lb, of any other three yrs old stake value 500 sov. 4lb extra; maiden fillies allowed 7lb; fillies having received 100 sov. for running second (handicaps excepted) not to be considered maidens; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save her stake; one mile and a quarter (41 subs.)

Mr John Ascongh's br. f. Moll Flaggon, by Saunterer, out of Excalibur, by Gladiateur

Mr J. N. Astley's f. by Pretender, out of Allegra, by Touchstone

Mr Bowes's ch. f. Skin the Lamb

——— br. f. Jollification

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of Fairwater

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesc, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster

Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1

Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia

——— Redwing

——— Jannette

——— Sweet Cicely

——— Aquila

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Post Haste

Mr Johnstone's br. f. At-a-venture, by Adventurer

——— br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa

——— br. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

——— b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosc

Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton

——— Lady Luna

——— Silverfield

Mr Northern's f. Hazlenut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush

Mr Jno. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel

——— bl. f. Aurea, by Landmark, out of Apaturia—*dead*

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fièrè, by Friponnier

——— ch. f. Frivolous, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie

Mr R. Peck's Grace

Mr R. Robinson's bl. or br. f. by Mandrake, out of Auchnafree

Mr W. T. Sharpe's Sissie

Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes

Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Little Fish, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Fisherman's Daughter

Mr Jno. Trotter's b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga, by Adventurer

Mr B. C. Vyner's b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum

Mr J. C. Waterhouse's Dee Side

D. of Westminster's Mida

——— Strathfleet

——— Rose of Sutherland

Ld Wilton's f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

——— f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling—Sham Fight ?

Ld Zetland's ch. f. Necklace

——— b. f. Allegra

The second year of the twenty-second North of England Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 8lb, of the Oaks or 2000gs stakes, 5lb, of any other stakes value 500 sov. not having less than eight subscribers in 1878, 3lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 5lb, the second in the Derby excepted; the owner of the second horse to receive a sum equal to 10 per cent. on the whole stake, and the third to save his stake; two miles over the Old Course.

For nominations, see first year, p. 337.

#### SECOND DAY.

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and only 3 if declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1878, to go to the fund, with 500 added, for two year old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; a winner of 100 sov. to carry 3lb, of 200 sov, 5lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 3lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, the third 50 sov. and the breeder of the winner 50 sov.; T.Y.C., five furlongs, 44 yards (149 subs.)

**Mr C. Alexander's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac**

——— ch. f. sister to Nina

——— ch. f. sister to Thunderstone

——— b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Concordia

**Mr J. N. Barlow's b. c. Cicero, by Knight of the Garter, out of Hesperia (h.-b.), by Cape Flyaway**

**Ld Bateman's ch. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Miss Livingstone (Blenheim's dam)**

**Mr B. N. Batt's br. c. The Limb, by The Rake, out of Nella**

**Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Excelsior**

——— ch. f. Sunnybrae

——— b. f. Success

**Mr H. Bird's ch. f. by Hermit, out of Cinderina**

**Mr H. Bowen's b. c. by Highlander, out of Neroji**

**Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska**

——— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise

——— b. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl

——— b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or

**Ld Bradford's ch. c. Sirocco, by Parmesan, out of Zephyr**

——— b. c. Hellespont, by Lacydes, out of Black Lily

——— b. c. Æsop, by Lacydes, out of Fiction

——— b. c. Florin, by Lacydes—Piastre, by Wild Dayrell

**Mr T. Brown's b. c. Discord**

——— br. c. Caius, by Joskin, out of Steel Pen

**Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Bel Esperanza**

——— b. f. by Paganini, out of Miss Glasgow

——— br. f. by Orest, out of Germania

——— gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Armistice

——— b. c. by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth

——— b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Melodious

——— br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fog

——— b. c. by Cremorne, out of Chance

——— ch. c. by Favonius, out of Adrastia

——— b. c. by Favonius, out of Dark Blue

——— br. c. by Favonius, out of Eleanor

——— b. c. by Albert Victor, out of Wave

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert**

——— ch. f. by Albert Victor—Landlady, by Adventurer

——— ch. c. by Albert Victor, dam by Ely—Garnish

**Mr C. Clarke's b. c. by Hermit, out of Rat-trap**

**Mr Jos. Dawson's ch. f. by Blair Athol—Scythian Princess**

**Mr M. Dawson's Regent Murray**

——— c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Catapulta

——— f. by Kingcraft, out of Miss Laura

**Mr T. W. Deighton's br. f. Bonny Moor Hen, by The Ranger**

——— b. c. Lartington, by Martyrdom

——— b. f. Marian Hacket, by The Clown

Mr G. W. Dixon's ch. f. Peronette, by The Palmer—Tau

Ld Durham's c. by The Palmer, out of Artemis

——— f. by Richmond, out of Nymph

——— f. by Joskin, out of Alruna

Ld Falmouth's Wheel of Fortune

——— Whirlwind

——— Adjutant

——— Leap Year

• Mr T. Gee's f. by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue

——— f. by Parmesan, out of Dulcibella

——— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Violet

——— f. by Adventurer, out of Repulse

——— f. by Winslow, out of Formosa

——— c. by Caterer, out of Little Jemima

——— c. by Vedette, out of Lady Dewhurst

Signor E. Ginistrelli's b. f. Sweetheart, by Heir at Law, out of Verbena

——— ch. f. Nice Girl, by Heir at Law, out of Queen of the Jungle

——— b. f. Miss Crockford, by Heir at Law—Ticklish

Mr Jas. Gowland's ch. f. Miss Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Miss Osborne

Mr J. Greaves's b. c. by The Rake, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden, out of Jollity

Mr Hall's Lady Meiden, by The Palmer

Mr R. Harrison's br. f. by King o' Scots, out of Timaru

Capt. Haworth's b. c. Marshal, by Field Marshal

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Adventurer—Lady Morgan

——— b. c. by Cathedral, out of Gondola

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness

——— ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Niobe

——— ch. f. by King Tom, out of Crocus

——— ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Miss Marion

Mr R. Howett's b. c. H.R.H., by Strathconan, out of Her Majesty, by Blinkhoolie

Mr W. Hudson's br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark, out of Stolen Moments

——— b. f. by The Palmer, or The Ranger, out of Lady Trespass

Mr Johnstone's br. c. by The Clown, out of Elpha

——— ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Lady Temple

——— b. f. by Adventurer, out of Minaret

——— b. c. by Pretender, out of Lady Jean

——— ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Lady Flora

Mr C. Jones's b. c. brother to Challenge, by Trumpeter, out of Princess Alice

——— b. c. brother to Slumber, by Orest—Farfalla (h.-b.)



- Mr C. Jones's ch. c. by Orest, out of Water Wagtail  
 ——— b. f. sister to Forty Winks, by Orest—Lady Mand  
 ——— ch. f. by The Preacher, out of Jane Shore  
 Mr H. Jones's brother to Prince Charlie  
 ——— ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Danish Rose  
 Mr Newcomen's b. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine  
 ——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight  
 Mr Jno. Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer,  
 out of Muddle  
 ——— br. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber, out of Ophelia  
 Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. by Citadel, out of Plunder  
 ——— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Queen of Hearts  
 Mr Reed's b. c. by Lydon, out of Bruce's dam  
 Mr H. Robinson's b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out  
 of Miss Morris, by Musjid  
 Ld Rosslyn's b. c. Exmouth, by Exminster—Lady Portland  
 ——— br. f. by Gladiateur, out of Nuneaton  
 ——— ch. c. by The Miner, out of Retreat, by Orlando  
 ——— br. c. by The Miner, out of Evergreen Pine  
 ——— br. c. by Macaroni, out of Flicker  
 ——— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Thrift  
 ——— ch. f. Seringa, by Le Maréchal, out of Feronia  
 ——— ch. c. by The Miner, out of Jessica, by Newminster  
 ——— ch. c. Mantalini, by The Rake, out of Mantilla  
 ——— b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Tripaway  
 Mr H. Savile's f. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna  
 ——— f. by Cremorne, out of Electric, by Thunderbolt  
 ——— c. by The Palmer, out of Mabilie  
 ——— c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Jessie Agnes, by Macaroni  
 Mr C. Snewing's b. c. by Kingcraft—Freak, by Kingston  
 ——— ch. c. by Sundeelah—Eleonora, by Wild Dayrell  
 Major Stapylton's b. c. Sans Pareil, by Speculum, out of  
 Princess, by Autocrat  
 Mr R. Stirk's b. c. by The Rake—Rappette, by Rapparee  
 ——— bl. or br. f. by Landmark—Success, by Savernake  
 ——— b. f. by Landmark—Catalonia, by Lord Clifden  
 Sir Tatton Sykes's ch. c. Blue Blood, by King Tom, out of  
 Marigold  
 Mr Surtees's br. c. Mycenæ, by Restitution, out of Thais  
 Mr E. Temple's br. c. The Begging Friar, by The Palmer  
 Mr G. Tennick's Young Palmer, by The Palmer, out of Lady  
 of the Tees  
 Mr G. S. Thompson's bl. or br. c. by Pretender—Leah  
 ——— br. c. by Martyrdom, out of Consequence  
 ——— ch. c. by Speculum, out of Cornu

Mr G. S. Thompson's ch. c. by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa (h.-b.)

———— br. f. by Speculum, out of Progress

———— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Remembrance

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Produce

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Censer (late Flib)

Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's b. f. Alwina, by Newland (by Lambton), out of Manie

Mr Jno. Trotter's ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol

Mr W. Walker's b. c. by King Hal, out of Medallion

Mr T. Ward's ch. c. by Martyrdom, out of Fat Bob's dam

———— ch. c. by Martyrdom, out of Lady Speculum, by Speculum

Mr S. Webster's ch. c. by Silvester, out of Grace, by Lord Clifden

D. of Westminster's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Flippant

———— b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose

Mr R. Wright's br. f. by Glenlyon, out of Irene, by King Tom

———— b. c. by Glenlyon, out of Dewdrop

———— b. c. by Glenlyon, out of Volt, by Barnton

———— br. c. by Glenlyon, out of Daisy, by Touchstone

———— br. f. by Glenlyon, out of Mitrailieuse, by Arthur Wellesley

———— br. f. by Glenlyon, out of Vitula, by Arthur Wellesley

Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis

———— ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Lulu, by Voltigeur

———— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

———— b. f. by Strathconan, out of Valtz

The Ebor St Leger of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, or of any other three yrs old stake value 500 sov. 4lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 5lb; the second horse to receive back his stake; one mile and a half (23 subs.)

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie

———— b. c. Caeran

Signor E. Ginistrelli's b. c. Poor Harry, by Pirate King, out of Ashmore

———— ch. c. Bred-well

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus

———— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

———— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Hawthorn Bloom  
 ——— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D.  
 ——— b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife  
 ——— ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
 Mr J. Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of  
 Apaturia  
 Mr R. Peck's Reefer  
 Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry  
 Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily  
 Mr E. Stephenson's b. c. Yagar  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's La Mancha  
 D. of Westminster's King Boris (North Wind, late Phenomenon)  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute  
 ——— b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage

## 1879.

The Old Three yrs old Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both 5lb; each subscriber to name two mares, and bring the produce of one to the post; one mile and a half (3 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. f. by Prince Charlie—Old Orange Girl (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or (3lb)

Mr John Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer, out of Muddle (3lb)

——— br. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber, out of Ophelia (3lb)  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis

The Convivial Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 300 added by the Race Committee, for the produce of mares covered in 1876, to run at two yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb if claimed at the time of naming; winners of 100 sov. before starting to carry 5lb, twice, or of 300 sov. 7lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 3lb in addition; the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third 25 sov.; produce to live a week; no produce no forfeit; produce or failure to be declared by the last day of the August Meeting, 1877; T.Y.C.

Covered by

Mr C. Alexander's La Belle Jeanne - Thunderbolt  
 ——— Potomac - - - - Thunderbolt

		Covered by
Mr C. Alexander's Concordia	- -	Thunderbolt
----- Cordelia	- - -	Thunderbolt
----- Ninna	- - -	Thunderbolt
----- Hubbub, by Commotion	(3lb)	Thunderbolt
Mr C. Ashton's Little Savage	- -	Macgregor
Sir J. D. Astley's Vexation	- -	Hermit
Mr C. J. Blake's Dryad, by Cape Fly-		
away, out of Woodnymph	(3lb) -	Speculum
Mr C. J. Bedford's Barmaid	(3lb) -	{ Raunds and LeMaré-
		chal
----- Nameless Nannie	(3lb) -	Le Maréchal
----- Gold Pen	(3lb) - -	Favonius
Mr Bowes's Old Orange Girl	(3lb) -	Prince Charlie
----- Klarinska	- - -	Parmesan
----- Toison d'Or	- - -	Asteroid
----- Merry and Wise	(3lb) -	Farewell
----- Madge Wildfire	(3lb)-	Strathconan
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Landlady	(3lb)	Albert Victor
----- Phoebe Athol	(3lb) -	George Frederick
----- Victoria Alexandra	(3lb) -	Carnival
Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's Sooloo	-	Paganini
----- Miss Glasgow	- -	Paganini
Mr H. W. Cholmley's ch. m. Venus		
(h.-b.) by Orpheus	(3lb) - -	Knight of the Garter
----- ch. m. Lady Angela	- -	Speculum
----- br. m. Loripes	(3lb) -	Speculum
Mr Jos. Dawson's Scythian Princess		
(3lb) - - -	- -	Cremorne
Mr M. Dawson's Prowess	(3lb) -	Julius
----- Wildfire	(3lb) - -	King of the Forest
Mr T. W. Deighton's Cassandra, by		
Warlock	(3lb) - - -	King Lud
Ld Falmouth's Hurricane	(3lb) -	Kingcraft
----- Silverhair	(3lb) - -	Kingcraft
----- Chevisauance	(3lb) -	Parmesan
----- Silver Ring	(3lb) -	Macaroni
----- Cecilia	(3lb) - -	Parmesan
----- Atlantis	(3lb) - -	{ Kingcraft and
		Queen's Messenger
Mr W. Hudson's Lady Trespass	-	Speculum
----- Lady Highborn	- -	Paul Jones
----- Peg Fife	(3lb) - -	Landmark
----- m. by Saccharometer, out of		
Duty Free	(3lb) - - -	Landmark
Mr H. Johnson's Gerty, by Y. Bird-		
catcher	(3lb) - - -	Moulsey
----- Molly Malone	- - -	Moulsey
----- Dumilatre	(3lb)- -	Moulsey

# 358 . YORK AUGUST MEETING, 1879.

Covered by

Mr J. Johnstone's Grey Stockings	-	Adventurer
----- Tourney	- - -	Adventurer
----- Hawthorn Bloom	- - -	Tynedale
----- Chillianwallah	- - -	Mandrake
Mr H. Jones's Eastern Princess-	-	Blair Athol
----- Hester (3lb)	- - -	Cremorne
Mr W. J. Legh's Flying Sap		
(3lb)	- - -	Strathconan
Mr A. M'Intyre's Queen of the May,		
by King of Trumps	- - -	Exminster
Mr D. F. Milner's Madame Angot		
(3lb)	- - -	Y. Trumpeter
Mr T. V. Morgan's Herminie (3lb)	-	Rosicrucian
----- Leila (3lb)	- - -	Rosicrucian
Mr F. Morton's Untrue (3lb)	- - -	Barefoot
Mr J. Osborne's Muddle (3lb)	- - -	Adventurer
----- Timbrel	- - -	The Palmer
Mr R. Osborne's Fair Agnes (3lb)	-	Albert Victor
----- Wild Aggie (3lb)	- - -	Friponnier
----- Piercy (3lb)	- - -	Carnival
Ld Rosslyn's Thrift	- - -	Scottish Chief
----- Hatty, by Buccaneer (3lb)	-	Lord Lyon
----- Ravenswing, by Mentmore		
(3lb)	- - -	Macaroni
----- Tripaway (3lb)	- - -	Favonius
----- Rose of Tralee	- - -	The Palmer
Ld Scarbrough's Tape, by Crater,		
out of Ribbon (3lb)	- - -	Strathconan
----- Adventuress (3lb)	- - -	Silvester
----- Emerald (3lb)	- - -	Strathconan
Prince Soltykoff's Meteor (3lb)	-	Carnival
----- Beehive (3lb)	- - -	Caterer
----- Bounceaway	- - -	North Lincoln
Mr T. Stevens's Fisherman's		
Daughter	- - -	Lord Lyon
----- Etheliuda	- - -	Lord Lyon
Mr E. Temple's Kilbride, by Moun-		
tain Deer	- - -	The Palmer
Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's		
Manie, by De Clare (3lb)	- - -	Vulcan
Mr J. Trotter's Mal-à-propos, by De		
Clare (3lb)	- - -	Albert Victor
Mr Vyner's Azalea (3lb)	- - -	Knight of the Garter
----- Lady of Lyons (3lb)	- - -	Speculum
----- Katherine Logie (3lb)	- - -	King Lud
----- Ella	- - -	Knight of the Garter
Mr R. C. Vyner's Memoria, by Specu-		
lum (3lb)	- - -	King Lud

Covered by

Mr T. E. Walker's Fair Rosamond	
(3lb)	Statesman
— Katrine (3lb)	Ditto
Mr W. H. Williamson's Lulu (3lb)	Albert Victor
Ld Zetland's Mysotis (3lb)	King Lud
— Blanchefleur (3lb)	King Lud

The thirty-seventh year of the Great Yorkshire Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 3 only to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1878, with 500 added, for foals of 1876, to run at three yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby or Grand Prix de Paris to carry 7lb, of the Oaks, or any three yrs old stakes value 1000 sov. 4lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb (the second in the Derby excepted); the owner of the second horse to receive 100 sov. and the third 50 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and three-quarters (103 subs.)

Mr C. Ashton's ch. c. by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton

— ch. c. by The Miner, out of Queen of Hearts, by Lord of the Isles

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. by Speculum, out of Fortress, by Knight of Kars

Mr T. Barber's br. c. by Pretender, out of Rosabel, by Bedminster

Mr R. N. Batt's br. c. The Limb, by The Rake, out of Nella

Mr W. Blenkiron's b. c. by Vespasian, out of Entremet, by Sweetmeat

— br. c. by Vespasian, out of Beeswing, by Knight of Kars

— ch. f. by Victorious, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor

— bl. or br. c. by Victorious, out of Bessie, by Autocrat

— b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu, by Stockwell

— b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Miss Saurin, by Colsterdale

Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska

— ch. c. by Farewell, out of Merry and Wise

— b. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl

— b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fog

— b. c. by Cremorne, out of Chance

— br. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Jolie

— ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Popgun

— b. c. by Favonius, out of Dark Blue

— ch. c. by Favonius, out of Adrastia

— br. c. by Favonius, out of Eleanor

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas,  
out of Princess of Wales

———— b. c. by Macaroni, out of Stockwater

———— ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of bay mare, by Ely—  
Garnish, by Faugh a Ballagh

Mr Cookson's b. c. by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver

———— br. c. by The Palmer, out of Pestilence

———— br. f. Preamble, by The Palmer, out of Preface

Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. by St Albans—Gentle Mary

———— b. c. Glencairn, by Cremorne, out of Quicksand

Mr G. W. Dixon's ch. f. Peronette, by The Palmer—Tan

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude

———— Adjutant

———— Ringleader

———— Happy-go-Lucky

———— Muley Edris

———— Carnmarth

———— Leap-year

———— Wheel of Fortune

Mr F. Hall's b. f. Lady Meiden, by The Palmer, out of  
Opoanax

Capt. Haworth's br. c. Marshal, by Field Marshal, out of  
Lady Geraldine

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief—Lioness

———— ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Lady Morgan

Mr W. Hudson's br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark, out of  
Stolen Moments

———— b. f. by The Palmer, or The Ranger, out of Lady  
Trespass

Mr W. P'Anson's b. f. by Macaroni, out of The Pearl, by  
Newminster

———— b. f. by Macaroni, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur

———— br. c. by Adventurer, out of Alice, by Buccaneer

Mr J. M. Jennings's f. by Strathconan, out of Secret Treasure

———— f. by The Palmer, out of Lady Murray

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Pretender, out of Lady Jean

———— b. c. by Musket, out of Grey Stocking

———— b. c. by Tocsin, out of Lady Emily

———— b. f. by Adventurer, out of Minaret

Mr W. R. Marshall's ch. c. Thames, by Blair Athol, out of  
Mersey

———— ch. f. Danube, by Prince Charlie—Marchioness

Mr Newcomen's b. or br. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Midnight

Mr John Osborne's ch. c. Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer,  
out of Muddle

———— b. f. Gherkin, by Cucumber—Ophelia, by The Cure

- Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes  
 Mr R. Porter's c. brother to Challenge, by Trumpeter  
 ——— b. f. sister to Forty Winks  
 Mr James Ridley's b. c. by Cathedral, out of Euphrosyne  
 Ld Rosebery's br. c. Visconti, by Parmesan, out of Lady  
 Audley (sister to Buccaneer)  
 ——— f. Footlight, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin  
 ——— f. Giovanna, by Lord Lyon, out of Parthenope  
 ——— f. Anima, by Favonius, out of Lynette  
 ——— f. Roanoke, by The Earl, or Joskin, out of Virginia, by Stockwell  
 ——— f. Casuistry, by The Miner—Controversy's dam  
 Mr H. Savile's b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Pique  
 ——— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna  
 ——— b. c. by The Ranger, out of Sagacité  
 Ld Scarbrough's gr. c. by Strathconan, out of Fragrance, by  
 Voltigeur  
 ——— ch. c. by Strathconan, out of Bugle Note, by  
 Trumpeter  
 ——— b. c. by Silvester—Adventress, by Adventurer  
 Mr Jas. Snarry's b. f. Jessie Agnes, by Macaroni, out of  
 Polly Agnes  
 Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Ambassador, by Lord Lyon, out of  
 Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell  
 ——— br. f. Fanny Guy, by Lord Lyon, out of Fisher-  
 man's Daughter  
 Mr W. G. Stevens's bl. or br. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Cha-  
 teau Margaux, by Claret  
 Mr G. S. Thompson's bl. or br. c. by Pretender, out of Leah  
 ——— ch. c. by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa  
 ——— br. c. by Martyrdom, out of Consequence  
 ——— ch. c. by Speculum, out of Cornu  
 ——— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Remembrance  
 ——— br. f. by Speculum, out of Progress  
 Mr C. Trotter jun. na. Mr Charles Trotter's b. f. Alwina,  
 by Newland, out of Manie  
 Mr John Trotter's ch. c. by The Rake, out of Mal-à-propos,  
 by De Clare  
 Mr Vyner's f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
 ——— c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons  
 Mr Ward's ch. c. by Martyrdom, out of Fat Bob's dam  
 ——— ch. c. by Martyrdom, out of Lady Speculum, by  
 Speculum  
 D. of Westminster's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence  
 ——— ch. f. by Julius, out of Windermere  
 ——— br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Flippan  
 ——— b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose



Ld Wilton's f. by Wenlock, out of Sandal

Mr B. Wright's b. c. by Glenlyon, out  
Barnton

———— br. c. by Glenlyon, out y. — Buckstone

Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis

———— ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Lulu, by Voltigeur

———— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

### 1880.

The Old Three yrs old Produce Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; those got by stallions or out of mares that never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb; the second to save his stake; each subscriber to name two mares, and bring the produce of one to the post; produce to live a week; no produce no forfeit; produce or failure to be declared by the last day of the August Meeting, 1877; one mile and a half.

Covered by

Mr C. J. Bedford's Nameless Nannie

(3lb) - - - - - Le Maréchal

———— Gold Pen (5lb) - - - Favonius

Mr Bowes's Old Orange Girl (3lb) - Prince Charlie

———— Toison d'Or - - - Asteroid

Ld Falmouth's Atlantis (5lb) - - { Kingcraft and

———— Pretence (5lb) - - - { Queen's Messenger

Mr H. Jones's Eastern Princess - Blair Athol

———— Hester (5lb) - - - Cremorne

Mr T. V. Morgan's Leila (3lb) - Rosicrucian

———— Herminie (3lb) - - - Rosicrucian

Mr T. E. Walker's Fair Rosamond

(5lb) - - - - - Statesman

———— Katrine (5lb) - - - Ditto

## WEYMOUTH AND DORSET COUNTY

### MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Monday and Tuesday, the 27th and 28th of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

#### FIRST DAY.

The Great Lodmoor Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 9st, and fillies, 8st 11lb; a winner of 200 sov. (selling races excepted) to carry 8lb, twice, or of 400 sov. 7lb, thrice, or

twice of 400 sov., or once of 800 sov. 14lb extra; maidens at starting allowed 5lb; the second to save his stake; straight half-mile (27 subs.)

Entrance 2 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in March, 1877.

Ld Alington's Bena

Ld Anglesey's f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

— c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia

Mr T. Ansley's bl. c. Cameron

Mr Baunton na. Mr G. Bracher's Volary

Mr G. Bracher's f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney

— f. by Chattanooga—Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam)

Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Eleanor

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer

Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine

— Alcazar

Mr F. Davis's Sally in our Alley

Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise

Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

Ld Folkestone's Halloween

Mr W. Genge's b. c. Lord Beaconsfield

Mr F. Gretton's Singleton

— Investment

Mr F. Hardinge na. Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph

Ld Hardwicke's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

— c. by King of the Forest, out of Atonement

Sir F. Johnstone's Thistle

D. of Montrose's Eminence

Mr W. Reeves's b. f. by Mentmore, out of Venus, by Orlando

Capt. Turnbull na. Mr E. Hobson's c. Black Diamond, by

Sundeelah, out of Elegance, by Newcourt

Mr H. Woolcott na. Mr C. Brewer's Empire

#### SECOND DAY.

The New Ilford Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund if declared to the Clerks of the Course by five o'clock the night before running, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 9st, and fillies, 8st 10lb; the winner of a stake of the value of 100 sov. to carry 3lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 7lb, twice of 200 sov. or once of 500, or the Great Lodmoor Stakes, 12lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 3lb; if claimed by five o'clock the night before running to be sold by auction for 500 sov. allowed in addition 4lb, if for 300 sov. 7lb, if for 100 sov. 10lb; the straight half-mile.(27 subs.)

Ld Alington's Bena

Ld Anglesey's f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

— c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia

Mr T. Ansley's br. f. Fair Rosamond

Mr Baunton na. Mr G. Bracher's Volary

Mr G. Bracher's f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney

— f. by Chattanooga—Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam)

Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo

Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Rapine

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer

Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine

— Alcazar

Mr F. Davis's Sally in our Alley

Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise

Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

Mr F. Gretton's Singleton

— Investment

Mr F. Hardinge na. Mr E. Weaver's Sir Joseph

Ld Hardwicke's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe

— c. by King of the Forest, out of Atonement

Sir F. Johnstone's Thistle

D. of Montrose's Strathblane (late Campsie)

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa

M W. Reeves's b. f. by Mentmore, out of Venus, by Orlando

Mr E. F. Tanner's Harpy

Capt. Turnbull na. Mr E. Hobson's c. Black Diamond, by Sundeelah, out of Elegance, by Newcourt

Mr H. Woolcott's Arthur

Messrs PRATT & BARBROOK, Clerks of the Races.

## GREAT YARMOUTH, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 28th and 29th of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Great Yarmouth Two yrs old Stakes of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft.; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 8lb; those by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one allowance, to be claimed at the time of entry; maidens allowed 5lb in addition; a winner of any race value 100 sov. to carry 5lb, of two such races, or one value 300 sov. to carry 10lb extra; the second horse to save his stake; entrance 2 sov. each, which will be the only liability for horses struck out by Tuesday, July 3rd; T.Y.C. straight course (27 subs.)

Mr Acton's Equinox (3lb)  
 Mr C. Alexander's Last of the Mohicans (3lb)  
 ———— Jenny  
 Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Scottish Chief—Costabelle  
 ———— b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Agate's dam  
 Mr T. Brown's c. Dunmow  
 Mr C. Bush's Bound to Win  
 ———— Madge Gordon (3lb)  
 Mr M. Dawson's b. f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain (3lb)  
 Mr R. S. Evans's c. King Val  
 ———— f. Bonnie Dot  
 Ld Falmouth's Billy M'Daniel  
 Mr Gould's b. f. by The Primrose, out of Starlight Bess  
 Mr W. Harris's ch. c. Musical Times, by Paganini, out of  
 Olden Times  
 Mr J. Hayhoe's br. c. Breezy (3lb)  
 Mr T. Jennings's br. f. by The Peer—Miss Polly (3lb)  
 Mr T. Jennings, jun.'s b. c. Narbo (3lb)  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen of Scots (3lb)  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Mitylene, by Julius, out of Menandrea  
 Mr J. Sanders's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Scarf  
 Prince Soltykoff's b. c. by Tibthorpe, out of Refinement (3lb)  
 Mr E. Tattersall's Minim  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (3lb)  
 D. of Westminster's Ether  
 ———— Howtowdie  
 Gen. M. Wood's b. g. Lessius

## SECOND DAY.

The Yare Two yrs old Stakes of 50 sov. added to a Sweep-  
 stakes of 5 sov. each, for colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb;  
 winners once to carry 3lb, twice, 8lb, thrice, or of the Great  
 Yarmouth Two yrs old Stakes, 14lb extra; maidens allowed  
 5lb; entrance 2 sov. each, which will be the only liability if  
 horses are struck out by Tuesday, July 3rd; ten subscribers  
 to be left in on July 3rd or no race; half a mile (21 subs.)

Mr C. Alexander's Meteorolite  
 ———— Boomerang  
 Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Scottish Chief—Costabelle  
 ———— b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Agate's dam  
 Mr T. Brown's c. Dunmow  
 Mr C. Bush's Bound to Win  
 ———— Madge Gordon  
 Mr M. Dawson's Fair Penitent  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain  
 Mr R. S. Evans's c. King Val  
 ———— f. Bonnie Dot

Mr W. Harris's ch. c. Musical Times, by Paganini, out of Olden Times

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's Breezy

Mr T. Jennings's br. f. by The Peer, out of Miss Polly

Mr T. Jennings, jun.'s Narbo

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen of Scots

Mr J. Sanders's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Scarf

Prince Soltykoff's b. c. by Tibthorpe, out of Refinement

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley

D. of Westminster's Ether

— Howtowdie

Mr J. F. CLARK, Newmarket, Clerk of the Course.

## OXFORD, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 30th and 31st of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Middleton Two yrs old Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 sov. added; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb, but only one such allowance, and to be claimed at the time of naming; winners of a stake value 200 sov. or upwards 3lb, of two such stakes 5lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb in addition; entrance 3 sov. each to go to the fund, which will be the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in May, 1877; half a mile (25 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's Albania

Mr T. Ansley's br. f. Fasting Girl (3lb)

Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Eleanor (3lb)

Mr Cameron's Atlas

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl (3lb)

Mr Crawford's Shotesham

Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy

Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

Mr F. Gretton's Isonomy (3lb)

— Investment

Capt. Glyn's Prince Plausible

Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell (3lb)

Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. c. Blue Peter

— bl. c. by Victorious, out of Sparrow's dam

Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance (3lb)

— Servia (3lb)

D. of Montrose's Reflex

Mr Jno. Nightingall's Tulip (3lb) -  
 Mr Hugh Owen's ch. f. by Umpire, out of La Mandite  
 Mr Payne's Miss Bowstring  
 Mr R. Peck's b. c. by Atherstone, out of Star of the  
 East  
 Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)  
 ——— Bellicent (3lb)  
 Sir C. F. Rushout's b. f. Ray (3lb)  
 Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

SECOND DAY.

The Stratton Andley Two yrs old Stakes of 15 sov. each,  
 5 ft. with 100 sov. added; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings,  
 8st 9lb; the winner of any two year old race to carry 3lb, of  
 two such races, or of 200 sov. at any one time, 5lb, of three  
 such races, or two of 200 sov. 7lb extra; the winner of the  
 Middleton Stakes to carry 10lb extra, but no other penalty;  
 entrance 3 sov. each to go to the fund, which will be the  
 only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in  
 May, 1877; five furlongs, straight (22 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by  
 Voltigeur  
 Mr T. Ansley's bl. c. Cameron  
 Mr Cameron's Atlas  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl  
 Mr Crawford's Shotesham  
 Capt. Glyn's Prince Plausible  
 Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy  
 Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala  
 Mr F. Gretton's Isonomy  
 Mr G. Kruckenberg's Blue Peter  
 ——— bl. c. by Victorious, out of Sparrow's dam  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance  
 ——— Bulgaria  
 D. of Montrose's Reflex  
 Mr Jno. Nightingall's Tulip  
 Mr Hugh Owen's ch. f. by Umpire, out of La Mandite  
 Mr R. Peck's b. c. by Atherstone, out of Star of the  
 East  
 Mr R. Porter's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Vulcan's  
 dam  
 Ld Rosebery's Laramie  
 Sir C. F. Rushout's Ray  
 Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish  
 Mr H. E. Tidy's Heather

## RICHMOND, 1877,

*Will take place on the 4th and 5th of September, being the Tuesday and Wednesday preceding Doncaster September Meeting.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

A Sapling Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 50 added by the Right Honourable the Earl of Zetland, for yearlings of 1876 to run at two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings 8st 6lb; a winner of 100 sov. previous to starting to carry 6lb, twice of 100 sov. or once of 200 sov. 8lb, once of 300 sov. 10lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens allowed 5lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb if claimed at the time of naming (only one untried allowance); the second to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes; Grey Stone in (17 subs.)

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's gr. f. Mab, by Strathconan, out of Post Haste, by Stockwell

—— ch. c. Palpito, by The Palmer, out of Cachuca, by Fandango

Mr J. Chapman's bl. or br. f. Annie Macgregor, by Macgregor, out of Influence (3lb)

Mr W. Hudson's b. c. by Landmark—St Cuthbert's dam (3lb)

Mr J. Johnstone's br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

—— br. c. Stondon, by Tynedale, out of Last Love

Mr R. B. Manfield's b. f. Framboise, by Kingcraft, out of Bargee's dam (3lb)

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Speculum—Ashling (3lb)

—— br. f. Abbie, by Gleniyon, out of Cigarette (3lb)

Mr Jno. Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of Apaturia (3lb)

Mr R. Osborne's ch. f. Frivolous, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie (3lb)

Mr Vyner's b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. La Mancha, by Knight of the Garter, out of Senseless

Mr W. Walker's b. c. Lochinvar, by King Hal—Medallion

—— b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo

Ld Zetland's b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan—Valtz

—— b. c. by Speculum, out of Flotilla (3lb)

## SECOND DAY.

The Wright Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 sov. nett added by the Right Hon. the Earl of Zetland, for two yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; a winner of 50 sov. previous to starting to carry 4lb, twice 50 sov. or once of 100

sov. 6lb, twice of 100 sov. or once of 200 sov. or of the Sapling Stakes at Richmond, 8lb, or once of 300 sov. 10lb extra (extreme penalty); winners of selling races only of less than 100 sov. not to be penalised; maidens allowed 5lb; the second to receive 10 sov. out of the stakes; Grey Stone in (15 subs.)

Mr J. Chapman's br. f. Annie Macgregor, by Macgregor, out of Influence

Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D., by Kingston

Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick (late Crusado)

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling  
—— br. f. Abbie, by Glenlyon, out of Cigarette

Mr J. Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark—Apaturia

Mr R. Osborne's ch. f. Frivolous

Mr R. Robinson's bl. or br. f. by Mandrake—Auchnafree

Marquis Talon's b. c. Watermark, by Landmark, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, her dam, Tarragona (Aragon's dam)

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. La Mancha

Mr W. Walker's ch. c. Lochinvar, by King Hal—Medallion

—— b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo

Ld Zetland's ch. f. Necklace

—— b. f. Allegra

Mr THOMAS CRAGGS, Stockton-on-Tees,

Clerk of the Races.

## IPSWICH, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 10th and 11th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

The Hamilton Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 150 added, for two yrs old, colts, 9st, fillies and geldings, 8st 10lb; any winner of 200 sov. to carry 3lb extra for each such win, if of a race value 500 sov. to carry 9lb extra in case other penalties should not reach that amount; maidens allowed 3lb; the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 2 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in March, 1877; half a mile, straight (57 subs.)

Mr C. D. Alexander's ch. f. Boomerang, by Thunderbolt, dam by Peon, out of Stars and Stripes

—— c. Last of the Mohicans, by Toxophilite, out of: Stars and Stripes

Mr W. Arnall's Assucar, by Broomielaw, out of Janeiro (Pernambuco's dam)



- Sir J. D. Astley's br. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous  
 Mr A. Baltazzi na. Mr H. Baltazzi's b. f. by Blair Athol, out  
 of Little Agnes  
 Prince Batthyany na. Ld Dupplin's f. by Orest, out of Ade-  
 laide, by Y. Melbourne  
 Col. Barlow na. D. of Westminster's br. f. Howtowdie  
 Mr C. Blanton's f. by Scottish Chief, out of Costabelle  
 ——— bl. f. by Cathedral—Lady Sophie (Timour's dam)  
 Mr G. Crook's brother to Grandee  
 ——— brother to Slumber  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer, by Knight of the Garter, out  
 of Etruria  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin  
 Mr M. Dawson's Octavianns  
 Mr Ellerton's b. f. Ersilia  
 Mr R. S. Evans's Palm Branch  
 Ld Exeter's Lady Catty  
 Ld Falmouth's Billy McDaniel  
 Mr F. Garnham's b. f. Fannie, by Paganini, out of Suez  
 Mr R. Garrett's b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Evelyn,  
 by Orlando  
 Mr W. Gerard's Racket Drum  
 Ld Gosford na. Mr Durham's f. Perchance  
 Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala  
 D. of Hamilton's Conquest, by Pero Gomez—War Queen  
 ——— Hop Picker, by Saunterer—Hopbine, by Dundee  
 ——— Dare Devil, by Saunterer, out of I Dare  
 ——— King of the North (late Canute)  
 ——— Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick  
 Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell  
 Ld Huntly na. Mr H. Bird's f. by Dalesman—Cinderina  
 Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring  
 ——— Camera  
 Mr T. Jennings, jun.'s Narbo  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
 ——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash  
 Mr G. Lambert's br. f. Edith Plantagenet, by The Palmer,  
 out of Edith of Lorne  
 Ld Lascelles's c. Montgomery, by Lambton, or The Miner,  
 out of Tourney  
 Sir W. A. Lethbridge na. Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Tibthorpe,  
 out of Adeline (Agate's dam)  
 Mr J. Linton's La-Gitana, by Julius, out of Orlanda  
 Capt. Machell's Lola, by Camerino, out of Burgas  
 Mr Mackenzie's The Callant  
 Mr J. Manser na. Mr Patmore's Emelita, by Pero Gomez,  
 out of Sylvanie

- Mr W. H. Manser na. Mr Harris's ch. c. Musical Times, by Paganini, out of Olden Times  
 Mr G. Mulcaster's ch. f. Rosebud, by Golden Horn (by Solon, out of Light of the Harem), dam, Ruby, by Laughing Stock, out of Emerald (Snowdrop's dam)  
 Mr Padwick's Centaur  
 ——— Modesty  
 ——— Prairie Queen  
 Mr R. Porter's c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham  
 ——— f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum (Vulcan's dam)  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s f. by Thunderbolt, out of Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke  
 ——— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma  
 Mr H. Savile's f. by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious Prince Soltykoff's Thurio  
 ——— b. c. Laurence Sterne, by Cathedral, or Tibthorpe, out of Grisette  
 Ld Stamford's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 D. of Westminster's Ether  
 Gen. M. Wood's b. c. Lessius, by Y. Melbourne—Fravolina  
 Mr G. H. VERRALL, Lewes, Clerk of the Course.

WINCHESTER, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 10th and 11th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

FIRST DAY.

- The second year of the twelfth Winchester Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 50 added, for foals of 1874; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; the produce of untried horses or from mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; the second horse to save his stake. and the winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund; one mile (21 subs.)  
 Ld Alington's br. f. Winifred, by Brahma, dam, Malpractice  
 Mr T. Brown's Grendon  
 Mr T. Cannon's b. c. Strudwicke, by Siderolite, dam, Bellone (8lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's bl. f. Strenua  
 ——— br. f. Courtesy  
 ——— ch. f. Muta  
 Mr F. Gretton's Wonderland  
 Mr J. Gretton's Collegian  
 Mr F. Hardings's b. f. Cecilia, by Fitz-Ivan, dam, Siesta (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. Chesterfield, by Fitz-Ivan, dam, Maid of Erin (8lb)

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia  
 ——— b. c. Go Bang, by Blair Athol, dam, Fusee (3lb)  
 Mr G. Lambert's Diamond  
 Mr C. Langlands's Don Carlos, by Paul Jones, dam, Laura,  
 by Lambton  
 Mr Polak's br. c. Muscadin, by Macaroni, out of Vergiss-  
 mein-nicht  
 Prince Soltikoff's Meg Merrilies (3lb)  
 ——— Cutaway  
 Mr Somersetshire's b. f. Pride (3lb)  
 Mr Spencer's ch. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Vivian  
 Mr H. E. Tidy's b. c. Grouse, by Wild Moor—Retty (3lb)  
 Mr W. K. Walker is a subscriber, but did not name.

The Hampshire Cup (handicap) of 10 sov. each, for three  
 yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap after the  
 weights are fixed ( ) to carry 7lb, of two  
 or more 10lb extra; one mile (19 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Dupplin's Kaleidoscope - - - -	4		
Sir F. Johnstone's Town Crier - - - -	5		
Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Wonderland - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo - - - -	3		
Mr Gomm's Scotch Pirate - - - -	3		
Mr Pulteney's Placida - - - -	3		
Mr Noel's British Beauty - - - -	3		
Mr I. Bate's Worcester - - - -	5		
Mr F. Hardinge's Sir Frederick - - - -	aged		
Mr F. Hardinge's Joker - - - -	3		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - - -	4		
Mr R. Peck na. Mr Thorold's Conseil - - - -	6		
Ld Alington's Go Bang - - - -	3		
D. of Hamilton's Beauharnais - - - -	3		
Sir F. Johnstone's Cæsarion - - - -	3		
Mr Bryant's ch. m. Hestia - - - -	5		
Mr T. Ansley's b. f. Water Lily - - - -	4		
D. of Montrose's James Pigg - - - -	3		

The Winchester Foal Stakes of 30 sov. each, h. ft., and 5  
 only if declared by the first Tuesday in January 1877; those  
 by untried horses or from mares that never bred a winner  
 allowed 3lb, only one allowance; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and  
 geldings, 8st 9lb; the winner to pay 10 sov. to the fund;  
 T.Y.C. (61 subs. 16 of whom declared ft.)

Ld Alington's c. by Rosicrucian, dam, Brigantine  
 Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. Vigor, by Knowsley, out of Vigorous  
 ——— br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

- Mr C. Blanton's bl. or br. f. by Cathedral, dam, Lady Sophie
- Mr T. Cannon's br. f. by Pax, dam, Lady Warwick (3lb)
- Mr Cookson's b. or br. c. Sir Kenneth, by The Earl, or Knight of the Garter, dam, Lady Macdonald
- Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Cerise
- Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire
- Ld Falmouth's Billy McDaniel
- Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. f. Musca, by Siderolite, out of Marguerite, by Melbourne (3lb)
- gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Blue Stockings, by Flying Dutchman
- b. f. Favonia, by Favonius, out of Adrastia (3lb)
- Mr Grainger's b. f. by Victorious, dam, Rinderpest, by Alarm (3lb)
- b. c. King of the North, by Victorious, dam, Queen of the North, by Blair Athol (3lb)
- b. c. Bound to Win, brother to Cock-a-hoop, by Victorious, dam, Mother Cary's Chicken
- b. c. Prince Victorious, by Victorious, dam, Princess, by Promised Land
- b. f. Vic, by Victorious, dam, Imogene, by The Cure
- ch. f. Vestal, by Vespasian, dam, Seclusion (Hermit's dam)
- Mr F. Gretton na. Mr J. Gretton's ch. c. Prince Plausible, by Adventurer, out of Princess Royal
- b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca
- Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell (3lb)
- Mr Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, dam, Sunshine (3lb)
- Mr R. M. Jephson's b. f. Evergreen, by Adventurer, dam, Marchioness Maria (3lb)
- br. f. by Adventurer, dam, Minna Troil (3lb)
- br. f. Belle of Cobham, by Restitution, dam, May Queen
- b. f. by Cardinal York, dam, Myrus (3lb)
- b. c. by Lord Lyon, dam, Trickish
- Mr J. Johnstone's b. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, dam, Charlotte Russe
- br. f. Fair Rosamond, by Rosicrucian, dam, Fair Melrose (3lb)
- Sir T. B. Lennard's b. f. by Scottish Chief, dam, Pharmacopœia
- Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway
- Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Silverfield, by Thormanby, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding (3lb)

Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian

— — — ch. f. Lady Luna, by Lord Clifden, out of Young May Moon, by Confessor (3lb)

Mr J. Porter's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone

— — — na. Mr T. E. Walker's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of The Orphan

Mr Pulteney's Priscillian, by Rosicrucian, out of Pietas

Mr C. Bayner, jun.'s c. by Lord Clifden, dam, Plunder

Ld Rosebery's c. Kebbuck, by Parmesan, out of Paraffin (3lb)

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark, by Macaroni, out of Meteor (3lb)

Mr Somersetshire's ch. c. Callistos, by Lord Clifden, out of Formosa

Ld Vivian's Belle of the Brae, by St Mungo, dam, Fitz-Emily (3lb)

Mr T. E. Walker's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond

Mr H. Willmer's ch. f. by Chattanooga, dam, Elizabeth

Mr E. Wolfe's ch. c. by Chattanooga, dam, Bourgoigne (3lb)

*The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each.*

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon

Mr Bird na. Mr C. Blanton's f. by Scottish Chief, dam, Costabelle (3lb)

Mr C. Brewer's f. by Orest, dam, Cast Off (3lb)

Mr T. Brown na. Mr R. R. Christophers's b. f. Lens, by Speculum, dam by Oxford, out of Smilax

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's bl. f. (dead) by Camerino, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur (3lb)

Mr F. Hardinge's br. f. Flora Walmsley, by Fitz-Ivan, dam, Siesta (3lb)

— — — b. c. by Fitz-Ivan, dam, Vigoureuse (3lb)

Mr F. House's ch. c. Littleton, by Pax, dam, Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol, out of Esther

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, dam, Vex

Mr T. Lant's c. by Favonius, out of Duckling (3lb)

Mr J. Powney's ch. c. by Alpenstock, out of Marcia (3lb)

Prince Soltykoff's Buzz, by Plaudit, out of Beehive (3lb)

Mr Somersetshire's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Germania (3lb)

Mr H. Willmer's b. c. by Brahma, dam, Nathalie

Ld Hartington and Mr Hudson are subscribers, but did not name.

SECOND DAY.

The first year of the thirteenth Winchester Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday in May, with 50 sov. added, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; the produce of stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; the winner of a stake of 500 sov. or upwards to carry 7lb extra; T.Y.C. (40 subs.)

Ld Alington's f. Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Speedwell's dam (3lb)

—— f. Bena, by Macaroni, out of Antonia (3lb)

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis, (3lb)

Mr T. Ansley's Fasting Girl (3lb)

—— bl. c. Cameron

—— br. f. Fair Rosamond

Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor

Mr I. Bate's Postman, brother to Post Haste

—— f. Miss Ellen, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken

Mr Bignell's b. c. Nugget, by Y. Melbourne—Ines (3lb)

—— ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr C. Blanton's b. f. by Cathedral, dam, Lady Sophie

Mr G. Bracher's King Arthur

—— f. by Chattanooga, dam, Elizabeth

Mr T. Cannon's br. f. Vintage

—— ch. f. Lady Palmer (3lb)

Mr Chamberlayne's The Archer (3lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine

Mr T. Davis's Hudibras

Mr W. Day's br. f. by General Peel, dam, Cerise

Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne—Admiral Byng's dam

Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. by Thunderbolt—The Orphan (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's Conquest

—— Leoline

Mr T. Jennings's ch. f. Camera (3lb)

—— br. f. Catania (3lb)

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine (3lb)

Mr G. Lambert's Favonia, by Favonius, dam, Adrastia (3lb)

—— Sophia Western (3lb)

Mr J. C. Murphy's Lady Luna

—— Marie Seton

Mr R. Peck's Grace

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa (3lb)

Ld Rosebery's Bellicent (3lb)

Mr H. E. Tidy's ch. c. Heather, by Wild Moor, out of  
Célérité, by Breadalbane (3lb)

Mr Spencer's Paxaretta

——— ch. c. Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, dam, Circe  
Capt. Turnbull's b. f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by  
Thunderbolt, out of Killarney, by Newminster

The Grange Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added,  
for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; the winner of a  
stake of 100 sov. value to carry 4lb, of two such stakes, or  
one of 500 sov. 7lb extra; entrance 3 sov. to the fund, the  
only liability if declared by the Tuesday in the week of  
Epsom Summer Meeting, May 29th; half a mile (44 subs.)

Ld Alington's Thistle

Ld Anglesey's f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis

Mr T. Ansley's bl. c. Cameron

——— br. f. Fasting Girl

——— Fair Rosamond

Sir J. D. Astley's Adela

Mr I. Bate's Miss Ellen

Mr Bignell's Alfred the Good

——— Lady of the Forest

Mr G. Bracher's Volary

——— f. by Chattanooga, out of Elizabeth (Allbrook's  
dam)

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

Sir R. Bulkeley's Reflection

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

——— Cagliostro

Mr C. J. Curtis's Undine

Mr F. Davis's Sally in our Alley, by Costa, out of Black Sarah

Mr W. Day's b. f. by General Peel, out of Carise

Ld Dupplin's c. Campsie, by St Mungo, out of Baliverne

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Mr C. Fletcher's b. c. by Costa, out of Alva, by Blair Athol

Mr W. Genge's b. c. Lord Beaconsfield

Mr Gomm's Brown Tommy

Mr Gosden's Paxaretta

Mr F. Gretton's Investment

Mr J. Gretton's b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca

D. of Hamilton's Dare Devil

——— Glasgow

Mr T. Jennings's Camera

——— Catania

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

D. of Montrose's Reflex

——— Eminence

Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen of Scots

Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton

———— Lady Luna

Mr R. Peck's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Faraway

———— Grace


Mr Polak's b. f. by Restitution, out of Fairy, by Orlando

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

Ld Rosebery's Con Cregan

Mr J. Terry's f. by Macaroni, out of Whiteface

 Particulars of the unclosed races, received too late to appear in this portion of the volume, will be found in the Appendix, p. 631.

Mr JAS. GOATER, Clerk of the Course.

## 1878.

### FIRST DAY.

The Winchester Foal Stakes of 30 sov. each, h. ft., and 5 only if declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1878, for foals of 1876; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; those got by sires that have never got a winner of 100 sov. at one time, or out of mares which have never bred a winner of 100 sov. at one time, allowed 3lb, if both, allowed 5lb; the second to save his stake; T.Y.C. (58 subs.)

Ld Alington's c. Silvius, by Macaroni, out of Albanus's dam

———— c. Glenfinnan, by Blair Athol, out of Malpractice

Ld Anglesey's b. f. by Mornington, out of Marcia (5lb)

Sir J. D. Astley's b. c. by Speculum, out of Fortress, by Knight of Kars

———— b. c. by Vulcan, out of Cherry Tree, by Flying Dutchman (5lb)

Mr C. Blanton's ch. f. by Cathedral, out of Costabelle (3lb)

Mr W. Blenkiron's br. c. by Vespasian, out of Entremet, by Sweetmeat

———— bl. c. by Victorious, out of Bessie, by Autocrat

———— b. f. by Victorious—Princess, by Promised Land

———— br. c. by Vespasian—Beeswing (Florimel's dam)

Mr G. C. Carew Gibson's b. f. by Paganini, out of Sooloo

———— b. f. by Paganini, out of Miss Glasgow (3lb)

———— b. c. by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth

———— b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Jolie (3lb)

———— br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Fog (3lb)

———— b. c. by Cremorne—Chance, by Adventurer (5lb)

———— ch. c. by Favonius, out of Adrastia (3lb)

———— b. c. by Favonius, out of Dark Blue (5lb)

———— ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Popgun (3lb)

———— b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Melodious (3lb)

———— b. f. by Cremorne, out of Pillbox (5lb)



Mr W. S. Crawford's br. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland Lassie (3lb)

Mr G. W. Dixon's ch. f. Peronette, by The Palmer, out of Tau

Ld Falmouth's Jenny Malpas (3lb)

Mr F. Gretton na. Mr T. E. Walker's b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Fair Rosamond (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's ro. f. by Wild Moor, out of Cockchafer (3lb)

———— b. f. Songstress, by The Beadle, out of Music (5lb)

Mr F. Hardinge's br. f. Nora, by Fitz-Ivan, out of Maid of Erin (5lb)

———— b. c. John, by Fitz-Ivan, out of Jester's dam, her pedigree unknown (3lb)

Ld Hardwicke na. Sir F. Johnstone's ch. c. by Alpenstock, out of Castalia (5lb)

Mr T. Jennings's ch. c. by Friponnier, out of Sphynx

———— ch. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Bonnie Breast-knot (3lb)

Sir F. Johnstone's f. by Hermit, out of Vex (3lb)

———— f. by Hermit, out of Brigantine (3lb)

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Lady Flora

———— b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Last Love

Mr H. Kendrick's b. f. by Adventurer, out of Kate Dayrell

———— ch. f. by Wild Oats, out of Steppe (3lb)

———— b. c. by Chatanooga, out of Albatross (3lb)

———— b. c. by Albert Victor, out of Masquerade (3lb)

Mr T. Lant's f. Herzegovina, by Restitution, out of Blackbird, by Voltigeur

Mr Powell-Montgomery's bl. or br. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Thistledown, by Caractacus (5lb)

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. by Toxophilite, out of Pintail

Mr R. Porter's b. f. sister to Forty Winks (3lb)

———— ch. f. by The Preacher, out of Jane Shore (3lb)

———— br. c. by Trumpeter, out of Princess Alice

Mr C. Rayner's c. by Citadel, out of Plunder

———— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Queen of Hearts

Ld Rosebery's b. f. Giovanna, by Lord Lyon, out of Parthenope (3lb)

———— b. f. Footlight, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin (5lb)

Mr Seaward's b. c. Sandhill, by Pax, dam, Constancy, by Wild Dayrell

———— ch. c. Crewel, by Pax, dam, Miss Needle, by Nutbourne, out of White Face (3lb)

Mr Jas. Smith's ch. c. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Lady Scarlet

———— ch. c. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Little Nan

Mr Spencer's c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Laura, by Orlando

## DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (TUESDAY). 379

Mr H. Willmer's Esparto, by Wild Oats, out of Agile, by Gibraltar (3lb)

Mr E. Wolfe na. Mr Hendrick's ch.f. by Prince Charlie, out of Catherine (5lb)

Mr Alex. Baltazzi is a subscriber, but did not name.

### SECOND DAY.

The second year of the thirteenth Winchester Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund if declared by the first Tuesday, in May, 1878, with 50 added, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; the produce of stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner allowed 3lb, only one allowance; the winner of a stake of 500 sov. or upwards to carry 7lb extra; one mile.

For nominations, see first year, p. 375.

## DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1877,

*Will commence on Tuesday, September the 11th.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing and the same regulations as to defaulters, the examination of horses' mouths, &c. as last year.

~~Up~~ Upwards of 3900 sov. added money given at this meeting.

NOTICE.—There will be an enclosed saddling paddock adjoining the Grand Stand, to which the owners of the horses running at the Doncaster Meeting will be admitted free by tickets, to be obtained of Messrs Weatherby. Trainers and riders of horses at this meeting may obtain tickets of Mr Johnson, at his offices. All other persons can obtain them at the entrance to the paddock in the Grand Stand Enclosure, on payment of 10s. for the week.

### TUESDAY.

The Fitzwilliam Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 200 added, for all ages; two yrs old, 6st 7lb, three, 8st 7lb, four, 9st 3lb, five and upwards, 9st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; a winner of 200 sov. in 1876 or 1877 in any country to carry 7lb, twice, or of 500 sov. 12lb extra; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; three-quarters of a mile, straight.

To close and name on the Tuesday after York August Meeting.

The Champagne Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 8lb; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; Red house in (48 subs.)

380 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (TUESDAY).

Mr Acton's Bayonet

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr H. Baltazzi's Oasis

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

——— c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

Mr H. Bird's Centenary

Ld Bradford's Musselburgh

Mr W. S. Crawford's Malay

——— Lighthouse

Ld Dupplin's f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Admiral Byng's  
dam

Ld Durham's c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Ld Falmouth's Lohengrin

——— Childeric

——— Lady of Mercia

Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of  
Empress

Mr Gerard's b. f. Palm Leaf

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. Dunedin

——— b. c. Red Hazard

D. of Hamilton's Conquest

——— Sweetmeat

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of  
Crocus

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

Mr Johnstone's ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah, by  
Newminster

——— b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

——— ch. c. Melville, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberoze

Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine

——— Dash

Ld Lonsdale's Luskentyre

M. Lupin's Fionie

Mr J. W. McDonald's ch. c. Lesbos

Mr T. Melville's John Frederick

Mr Oswald's ch. c. Glance

——— b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

Mr Padwick's Precursor

——— Faversham

Mr R. Peck's Maximilian

——— Cyprus

Mr W. Sadler's b. or br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and  
Cry

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne

Mr W. T. Sharpe's br. f. Sissie

Prince Soltykoff's The Spark

———— Rapid Returns

D. of Ujest's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

D. of Westminster's Heart of Oak

Ld Zetland's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage

The Filly Stakes of 30 sov. each, 20 ft. for two yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb each; Red-house in (5 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

Mr R. Jardine's br. f. At-a-Venture

Mr Northern's bl. f. Lismore

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Ld Zetland's Necklace

A Post Match of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old fillies, one to the post, 8st 10lb each, new six furlongs.

Ld Fitzwilliam's b. f. by Strathconan, out of Armistice, by Rataplan

———— ch. f. by Strathconan—Patchwork, by Sydmonton agst

Ld Falmonth's Sweet Cicely

———— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

The Great Yorkshire Handicap of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only if declared by *noon* on Tuesday, August the , with 500 sov. added; the winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights (

) to carry 4lb, of one value 300 sov. 7lb, of the Leamington Stakes at Warwick, or the Great Ebor Handicap at York, 10lb extra; the second horse to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; St Leger Course.

To close and name on the Tuesday after Newmarket July Meeting.

Ld Ailesbury

Sir J. D. Astley

Mr A. Baltazzi

Mr H. Baltazzi

Mr R. N. Batt

Mr Bowes

Sir G. Chetwynd

Mr W. S. Crawford

Ld Dupplin

D. of Hamilton

Mr E. Heneage

Mr J. H. Houldsworth

Mr T. Hughes

Mr Johnstone

Ld C. I. Ker

Ld Lascelles

Capt. Machell

Mr W. R. Marshall

Mr R. Peck

Mr C. Rayner, jun.

Ld Rosebery

Mr H. Savile

Capt. Stirling

Mr Thorold

Mr H. Tuckwell

Mr J. C. Waterhouse

## 382 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

The Clumber Plate of 200 sov. for horses of all ages that never won 200 at the time of naming; two yrs old, 7st, three, 8st 10lb, four, 9st 4lb, five and upwards, 9st 6lb; m. and g. allowed 4lb; a winner after naming of 100 sov. to carry 7lb, of two of that value or one of 200 sov. 10lb, of any ditto amounting to 500 sov. 14lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this race; entrance, 3 sov. to go to the fund; Red house in.

To name on the Tuesday after Goodwood races.

The Doncaster Plate (handicap) of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap after the weights are published ( ) to carry 5lb, of a handicap of 200 sov. 8lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this plate; entrance, 2 sov. to go to the fund; the straight mile.

To enter on the Tuesday after York August Meeting, and the weights to be published in Warwick race-week.

The Stand Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st, three, 8st 10lb, four, 9st 8lb, five and upwards, 9st 10lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner to be sold for 100 sov. if entered to be sold for 80 sov. allowed 5lb, if for 50 sov. 12lb; to be put up by auction, and any overplus to be divided according to the new rule; Red-house in.

To close and name at the time of entry for the plates, viz. Monday, the 10th of September, between the hours of four and seven o'clock in the afternoon.

### WEDNESDAY.

The Municipal Stakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; Red House in (4 subs.)

Mr Bowes's br.c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

Ld Falmouth's b. or br.c. Pacific, by Thormanby, out of Hurricane

Mr Seabrook's Millicent

Ld Zetland's b.c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 200 sov., and the third 100 sov. out of the stakes; St Leger Course (216 subs.)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. or br.c. Collingbourne, by St Albans, out of Teterrima

— bl. or br. c. Peloponnesus (dead), by Knight of the Garter, out of La Belle Heléne

Mr Alden's The Rover

— Atlantic Cable

- Mr H. Ashton's Concord, by The Miner, out of Lady Caroline  
 Sir J. Astley's br. c. Calton, by Broomielaw—Inveresk's dam  
 ——— ch. c. Kino, by Broomielaw—Tiny, by The Cure  
 ——— br. f. Poppette, by Broomielaw—Christmas Eve  
 Ld Aylesford's ch. c. Southron, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Southern Cross  
 Mr H. Baltazzi's Cock Robin (pays ft.)  
 ——— King (pays ft.)  
 Capt. Bastard's Julius Lætus  
 Prince Batthyany's Orthos  
 ——— Junius  
 Mr F. Bennetts b. c. Weatherbrain, by Wamba, out of Lady  
 Hungerford  
 Mr J. E. Bennett's b. c. Bay Athol, by Blair Athol, out of  
 Breakwater, by Buccaneer  
 Count de Berteux's Analogy  
 Mr H. Bird's Felix (pays ft.)  
 ——— Covenanter  
 ——— Malton (late Charles Edward)  
 Mr C. J. Blake's ch. or ro. c. Rebel Chief, by Scottish Chief,  
 out of Dryad  
 Mr R. Botterill's b. c. Balmoral  
 Mr H. Bowen's b. c. Warrior, by General Peel, out of Kine-  
 ton's dam  
 Mr Bowes's b. c. Jagellon  
 ——— Prince of Orange  
 ——— Do or Die  
 Ld Bradford's c. Zuccherro, by Lacydes, out of Zello  
 ——— Swing  
 ——— Manceuvre  
 Mr J. M. Brooks's br. f. Rival  
 ——— gr. f. Garnet  
 Mr T. Brown's Grendon  
 ——— c. Extravagance, by The Rake, out of Kapunda  
 ——— c. Grey Friar, by Bluemantle, out of Recluse  
 Mr T. W. Bulling's ch. c. Waterloo  
 Ld Calthorpe's ch. c. Monachus, by Hermit, out of The Doe,  
 by Turnus  
 Mr T. Cannon's b. c. Strudwicke, by Siderolite, out of Bel-  
 lone, by Monarque  
 Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's Amphion (late Catgut)  
 Mr H. Carter's ch. c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden, out of Ce-  
 rintha  
 Mr Thos. Carter's ch. c. Excellence  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out  
 of The Princess of Wales  
 M. Moreau Chaslon's Fier à Bras

**384 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).**

**Mr H. S. Constable's b. c. Knight Templar, by The Baron,**  
out of **Miss Croft, by Thormanby**

**Mr Cookson's Costrel**

**Mr G. H. R. Cookson's b. f. Palmflower**

**Mr W. S. Crawford's Hyndland**

———— **Garbroch**

———— **br. c. Brown Marquis, by Y. Melbourne, out of**  
**Duchess, by St Albans**

———— **ch. c. Norwich, by St Albans, out of Hetty**

**Sir M. Crofton's b. c. Masaniello, by Macaroni—Reginella**

**Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Waldemar, by Macaroni, out of Danish**  
**Rose**

**M. H. Delamarre's Boïador**

———— **Vésuve**

———— **St Cloud**

———— **Vicomtesse**

**Mr J. W. Denison's b. f. Harebell, by Mandrake, out of**  
**Young Alice**

**Mr F. Douglas's Don Carlos**

———— **Deacon**

**Ld Drogheda's Philammon**

**Mr Drummond's Kimbolton**

———— **Central Fire**

———— **Woburn**

———— **Saumur**

———— **Queenstown (pays ft.)**

**Ld Dupplin's ch. c. Easton, by D'Estournel, out of Chancery**

**Ld Durham's ch. c. Coldstream, by Camerino, out of Arethusa**

**Mrs Egginton's b. c. Ellerton, by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire**

**Mr B. Ellam's ch. f. Soulagement, by Ethus—Tormentor**

———— **b. c. Titan, by Ethus, out of Cybele**

**Mr Eyke's Hilarious**

**Ld Falmouth's King Clovis**

———— **Silvio**

———— **Queen's Herald**

———— **Sleipnir**

———— **Roselyon (dead)**

———— **Fieldfare**

———— **Young Roscius**

———— **Kitty Sprightly**

———— **Lady Golightly**

**Mr Fetherstonhaugh na. the late Ld Dorchester's b. c.**  
**Unicorn, by Lord Lyon, out of The Golden Horn**

**Mr H. Fish's br. c. Knight of the Shire, by Knight of the**  
**Garter, out of Vimiera**

**Mr Gerard's b. c. Macaroon**

———— **b. c. Agricola**

Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. Monk

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Kingsclere, by Lord Clifden—Queen Bee

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Polydorus

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Harbinger

Mr Jno. Gretton's b. or br. c. The Soldan, by Knight of the Crescent, out of Queen of Prussia

Mr Hall's b. f. Lady Palmer, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Opoponax

Mr W. H. Hall's b. c. Bullion, by Mentmore, out of Venus

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Syrinx, by Le Maréchal, out of Feronia

D. of Hamilton's b. c. Kearsage (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Merry Agnes

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Rigoletto (pays ft.)

Mr J. B. Hamilton's Mossman

Ld Hardwicke's br. c. Clavileno, by Pero Gomez—Irish Belle

Mr A. Harrison's b. f. by Mandrake, out of Cowslip

Mr Heneage's b. f. Lady Eleanor, by Lord Clifden, out of Donna del Lago

Mr G. Heslop's b. f. Bonny Girl, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink

Mr W. M. Holdaway's Lord Athol

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Sunray, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine

Mr R. Howett's Selina (late Merry Music)

Mr W. Hudson's ch. f. Madame Spiers, by Parmesan, out of Lady Trespass

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Mrs Pond, by Parmesan, out of Lady Highthorn

Mr T. Jennings's Sheldrake

\_\_\_\_\_ Plaisante

Mr J. Johnstone's b. c. Glen Arthur, by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Plunger, by Adventurer, out of Lina

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. The Corsair, by Adventurer—Dame Marion

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Mandeville, by Mandrake, out of Last Love

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Mandrake, out of Jung Frau

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Fair Melrose

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Bugle, by Scottish Chief, out of Sweet Sound

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Malta, by Knight of the Garter—La Favorita

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Extinguisher, by Lord Lyon, out of Curfew Bell

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. James Pigg, by Tynedale, out of Performer, by Adventurer

Count F. de Lagrange's Tacite

\_\_\_\_\_ Muguet

\_\_\_\_\_ Léopold

\_\_\_\_\_ Beaurepaire



Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant

———— Pironnet

Mr W. C. Land's b. c. Fidelis, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot

Ld Lascelles's Baldacchino

M. A. Lupin's La Jonchère

———— Talma

———— br. c. by Dollar, out of Finlande

Capt. Macbell's b. c. Orleans

———— b. c. Octavius Caesar

Mr W. R. Marshall's f. Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell

Mr E. Maule's b. c. Hinchbrook

Mr G. J. Mellor's b. f. War Queen

Mr John Milner's br. c. Helios, by The Baron, out of Omicron

Sir W. Milner's br. c. The Cheetah, by Sundeeah, out of Ada Linne

Mr Morewood's br. f. Sophiette

Mr Naylor's Sidonia

———— Magnolia

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. c. Warrenby, by The Palmer, out of Amine

Ld Norreys's ch. c. Dr Gully, by Cottesloe—Lady Langden

Mr P. Nugent's br. c. Courtier, by Knight of the Garter, out of Finesse, by Caractacus

Mr J. Osborne's br. c. Kenealy

Mr R. Pattinson's Palestine

Mr R. Peck's Actæon (late Stockwell the Second)

Gen. Peel's b. c. Morier (late Mon Frère)

———— b. c. Helter Skelter, brother to Pell Mall

———— b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley—Flighty's dam

———— b. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of sister to General Peel (foaled 1862)

Mr C. Perkins's br. c. Durham, by Cathedral, out of Gertrude (Curate's dam)

Mr Polak's b. or br. c. Muscadin, by Macaroni, out of Vergiss mein nicht

Mr Raimond's St Antony

Mr H. R. Ray's b. c. Il Gladiatore, by Gladiateur, out of Scottish Queen

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. Warren Hastings, by Citadel—Plunder Countess Renard's Don Juan d'Austria (pays ft.)

———— Triton (pays ft.)

Mr W. Robinson's br. c. Adamite, brother to Trojan

Ld Rosebery's c. Effingham, by Parmesan—Repulse (pays ft.)

———— c. Touchet, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Audley

**DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (WEDNESDAY), 387**

**Ld Rosebery's c. Militant**, by **Adventurer**, out of **Milliner**  
—— c. **Rosbach**, by **Victorious**, out of **La Rose**, by  
**Claret**, out of **La Mienne**  
**Baron A. de Rothschild's b. c. Dauphin**, by **King Tom**, out  
of **Hawthorn Blossom**  
—— br. c. **Strachino**, by **Parmesan**, out of **Old Maid**  
—— b. c. **Doublon**, by **Dollar**, out of **Maiden's Blush**  
**D. of St Albans's Monkshood**  
—— **Diana**  
**Mr B. J. F. Salvin's c. Glorious**, by **Victorious**—**Letty West**  
**Mr Savile's c.** by **Parmesan**, out of **Doeskin**  
—— **Gavotte**, sister to **Cremorne**  
—— ch. f. by **Hermit**, out of **Mabille**  
**Mr C. Samuda's Father Matthew**  
**Mr M. H. Sanford's ch. c. Egotist**, by **Baywood**, out of  
**Ear-ring**, by **Ring-gold**  
—— b. c. **Brown Prince**, by **Lexington**, out of **Britannia**,  
by **Flying Dutchman**  
**Ld Scarbrough's Strathmair**  
—— **Midlothian**  
—— **Shillelagh**  
**Baron Schickler's Paris**  
—— **Colada**  
—— br. c. **Porte Fanon**  
**Mr W. T. Sharpe's Brandon**  
—— **Ipswich**  
—— **Woodbridge**  
—— **Polly Craven**  
**Mr Shortland's br. f. Amneris**, by **Ostreger**, out of **Deception**  
—— ch. f. **Mathilde** (dead), by **Ostreger**, out of **Silkstone**  
**Mr Jas. Snarry's ch. f. Fleur de Lis**, by **Mandrake**—**Polly Agnes**  
—— b. c. **Mango**, by **Mandrake**, out of **Fortress**, by  
**Knight of Kars**  
**Mr Somersetshire's b. f. Pulehra**  
**Mr Spencer's br. c. The Czar** (dead)  
**Ld Stamford's Baronet**  
**Major Stapylton's Sabrina**  
—— **Sundial**  
**Mr J. W. Stephenson's b. c. Elvetham**  
**Mr Stratford's ch. c. Atholstone**, by **Blair Athol**—**Amethyst**  
**Sir Tatton Sykes's br. f. Sweetest** (late **Campania**), by **Parme-**  
**san**, out of **Sweet Briar**, by **Stockwell**  
**Mr J. J. H. Taplin's ch. c. Golden Linnet**, by **Y. Birdcatcher**  
out of **Lady Valentine**  
—— b. or br. f. **Lady Millicent**, by **The Palmer**, out of  
**Queen of Beauty**  
—— b. or br. f. **Lady Helen**, by **Underhand**, dam by  
**Dundee**, out of **Polly**

## 388 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (WEDNESDAY).

Mr G. S. Thompson's b. c. by Speculum, out of Memento  
—— br. c. Affleck, by Knight of the Garter—Auchinleck  
—— b. f. Memorial, by Knight of the Garter, out of Remembrance

Mr Jas. Thompson's b. f. Frances, by The Palmer, out of sister to Donna del Lago

Mr T. Valentine's b. c. Wild Basil

Ld Vivian's b. c. Hidalgo

—— Pilgrim's Progress

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. c. Primesaultier

Mr Walker's br. c. Bonnie Prince

Mr R. Webb's ch. f. Clyda, by The Drake, or Student, out of Overreach

Ld S. Webster's gr. f. Sly, by Strathconan, out of Slut

Mr Westbourne's b. c. Standard

Mr J. R. Wilson's ch. c. King of Spades, by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville

—— b. f. Queen of Spades, by General Peel—Citronella

Ld Wilton's c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity, by Y. Melbourne

—— c. by See Saw, out of Redan's dam

—— c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kara, out of Attack

Ld Zetland's br. c. St Vitus

The Cleveland Handicap of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 5 only if declared by *noon* on \_\_\_\_\_, with 100 added: the winner of the Leamington Stakes, the Great Ebor Handicap, or the Great Yorkshire Handicap to carry 9lb, of two of those stakes, 12lb, or of any other handicap after the declaration of the weights (\_\_\_\_\_) 5lb extra; the owner of the second horse to save his stake; straight mile.

To close and name at the same time as the Great Yorkshire Handicap.

The Corporation Stakes (handicap) of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old only; a winner after the weights are out (\_\_\_\_\_) to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; Red house in.

To close and name on the Tuesday after York August Meeting, and the weights to be out in Warwick race-week.

The Bradgate Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st, and three, 8st 10lb; f. and g. allowed 3lb; the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; Red-house in.

To close and name at the same time as for the Stand Stakes.

## DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (THURSDAY). 389

Her Majesty's Plate of 200gs, for three yrs old, 8st 3lb, four, 9st 7lb, five, 9st 13lb, six and aged, 10st; Cup Course, about two miles and five furlongs.

To enter at the same time as the Stand Stakes.

The Rufford Abbey Stakes (handicap) of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner after the weights are out to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; five furlongs.

To close and name to the Clerk of the Course, at seven o'clock the evening before running.

The Milton Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 sov. added, for two yrs old, 7st, three, 8st 9lb, four, 9st 3lb, five and upwards, 9st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb: the winner to be sold by auction for 200 sov. if entered to be sold for 100 sov. allowed 7lb, the overplus over the selling price to be divided according to the new rule; five furlongs.

To close and name at the same time as the Rufford Abbey Stakes.

### THURSDAY.

A Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the winner of a stake amounting to 500 sov. with not less than ten subscribers to carry 7lb, of a stake value 200 sov. ditto, 5lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; three-quarters of a mile, straight (31 subs.)

Mr I. Bate's Postman

Mr R. N. Batt's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caerau

———— Eau de Vie

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bonnie Dundee

———— The Captain

Ld Falmouth's King Ban

———— Childeric

———— Sweet Cicely

———— Aquila

Mr Gerard's ch. f. Pilgrimage

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

Mr Jardine's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

———— ch. c. Melville

———— br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga

Count F. de Lagrange's Clémentine

———— Dash

**356 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (THURSDAY).**

**Ld Lascelles's Corona**

——— **Montgomery**

**Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway**

**Mr J. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel**

**Mr R. Peck's Cyprus**

**Mr C. Perkins's Beaulerc**

**Mr J. R. Peyton's Zaxoni**

**Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck**

**Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin**

——— **f. by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli**

**Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee**

**Ld Winton's b. c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of  
Rosy Cross's dam**

——— **b. c. Censer (late Ess Bouquet), by See Saw, out of  
Fragrance, by Voltigeur**

The Zetland Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 7lb extra; one mile and a half (4 subs.)

**Prince Batthyany's Junius**

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas,  
out of The Princess of Wales**

**Mr Johnstone's b. c. Bugle, by Scottish Chief, out of Sweet  
Sound**

**Ld Zetland's b. f. Installation**

The Scarborough Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 6lb, that never won 200 sov. before the day of naming; the winner of the 2000gs Stakes, Derby, or St Leger to carry 14lb, of the Gratwicke Stakes, the Great Yorkshire Stakes, or any other Sweepstakes value 500 sov. 7lb extra; maiden horses at starting never having received 100 sov. for running second allowed 5lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; straight-mile.

Re-opened, to close and name on the first Tuesday in March.

The Selling Handicap Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 200 added, for two yrs old; a winner after the weights appear ( ) to carry 7lb extra: the winner to be sold by auction for 100 sov. in the usual way; five furlongs.

To close and name on the Tuesday after York August Meeting, and the weights to appear in Warwick race-week.

The Portland Plate of 200 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race value 500 sov. after the weigh h

appear ( ) to carry 10lb, of any other race, 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; Red House in.

To close and name on the Tuesday after York August Meeting, and the weights to be published in Warwick race-week.

The Alexandra Plate of 300 sov. in specie, given from the receipts of Tattersall's Enclosure, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race value 400 sov. after the weights appear ( ) to carry 10lb, of any other race value 100 sov. 7lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; straight mile.

To close and name on the Tuesday after York August Meeting, and the weights to be published in Warwick race-week.

The Wharnccliffe Stakes (handicap) of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner after the weights appear to carry 7lb extra; the owner of the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; three-quarters of a mile, straight.

To close and name at seven o'clock the night before running, and the weights to be out at ten o'clock the same night.

The Juvenile Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; the winner to be sold for 100 sov., if entered to be sold for 80 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 50 sov. 14lb; to be put up by auction and any overplus to be divided according to the new rule; half a mile.

To close and name at seven o'clock the night before running.

#### FRIDAY.

The Park Hill Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 9lb, of the 2000gs, 1000gs, or Oaks, 7lb extra; St Leger Course (1½ subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's Poppette

Mr Bowes's b. f. Do or Die

———— ch. f. Keyhole

Mr W. S. Crawford's Mosquito

———— 'Trommel

Mr Jos. Dawson's Duchess of Edinburgh

## 392 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER, 1877 (FRIDAY).

Ld Durham's b. f. Datura

Ld Falmouth's Lady Golightly

Mr Johnstone's br. f. Lent Lily, by R. crucian, out of Crucifixion

———— ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell

Mr M. H. Sanford's Donna

Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

———— f. by Hermit, out of Mabile

Mr J. J. H. Taplin's b. f. Lady Millicent, by The Palmer, out of Queen of Beauty, by Thunderbolt

Mr Trentham's Mirobolante

D. of Westminster's Helena

———— Lace, sister to Newry

Ld Zetland's Installation

The Doncaster Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1874; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks at Epsom, or the Great Yorkshire stakes at York, 5lb extra; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; last mile and a half (39 subs.)

Sir J. Astley's ch. c. Kino, by Broomielaw, out of Tiny

———— b. c. Calton, by Broomielaw, out of Inveresk's dam

Mr Bowes's c. Prince of Orange, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

———— c. Jagellon, by Adventurer, out of Klarinska

Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. Albert Edward, by Marsyas, out of The Princess of Wales

Mr Cookson's b. c. Pellegrino, by The Palmer, out of Lady Audley

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Hyndland, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gang Forward's dam

———— ch. c. Garbroch, by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise

Ld Durham's c. Coldstream, by Camerino, out of Arethusa

Ld Falmouth's ch. c. Queen's Herald, by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha

———— b. c. Silvio, by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair

———— br. c. Sleipnir, by Lord Lyon, out of Siberia

———— b. f. Lady Golightly, by King Tom, out of Lady Coventry

Mr J. A. Hinds's b. or br. f. Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, out of Hon. Miss Ellis, by Loiterer

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. f. Forest Queen (sister to King of the Forest), by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness

Mr W. Hudson's ch. f. Madame Spiera, by Parmesan, out of Lady Trespass

———— b. f. Mrs Pond, by Parmesan—Lady Highthorn

Mr W. P'Anson's b. c. Captain Cuttle, by Mandrake, out of Borealis

—— br. c. Herbalist, by Mandrake, out of Alice, by Buccaneer

Mr Johnstone's b. c. Malta, by Knight of the Garter, out of La Favorita

—— b. c. Mandeville, by Mandrake, out of Last Love

—— ch. c. James Pigg, by Tynedale, out of Performer.

—— b. f. Night Bell, by Knight of the Garter, out of Minster Bell

Mr H. Jones's ch. f. Duchess of Edinburgh, sister to Prince Charlie

—— ch. f. Queen Mary, by Blair Athol, out of Hester

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. c. Warrenby, by The Palmer, out of Amine

Mr Jno. Osborne's br. c. Kenealy, by Pretender

Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine, by The Rake

Gen. Pearson's br. c. Chevron, by Rosicrucian, out of Cognisance

Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne

—— ch. f. by Hermit, out of Mabile

—— b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Ld Scarbrough's b. c. Midlothian, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Lufra

—— b. c. Shillelagh, by King of Trumps, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn

Mr C. Snewing's bl. or br. c. Milanion, by Atherstone, out of Freak, by Kingston

Mr Vyner's f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Tarragona

Mr S. Webster's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Grace, by Lord Clifden

Ld Wilton's c. Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack

The Don Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; the straight mile (5 subs.)

Mr Acton's Onyx

Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce

Count F. de Lagrange's Chamant

D. of Westminster's Pellegrino

—— Morier

A Sweepstakes of 200 sov. each, h. ft., for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb extra; each subscriber to name two and bring one to the post: straight mile (3 subs.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Prince of Orange

—— br. c. Illustrissimus



**Mr W. S. Crawford's Garbroch**

— **Comobite**

**D. of Westminster's Actson**

— **Morier**

The Prince of Wales's Nursery Plate of 400 sov. for two yrs old; a winner after the weights appear to carry 7lb, or of 200 sov. 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may start for this race; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; seven furlongs, straight.

To name at the same time as the Stand Stakes, and the weights to be published at six o'clock the evening before running.

The Westmorland Stakes (handicap) of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old and upwards; a winner after the weights are out to carry 7lb extra; the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; Red-house in.

To close and name at seven o'clock the evening before running, and the weights to be out at ten o'clock the same night.

The Doncaster Cup, value 300 sov.; three yrs old, 7st 9lb, four 8st 10lb, five and upwards, 9st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner of the Epsom Derby, Doncaster St Leger, the Alexandra Plate at Ascot, the Grand Prix de Paris, or Doncaster, Ascot, or Goodwood Cups in 1875, 1876, or 1877, to carry 7lb extra; maiden four yrs old allowed 7lb, maiden five yrs old and upwards allowed 14lb; any number of horses the property of the same person may start for this race; Cup Course, about two miles and five furlongs.

To name at the same time as for the Stand Stakes.

The Scurry Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st, three, 8st 10lb, four and upwards, 9st 5lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner to be sold for 200 sov., if entered for 100 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 50 sov. 14lb; to be put up by auction, and any surplus over the selling price to be divided according to the new rule; Red-house in.

To close and name at seven o'clock the evening before running.

#### NO DAY MENTIONED.

The Wentworth Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1874; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb (one allowance only); winners of a stake value 500 sov. with ten subscribers to carry 6lb extra; six furlongs (6 subs.)

Ld Bradford's bl. f. Brenta, by Parmesan, out of Black Lily  
Mr W. S. Crawford's br. f. North Wiltshire, by Parmesan,  
out of Heather Bell (3lb)

## DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878. 395

**Ld Falmouth's** ch. c. Lohengrin, by Blair Athol—Silverhair.  
 ——— b. f. Jannette, by Lord Clifden, out of Chevi-  
 saunce (3lb)

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's** ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of  
 Crocus (3lb)

——— br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine (3lb)

**Mr Savile's** b. f. by See Saw, out of Victoria. (3lb)

**Prince Soltykoff's** ch. f. Rapid Returns, by Restitution, out  
 of Bounceaway (3lb)

——— b. c. The Spark, by Macaroni, out of Meteor (3lb)

\* \* The horses for the Stand Stakes, Her Majesty's Plate,  
 the Bradgate Park Stakes, the Prince of Wales's Nursery  
 Plate, and the Cup, to be entered on Monday, the 10th of  
 September, between the hours of four and seven o'clock in  
 the afternoon, with Mr Richard Johnson, Clerk of the Course,  
 at his Office, Priory Place, near the Post Office, Doncaster.

Stakes to be paid to Messrs Weatherby, at their Office, 60  
 Hall Gate, Doncaster.

Marquis of HARTINGTON, }  
 Viscount LASCELLES, } Stewards.

**Mr RICHARD JOHNSON**, of York, Clerk of the Course.

### 1878.

#### SECOND DAY.

The St Leger Stakes of 25 sov. each, for then three yrs old  
 colts, ~~8st 10lb~~, and fillies, 8st 5lb; the owner of the second  
 horse to receive 200 sov. and the third 100 sov. out of the  
 stakes; New St Leger Course, about one mile, six furlongs,  
 and 132 yards (247 subs.)

**Mr Acton's** Bayonet

——— Topaz

——— Holmby (late Lord Dover)

**Ld Ailesbury's** b. c. Conclave

——— ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Boundary

**Mr Ambery's** b. c. The Baron

**Mr H. Arnold's** Pirate Chief (late Forerunner), by Solon, out  
 of Pirate Queen

**Mr C. Ashton's** br. c. Con Cregan, by Pero Gomez, out of  
 Miss Harriette, by Lambton

——— b. c. (dead) by The Palmer, out of Little Savage,  
 by Wild Dayrell

——— ch. f. Sister Edith, by Hermit, out of Lady Dur-  
 ham, by Lambton

**Sir J. D. Astley's** br. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife

## 396 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878.

**Mr J. N. Astley's br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson,**  
by Collingwood

———— b. f. by Pretender, out of Allegra, sister to  
Adamas

**Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress**

———— b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

———— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope

———— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Bertha

———— ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy

———— br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella

———— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Mrs Day

———— b. f. by Carnival, out of Anonyma

———— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau

**Mr H. Baltazzi's f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna, by**  
Buccaneer

**Mr A. C. Barclay's ch. c. Boniface, by Blinkhoolie, out of**  
Noyau

**Mr John Barlow's b. c. Knighthood, by Knight of the Garter,**  
out of Hesperia (h.-b.)

**Mr I. Bate's br. c. Postman, brother to Post Haste, by Cra-**  
mond, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Ventre à Terre

**Ld Bateman's b. f. Duchess of Albany**

**Prince Batthyany's b. c. Tydeus, by Typhoeus, out of Lady**  
Margaret

**Mr J. E. Bennett's b. c. The Driver**

**Mr H. Bird's Centenary**

———— ch. f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina

**Mr Jno. Bibby's b. or br. c. Jack Cade**

**Mr W. Blenkiron's b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Blas Bleu**

———— br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos

**Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man**

———— ch. f. Skin the Lamb

———— br. f. Jollification

**Ld Bradford's Musselburgh**

**Mr W. Brophy's Agar Ellis**

**Mr T. Brown's Conductor**

**Mr M. Brown's c. Knight of the Laund, by Knight of the**  
Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum

**Mr C. Bush's Barullion**

———— Belle of Cobham

**Mr T. Cannon's Vintage**

**Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of**  
Fairwater

**Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N Minus 1**

**Mr C. Clarke's ch. f. Category**

**Mr H. S. Constable's ch. c. Hornet, by The Baron, out of**  
Hornsea, by Volturmo

## DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878. 397

- Mr Cookson's ch. c. Oasis, by The Palmer—Jenny Diver  
—— br. c. Alarcos, by The Earl, out of Alarum  
—— b. c. Sir Kenneth, by The Earl, or Knight of the  
Garter, out of Lady Macdonald  
—— b. c. Precursor  
Mr W. S. Crawford's ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out  
of Ornament  
—— b. c. Gentle Gemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle  
Mary  
—— Shotesham  
—— Merkland.  
—— Broad Corrie  
—— Malay  
—— North Wiltshire  
—— Iphigenia  
—— br. f. Caress  
Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra  
Mr C. J. Curtis's b. c. Alcazar  
Mr Jos. Dawson's Lord Lennox  
—— Athol Lad  
Mr J. Day's br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca  
M. H. Delamarre's f. Vitelotte, by Vermont, out of Virgule  
M. Delatre's b. c. Clocher  
Mr M. Delton's ch. c. Red Comyn  
Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain  
—— St Kilda  
Mr F. Douglas's b. c. Empire, by Cardinal York, out of Edith,  
by Oulston  
Mr Drummond's b. f. Lighthouse (late Fulgor)  
—— Fuchsia  
—— Foil (late Salute, late Nickel)  
—— b. c. Isonomy  
—— b. c. Pentagraph  
—— b. c. All Right  
—— bl. or br. c. Rugby  
—— b. c. Brand  
Mr Ellerton's Vestal  
—— b. c. Prince Victorious  
—— King's Cross  
Ld Ellesmere's b. c. Dalgarno, by Scottish Chief, out of Becky  
Sharpe  
Mr Ellison's br. c. Gold Hill, by Macdonald (own brother  
to Scottish Chief) out of Hatty, by Buccaneer  
Mr Eunis's b. c. by Prince (by Artillery), out of Wild Deer  
Mr Eveson's Matador  
Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale  
—— b. c. Muffin Boy

# 398 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878.

**Ld Falmouth's Childeric**

- Lohengrin
- Hydromel
- King Ban
- Pacific
- Billy McDaniel
- Lady of Mercia
- Redwing
- Jannette

**Mr T. H. Fleet's ch. c. St Ivan**

**Col. Forester's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition**

**Mr T. Gee's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress, by Stockwell**

——— b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom

——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

**Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-mein-nicht**

- b. c. Joachim, by Paganini, out of Hesione
- b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca
- ch. f. Telegram, by Macaroni, out of Celerrima
- b. f. Nerissa, by Blair Athol, out of Gondola
- b. f. Daisy Wreath, by Buckenham, out of Retreat.

**Baron Girsewald's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Katie, by Y. Melbourne**

——— br. c. by Savernake, out of Cantata

**Sig. E. Ginistrell's b. c. Poor Harry, by Pirate King, out of Ashmore**

——— ch. c. Bred Well, by Heir-at-Law, out of Lady di Vergy

**Mr Jno. Gretton's ch. c. Prince Plausible, by Adventurer, out of Princess Royal**

- ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga
- b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca

**D. of Hamilton's c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur**

- ch. c. Wild Darell
- ch. c. Sweetmeat

**Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement**

——— br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia

**Mr C. Harrison's br. c. Zanoni**

——— b. c. The Flyer

**Capt. Haworth's br. c. Mappleton**

**Mr G. Heslop's ch. c. Melville, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink**

**Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan—Sunshine**

——— ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Crocus

# DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878. 399

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Red Riband

Mr Howard's Faversham

Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady Highborn

Mr W. P'Anson's br. c. Beanclerc, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny Bell

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. King Boris (late North Wind), by King Tom, out of Borealis

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Dalkeith, by Musket, out of Bonny May

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Hazlenut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush

\_\_\_\_\_ br. or bl. f. Aurora, by Rosicrucian—Red Light

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by The Miner, out of Bobbin Around

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of The Pearl

Mr T. Jennings's ch. c. Thornham

Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine

\_\_\_\_\_ f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. c. Cameron, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q. E. D.

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Strathblane, by Kingcraft, out of Moss Rose

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Faclar, by Blair Athol—Miss Merryweather

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Cannonade, by Victorious—Kentish Fire

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. by Tynedale, out of Lina

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Montgomery, by Lambton, or The Miner, out of Tournay

Mr P. Kenney's ch. c. Master Kildare, by Lord Ronald, out of Silk, by Plum Pudding

Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

Count Kinsky's b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Cricket

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. by Buccaneer, out of Thalestris

Capt. D. Lane's Callistos

Mr Lupin's ch. c. Elleveion

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Lusignan

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Pionie

Count F. de Lagrange's Brigantine

\_\_\_\_\_ Dash

\_\_\_\_\_ Insulaire

\_\_\_\_\_ Inval

\_\_\_\_\_ Nuageux

\_\_\_\_\_ Pontoise

# 400 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878.

Count F. de Lagrange's Scipion

——— Triomphe

Mr G. Lambert's b. c. Exeter, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist

Mr W. C. Land's b. c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot

——— b. c. Son of Nature, by Underhand, out of Un-fashionable Beauty

Mr J. N. Lee's ch. c. by Strathconan, out of Lady Knockhill

Capt. Machell's b. c. Spendthrift

——— ch. c. Matador II, by Gladiateur, out of Hatchment

——— ch. c. Early Martyr

——— b. c. Luskentyre

Mr E. M'Morland's b. c. May Duke, by Brown Bread, out of Maypole

——— b. f. Sophietina, by Brown Bread—Lady Sophia

——— b. or br. f. Prairie Flower, by Brown Bread, out of

Rosalie

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate

——— Freebooter

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway

M. A. de Montgomery's b. f. Jeanne d'Arc

Mr F. Morton's f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan

Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton

——— ch. f. Lady Luna

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

Mr M. Paddock's ch. f. by Farnham, out of Eadith, by Newminster

Mr R. Peck's c. Maximilian, by Macaroni, out of Duchess, by St Albans

——— Reefer

——— La Merveille, by Blair Athol, out of Cauldron

——— Cyprus, by Lord Clifden, out of Idalia

——— Bonnie Scotland

——— c. Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian—Rompig Girl

Gen. Peel's bl. c. by Victorious, out of sister to Strafford (foaled 1864)

——— br. c. Brown Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Flighty's dam, by Y. Melbourne

——— b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Gilbert's dam, by Toxophilite

Mr G. D. Pennant's Cloacina

Mr Pryor's ch. c. by Cardinal York, out of Mantilla

Mr C. Rayner, jun's ch. c. brother to Warren Hastings (wr. nom.)

Mr W. Robinson's br. c. brother to Trojan

# DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878. 401

- Ld Rosebery's Clodius  
 ——— Islay  
 ——— Kebbuck  
 Baron A. de Rothschild's br. f. Brie  
 ——— Rose de Mai  
 D. of St Albans's Mint Sauce  
 Mr C. Samuda's b. f. Caledonia  
 Mr M. H. Sanford's b. c. by Imp. Glenelg, dam, La Polka,  
 by Lexington, out of Dance, by Imp. Glencoe—Cotillon,  
 by Leviathan—Galopade, by Catton  
 ——— b. c. by Imp. Glenelg, dam, Niagara, sister to  
 Preakness, by Lexington  
 Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne  
 ——— c. by Parmesan out of Doeskin  
 Ld Scarbrough's b. c. Yagar, by Strathconan, out of Re-  
 véillée, by Rataplan  
 ——— Queen of Pearls  
 ——— ch. f. Necklace  
 Baron Schickler's ch. c. El Rey  
 ——— b. c. Escalior  
 ——— b. c. Kapural  
 ——— ch. f. Baptisma  
 Mr W. T. Sharpe's ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief  
 ——— Mushroom (late Essex)  
 ——— Boyton  
 Mr J. Shelley's b. f. Dynasty II., by Ferragus—Ambas-  
 sade, by Adventurer, out of Vive la Reine (bred in France)  
 Mr B. Shier's Nutboy  
 Mr J. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily  
 Prince Soltykoff's The Spark  
 ——— Rapid Returns  
 Mr E. Somerset's ch. c. Gambler, by Friponnier, out of Reli-  
 geuse, by Wingrave  
 Mr Spencer's ch. c. Paxaretta  
 Ld Stamford's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 ——— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily  
 Ld Strafford's Thorough  
 Sir T. Sykes's ch. c. Harpocrates II (late Tartar Emetic), by  
 Macaroni, out of Sweetbriar  
 ——— b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes  
 D. of Ujest's b. c. Harmonium  
 Mr Van Haansbergen's c. Duke of Newcastle, by The Duke,  
 out of Isis  
 Mr W. Walker's ch. c. Lochinvar, by King Hal—Medallion  
 Mr W. H. Waring's br. f. by King of the Forest—Alarum  
 Mr Jno. Watson's b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter  
 Mr S. Webster's gr. f. sister to Sly, by Strathconan—Slut



## 402 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878.

D. of Westminster's c. Heart of Oak, by King of the Forest,  
out of Penelope Plotwell

——— Strathfleet

Mr A. Young's br. c. Reflex

——— ch. c. Reflection

Ld Zetland's Canute

### THIRD DAY.

The Zetland Stakes of 50 sov. each, h. ft. for then three yrs old colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 7lb extra; one mile and a half (4 subs.)

Prince Batthyany's b. c. Typhoon, by Typhæus, out of Money  
Spinner

Mr Jos. Dawson's Athol Lad

Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's Potentate

Ld Zetland's Canute

### LAST DAY.

The Park-Hill Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft., with 300 sov. added, for three yrs old fillies, 8st 10lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 9lb, of the 2000gs, 1000gs, Oaks, or any race value 500 sov., 7lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 4lb; the owner of the second to receive 100 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; New St Leger Course (79 subs.)

Mr Acton's ch. f. Equinox, by Favonius, out of Reaction

Ld Ailesbury's b. or br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of La Belle  
Helene

Capt. Archdale's La Fiancée

Ld Bateman's b. f. Duchess of Albany

——— b. f. Duchess of York

——— ch. f. Duchess of Devonshire

Mr Bignell's ch. f. Regina, by St Albans, out of Ariadne

Mr Bowes's br. f. Jollification

Ld Bradford's f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba

Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham

Mr T. Cannon's Vintage

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. f. Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, out of  
Fairwater

——— ch. f. Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster

Mr T. Chaloner's f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1

Mr W. S. Crawford's Malay

——— Iphigenia

——— Sonsie Queen

——— Caress

Mr Crawley's ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra

# DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878. 403

**Mr Jos. Dawson's f. Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness**

——— ch. f. Bonnie Dundee

**Mr J. Day's br. f. Crucifix, by Hermit, out of Salamanca**

——— ch. f. Industry, by Hermit, out of Kalipyge

**Ld Ellesmere's br. f. Experiment, by Prince Leopold, out of Howsham, by Colsterdale**

**Ld Falmouth's Lady of Mercia**

——— Redwing

——— Jannette

——— Sweet Cicely

——— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

**D. of Hamilton's b. f. Leoline**

**Ld Hardwicke's ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe**

**Mr W. Hudson's ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady Highthorn**

**Mr W. P'Anson's b. f. Hazlenut, by Speculum—Nutbush**

——— br. or bl. f. Aurora, by Rosicrucian—Redlight

——— ch. f. by The Miner, out of Bobbin Around

——— b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of The Pearl

——— bl. f. Lismore, by Argyle, out of Poldoody

——— br. f. Braw Lass, by Cape Flyaway—Bonny Leith

**Mr J. Johnstone's b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret**

——— br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa

**Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac**

——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

**Count F. de Lagrange's Triomphe (wrong nom.)**

——— Brigantine

**Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's b. f. by Lord Clifden—Lavinia**

**M. A. de Montgomery's b. f. Jeanne d'Arc**

**Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen of Scots**

**Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan**

**Mr J. C. Murphy's ch. f. Marie Seton**

——— ch. f. Silverfield

**Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling**

**Mr John Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan**

**Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fièvre, by Friponnier, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur**

**Mr R. Peck's Love Apple**

——— Grace

**Ld Rosebery's Bellicent**

——— Laramie

**Baron A. de Rothschild's br. f. Brie**

——— b. f. Rose de Mai

**D. of St Albans's Mint Sauce**

**Mr C. Samuda's b. f. Caledonia**

## 404 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878.

Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne

—— f. by See Saw, out of Ravioli (wrong nom.)

—— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

—— f. by King of Scots, out of Blanchette

Ld Scarbrough's b. f. Dee Side

—— b. f. Strathclyde, by Strathconan, out of Charmione

—— b. f. May (late Mayfly), by See Saw, out of Lady

Alice Hawthorn

Mr J. Snarry's b. f. Tiger Lily

Prince Soltykoff's Rapid Returns

—— Buzz

Ld Stamford's f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr W. Walker's b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo

Mr S. Webster's gr. f. sister to Sly, by Strathconan

D. of Westminster's Strathfleet

—— Mida

—— Rose of Sutherland

Ld Wilton's f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

Ld Zetland's Allegra

### LAST DAY.

The Doncaster Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1875; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks at Epsom, or the Great Yorkshire stakes at York, 5lb extra; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; last mile and a half (37 subs.)

Mr Bowes's br. c. Flash Man, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl

—— ch. f. Skin the Lamb, by Gladiateur, out of Toison d'Or

—— br. f. Jollification, by Victorious, out of Merry and Wise

Mr W. S. Cartwright's b. c. Caeran

—— ch. f. Fair Lyonese, by Lord Lyon—Fairminster

Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol, out of La Mousse

Ld Falmouth's b. c. Childeric

—— ch. f. Lady of Mercia

—— b. or br. f. Redwing

—— b. f. Jannette, by Lord Clifden, out of Chevisaunce

—— ch. c. Lohengrin, by Blair Athol—Silverhair

—— b. or br. c. Pacific

—— br. f. Aquila, by Thormanby, out of Siberia

—— ch. c. King Ban, by King Tom, out of Atlantis

# **DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1878. 405**

- Mr Carew Gibson's b. c. Zephyrus, by Favonius—Red Leaf  
 ——— ch. c. Palpito, by The Palmer, out of Cachuca, by  
 Fandango  
 ——— b. c. by Siderolite, out of Eleanor  
 Capt. Haworth's br. c. Mappleton  
 Mr J. H. Houldsworth's br. c. by Parmesan, out of Sunshine  
 ——— b. c. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette  
 Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady  
 Trespass  
 Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La  
 Favorita  
 ——— b. c. Aristotle, by Adventurer, out of Q. E. D.  
 ——— ch. c. by Sterling, out of Chillianwallah  
 Mr H. Jones's Athol Lad  
 Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway  
 Ld Scarbrough's b. or br. c. Censer, by See Saw, out of  
 Fragrance  
 ——— gr. c. by Strathconan, out of Lufra  
 ——— gr. f. Queen of Pearls, by Strathconan—Poinsettia  
 ——— b. f. Dee Side, by Strathconan, out of The Queen  
 Mr Jas. Snarry s b. f. Tiger Lily, by Macaroni—Polly Agnes  
 Mr Somerset's ch. c. Gambler, by Friponnier, out of Reli-  
 gieuse, by Wingrave  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. Canute, by Speculum, out of Mysotis  
 ——— b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan, out of Valtz

## **NO DAY MENTIONED.**

- The Wentworth Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the pro-  
 duce of mares covered in 1875, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb;  
 untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb (one allowance only);  
 winners of a stake value 500 sov. with ten subscribers to  
 carry 6lb extra; subscribers to name two mares, one to the  
 post; six furlongs (5 subs.)  
 Mr Bowes's br. or br. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange  
 Girl (3lb)  
 ——— br. c. by Mandrake, out of Go-ahead  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's ch. c. George Albert, by Marsyas, out  
 of Princess of Wales  
 Ld Falmouth's b. f. Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, out  
 of Queen Bertha  
 ——— br. f. Placentia, by Parmesan—Lady Coventry  
 Prince Solytkoff's b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway  
 ——— b. or br. c. Aristæus, by Parmesan, out of Bee-  
 hive (3lb)  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis  
 ——— b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive

# 406 DONCASTER SEPTEMBER MEETING, 1879.

1879.

## LAST DAY.

The Wentworth Stakes of 100 sov. each, h. ft. for the produce of mares covered in 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; untried stallions or mares allowed 3lb (one allowance only); winners of a stake value 500 sov. with ten subscribers to carry 6lb extra; subscribers to name two mares one to the post; six furlongs, straight.

Produce to live a week, and to be declared at the Doncaster Meeting, 1877.

	Covered by
Ld Bradford's Quick March (3lb)-	- Hermit
----- Zelle - - - -	- Hermit
Ld Falmouth's Lady Coventry - -	- Blair Athol
----- Wheatear - - - -	- Blair Athol
D. of Hamilton's Wild Agnes - -	- Saunterer
----- Léonie (3lb) - - - -	- Barbillon
Prince Soltykoff's Bounceaway - -	- North Lincoln
----- Meteor (3lb) - - - -	- Carnival
D. of Westminster's Windermere (3lb) -	- Doncaster
----- Clémence (3lb) - - - -	- Doncaster
Ld Zetland's Mysotis (3lb) - - -	- King Lud
----- Perseverance (3lb) - - -	- Albert Victor

The Doncaster Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for foals of 1876; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 6lb; the winner of the Derby or St Leger to carry 10lb, the winner of the 2000gs stakes at Newmarket, the Oaks at Epsom, or the Great Yorkshire stakes at York, 5lb extra; the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; last mile and a half (42 subs.)

Ld Bateman's ch. f. by Prince Charlie—Miss Livingstone  
 Mr Bowes's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Klarinska  
 ----- b. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl  
 Mr W. S. Cartwright's George Albert  
 Mr W. S. Crawford's b. c. Glencairn, by Cremorne, out of Quicksand  
 ----- b. c. by St Albans, out of Gentle Mary  
 ----- br. c. by Pell Mell, out of Highland Lassie  
 ----- b. c. Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise  
 Mr Cookson's b. f. Preamble, by The Palmer, out of Preface  
 ----- b. c. brother to Palm Flower  
 ----- ch. f. by Kingcraft, out of White Squall  
 Ld Falmouth's ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Gertrude  
 ----- Wheel of Fortune  
 ----- Leap Year  
 ----- Ringleader  
 ----- Carnmarth

Ld Falmouth's Happy go Lucky

———— Adjutant

Signor Ginistrelli's ch. f. Nice Girl, by Heir-at-Law, out of Queen of the Jungle

———— b. f. Sweetheart, by Heir-at-Law, out of Verbena

———— b. f. Miss Crockford, by Heir-at-Law, out of Ticklish

Mr Hall's Lady Meiden, by The Palmer

Capt. Haworth's b. c. Marshal

Mr J. H. Houldsworth's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness

———— ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Lady Morgan

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen

———— b. f. by Adventurer, out of La Favorita

———— b. c. by Musket, out of Grey Stocking

———— ch. c. by King of the Forest, out of Performer

———— b. f. by Adventurer, out of Minaret

Sir W. A. Lethbridge's br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Duty

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur

Mr H. Savile's b. f. by Cremorne, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur

———— b. c. by The Palmer, out of Mabile

Mr Jas. Snarry's Jessie Agnes

Mr T. Temple's br. c. Begging Friar, by The Palmer, out of Kilbride

Mr Vyner's b. f. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

———— b. c. by Favonius, out of Lady of Lyons

D. of Westminster's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Clémence

———— ch. f. by Julius, out of Windermere

———— b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose

## THE WESTERN MEETING (AYR), 1877,

*Will take place on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, the 19th, 20th, and 21st of September.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

The Ayrshire Handicap of 500 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, h. ft. and 5 only (to the fund) if declared to Messrs Weatherby *only*, by *noon* on Sept. th, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap of 100 sov. after the weights are published (

) 7lb, of two of that value, or one of 300 sov. 12lb extra; the second horse to receive 50 sov. and the third 20 sov. out of the stakes; about one mile and three furlongs.

The Ayr Gold Cup (handicap) of 300 sov. by subscription of 10 sov. each, p.p., payable by the nominators; winners after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 5lb, if of 100 sov. 10lb, or of the Ayrshire Handicap, 14lb extra; once round and a distance, about one mile and a quarter.

The Nursery Plate of 250 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each for starters, for two yrs old; colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb: the winner of any race before starting, value 50 sov. to carry 4lb, of two of 50 sov. or one of 100 sov. 7lb, of two of 100 sov. or one of 200 sov. 12lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 5lb; the second horse to receive 30 sov. and the third 20 sov. out of the plate; one owner allowed to start any number of horses; entrance 3 sov.: about six furlongs.

\*.\* The time of closing the above will be given in the Sheet Calendar.

When fewer than five horses the property of individuals having separate interests start, and actually race, only half the added money will be given.

Other stakes and plates as usual.

C. G. SHAW, Esq., County Buildings, Ayr,  
Secretary, and Clerk of the Course.

## LEICESTER, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 4th and 5th of October.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Gopsal Park Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. and 2 only to the fund if declared on or before Tuesday, September 11th, 1877, with 200 sov. added by the Race Committee, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of a stake of 100 sov. value, 3lb, of 200 sov. 7lb, of 300 sov. 10lb extra; maidens allowed 5lb; the second horse to save his stake; five furlongs (64 subs.)

Ld Alington's Bena, by Macaroni, out of Antonia

——— Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of Flower Safety  
(Speedwell's dam)

Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor

Mr A. C. Barclay's ch. c. Boniface, by Blinkhoolie—Noyau

Mr H. E. Beddington's Palpito

——— Charybdis

——— Queen of Pearls

——— La Fainéante

Mr C. Blanton's bl. f. by Cathedral, out of Lady Sophie

- Mr Bracher's b. f. Volary, by Glenlyon (son of Stockwell),  
out of Volt, dam of Sir Arthur  
—— br. c. King Arthur, by Arthur Wellesley, out of  
Irene, dam of Queen Mab  
Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Eleanor  
Mr Bryson's f. Alcic, by Alcibiade, out of Jennie's Bawbee  
Mr C. Bush's br. f. Banquet (late Music)  
—— ch. c. Bullfinch  
Mr T. Cannon's ch. f. Lady Palmer  
Mr Cheese's ch. f. Fuchsia, by Stirling, or Ben Webster, dam  
by Leamington, out of Splitvote  
Sir G. Chetwynd's The Owl  
—— Prince Geraint  
—— Cagliostro  
Mr Ellerton's Ersilia  
Signor E. Ginistrelli's ch. c. Bred Well, by Heir at Law, out  
of Lady di Vergy  
Mr Gleadowe na. Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly)  
Mr F. Gretton's Singleton, by The Duke, out of Little Gordon  
Mr J. Gretton's b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Rebecca  
D. of Hamilton's c. Warrior II, by Musket—Marchioness  
Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross  
Mr H. Jennings's b. f. Marie Antoinette, by Pauvre Mignon,  
out of Florida  
Mr T. Jennings's Camera  
—— Catania  
—— br. f. by The Peer—Miss Polly, by Skirmisher  
Mr T. Jennings, jun.'s Narbo  
Mr Johnstone's c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish  
Fire  
Mr C. Jones's b. c. by Orest, out of Lass of Scotland  
—— ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham  
Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather  
Capt. D. Lane's c. Callistos  
Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of  
Rapidan  
Mr J. Nightingall's Tulip  
Mr J. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel  
—— bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of Apaturia  
Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fièr  
—— ch. f. Frivolous  
Mr Padwick's Modesty  
—— Echo  
Mr G. E. Paget's Empress of India, by Thunderbolt, out of  
Indian Princess  
Mr G. Payne's b. f. Miss Bowstring, by Strafford, out of  
Miss Bowman, by Toxophilite  
Capt. Pearson's b. or br. c. by Rossignol, out of Chartreuse  
VOL. CV. S



## 410 LINCOLN SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Mr Pennant's ch. c. Speculator  
 Mr Polak's ch. f. by Restitution, out of Hampton Court  
 Mr W. Raine's b. c. Wolferton, by The Miner—Themis  
 Ld Stamford's c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee  
 ——— f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily  
 Sir W. Throckmorton's b. c. brother to Tinkle (wr. nom.)  
 ——— ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Miss Fanny (Mohawk's dam)  
 Ld Vivian's Alameda  
 Mr Wadlow's Eremita  
 Mr E. Weever's b. c. Sir Joseph  
 ——— b. c. Roodee  
 ——— bl. c. Waterman, by Blinkhoolie, out of Sea Nymph,  
 by Lord Clifden  
 ——— b. f. Maid of Honour, by Umpire, out of Lad  
 Stanley, dam, Charmione  
 Mr J. Whittaker's ch. f. by Parmesan—Lady Highborn  
 Ld Wilton's f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva  
 Mr H. Woolcott's b. c. Arthur, by Saunterer—Mrs Wolfe  
 Mr H. MASON, Clerk of the Course.

## LINCOLN SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, the 19th, 20th, and 21st of March.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Batthyany Stakes (handicap) of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race after the weights are published (Feb. 7, at 10 a.m.) to carry 10lb extra; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared to Messrs Weatherby *only* by noon on Tuesday, February 13th; the second to save his stake; about six furlongs, straight (33 subs. 13 of whom declared ft.)

The highest weight accepting being 8st 11lb, it has been raised to 8st 12lb, and the others in proportion.

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine	-	5	8 12
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette	-	4	8 11
Mr Ellerton's b.g. Templar	- aged	6	7
Mr Brophy's Herbertstown	-	5	8 5
Mr H. Savile's Zee	-	4	8 3
Ld Dupplin's Telescope	-	5	8 3
Ld Harrington's Sweet Note	-	6	8 2
Mr John Hanbury's ch. c. Roehampton, by Lord Clifden, out of Summer's Eve	-	4	7 11
Mr T. Robinson's Vittoria	-	4	7 8
Mr T. Bingham's Memory	- aged	7	8

# LINCOLN SPRING MEETING, 1877. 411

	Age	st	lb
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - -	3	7	3
Mr D. Cooper's Cannon Ball - - -	3	7	3
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - -	3	7	2
Prince Batthyany's Orthos - - -	3	7	0
Mr C. Hibbert's Victoire - - -	3	6	11
Mr C. Bush's Dynamite - - -	3	6	11
Mr C. Perkins's Croupier - - -	3	6	10
Capt. D. Lane's Queen of Spades - - -	3	6	6
Mr F. Morton's Bonfire - - -	3	6	5
Ld Hartington's Snare - - -	3	6	4

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais - - -	6	9	12
Mr D. Cooper's Ursula - - -	5	8	5
Mr H. Bird's The Ghost - - -	5	8	0
Count F. de Lagrange's La Santense - - -	5	7	10
Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon - - -	4	7	8
M. P. Aumont's Commandeur - - -	4	7	6
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel - - -	4	7	5
Mr T. Hughes's b. g. Kismet - - -	6	7	5
Mr E. Heneage's br. c. Baumber - - -	4	6	12
Mr Langlands's Electra - - -	4	6	9
Mr J. A. Hind's Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, out of the Hon. Miss Ellis - - -	3	6	2
Prince Soltykoff's Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor - - -	3	5	12
Capt. D. Lane's f. Ruth, by Miner, out of Lady of Coverdale - - -	3	5	7

The Brocklesby Trial Plate of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race after the weights appear ( ) to carry 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; this race to be run before the Brocklesby Stakes; entrance 3 sov.; about five furlongs, straight (31 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Dupplin's Le Promeneur - - -	3		
Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon - - -	4		
Ld Folkestone's Pedigree, by Keith - - -	3		
Mr E. Heneage's ch. g. Bonny Blue Flag - - -	4		
Mr E. Heneage's b. f. Folly (late Just in Time) - - -	4		
Mr H. Savile's Inglewood Ranger - - -	6		
Mr H. Savile's Capillaire - - -	3		
Mr T. Hughes's Kismet - - -	6		
Mr G. E. Paget's Florry York - - -	3		
Mr Northern's ch. g. Rouge Bonnet - - -	4		
Mr D. Cooper's Ursula - - -	5		
Mr D. Cooper's Cannon Ball - - -	3		
Mr R. C. Vyner's Ruperta - - -	3		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Fremantle - - -	4		

# 412 LINCOLN SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Mr T. Robinson's Ffine - - - -	3		
Mr Brophy's Turquoise - - - -	4		
Mr W. Bourke's Kilmartin - - - -	3		
Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais - - - -	6		
Mr F. Hall's Lady Palmer, by The Earl, or The Palmer- - - - -	3		
Mr Armstrong's b. c. Dr Livingstone, by Dalby	3		
Mr Howsin's br. f. Woodlark, by Orest - - - -	4		
Capt. D. Lane's f. Ruth, by Miner, out of Lady of Coverdale - - - - -	3		
Capt. D. Lane's Queen of Spades - - - -	3		
Mr E. Caswell's b. f. Miss Ferriby - - - -	3		
Mr T. Bingham's Memory - - - -	aged		
Mr Howett's Rosinante - - - -	4		
Mr Trentham's Coronella- - - - -	4		
Ld Hartington's Sweet Note - - - -	6		
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - - -	3		
Ld Hartington's Snare - - - -	3		
Mr W. Sadler's bl. m. Haidee - - - -	5		

The Welter Stakes of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 5 sov. each for runners only; any winner after the weights appear ( ) to carry 10lb extra; entrance 3 sov.; about seven furlongs.

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's La Sautense - - - -	5		
Ld Folkestone's Agami - - - -	3		
Mr Masque's br. h. Cornbrook- - - - -	5		
Mr Masque's b. c. Crambo - - - -	4		
Mr E. Heneage's br. c. Baumber - - - -	4		
Mr T. Hughes's Maria Theresa - - - -	4		
Mr Herring's Strathdoon - - - -	3		
Sir F. Johnstone's Poursuivant - - - -	5		
Mr W. R. Marshall's Tiber - - - -	4		
Mr L. C. Barker's br. c. Grassendale - - - -	4		
Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. g. Borgia - - - -	3		
Mr T. Robinson's b. h. Bugler - - - -	aged		
Mr T. Robinson's b. f. Vittoria - - - -	4		
Mr Ellerton's Templar - - - -	aged		
Mr Jno. Core's Chesterton - - - -	3		
Mr W. H. Scott's br. f. Applause, by Knight of the Garter, out of Triumph - - - -	4		
Mr T. Bingham's Harry Bluff - - - -	5		
Mr J. Houghton's George Eliot - - - -	3		
Mr R. Howett's Lady Clifton- - - -	5		
Mr R. Howett's St Estéphe - - - -	4		
Mr W. Gregory's br. c. Decoy Duck - - - -	4		
Mr T. Green's b. c. Glyn - - - -	4		
Mr M. Dawson's Il Gladiatore - - - -	3		

SECOND DAY.

The Blankney Stakes (handicap) of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race after the weights are published (Feb. 7, at 10 a.m.) to carry 9lb, of two, or one value 200 sov. 12lb extra; the second to save his stake; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared to Messrs Weatherby *only*, by *noon* on Tuesday, February 13th; one mile and a half (23 subs. 7 of whom declared ft.)

The highest weight accepting being 8st 6lb, it has been raised to 8st 12lb, and the others in proportion.

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine	-	5	8 12
Mr H. Savile's Lilian	-	aged	8 11
Prince Soltykoff's Duke of Parma	-	5	8 10
Mr Brophy's Herbertstown	-	5	8 2
Mr H. Bragg's Blue Belle	-	4	7 9
Mr Jos. Dawson's Lacy	-	6	7 8
Mr Masque's Cornbrook	-	5	7 8
Mr Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor	-	5	7 7
Prince Batthyany's Cerberus	-	4	7 6
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter	-	4	7 1
Mr R. Howett's St Estèphe	-	4	7 0
Mr Franco's Beggarman	-	6	6 13
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure	-	3	6 10
Mr H. Savile's c. by Parmesan—Doeskin	-	3	6 6
Mr C. Bush's Enido	-	3	5 13
Mr H. Savile's c. by D'Estournel, dam, Thæa, by			

The Duke, out of May Morning - - - 3 5 13

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov each.*

Ld Rosebery's Snail	-	aged	8 12
Mr R. Howett's Activity	-	5	8 6
Mr Masque's bl. h. Prodigal	-	aged	8 6
Mr W. R. Marshall's Liris	-	4	7 10
M. P. Aumont's Commandeur	-	4	7 6
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon	-	4	7 4
Ld Vivian's Hidalgo	-	3	6 0

The Brocklesby Stakes of 300 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; the second to receive 30 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in January; half a mile (70 subs. 16 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Acton's ch. f. by Favonius—Gondola, by North Lincoln Trophy

Mr H. Baltazzi's br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes ch. f. Millicent

Mr Bracher's b. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer

Mr Bracher's b. c. by Brother to Strafford—Punishment

Mr Volary, by Glenlyon (by Stockwell), out of Volt (Amateur's dam)

Mr T. Brook na. Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton

—— Bay Whimble (late Whimble)

Mr Chaplin's c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves

—— f. by Knowsley, out of Bab at the Bowster

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer

Prince D'Arenberg's ch. c. Logrono, by Trocadéro, out of Trop Petite

Mr M. Dawson's b. f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

—— b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

M. H. Delamarre's b. c. Marc Aurèle, by Cat's-paw, out of Miss Aurore

M. Delatre's ch. c. Tourangean, by Marksman—Tartarie

Mr E. Dedgson's Lady Ada (dead), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Black Fawn

Ld Dupplin's f. by Orest, out of Adelaide

Mr Ellerton's b. f. Ersilia

Mr Gerard's b. c. Racket Drum

—— ch. f. Telegram

Mr F. Gretton's Isonomy

Mr D. of Hamilton's Conquest

—— b. c. King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious, out of Queen of the North

Mr Harris's ch. c. Musical Times, by Paganini, out of Olden Times

Ld Hartington's br. c. The Moor, by Pero Gomez—Bargain

—— f. Saga, by Lambton, out of Christabelle

—— f. Quicksilver, by Speculum, out of Lucy's dam

Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring

Count F. de Lagrange's b. f. Batterie, by Le Sarrasin, out of La Bastille

—— Jeannine

—— b. f. Vengeance, by Consul, out of Vivid

—— b. f. Mantille, by Pompiere, out of Mandarine

Mr T. Lant's f. by Trumpeter, out of South Hatch

Mr G. Lambert's Favonia

Mr C. Lund's Butterscotch

Mr F. Morton's b. f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan

Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. La Flanense, by Saunterer, out of Miss Johnson

—— ch. f. by Typhoea, out of Apathy

Mr Northern's b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush

—— br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe

Mr C. Rayner's c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

—— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma

Ld Rosebery's bl. f. Bellicent

—— ch. f. Laramie

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry  
 X Mr Savile's f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette, by D'Es-  
 tournal

— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious  
 — sister to Cremorne

Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

Major Stapylton's f. Satira, by Knight of the Garter—Wax

✓ Ld Vivian's Alameda, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

— c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

Mr C. Bush's Beadman

Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

— Cagliostro

Mr M. Dawson's Belle of Sutherland

Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin

Mrs T. Green's Strathclyde

Mr Heneage na. Mr R. Peck's br. f. Raft, by Broomielaw, out  
 of Barchettina

Mr T. Jennings's Catania

Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief—Vex

Mr T. Lant's f. Servia, by Trumpeter, out of sister to Elegance,  
 by Ely

Mr T. V. Mergan's Queen o'Scots

D. of Ujest's b. f. Dorfschöne, by Blue Gown, out of Miss  
 Dolphin

### THIRD DAY.

The Lincolnshire Handicap of 1000 sov. added to a Sweep-  
 stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. for three yrs old and upwards;  
 the winner of any race after the weights are published (Jan.  
 17, at 10 a.m.) to carry 7<sup>lb</sup>, of two, or one value 200 sov.  
 12<sup>lb</sup> extra; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes,  
 the third to save his stake, and the winner to pay 100 sov.  
 towards expenses; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit  
 be declared by noon on Thursday, January 25th, to Messrs  
 Weatherby *only*; one mile (122 subs. 46 of whom declared ft.)

	Age	st	lb
Mr R. N. Batt's Thorn - - - -	aged	9	5
Ld Rosebery's Controversy - - -	6	9	2
Ld Dupplin's Petrarch - - - -	4	8	13
Mr H. Savile's Earl of Dartrey -	5	8	2
D. of Hamilton's Lollypop - - -	4	8	0
Sir F. Johnstone's Poursuivant -	5	7	13
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine -	5	7	12

# 416 LINCOLN SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette - - -	4	7	10
Ld Rosebery's Brigg Boy - - -	4	7	10
Mr Mannington's b. g. Sutton - - -	6	7	9
Mr T. Hughes's Organist - - -	6	7	8
Mr Brophy's Herbertstown - - -	5	7	5
Mr H. Baltazzi's Ventnor - - -	4	7	5
Mr A. Baltazzi's Altgraf - - -	5	7	5
Mrs Drewitt's b. c. Sensation - - -	4	7	5
Ld Fitzwilliam's Breechloader - - -	5	7	5
Mr W. R. Marshall's Liris - - -	4	7	4
Mr T. J. Clifford's b. h. Sir Hugh - - -	5	7	4
Mr C. Gardner's Omega - - -	4	7	4
Baron A. de Rothschild's Brodick II, by Blair			
Athol - - -	4	7	3
Ld Wilton's Footstep - - -	4	7	2
Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce - - -	3	7	2
Mr T. Ansley's b. f. Water Lily - - -	4	7	2
Mr H. Savile's Zee - - -	4	7	2
Mr E. Potter's b. c. Newport - - -	4	7	1
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - -	5	7	0
Mr L. C. Barker's br. c. Grassendale - - -	4	7	0
Mr Gomm's Warrior - - -	3	6	13
Mr Quartermaine East's Murrumbidgee - - -	4	6	13
Capt. Haworth's Rowiston - - -	4	6	13
Prince Soltyskoff's Tassel - - -	4	6	13
Ld Dupplin's Telescope - - -	5	6	12
Mr T. Melville's Stamfordham - - -	5	6	12
Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Lincoln - - -	4	6	12
Mr H. Baltazzi's Shillelagh - - -	3	6	12
Mr Trentham's Coronella - - -	4	6	12
Mr T. Green's Aragon - - -	aged	6	12
Mr Howsin's Woodlark - - -	4	6	11
Mr W. Bourke's br. c. by Uncas, out of Try Back - - -	4	6	11
Mr J. E. Smith, jun.'s Dukedom - - -	6	6	11
Mr Chaplin's Strike - - -	4	6	10
Mr Jos. Dawson's Lacy - - -	6	6	9
Mr G. Lambert's ch. g. Balbriggan - - -	5	6	9
Ld Rosebery's Spinoza - - -	4	6	9
Capt. Bastard's Jacobin - - -	3	6	8
Prince Batthyany's Cerberus - - -	4	6	8
Mr Vyner's Conductor - - -	5	6	7
Capt. D. Lane's ch. h. Lord Berners - - -	5	6	7
Capt. Machell's ch. c. Bayard - - -	4	6	6
Mr R. Howett's Lady Clifton - - -	5	6	6
Ld Rosebery's Touchet - - -	3	6	6
Mr T. Robinson's b. f. Vittoria - - -	4	6	6
D. of Hamilton's Beauharnais - - -	3	6	5

LINCOLN SPRING MEETING, 1877. 417

	Age	st	lb
Mr F. Hall's Forester - - - -	5	6	5
Mr Bowes's b. m. Skotzka - - -	5	6	5
Mr F. Patmore's King of the Vale - - -	4	6	5
Mr Heneage's br. c. Baumber - - -	4	6	4
Mr Gilby's ch. g. Sir Fanciful - - -	aged	6	4
Mr W. H. Scott's Applause - - -	4	6	4
Mr Northern's Adamite - - -	3	6	3
Mr Bainbridge's St Moritz - - -	4	6	3
Mr W. Gregory's Decoy Duck - - -	4	6	2
Mr T. Lant's c. by Saunterer—Blackbird (paysft.)	3	6	2
Mr T. Ansley's b. f. Lady Ronald - - -	3	6	2
Mr T. Green's Glyn - - -	4	6	0
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - -	3	5	13
Sir J. Astley's Midlothian - - -	3	5	12
M. H. Delamarre's ch. c. Vésuve - - -	3	5	12
Mr C. Hibbert's Victoire - - -	3	5	11
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo - - -	3	5	9
Mr C. Perkins's Croupier - - -	3	5	9
Mr W. H. Manser's King of Spades - - -	3	5	8
Ld Dupplin's Le Promeneur - - -	3	5	8
Ld Folkestone's Agami - - -	3	5	7
Mr C. Bush's Bonchurch - - -	3	5	7
Mr J. Crick's Sans Reproche - - -	3	5	7

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Prince Soltykoff's Balfé - - -	5	8	9
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran - - -	aged	8	5
Mr Bowes's b. f. Twine the Plaiden - - -	4	8	2
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - -	aged	8	2
Mr Trentham's Gunner - - -	6	8	1
Mr F. Swindell's Woodlands - - -	5	8	0
Mr H. Bird's The Ghost - - -	5	8	0
Ld Hartington's Chaplet - - -	5	8	0
Ld Durham's Glendale - - -	4	8	0
Mr Gerard's Claremont - - -	5	8	0
Mr Masque's b. h. Blantyre - - -	6	7	12
Ld Hartington's Monaco - - -	5	7	10
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman - - -	4	7	7
Count F. de Lagrange's La Sautense - - -	5	7	6
Ld Dupplin's Peripatetic - - -	5	7	5
Mr Masque's b. c. Crambo - - -	4	7	5
Mr W. R. Marshall's Tiber - - -	4	7	5
Mr W. Bourke's b. c. by Parmesan, out of Hetty	4	7	4
Ld Howe's Tetrarch - - -	4	7	3
Mr C. Perkins's Umbria - - -	4	7	1
Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon - - -	4	7	0
Mr W. Day's br. c. Heron - - -	4	6	13



# 418 LINCOLN SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Mr E. Fane na. Mr T. Bingham's Fairy King	5	6	13
Ld Wilton's b. c. Cradle	4	6	12
Mr F. Anderson na. Mr T. Bingham's Harry			
Bluff	5	6	11
Mr J. G. Blake's Tattoo	5	6	11
Mr R. Harrison's b. g. Law Lord	5	6	11
Mr Jno. Martin na. Mr Chapman's Owton	6	6	9
M. L. Delatre's Marion Delorme	4	6	9
Mr Vyner's Ironstone	5	6	8
Mr E. Hobson's Ernest	3	6	8
Mr Jousiffe's St George	4	6	6
Mr T. Brook na. Mr M. Dawson's II Gladiatore	3	6	6
Ld Vivian's Polly Perkins	3	6	4
Mr H. Bird's Covenantor	3	6	4
Capt. Bayley's Princess Belle Belle	4	6	3
Mr F. Morton's Sandwell	3	6	1
Mr C. Brook na. Mr T. Bingham's Memory	aged	6	1
Mr J. G. Blake's b. c. by Fright—Rose Noble	4	6	0
Mr Longstaff's Fanny Day	3	5	13
Mr Whittaker's Mrs Pond	3	5	12
Ld Wilton's b. f. Quickstep	3	5	10
Mr G. E. Paget's Florry York	3	5	7
Mr F. Lee na. Mr W. Gregory's Rivulet	3	5	7
Mr F. Rhodes na. Mr J. Houghton's George			
Eliot	3	5	7
Mr G. E. Jarvis na. Mr R. Howett's Activity	5(pays ft.)		

The Lincoln Cup of 200 sov. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 9lb; the winner of any stake to carry 7lb, of the Brocklesby Stakes, 9lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov.; half a mile.

Mr Acton's Trophy

— ch. f. by Favonius, out of Gondola, by North

Lincoln

Mr Ambery's The Baron

Sir J. D. Astley's Vigor

Adela

Mr J. T. Best's c. by Thormanby, out of Actress

— c. by Thunderbolt, out of Edith

Mr G. Bracher's b. c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Punishment

Mr T. Brook na. Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

Mr C. Bush's Beadman

— ch. f. Bronze, by Macaroni, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell

- ✧ Mr Chaplin's c. by Hermit, out of Blue Sleeves
- f. by Knowsley, out of Bab at the Bowster
- Sir G. Cheswynd's Lord Orford
- Cagliostro,
- The Flyer
- Mr Christophers's f. Maria Pia, by King Victor—Steel Pen
- Prince D'Arenberg's Legrono
- Mr Davenport's gr. f. sister to Sly, by Strathconan, out of Slut
- Mr Jos. Dawson's Durobin
- Mr M. Dawson's b. f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance
- b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla
- Belle of Sutherland
- Count F. de Lagrange's b. f. Batterie
- Jeannine
- b. f. Vengeance
- b. f. Mantilla
- M. H. Delamarre's Marc Aurèle
- M. L. Delatre's Tourangeau
- Mr E. Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead)
- Ld Dupplin's f. by Orest, out of Adelaide
- Mr Ellerton's b. f. Ersilia
- Mr Gerard's b. c. Racket Drum
- Mrs T. Green's Strathclyde
- ✧ Mr F. Gretton's Isonomy
- D. of Hamilton's Conquest
- br. a. King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious, out of Queen of the North
- Mr Harris's ch. o. Musical Times, by Paganini—Olden Times
- Ld Hartington's The Moor
- f. Saga, by Lambton, out of Christabelle
- f. Quicksilver, by Speculum, out of Lacy's dam
- Mr Heneage na. Mr R. Peck's br. f. Raft, by Broomielaw, out of Barchettina
- Mr T. J. Horncastle's b. f. Small Ale, by The Clown, out of Cicely Hacket (sister to Christopher Sly)
- Mr T. Jennings's Catania
- Fiddlestring
- Sir F. Johnstone's f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex
- Mr G. Lambert's Favonia
- Mr C. Lund's Butterscotch
- Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o' Scots
- Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy
- Mr Northern's b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush.
- br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe

## 420 LINCOLN AUTUMN MEETING, 1877.

- Ld Rosebery's bl. f. Bellicent  
 k ——— ch. f. Laramie  
 Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry  
 Mr Saunders's Light Heart, by Julius, out of So Glad  
 Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne  
 7 ——— f. by King o'Scots, out of Blanchette  
 ——— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious  
 Mr Shaw's f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody  
 ——— f. by Martyrdom, out of Countess of Westmorland  
 Prince Soltykoff's b. c. Laurence Sterne  
 D. of Ujest's b. f. Dorfschöne  
 Ld Vivian's b. c. Kilpatrick, by St Mungo—Miss Ellis  
 x ——— Alameda  
 Mr W. FORD, Nottingham, Clerk of the Course.

## LINCOLN AUTUMN MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Wednesday, the 31st of October, and  
 Thursday and Friday, the 1st and 2nd of November.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Chaplin Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 200 added; for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; the winner of any race value 200 sov. to carry 5lb, of two of that value, or one of 500 sov. 7lb, of two of 500 sov. or one of 1000 sov. 9lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens at starting allowed 7lb; the second to save his stake; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in September; five furlongs, straight (33 subs.)

Mr Ambery's The Baron

Mr T. Brook na. Ld Howe's c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

Mr C. Bush's Barullion

Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin

——— Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness

Mr M. Dawson's Belle of Sutherland, by Julius—Miss Laura

——— Octavianus

Mr Ellerton's b. c. Prince Victorious

Mr Gerard's b. f. Nerissa

——— b. c. Cincinnatus

Mrs T. Green's Strathclyde

Ld Hartington's The Moor

——— f. Saga, by Lambton, out of Christabelle

——— f. Quicksilver, by Speculum, out of Lacy's dam

Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Camouflet, by Cecrops, out of Light Cloud

# LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1877. 421

Mr T. Jennings's May Duke

— Fiddlestring

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

Mr C. Lund's Butterscotch

Mr W. R. Marshall's Medway

Mr F. Merton's f. Little Sister, by Hermit, out of Mrs Wood

Ld Rosebery's br. c. Alarcos (late Grand Duke)

— b. or br. c. Islay

Mr W. Sadler's br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

Mr Saunders's Light Heart, by Julius, out of So Glad

Mr Savile's c. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring

Mr W. T. Sharpe's Sissie

Mr Shaw's c. by Kidderminster, out of Melody

— f. by Martyrdom, out of Countess of Westmorland

Prince Soltykoff's b. c. Laurence Sterne

Ld Vivian's b. c. Kilpatrick

— Alameda

## LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 22nd and 23rd of March.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Liverpool Spring Cup of 500 sov. (specie), added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 15 ft.; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared by noon on Tuesday, February 13th, to Messrs Weatherby *only*; the second to receive 50 sov. from the stake, the third to save stake; winners of a handicap after publication of the weights (Feb. 8, at noon) to carry 9lb, of two, or of any race value 200 sov. 12lb extra; a mile and a quarter (63 subs. 39 of whom declared ft.)

The highest weight accepting being 8st 8lb, it has been raised to 8st 12lb, and the others in proportion. Age st fh

Capt. Machell's Lady Patricia	-	-	-	6	8	12
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran	-	-	-	aged	8	7
Mr R. Howett's Activity	-	-	-	5	8	1
D. of Montrose's Hopbloom	-	-	-	4	8	1
Mr W. Brophy's Herberstown	-	-	-	5	7	8
Mr Christophers's Strathavon	-	-	-	5	7	8
Mr L. C. Barker's Grassendale	-	-	-	4	7	6
Baron A. de Rothschild's Brodick II.	-	-	-	4	7	4
Mr B. Gilpin's b. h. Berryfield	-	-	-	6	7	4
Mr Drake's Professor	-	-	-	4	7	4
Capt. Stirling's Pluton	-	-	-	4	7	2
Mr John Chapman's b. g. Owton	-	-	-	6	6	13
Sir G. Chetwind's Lord Lincoln	-	-	-	4	6	13
Mr J. C. Murphy's Hollywood	-	-	-	6	6	13

# 422 LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Mr R. Hutton's Duplex (late Le Shah)—bred in France - - - - -	5	6	11
Mr Gomm's Warrior - - - - -	3	6	11
Mr Bambridge's St Moritz - - - - -	4	6	9
Mr G. Montgomerie's Little John - - - - -	aged	6	9
Sir J. L. Kaye's Lottery - - - - -	4	6	8
Mr A. Pearson's Glendinning - - - - -	5	6	8
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter - - - - -	4	6	7
Mr C. Hibbert's Victoire - - - - -	3	5	12
Ld Wilton's Quickstep - - - - -	3	5	11
Mr Polak's Muscadine - - - - -	3	5	11

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Ld Rosebery's Controversy - - - - -	6	9	3
Mr Acton's Coomassie - - - - -	5	9	0
Mr F. Swindells's Woodlands - - - - -	5	8	0
Mr C. Ryan's Umpire - - - - -	4	8	0
Mr Gerard's b. h. Claremont - - - - -	5	7	10
Mr F. Gretton's Pageant - - - - -	6	7	10
Capt. Stirling's Whitebait - - - - -	6	7	10
Ld Rosebery's Brigg Boy - - - - -	4	7	9
Mr Masque's b. h. Blantyre - - - - -	6	7	9
Mr T. Hughes's Organist - - - - -	6	7	7
Ld Wilton's Footstep - - - - -	4	7	5
Mr E. Potter's b. c. Newport - - - - -	4	7	0
Mr G. Hodgman na. Mr Quartermaine East's Murrumbidgee - - - - -	4	6	13
Mr T. Brown na. Mr Gomm's g. Advance - - - - -	4	6	12
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - - - -	4	6	12
Mr Bingham's Fairy King - - - - -	5	6	11
Mr W. Bourke's c. by Uncas, out of Try Back - - - - -	4	6	10
Capt. D. Lane's Lord Berners - - - - -	5	6	6
Mr S. Thompson na. Mr Davenport's Pitman, by The Miner, out of Heliotrope, by Sweetmeat - - - - -	5	6	5
Mr Sheldon na. Mr W. G. Stevens's Euterpe - - - - -	4	6	5
Mr H. Clarkson na. Mr Bingham's St Patrick - - - - -	6	6	5
Mr Golby's br. g. Grapeshot, by Liddington, out of Aglaia, by Knowsley, out of Miss Wilkin-son, by The Cossack - - - - -	4	6	5
Mr Beales na. Mr Hughes's b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Juliet - - - - -	4	6	5
Mr Golby's br. c. Gaff - - - - -	4	6	4
Mr Golby's b. f. Glance, by General Peel - - - - -	4	6	4
Ld Bradford's Euxine - - - - -	4	6	4
Mr Gibbons na. Mr Hughes's b. m. by Flash in the Pan, out of Juliet - - - - -	5	6	2
Mr M. Dawson's Il Gladiators - - - - -	3	6	1
Major Stapylton's Sign Manual - - - - -	3	6	1
Mr Etches's b. c. Dunblane - - - - -	4	6	0

# LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1877. 423

	Age	st lb
Mr J. G. Blake's b. c. by Fright—Rose Noble -	4	6 0
Mr W. Smith na. Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone -	3	6 0
Capt. Machell's ch. g. King -	3	5 9
Mr Whittaker's Mrs Pond -	3	5 8
Ld Wilton's b. f. Indecision, by See Saw, out of Honeymoon -	3	5 7
Mr Paddon na. Mr Wadlow's San Marco -	3	5 7
Mr T. T. Drake's Quits -	3	5 7
Ld Sefton na. Mr F. Bates's Extinguisher -	3	5 7
Mr R. Johnson na. Mr. Robinson's Annie Louise -	6 (pays ft.)	

The Payne Plate of 150 sov. specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each; 5 ft.; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared on a day hereafter to be named; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stakes, for three yrs old and upwards; winners after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 10lb, twice; or of 200 sov. 14lb extra; Canal Point in, nearly six furlongs (19 subs.)

	Age	st lb
Ld Dupplin's Telescope -	5	
Capt. Machell's b. g. Oxonian -	aged	
Mr W. J. Legh's br. c. by Voltigeur, out of Touch Not -	3	
Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. g. Borgia -	3	
Major Stapylton's Speranza -	5	
Ld Wilton's Cradle -	4	
Mr J. G. Blake's b. c. by Fright—Rose Noble -	4	
Mr J. C. Murphy's Deluder -	3	
Mr Wadlow's b. c. San Marco -	3	
Mr W. Brophy's b. f. Turquoise -	4	
Mr Golby's br. g. Grapeshot -	4	
Mr Golby's br. c. Gaff -	4	
Mr Golby's b. f. Glance -	4	
Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone -	3	
Mr R. Jardine's Bickerstaffe -	3	
Mr Christophers's Strathavon -	5	
Mr Christophers's Madeira -	4	
Mr Bingham's St Patrick -	6	
Mr R. S. Evans's The Snake -	4	

The Molyneux Tyro Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 300 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of 300 sov. at one time to carry 7lb extra; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake, and the third to save his stake; entrance 3 sov., the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in February; straight half mile (34 subs. 15 of whom declared ft.)

## 424 LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Mr W. Brophy's b. c. Agar Ellis, by Lord Clifden—Frailty

Mr T. Brown's Vic

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer

Mr G. Crook's brother to Grandee

Mr Wadlow's Eremita

Mr M. Dawson's b. f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Mr W. Gerard's Racket Drum

———— ch. f. Telegram

Mr W. H. Harvey's ch. c. Master Mitchell

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Persecution, by Gladiateur, out of Scottish Queen

† Mr J. F. Peace's b. c. Telford, by Broomielaw—Josephine, by Thormanby, out of Mrs Baxter, by West Australian

Mr R. Peck's Raft, by Broomielaw, out of Barchettina (Charon's dam)

D. of St Albans's f. Entrée

Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Little Fish

Mr Johnstone's f. Christine, by Macaroni, out of Performer

Sir W. Throckmorton's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Miss Fanny (Mohawk's dam)

Mr R. C. Vyner's Bryonia

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr C. Bush's Beadman

———— Bay Whimble (late Whimble)

Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro

Mr G. Crook's brother to Slumber

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora, by Wild Dayrell

———— b. f. Belle of Sutherland

———— ch. f. Queen of the East, by Ethus—Queen Esther

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Mr R. S. Evans's Palm Branch

———— Bonnie Dot

Capt. Glyn's ch. c. Prince Plausible, by Adventurer, out of Princess Royal

Mr W. A. Jarvis's c. by King o' Scots, out of Little Lady

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage

Mr W. Smith na. Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly)

The Union Jack Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. with 300 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the second to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. of the whole stake; horses that, at starting, never won 200 sov. at one time, or received that amount as second at one

time allowed 7lb; entrance 3 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in January, 1877; about one mile (52 subs. 23 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Alden's The Rover

——— Atlantic Cable

——— f. Mischief

Ld Anglesey's The Grey Friar

Mr F. Bates's b. c. Extinguisher

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Albert Edward

Mr Gerard's b. c. Burgomaster, by Camerino, out of Bargas

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar

Mr J. Gretton's Collegian

Mr J. A. Hind's Lady Johnstone

Mr Howard na. Mr Johnstone's Deacon

Mr Howett's Selina (late Merry Music)

——— ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Thrift

Mr Johnstone's br. c. Hemlock, by Pretender—Bella Donna

Mr Latour's b. c. Ernest, by General Peel, out of Hop Blossom (Repeal's dam)

Capt. Machell's b. c. Rossini

——— Montauban

Mr W. R. Marshall's Dee

Sir W. Milner's The Cheestah

Mr J. C. Murphy's b. or br. c. Lazzaroni

Sir W. Nugent's b. or br. c. Glanmoor, by Kidderminster, out of Ripple

Mr Polak's Muscadin

Mr F. Prentice's Lord Byron

Ld Sefton na. Mr Bowes's b. f. Do or Die

Mr T. Smith's ch. f. by Paganini, out of Olden Times

Ld Stamford's Baronet

Mr Vyner's c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail

Mr R. C. Vyner's Primesaultier

Ld Wilton's c. by See Saw, out of Redan's dam

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr T. Brown's c. Grendon

——— c. G.C.B.

——— c. Extravagance, by The Rake, out of Kapunda

Mr Cambridge's Pharisee

Mr H. Clarkson na. Mr Barlow's c. Hesperian, by Lord Lyon, out of Hesperia

Mr G. Crook's Captain Cuttle

Mrs Egginton's b. c. Ellerton, by Blair Athol—Ellermire

Mr Gomm's Memorial

Mr R. Johnson na. Mr T. Brown's Division

Mr Johnstone's b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley—Flighty's dam

——— b. f. Mite, by Parmesan, out of Touch and Go



## 426 LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Mr S. Merry na. Mr G. Crook's Steerforth  
 Mr R. Peck's Columbus  
 Mr Douglas Pennant's Exquisite  
 Mr F. Prentice's Bay Julia  
 Mr Robinson na. Mr T. Brown's f. British Beauty  
 Mr Sheldon na. Mr T. Stevens's Caradoc  
 Mr Somersetshire's ch.c. by Mandrake, out of Fair Melrose  
 ——— Pride  
 ——— Gossip  
 Mr Surman na. Mr Somersetshire's Pulchra  
 Mr Thorold's Bugle  
 Sir W. Throckmorton's Linkman

### SECOND DAY.

The Starkie Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 150 added; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in March; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stakes, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; the winner at one time of 150 sov. to carry 7lb, of 300 sov. 9lb extra; the following allowances may be claimed to the Clerks of the Course up to 8 p.m. on the day preceding running, viz.: if to be sold by auction for 200 sov. allowed 5lb, 100 sov. 10lb; straight half-mile (24 subs.)

Ld Anglesey's b. c. Light Heart

Mr T. Brown's f. Vic

——— Dunmow

Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Aconite, sister to Antidote

Sir G. Chetwynd's Guy

Mr Fitzroy's Queen of the Seas

——— His Reverence

Mr A. Hayhoe's b. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Chief-tain's Daughter

Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram

Mr R. Jardine's b. f. Christine, by Macaroni—Performer

Mr C. Jones's b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Yule Cake

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch.c. brother to Grandee, by Orest

Mr J. Linton's f. La Gitana, by Julius, out of Orlanda

Ld Lonsdale's b. f. sister to Polly Perkins.

Mr R. Peck's Raft

Mr Polak's ch. f. by Restitution, out of Hampton Court

Mr R. Porter's b. f. by Orest, out of Water Wagtail

——— b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Sybilla

y Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

Ld Wilton's. Zero, by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by Adventurer

# LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1877. 427

The Lancastrian Plate of 200 sov. (specie) added to a High weight Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft.; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared on a day hereafter to be named, for three yrs old and upwards; winners of a handicap after publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, of two or one value 200 sov. 10lb, or of any race value 300 sov. 14lb extra; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stake; from the Stables, about one mile and a half (33 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Baron A. de Rothschild's Brodick II.	-	-	4.
Mr Masque's br. h. Cornbrook	-	-	5
Sir W. Nugent's Clonave	-	-	aged
Mr G. Knox's George	-	-	4
Mr T. Hughes's Maria Theresa	-	-	4
Mr Herring's Strathdoon	-	-	3
Capt. Machell's b. g. Rossini	-	-	3
Mr W. J. Legh's br. c. by Voltigeur, out of Touch Not.	-	-	3
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter	-	-	4
Mr R. Peck's Percy	-	-	4
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon	-	-	4
Ld Wilton's Hippias	-	-	aged
Ld Wilton's Indecision	-	-	3
Mr B. Gilpin's b. h. Barryfield	-	-	6
Mr Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor-	-	-	5
Capt. Stirling's Pluton	-	-	4
Sir J. Lister Kaye's Lottery	-	-	4
Mr J. C. Murphy's Hollywood	-	-	6
Mr W. Brophy's Herbertstown.	-	-	5
Mr Whittaker's Mrs Pond	-	-	3
Mr Davis na. Mr Drake's Professor	-	-	4
Mr Gibbons na. Mr Wadlow's, b. c. San Marco	-	-	3
Mr Golby's br. g. Grapeshot	-	-	4
Mr Golby's br. c. Gaff	-	-	4
Mr Golby's b. f. Glance-	-	-	4
Mr Martin na. Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone	-	-	3
Mr Davenport's Pitman	-	-	5
Mr Christophers's Strathavon	-	-	5
Mr Bingham's St Patrick	-	-	6
Mr R. Howett's St Estephe.	-	-	4
Mr Gomm's Innishowen	-	-	5
Mr Bryson's f. by Paganini, out of Olden Times	-	-	3
Mr T. Jennings's Queen of Cyprus	-	-	3(wr. nom.)

## 428 LIVERPOOL SPRING MEETING, 1878.

The Hylton Stakes, a High-weight handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200 added; entrance 2 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared on a day hereafter to be named; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stakes; for three yrs old and upwards; highest weight not less than 9st 10lb; winners of a handicap after publication of the weights (

( ) to carry 10lb, if value 200 sov. 14lb extra; five furlongs (30 subs.)				Age	st	lb
Ld Dupplin's Telescope	-	-	-	-	5	
Ld Dupplin's Le Promeneur	-	-	-	-	3	
Mr R. Peck's Policy	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr T. Hughes's Kismet	-	-	-	-	6	
Capt. Machell's b. g. Oxonian	-	-	-	-	aged	
Capt. Machell's b. m. Slumber	-	-	-	-	6	
Mr R. C. Vyner's Ruperta	-	-	-	-	3	
Major Stapylton's Slander	-	-	-	-	4	
Sir G. Chetwynd's Fremantle	-	-	-	-	4	
Ld Wilton's Cradle	-	-	-	-	4	
Col. Forester's c. by Speculum, out of Memento	-	-	-	-	3	
Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. c. Forty Winks	-	-	-	-	3	
Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. c. Knight of the Bath	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr T. Wadlow's Instantly	-	-	-	-	aged	
Mr W. Brophy's b. f. Turquoise	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr Golby's Grapeshot	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr Golby's Gaff	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr Golby's Glance	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr Martin na. Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone	-	-	-	-	3	
Mr Gardner na. Mr Wadlow's San Marco	-	-	-	-	3	
Mr Whittaker's Middle Temple	-	-	-	-	aged	
Mr F. Platt's gr. f. Lady Grace	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr R. Jardine's Hemlock	-	-	-	-	3	
Mr Christophers's Strathavon	-	-	-	-	5	
Mr R. Howett's Rosinante	-	-	-	-	4	
Sir G. Chetwynd's Tangible	-	-	-	-	aged	
Sir W. Milner's Grandee	-	-	-	-	3	
Mr R. S. Evans's The Snake	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman	-	-	-	-	4	
Mr T. Brown's Prophète	-	-	-	-	4	

Messrs TOPHAM, Clerks of the Course.

1878.

### FIRST DAY.

(Third Year.)—The Union Jack Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. with 300 added; the second to receive 10 per cent., and the third 5 per cent. of the whole stake; for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; horses that, at starting, and at

one time, never won 200 sov. or received that sum as second allowed 7lb; entrance 3 sov. to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in January, 1878; about one mile (32 subs.)

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

— Lens

Mr T. Chamberlayne's b. c. The Archer, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Bugle Horn's dam

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint

Mr M. Delton's Red Comyn

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Mr R. S. Evans's King Val

— Matador

— Duchess of York

Mr Gerard's b. c. Rainbow

— b. f. Palm Leaf

— ch. f. Pilgrimage

Mr Johnstone's c. Cannonade, by Victorious—Kentish Fire

— Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter

— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

Ld Kesteven's ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

— b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Luskentyre

— b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Myrus

Mr Padwick's Conductor

Mr J. F. Peace's b. c. Telford, by Broomielaw, out of Josephine, by Thormanby

Mr R. Peck's Cyprus

— Reefer

Mr D. Pennant's ch. c. Speculator

Ld Sefton na. Mr T. Brown's Vic

Mr W. Smith na. Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly)

Mr Surman na. Mr Johnstone's f. Christine, by Macaroni, out of Performer

Mr C. Vyner's Bryonia

— Helioscope

Mr Ward na. Mr Wadlow's Eremite

Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph

## DURHAM, 1877,

*Will take place on Easter Monday and Tuesday, the 2nd and 3rd of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Durham Handicap of 5 sov. each, p.p., with 200 sov. nett added by the members for the City of Durham and the Race

Committee, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap of 100 sov. after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, of two handicaps of 100 sov. or of any race of 200 sov. value 12lb extra (extreme penalty); the owner of the second horse to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes, and the owner of the third 5 sov.; one mile and a half (27 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Mr Bowes's b. m. Polonaise - - - -	-	-	6
Mr R. Jardine's ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell - - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Jardine's br. c. Hemlock, by Pretender, out of Belladonna - - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Osborne's b. g. Lambtonian - - - -	-	-	4
Mr C. Perkins's Agglethorpe - - - -	-	-	6
Mr C. Perkins's Durham - - - -	-	-	3
Mr C. Perkins's br. g. Machiavelli - - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. O. Vyner's Daisy Cutter - - - -	-	-	4
Mr Northern's Dumbarnie - - - -	-	-	3
Mr Vyner's Glastonbury - - - -	-	-	4
Mr J. Chapman's ch. g. Owton - - - -	-	-	6
Mr J. Chapman's b. f. Vestal - - - -	-	-	4
Ld Durham's ch. c. Glendale - - - -	-	-	4
Mr W. Frizell's br. m. Matilda - - - -	-	-	5
Mr C. Gardner's ch. c. Omega - - - -	-	-	4
Mr H. Garthwaite's b. or ro. c. Emilianus - - - -	-	-	4
Mr T. Green's b. f. Princess Alice - - - -	-	-	3
Mr H. Hall's br. c. Helios - - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Longstaff's br. g. Roman, by Lecturer, out of Princess Alice, by King Tom - - - -	-	-	6
Mr E. Messenger's b. m. Audacieuse - - - -	-	-	6
Mr J. Osborne's ch. c. Staphylus - - - -	-	-	4
Mr Robinson's br. m. Annie Louise - - - -	-	-	6
Mr J. D. Shafto's br. c. Affleck - - - -	-	-	3
Mr T. Shepherd's ch. m. Relic - - - -	-	-	5
Mr E. Temple's b. f. Mount Grace - - - -	-	-	3
Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's br. g. Gordon - - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Prior of Prado - - - -	-	-	3

The Corporation Plate (handicap) of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race after the weights are published ( ) to carry 7lb, of any two races, or one race of 200 sov. value 12lb extra (extreme penalty); any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. each, to go to the fund; one mile (15 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Mr Bowes's br. f. Arena - - -	4		
Mr John Osborne's St Emilion - - -	3		
Mr C. Perkins's Agglethorpe - - -	6		
Mr R. C. Vyner's b. g. Bargee - - -	4		
Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. g. Borgia - - -	3		
Mr J. Chapman's ch. g. Owton - - -	6		
Ld Durham's ch. c. Glendale - - -	4		
Mr C. Gardner's ch. c. Omega - - -	4		
Mr T. Green's b. f. Princess Alice - - -	3		
Capt. Haworth's br. c. Rowston - - -	4		
Mr Kenyon's b. f. Nightlight - - -	3		
Mr Thos. Park's b. c. Maltonian - - -	4		
Mr R. Robinson's br. f. Queen of Tyne - - -	4		
Mr H. E. Wilkinson's br. f. Antipodes - - -	4		
Mr R. F. Trenholm's b. f. Lady Dunholm - - -	3		

The Elemore Stakes of 5 sov. each, 1 ft. with 100 sov. nett added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners of 50 sov. previous to starting to carry 3lb, twice 50 or once of 100 sov. 6lb, twice of 100 sov. or once of 200 sov. 9lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens at time of starting allowed 3lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb if claimed at the time of naming, but one untried allowance only; the owner of the second horse to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C. (88 subs.)

Mr J. Binnie's b. c. Laird O'Hoddam, by The Clown, out of Elpha (3lb)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man  
 ——— ch. f. Skin the Lamb  
 ——— br. f. Jollification

Mr J. Chapman's br. f. Annie Macgregor, by Macgregor, out of Influence (3lb)

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid, by Druid

Mrs Green's br. f. Strathclyde, by Strathconan—Charmione

Mr H. Johnson's b. c. King Pippin, by Kingcraft, out of Gerty, by Young Birdcatcher (3lb)

——— b. f. Queen Pippin, by Kingcraft, out of Sanctity, by St Lawrence (3lb)

✓ Mr J. Johnstone's br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa (3lb)

Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick (late Crusado), by The Palmer, out of Clorinda (3lb)

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling  
 ——— br. f. Abbie, by Glenlyon, out of Cigarette (3lb)

Mr Northern's br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe

——— b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush

Mr J. Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of Apaturia (3lb)

Mr R. Peck's b. c. King of Launde, by Kingcraft, out of Lady Speculum (3lb)

———— b. f. Queen of Launde, by Kingcraft, dam by Cruiser, out of Snowdrop (3lb)

Mr Robinson's b. c. Reflector (late Radiant), by Adamas, out of Radiance (3lb)

Mr W. Sadler's b. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry

———— br. c. Macarius

Mr J. D. Shafto's Giartera, by Knight of the Garter, out of Rappette (Tyro's dam)

Mr J. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal-à-propos, by De Clare (3lb)

Mr Vyner's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley, by Oxford (3lb)

———— b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella, by Kettledrum

———— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

———— b. c. by Knight of the Garter—Hawthorn's dam

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Vegaman, by Arthur Wellesley—Vega

———— b. c. La Mancha, by Knight of the Garter, out of Senseless

———— ro. c. Helioscope, by Speculum, out of Jollity, by Chanticleer

———— b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose (3lb)

———— b. c. Son of Nature, by Underhand, out of Un-fashionable Beauty

Mr W. Walker's ch. c. Lochinvar, by King Hal—Medallion

———— b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo

Mr J. Whitworth's br. f. My Mary, by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, by Blight

Mr W. H. Williamson's b. or br. f. Polish Jewess, by Broomielaw, out of Tiny, by The Cure

Ld Zetland's b. c. Gillie Callum, by Strathconan—Valtz

× ————— b. f. Allegra

#### SECOND DAY.

The Whitworth Stakes of 5 sov. each, 1 ft. with 100 sov. nett added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners of 50 sov. previous to starting to carry 3lb, twice 50 or once of 100 sov. 6lb, twice of 100 sov. or once of 200 sov., or of the Elemore Stakes at Durham, 9lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens at the time of starting allowed 4lb; those got by untried stallions or out of untried mares allowed 3lb if claimed at the time of naming, but one untried allowance only; the owner of the second horse to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C. (39 subs.)

- Mr J. Binnie's b. c. Laird O'Hoddam (3lb)  
 Mr Bowes's b. c. Flash Man  
 ——— ch. f. Skin the Lamb  
 ——— br. f. Jollification  
 Mr J. Chapman's br. f. Annie Macgregor (3lb)  
 Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid, by Druid  
 ——— br. f. Coventina, by Richmond, out of Nymph  
 Mrs Green's br. f. Strathclyde, by Strathconan—Charmione  
 Mr H. Johnson's b. c. King Pippin (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Queen Pippin (3lb)  
 + Mr J. Johnstone's br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa  
 (3lb)  
 Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick (3lb)  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling  
 ——— br. f. Abbie, by Glenlyon, out of Cigarette (3lb)  
 Mr Northern's br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of  
 Charlotte Russe  
 ——— b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush  
 Mr J. Osborne's bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of  
 Apaturia (3lb)  
 Mr R. Peck's b. c. King of Launde (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. Queen of Launde (3lb)  
 Mr Robinson's b. c. Reflector (late Radiant)—3lb  
 Mr W. Sadler's b. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry  
 ——— br. c. Macarius  
 Mr J. D. Shafto's b. f. Gartera  
 Mr J. Trotter's b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Sara-  
 toga, by Adventurer  
 Mr Vyner's b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley, by  
 Oxford (3lb)  
 ——— b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella,  
 by Kettledrum  
 ——— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 ——— b. c. by Knight of the Garter—Hawthorn's dam  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Vegaman  
 ——— b. c. La Mancha  
 ——— ro. c. Helioscope  
 ——— b. f. Bryonia (3lb)  
 ——— b. c. Son of Nature  
 Mr W. Walker's ch. c. Lochinvar  
 ——— b. f. by King Hal, out of Cariboo  
 Mr J. Whitworth's br. f. My Mary, by Caterer, out of Brown  
 Bess, by Blight  
 Mr W. H. Williamson's b. or br. f. Polish Jewess, by Broomic-  
 law, out of Tiny, by The Cure  
 Ld Zetland's b. c. Gillie Callum  
 + ——— b. f. Allegra  
 Vol. CV. T



Renewal of the Lambton Stakes of 5 sov. each, 1 ft., with 200 nett added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; winners at any time of 50 sov. to carry 3lb, twice 50 or once of 100 sov. 6lb, twice 100 or once of 200 sov. 9lb extra (extreme penalty); maidens allowed 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a quarter (45 subs.)

Mr F. Bates's b. c. Extinguisher

———— ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Lady Flora (wr. nom.)

Mr Bowes's b. c. Prince of Orange

———— b. c. Jagellon

———— br. c. Illustrissimus

———— b. f. Do or Die

———— ch. f. Keyhole

Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Madame Spiers

Mr Cusack's ch. c. Antimacassar, by Prince Paul (son of Y. Melbourne), out of Gasconnade

Ld Durham's b. f. Datura

———— ch. c. Coldstream, by Camerino, out of Arethusa

Mr Gleadowe's br. c. by Stentor, out of Maggie (h.-b.)

Mr T. Green's b. f. Hannah

Mr H. Hall's br. c. Helios

Mr James Hope's ch. f. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Faith

Mr J. Johnstone's ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane

———— br. c. Hemlock, by Pretender, out of Bella Donna

———— b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knowsley, out of Flighty's dam

———— c. by Mandrake, out of Timara

———— ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon

Mr E. Messenger's f. The Widow

Mr R. Nellist's b. f. Nora

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. Warrenby

———— ch. f. Mal-de-Mer

Mr Northern's b. or br. f. Muscatel

———— ch. f. Dumbarnie

Mr G. Oliver's gr. f. White Rose

Mr John Osborne's b. f. Tymbestere

Mr B. Osborne's b. c. Constantine

Mr C. Perkins's br. c. Croupier

———— br. c. Durham

Mr W. Sadler's ro. f. Strathspey

Mr J. Shafto's br. c. Affleck, by Knight of the Garter, out of Auchinleck

Mr Singleton's ch. g. Bric-à-Brac

Mr H. Smithson's b. f. Aurelia

Mr R. F. Trenholm's b. f. Lady Dunholm

Mr C. Trotter's b. c. K. G.

Mr John Trotter's b. c. Royal Stuart, by Cardinal York, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Tilt

Mr Vyner's br. c. Blue Riband, by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. c. Borgia

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Prior of Prado

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Primesaultier

Ld Zetland's b. f. Spiegelschiff

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Spinster

The North Durham Handicap of 5 sov. each, p.p., with 100 sov. nett added by the Members for the Northern Division of the County of Durham and the Race Committee, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap of 100 sov. after the weights are declared ( ) to carry 7lb, of two such handicaps, or of any race of the value of 200 sov. 12lb extra (extreme penalty); the second horse to receive 15 sov. out of the stakes; one mile and a quarter (24 subs.)

	Age	st lb
Mr Bowes's b. m. Polonaise - - - -	6	
Mr R. Jardine's Hemlock- - - -	3	
Mr R. Jardine's ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell- - - -	3	
Mr R. Osborne's Lambtonian - - - -	4	
Mr C. Perkins's Agglethorpe - - - -	6	
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter - - - -	4	
Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Prior of Prado - - - -	3	
Mr Northern's Dumbarnie - - - -	3	
Mr Vyner's Glastonbury - - - -	4	
Mr J. Chapman's ch. g. Owton - - - -	6	
Mr Jno. Colpitts's b. g. Little George - - - -	aged	
Ld Durham's ch. c. Glendale - - - -	4	
Ld Durham's b. f. Datura- - - -	3	
Mr C. Gardner's ch. c. Omega - - - -	4	
Mr H. Garthwaite's b. or ro. c. Emilianus - - - -	4	
Mr T. Green's b. f. Princess Alice - - - -	3	
Mr R. Longstaff's br. g. Roman - - - -	6	
Mr E. Messenger's b. c. Kendal - - - -	3	
Mr R. Robinson's br. f. Queen of Tyne - - - -	4	
Mr Robinson's br. m. Annie Louise - - - -	6	
Mr T. Shepherd's ch. m. Relic- - - -	5	
Mr R. F. Trenholm's br. g. Kenealy- - - -	3	
Mr C. Trotter, jun. na. Mr C. Trotter's br. g. Gordon - - - -	4	
Mr H. E. Wilkinson's br. f. Antipodes - - - -	4	

Mr THOMAS CRAGGS, Clerk of the Course.

# NORTHAMPTON AND PYTCHLEY HUNT, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 3rd and 4th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY. .

Earl Spencer's Plate of 200 sov. (100 sov. given by the Earl Spencer, K.G.), added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft.: entrance 3 sov. to be the only liability if forfeit be declared to Messrs Weatherby *only by noon* on a day to be named when the weights appear; a winner after the declaration of the weights ( ) 5lb, twice, or once of the value of 200 sov. 10lb extra; five furlongs, straight (7½ subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Rosebery's Brigg Boy - - - -	4		
Ld Rosebery's Spinoza - - - -	4		
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel - - - -	4		
Prince Soltykoff's Meg Merilies, by Macgregor-	3		
Ld Exeter's St Antony - - - -	3		
Ld Exeter's Vril - - - -	6		
Ld Dupplin's Petrarch - - - -	4		
Ld Dupplin's Le Promeneur - - - -	3		
Ld Dupplin's Telescope - - - -	5		
Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon - - - -	4		
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Altgraf - - - -	5		
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Cœrulëus - - - -	5		
Mr Payne's St Anthony - - - -	4		
Mr F. Gretton's Kingsclere - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Scotch Reel - - - -	3		
Mr H. Baltazzi's Ventnor- - - -	4		
Mr E. Heneage's br. c. Baumber - - - -	4		
Mr R. Harrison's Law Lord - - - -	5		
D. of St Albans's Crann Tair - - - -	3		
Mr Savile's Inglewood Ranger - - - -	6		
Mr Savile's Gavotte, sister to Cremorne - - - -	3		
Mr C. Perkins's Umbria - - - -	4		
Mr Padwick's Fair Star - - - -	3		
Sir F. Johnstone's Poursuivant- - - -	5		
Mr Mannington's Sutton - - - -	6		
Sir J. Astley's Midlothian - - - -	3		
Mr Gerard's b. h. Claremont - - - -	5		
Mr F. Gretton's Bank Note - - - -	aged		
Mr Chaplin's Strike- - - -	4		

	Age	st	lb
Mr Chaplin's f. by Hermit, out of Yarra Yarra -	3		
Mr C. J. Langlands's Electra - - - -	4		
Major Stapylton's Slander - - - -	4		
Major Stapylton's Serape- - - - -	3		
Ld Wilton's Cradle - - - - -	4		
Gen. Pearson's Chevron - - - - -	3		
Mr D. Cooper's Canuon Ball - - - -	3		
Mr F. Morton's Bonfire - - - - -	3		
Mr F. Morton's Sandwell - - - - -	3		
Sir W. Lethbridge's Tribute - - - -	3		
Mr H. Bird's Covenantar - - - - -	3		
Mr H. Bird's The Ghost - - - - -	5		
Mr F. Pryor's f. by Cardinal York, out of Troublesome - - - - -	3		
Capt. Lane's br. c. Saltier- - - - -	3		
Mr Northern's ch. g. Rouge Bonnet - - -	4		
Capt. Bayley's Princess Bon Bon - - -	4		
D. of Hamilton's Lollypop - - - - -	4		
D. of Hamilton's Beauharnais - - - -	3		
Mr C. Bush's Miss Mannering - - - -	3		
Mr R. Thirlwell's Florden - - - - -	4		
Ld Hartington's Sweet Note - - - - -	6		
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - - - -	3		
Mr Trentham's The Gunner - - - - -	6		
Mr Trentham's br. g. Wanderer - - - -	5		
Mr Trentham's Coronella- - - - -	4		
Mr Howsin's Woodlark - - - - -	4		
D. of Buccleugh na. Mr Bowes's Twine the Plaiden	4		
Mr W. H. Manser's King of Spades - - -	3		
Major Cartwright na. Mr G. Kruckenberg's Forty Winks - - - - -	3		
Sir W. Milner's Grandee - - - - -	3		
Ld Cawdor's Mavis - - - - -	3		
Mr M. Dawson's Bella - - - - -	4		
Mr T. Ansley's Water Lily - - - - -	4		
Mr T. Ansley's Lady Ronald - - - - -	3		
Mr Carnegie's Catinka - - - - -	4		
Sir R. Knightley na. Mr T. Valentine's Vale King - - - - -	3		
Mr T. Jennings's Ecosais - - - - -	6		
Ld Spencer na. Sir G. Chetwynd's Fremantle	4		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Tangible - - - - -	aged		
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings - -	3		
Mr W. T. Sharpe's Polly Craven - - -	3		
Mr Golby's Glance - - - - -	4		
Mr T. Cannon's Speculation - - - - -	3		
Capt. D. Lane's Ruth, by The Miner, out of Lady of Coverdale - - - - -	3		

The St Liz Handicap of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft.; entrance 3 sov. to be the only liability if forfeit be declared to Messrs Weatherby *only*, by *noon* on a day to be named when the weights appear; a winner after the declaration of the weights ( ) 5lb, of 200 sov. 10lb extra; about one mile (32 subs.)

The weights to appear after the Lincoln Handicap.

	Age	st	lb
Prince Soltykoff's Balfe - - - -	5		
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel - - - -	4		
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - -	3		
Count F. de Lagrange's Leopold - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger - - - -	3		
Mr Crawford's Central Fire - - - -	3		
Mr R. Harrison's Law Lord - - - -	5		
Mr Bambridge's St Moritz - - - -	4		
Mr Savile's Earl of Dartrey - - - -	5		
Mr Savile's Zee - - - -	4		
Ld Bradford's Piccalilli - - - -	3		
Sir F. Johnstone's Poursuivant- - - -	5		
Mr Chaplin's Strike- - - -	4		
Ld Howe's Tetrarch- - - -	4		
Mr Thorold's b. g. Columbus - - - -	3		
Mr Polak's Muscadin - - - -	3		
Mr F. Morton's Sandwell- - - -	3		
Mr J. Jenkins, jun.'s Wiseacre- - - -	3		
Ld Hartington's Rylstone- - - -	3		
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - - -	3		
Ld Fitzwilliam's Breechloader - - - -	5		
Mr T. Bingham's Harry Bluff - - - -	5		
Mrs Drewitt's Sensation - - - -	4		
Mr J. Sone's Corsair - - - -	3		
Mr Biddle's Hockerill - - - -	3		
Mr R. R. Christophers's Strathavon - - - -	5		
Mr G. Lambert's Balbriggan - - - -	5		
Mr E. Potter's Newport - - - -	4		
Mr W. G. Stevens's Mrs Prig - - - -	3		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - - -	4		
Mr G. Herring's Strathdoon - - - -	3		
Mr T. Cannon's Strayaway - - - -	4		

The Northamptonshire Cup, value 300 sov. by subscription of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 100 added, for three yrs old, 7st, four, 8st 9lb, five and upwards, 9st; m. and g. allowed 3lb; winners in 1876 or 1877 (matches, handicaps, and selling stakes excepted) of 200 sov. 3lb, twice, or of 500 sov. 7lb, thrice of 200 sov. or twice of 500 sov. 12lb extra; horses that have never won a weight-for-age race allowed, in addition, if three yrs old, 3lb, four, 6lb, five and upwards,

10lb; persons obtaining a nomination in this race and not afterwards starting a horse, to pay 3 sov. to the fund; about one mile (27 subs.)

Mr Acton's Coomassie, 5 yrs

Mr R. N. Batt's Thorn, aged

Mr J. A. Bouverie na. Sir W. Throckmorton's Linkman, 3 yrs

D. of Buccleugh na. Mr Thorold's Columbus, 3 yrs

Major Cartwright na. Mr W. H. Manser's King of Spades, 3 yrs

Mr Chaplin's Strike, 4 yrs

Mr M. Dawson's Il Gladiatore, 3 yrs

Mr T. T. Drake's Pilgrim, 5 yrs

Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 4 yrs

Mr Quartermaine East's Rosy Cross, 3 yrs

Mr Gerard's b. h. Claremont, 5 yrs

D. of Grafton na. Mr C. Rayner. jun.'s Warren Hastings, 3 yrs

D. of Hamilton's Lollypop, 4 yrs

———— Charon, 4 yrs

Mr R. Howett's Activity, 5 yrs

Mr Ward Hunt na. Mr G. Herring's Strathdoon, 3 yrs

Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante, 3 yrs

Sir R. Knightley na. Major Stapylton's Sign Manual, 3 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine, 5 yrs

Sir W. Milner's The Cheetah, 3 yrs

Ld Northampton na. Sir G. Chetwynd's Little Harry, 4 yrs

Ld Rosebery's All Heart, 4 yrs

Baron A. de Rothschild's Brodick II, 4 yrs

Mr Stopford Sackville na. Mr T. Brown's Bondsman, 4 yrs

Ld Spencer na. Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Lincoln, 4 yrs

D. of Ujest's Talisman (late Figaro II), 6 yrs

D. of Westminster's Dalham, 6 yrs

The Stand Cup of 200 sov. in specie, by subscription of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, 7st 8lb, three, 9st 8lb, four, 10st 8lb, five and upwards, 10st 10lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner to be sold by auction for 800 sov. if entered for 500 sov. allowed 7lb, and if for 250 sov. 14lb in addition; five furlongs, straight (16 subs.)

Mr H. E. Beddington's La Faineante, 2 yrs (250*l.*)

Mr Chaplin's f. by Hermit, out of Yarra Yarra, 3 yrs (250*l.*)

Mr D. Cooper's Cannon Ball, 3 yrs (250*l.*)

Mr F. Davis's Paramatta, 5 yrs (250*l.*)

Ld Dupplin's Kaleidoscope, 4 yrs (800*l.*)

Mr Ellerton's Templar, aged (250*l.*)

Ld Hartington's Sweet Note, 6 yrs (250*l.*)

———— Quicksilver, 2 yrs (250*l.*)

Mr R. Howett's Rosinante, 4 yrs (250*l*.)

Mr Howsin's Woodlark, 4 yrs (250*l*.)

Sir F. Johnstone's Poursuivant, 5 yrs (800*l*.)

Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon, 4 yrs (250*l*.)

———— Grivois, 4 yrs (250*l*.)

Sir W. Milner's Grandee, 3 yrs (250*l*.)

Mr Samuda's Gwendoline, 2 yrs (800*l*.)

Major Stupylton's Serape, 3 yrs (250*l*.)

The Althorp Park Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 300 added, for two yrs old, entrance 3 sov. (to be the only liability if declared to Messrs Weatherby by the first Tuesday in January); colts, 8st 12*lb*, fillies, 8st 9*lb*; those by sires that have never got, or out of mares that have never bred, a winner of 100 sov. at one time, allowed 3*lb*, but only one allowance; a winner of 150 sov. 3*lb*. twice, or of 400 sov. 7*lb* extra; half a mile (84 subs. 23 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Acton's Trophy (3*lb*)

Ld Ailesbury's bl. f. Albania, by St Albans, out of Cantine

Mr H. Baltazzi's br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

———— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna

———— c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer

———— Millicent

———— Oasis

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

———— br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella

———— b. f. by Carnival, out of Anonyma (bred in Austria)

Mr C. Bush's Bay Whimble (late Whimble)

Sir Geo. Chetwynd's The Flyer

Mr Crawford's Evening Star

———— b. f. Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne, out of Quick-sand

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras

Mr M. Dawson's f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

———— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla

Mr E. Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead)

Ld Dupplin's b. c. Campsie, by St Mungo, out of Baliverne

Mr Ellerton's b. f. Ersilia

Ld Ellesmere's Dalgarno

Ld Exeter's Lady Catty (3*lb*)

Ld Falmouth's Hydromel

———— Billy McDaniel

———— Sweet Cicely (3*lb*)

Mr Gerard's ch. f. Telegram

———— b. c. Racket Drum

Mr F. Gretton's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone (3*lb*)

D. of Hamilton's br. c. King of the North, by Victorious, out of Queen of the North (3lb)

———— Conquest (3lb)

Mr W. H. P. Jenkins's b. c. by Gédéon (son of Monarque), out of Columbine, by Merryman, dam by General Sale (3lb)

Mr T. Jennings's Catania (3lb)

Ld Kesteven's Bravissima (3lb)

———— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's Alsace

———— Jeannine

Mr G. Lambert's Sophia Western (3lb)

Mr T. Lant's f. by Trumpeter, out of South Hatch (3lb)

Mr J. W. Macdonald's ch. c. Lesbos (3lb)

D. of Montrose's Eminence

Mr F. Morton's f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief—Rapidan

Mr Northern's b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush

———— br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe

Mr Padwick's Modesty

———— Prairie Queen

———— Echo (3lb)

Mr Payne's b. f. Miss Bowstring, by Strafford, out of Miss Bowman, by Toxophilite

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

Mr Pennant's Speculator

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder

———— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma

Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck (3lb)

Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia

Baron Schickler's b. c. Le Sphinx, by Charlatan, out of Margot (bred in France)

———— b. c. Kapural, by Suzerain, out of Postage, by Orlando (bred in France)

Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne

Mr Thorold's Merry Monk

Sir W. Throckmorton's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Miss Fanny (Mohawk's dam)

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley

Mr E. Weaver's Sir Joseph

Ld Wilton's f. Foil (late Salute), by Sterling out of Sham Fight (3lb)

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Sir Jno. Astley's Adela

Mr C. Bush's Beadman

———— Banquet (late Music)

Sir Geo. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

———— Cagliostro

———— Prince Geraint (3lb)



Mr J. A. Craven's c. Chatterbox, by Chattanooga, out of Chiffonnière  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin (3lb)  
 Mr M. Dawson's f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora  
 Mr Decie's St Kilda  
 Mr Ellerton's b. c. Prince Victorious  
 Mr W. A. Jarvis's b. f. by Parmesan, out of Necklace  
 ——— f. by Cremorne, out of Lady Diana (3lb)  
 Mr T. Jennings's Camera (3lb)  
 Count F. de Lagrange's ch. f. Azalée, by Y. Monarque, out of Armide  
 Mr T. Lant's f. Servia, by Trumpeter, out of sister to Elegance (3lb)  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots (3lb)  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Ld Rosebery's Laramie  
 Mr W. Saunders's Light Heart  
 Prince Soltykoff's Thurio  
 D. of Ujest's f. Dorfschöne, by Blue Gown, out of Miss Dolphin (bred in Germany)—3lb  
 Mr E. Weever's Roodee

## SECOND DAY.

The Great Northamptonshire Stakes of 300 sov. added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 15 ft.; the winner of a handicap after the declaration of the weights (Feb. 1, at noon) 5lb, twice, or one of 200 sov. 10lb extra; entrance 3 sov. to be the only liability if forfeit be declared to Messrs Weatherby *only by noon* on Tuesday, February 6th; about two miles (63 subs. 26 of whom declared ft.)

The highest weight accepting being 8st 2lb, it has been raised to 8st 12lb, and the others in proportion.

	Age	st	lb
Mr F. G. Hobson's Hampton - - - -	5	8	12
Mr Savile's Lilian - - - - - aged	8	8	
Capt. Stirling's Whitebait - - - -	6	8	7
Mr F. Gretton's Pageant - - - -	6	8	6
Prince Soltykoff's Duke of Parma - (pays ft.)	5	8	5
Sir J. D. Astley's Scamp - - - -	6	8	4
D. of Montrose's Hopbloom - - (pays ft.)	4	8	4
Mr Cornwall's Rabagas II - - - -	5	8	2
D. of Ujest's Talisman (late Figaro II) - -	6	8	1
Mr T. Hughes's Organist - - - -	6	8	1
Ld Wilton's Footstep - - - -	4	8	0
Mr Crawford's Prince George - - - -	4	7	13
Ld Dupplin's Admiral Byng - - - -	4	7	12
Mr Gomm's Innishowen - - - -	5	7	12
Mr Howsin's Wizard - - - -	5	7	10

	Age	st	lb
Mr Crawford's Finis - - - - -	5	7	10
Mr R. R. Christophers's Strathavon - - -	5	7	7
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - - - -	5	7	7
Mr Crawford's Morning Star - - - - -	4	7	6
Mr L. C. Hendry's b. g. Sir William Wallace -	6	7	5
Mr Gerard's bl. f. Miss Lizzie - - - -	4	7	5
Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor - - - -	5	7	4
Mr Masque's br. h. Cornbrook - - - -	5	7	4
Mr Cameron's Charles Edward, by Pretender -	4	7	3
Ld Rosebery's Lanzun - - - - -	4	7	3
Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Lincoln - - - -	4	7	0
Ld Exeter's Joseph - - - - -	4	6	11
Mr T. Jennings's Queen of Cyprus - - -	4	6	10
Count F. de Lagrange's Leopold - - - -	3	6	10
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin -	3	6	8
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - -	3	6	7
Ld Hartington's Rylstone - - - - -	3	6	5
Mr T. Cannon's Strudwicke - - - - -	3	6	5
Mr Crawford's Norwich - - - - -	3	6	3
Mr Savile's c. by D'Estournel, dam, Thæa, by The Duke, out of May Morning - - -	3	6	3
Mr R. Osborne's Constantine - - - - -	3	6	3
Mr T. Valentine's Vale King - - - - -	3	6	3

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr Masque's b. h. Rosebery - - - - -	5	9	5
Mr J. A. Craven na. Mr Thorold's Forerunner -	4	8	5
Mr H. Rymill's Chancellor, by Exchequer -	5	8	2
Mr Masque's bl. h. Prodgal - - - - -	aged	8	1
Mr Masque's b. h. Blantyre - - - - -	6	7	8
Mr Bowes's b. m. Polonaise - - - - -	6	7	6
Mr Padwick's Broadside - - - - -	4	7	5
Mr M. Taylor's b. or br. h. Ben Battle - -	6	7	3
Mr T. H. Fleet's Hengist - - - - -	4	7	3
Ld St Vincent's Beau Brummel - - - - -	6	7	0
Mr W. Bourke's br. c. by Uncas, out of Try Back	4	7	0
Mr Cameron's Sharpshooter, brother to Ryshworth	4	6	12
Mr J. N. Astley's b. m. Enpress - - - -	5	6	10
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman - - - - -	4	6	9
Mr T. Stevens's Bloomfield - - - - -	6	6	7
Capt. Lane's ch. h. Lord Berners - - - -	5	6	5
Mr Bowes's b. m. Skotzka - - - - -	5	6	4
Mr J. R. Humphreys's St Helens - - - -	5	6	3
Mr G. Payne na. Mr Bowes's Equanimity -	5	6	3
Mr Golby's Glory - - - - -	5	6	1
D. of Buccleugh na. Mr M. Dawson's Il Gladia- tore - - - - -	3	6	0

	Age	st	lb
Mr W. G. Stevens's Enterprize - - - -	4	6	0
Mr Harris's Bailliff - - - -	5	5	12
Ld Bradford's Zuccherio - - - -	3	5	12
Mr Bidelle's Hockerill - - - -	3	5	8
Mr Wadlow's San Marco - - - -	3	5	7

The Welter Cup (handicap) of 200 sov. in specie, by subscription of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 sov. added; a winner after the declaration of the weights ( ) 5lb, twice, or once of 200 sov. 10lb extra; Gentlemen riders—professionals, 5lb extra; about seven furlongs (30 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Exeter's Joseph - - - -	4		
D. of Montrose's Broth of a Boy - - - -	4		
Ld Dupplin's Kaleidoscope - - - -	4		
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - - -	5		
Count F. de Lagrange's Grivois - - - -	4		
Mr F. Gretton's Macadam - - - -	5		
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Wonderland - - - -	3		
Mr Masque's br. h. Cornbrook - - - -	5		
Mr E. Heneage's br. c. Baumber - - - -	4		
Mr T. Hughes's Maria Theresa - - - -	4		
Mr G. Herring's Strathdoon - - - -	3		
Ld Bradford's Euxine - - - -	4		
Mr Chaplin's Strike - - - -	4		
Mr L. C. Barker's Grassendale - - - -	4		
Mr T. Robinson's b. h. Bugler - - - -	aged		
Ld Howe's Tetrarch - - - -	4		
Mr J. C. Murphy's Lazzarone - - - -	3		
Mr Thorold's b. g. Columbus - - - -	3		
Mr J. Jenkins, jun.'s Wiseacre - - - -	3		
Mr J. R. Wilson's Ermengarde - - - -	4		
Mr Ellerton's Templar - - - -	aged		
Mr T. Bingham's St Patrick - - - -	6		
Mr T. Cannon's Strayaway - - - -	4		
Mr J. Sone's Corsair - - - -	3		
Mr R. R. Christophers's Strathavon - - - -	5		
Mr J. Core's Chesterton - - - -	3		
Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante - - - -	3		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - - -	4		
Mr Golby's Gaff - - - -	4		

The Delapre Welter Handicap Plate of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; a winner after the declaration of the weights ( ) 7lb, twice, or once of 200 sov. 10lb extra; the lowest weight to be 7st; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run; entrance 3 sov.; five furlongs, straight.

	Age	st lb
D. of Montrose's Labyrinth - - - -	4	
Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon - - - -	4	
Mr R. Peck's Policy - - - -	4	
Mr F. Gretton's Kingsclere - - - -	3	
Mr F. Gretton's Scotch Reel - - - -	3	
Mr H. Baltazzi's Ventnor - - - -	4	
Mr F. Davis's Paramatta - - - -	5	
Mr Savile's Inglewood Ranger - - - -	6	
Mr Padwick's Fair Star - - - -	3	
Mr Chaplin's f. by Hermit, out of Yarra Yarra	3	
Mr T. Robinson's Bugler - - - -	aged	
Capt. Lane's br. c. Saltier - - - -	3	
Ld Hartington's Sweet Note - - - -	6	
Ld Hartington's Belphebre - - - -	3	
Mr Trentham's br. g. Wanderer - - - -	5	
Mr Trentham's Coronella - - - -	4	
Capt. D. Lane's Queen of Spades - - - -	3	
Mr J. R. Wilson's Vervain - - - -	6	
Mr G. Kruckenberg's Forty Winks - - - -	3	
Sir W. Milner's Grandee - - - -	3	
Mr E. Caswell's Miss Ferriby - - - -	3	
Mr Carnegie's Catinka - - - -	4	
Mr T. Jennings's Ecossais - - - -	6	
Sir G. Chetwynd's Fremantle - - - -	4	
Mr W. H. Manser's King of Spades - - - -	3	
Mr Golby's Glance - - - -	4	

The Whittlebury Stakes of 200 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each; entrance 3 sov., to be the only liability if forfeit be declared to Messrs Weatherby by the first Tuesday in January, 1877, for two yrs old, 7st, three, 9st, m. and g. allowed 3lb; winners (matches, handicaps, and selling stakes excepted) of 200 sov. at one time 3lb, twice, or once of 500 sov. 7lb extra; maiden three yrs old allowed 7lb; five furlongs, straight (29 subs. 13 of whom pay 3 sov. each).

Sir J. D. Astley's Midlothian, 3 yrs

Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro, 2 yrs

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora, 2 yrs

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia, 2 yrs

D. of Hamilton's Beauharuais, 3 yrs

— br. c. Warrior II, by Musket, out of Marchioness,  
by Leamington, 2 yrs

Mr T. Jennings's Catania, 2 yrs

Count F. de Lagrange's Alsace, 2 yrs

— Jeannine, 2 yrs

Sir W. A. Lethbridge's Tribute, 3 yrs

Mr J. W. Macdonald's br. c. Aurelius, by Y. Melbourne,  
out of Duchess of St Albans, 3 yrs

Mr Northern's b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum—Nutbush, 2 yrs  
 — br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe, 2 yrs  
 Mr R. Osborne's ch. c. Laird o'Cockpen, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Agnes, 3 yrs  
 Mr C. Kayner, jun's c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder, 2 yrs  
 Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia, 2 yrs

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford, 2 yrs  
 Mr J. A. Craven's c. Chatterbox, by Chattanooga, out of Chiffonnière, 2 yrs  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin, 2 yrs  
 Mr Decie's St Kilda, 2 yrs  
 Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious, 2 yrs  
 Mr T. Jennings's Camera, 2 yrs  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Azalée, 2 yrs  
 Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland, 2 yrs  
 Mr Pulteney's Placida, 3 yrs  
 — Priscillian, 2 yrs  
 Mr E. Weever's Sir Joseph, 2 yrs  
 — Roodee, 2 yrs

The Auction Stakes of 10 sov. each, 3 ft. to the fund, with 200 sov. added, for two yrs old (now yearlings) purchased by public auction in 1876; colts, 9st, fillies, 8st 11lb; those purchased for less than 1000gs allowed 3lb, for less than 500gs, 7lb, for less than 200gs, 12lb; allowances to be claimed at time of naming, and an additional allowance of 7lb may be claimed if entered to the Clerk of the Races, Northampton, to be sold by auction for 100 sov. by seven o'clock the evening before running; the winner, if so entered, to be sold and the surplus divided in the usual way; the winner of 200 sov. at one time, 7lb extra; half a mile (54 subs.)

Capt. Bastard's Hiero (12lb)  
 Mr Beddington's La Fainéante (12lb)  
 — Palpito, by The Palmer, out of Cachuca, by Fandango (7lb)  
 Mr T. Brown's Dunmow (12lb)  
 Mr C. Bush's Bound to Win (12lb)  
 — Beadman (7lb)  
 Mr T. Cannon's Lady Palmer (12lb)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (7lb)  
 — c. Thoas, by Blinkhoolie, out of Iphigenia (12lb)  
 Mr J. Core's f. by Orest, out of Lady Ravensworth (12lb)  
 Mr J. Corlett na. Mr F. Morton's f. Lorna Doone, by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan (7lb)

- Mr G. Crook's c. Agincourt, by Lacydes, out of Sawdust's dam (12lb)
- Mr Craven's ch. c. Chatterbox, by Chatanooga, out of Chiffonnière (12lb)
- Mr Jos. Dawson's Chronicle, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, out of Corsica, by Newminster (12lb)
- Mr M. Dawson's br. f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora (7lb)
- Mr Ellerton's King's Cross (7lb)
- Mr R. S. Evans's f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea (12lb)
- f. Bonnie Dot, by Knight of the Garter, out of Sister Mary (12lb)
- Mr Fletcher's c. by Costa, out of Alva (12lb)
- Mr F. Garnham's b. f. Fanny (12lb)
- Mr Gerard's Joachim (12lb)
- Mr B. Gilpin's b. f. Britannia, by Victorious, out of Hibernica, by King Tom (12lb)
- b. f. Circe, by Lacydes, out of Aminette, by Birdcatcher (12lb)
- D. of Hamilton's Conquest, by Pero Gomez, out of War Queen (12lb)
- Mr Harris's ch. c. Musical Times, by Paganini, out of Olden Times (12lb)
- Mr A. Hayhoe's br. c. Stondon, by Tynedale—Last Love (12lb)
- b. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Chieftain's Daughter (Miss Dayrell's dam)—12lb
- Mr Howard's Modesty (12lb)
- Prairie Queen (7lb)
- Mr R. James's br. f. Stramony, by Sterling, out of Datura, by Newminster (12lb)
- b. or br. f. Miss Gwilt, by Brown Bread, out of Jane Eyre, by Stockwell (12lb)
- br. or bl. f. Aurora, by Rosicrucian, out of Red Light, by Rataplan, out of Borealis (7lb)
- Mr T. Jennings's Fiddlestring (12lb)
- Mr Jones's ch. c. by The Baron, dam, Wildfire, by Angelus (h.-b.)—12lb
- b. c. by The Baron—Bubble, by Theobald (12lb)
- Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash (7lb)
- b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Potash (7lb)
- Bravissima (7lb)
- Mr G. Lambert's Sussex, by Buckenham, out of Evergreen Pine (12lb)
- Mr Mannington's The Irishman (12lb)
- D. of Montrose's Eminence, by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica (12lb)
- Mr Jno. Nightingall's b. f. Tulip, by Blinkhoolie, out of Hollandaise (12lb)

448 REDCAR SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Mr R. Peck's Gipsy Queen (7lb)

Mr R. Porter's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Germania (12lb)

——— ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham (12lb)

Mr P. Price's Execution, by Paul Jones—Damages (12lb)

Mr Pulteney's Preciosa (late Viola)—7lb

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s f. by Thunderbolt—Keepsake (12lb)

——— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Gemma (12lb)

Mr Samnda's br. f. Gwendoline, by General Peel, out of Little Jemima (12lb)

Mr W. Saunders's c. Lightheart, by Julius, out of So Glad, by Gladiateur (7lb)

Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Malmaison, by Lacydes, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher (12lb)

Mr T. Valentine's b. c. Pigmy (late East Wind)—12lb

Mr Vane's Mushroom (12lb)

Messrs FRAIL, Clerks of the Races.

REDCAR SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Wednesday, the 4th of April (being the day immediately following Durham races).*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

The Upleatham Stakes of 5 sov. each, 1 ft. to the fund, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; those got by stallions, or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 4lb, if claimed at the time of naming (one allowance only); maidens at starting allowed 5lb in addition to any other allowance; a winner of. 100 sov. to carry 5lb, twice 100 sov. or once 200 sov. 10lb extra; the second to save his stake; five furlongs, straight (37 subs.)

Mr F. Bates's b. f. by Argyle, or Waterloo, out of Juno, by Teddington (last covered by Waterloo)

Mr C. J. Bedford's Architect (4lb)

Mr R. Boulton's Braw Lass (4lb)

Mr J. Chapman's Annie Macgregor, by Macgregor, out of Influence (4lb)

Mr Darlington's br. f. My Mary

Mr T. W. Deighton's Macksicar

Ld Durham's Coventina, by Richmond, out of Nymph, by Flying Dutchman (4lb)

Mr Howsin's ch. c. by See Saw, out of Grace, by Lord Clifden (4lb)

Mr H. Johnson's b. c. King Pippin (4lb)

Mr T. Melville's b. f. Abbie (4lb)

Mr W. Metcalf's ch. c. Wandering Willie, by Glenlyon, out of Louisa, by Weatherbit (4lb)

- † Mr Mytton's b. c. Dalkeith (4lb)  
 Mr C. M. Newcomen's Reflector (late Radiant)—4lb  
 ———— ch. f. by Speculum. out of Leah, by St Albans  
 † Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of  
 Amino  
 Mr T. Horncastle's Small Ale (4lb)  
 Mr Northern's bl. f. Lismore, by Argyle, out of Poldoody  
 (4lb)  
 ———— br. f. Teesdale, by The Palmer, out of Letty Long  
 ———— b. g. Farewell, by Cape Flyaway, out of All's Well  
 † Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton (4lb)  
 Mr J. E. D. Shafto's Giartera  
 Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody  
 ———— b. f. by Martyrdom—Countess of Westmorland  
 Mr Taplin's b. c. by Stentor, out of Lady Valentine, by  
 Loiterer (4lb)  
 ———— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Demi Monde, by King of  
 Trumps  
 Mr J. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal-à-propos, by De  
 Clare (4lb)  
 ———— b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga, by  
 Adventurer  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (4lb)  
 ———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 ———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's dam  
 ———— f. by Strathconan, out of Blue Stocking  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's Helioscope  
 ———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling  
 ———— Bryonia (4lb)  
 ———— Son of Nature  
 Ld Zetland's Necklace (4lb)  
 λ ———— Allegra

Mr T. S. DAWSON, Clerk of the Course.

## WARWICK SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the  
 5th, 6th, and 7th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Two yrs old stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 sov.  
 added; colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners before starting  
 to carry 7lb extra; 3 sov. entrance, the only liability for non-  
 starters; straight run in.

Mr T. Ansley's br. f. Fasting Girl

Mr Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Golden Horn,  
 by Trumpeter



# 450 WARWICK SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

Mr R. B. Christophers's f. Maria Pia, by King Victor, out of Steel Pen

Mr D. Cooper's Adriatic

Mrs Egginton's b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire

Mr Ellerton's Ersilia

Mr F. Gretton's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond

— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone

Mr E. Hobson's br. c. Black Diamond, by Sundeelah, out of Elegance, by Newcourt

Mr R. Jardine's br. f. Christine, by Macaroni—Performer

Mr C. W. Jousiffe's Kismet II

Mr G. E. Paget's Empress of India

Mr Polak's b. f. by Restitution, out of Fairy, by Orlando

Mr Sheldon's Violet Melrose

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

D. of Ujest's Dorfschöne

The Willoughby Cup (handicap) of 200 sov. in specie, by subscription of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 3 only if declared, &c, with 100 added; the winner of any handicap after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb extra; to be ridden by Gentlemen who are Members, or sons of Members, of White's, Brookes's, Boodle's, The Jockey Club, Goodwood, Bibury, Brighton, Southdown, Liverpool, Cheltenham, or Croxton Park Clubs, or Officers in the Army or Navy on full pay, or Members or Honorary Members of the Warwickshire or Leamington Hunt Clubs—jockeys allowed to ride in this race by carrying 6lb extra; one mile (29 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Dupplin's Peripatetic - - -	-	-	5
Mr Payne's St Anthony - - -	-	-	4
Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger - - -	-	-	3
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo - - -	-	-	3
Mr Masque's bl. h. Prodigal - - -	-	-	aged
Mr Masque's br. h. Cornbrook - - -	-	-	5
Mr Gomm's Scotch Pirate - - -	-	-	3
Mr E. Heneage's br. c. Baumber - - -	-	-	4
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Volturmo - - -	-	-	6
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fair Saunteress - - -	-	-	5
Mr W. Day na. Mr T. Robinson's Vittoria - - -	-	-	4
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - -	-	-	4
Gen. Pearson's b. g. Huntly - - -	-	-	5
Mr T. Wadlow's br. c. by See Saw, out of Redan's dam - - -	-	-	3
Mr J. N. Astley's Empress - - -	-	-	5
Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne - - -	-	-	3
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - -	-	-	aged

# WARWICK SPRING MEETING, 1877. 451

	Age	st	lb
Mr T. Cannon's br. g. Strayaway - - -	4		
Mr G. Kruckenberg na. Mr T. Hughes's Kismet	6		
Mr S. Darling, jun.'s bl. or br. g. Acrobat -	4		
Mr Jos. Dawson's Queen Mary - - -	3		
D. of Hamilton's Stopgap - - -	5		
Mr C. Hibbert's Victoire - - -	3		
Capt. Machell's Slumber- - -	6		
D. of Montrose's James Pigg - - -	3		
Major Stapylton's Sign Manual - - -	3		
Capt. Stirling's Whitebait - - -	6		
Mr G. Trimmer's ch. c. Kalmia (late Hazeley)	4		
Mr G. Jarvis's Bric-a-Brac - - -	4		

## SECOND DAY.

A Two yrs old Plate of 100 sov. for colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; winners before starting to carry 5lb extra; any number of horses belonging to the same owner may start for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to be paid at the time of naming; straight run in.

Mr T. Ansley's br. f. Fasting Girl

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

Mr R. R. Christophers's f. Maria Pia, by King Victor, out of Steel Pen

Mr D. Cooper's Adriatic

Mr S. Darling, jun.'s b. c. Uncle Sam, by Kinsman, out of Compton Lass, by St Albans

Mr Ellerton's Emilia

Mr F. Gretton's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamund  
——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone

Mr H. M. Jackson's ch. g. Mercia, by Ben Webster, out of Forbidden Fruit, by Delight

Mr R. Jardine's br. f. Christine, by Macaroni—Performer

Mr C. W. Jousiffe's Kismet II

Mr G. E. Pager's Empress of India

Mr Polak's b. f. by Restitution, out of Fairy, by Orlando

Mr Sheldon's Violet Melrose

Mr T. Stevens's Little Fish

D. of Ujest's f. Dorfschöne

Mr T. Wadlow's Eremita

The Great Warwickshire Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added; the winner of any handicap value 100 sov. after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, and of two such handicaps, 10lb extra; entrance 2 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared on or before ; one mile and a half (42 subs.)

# 452 WARWICK SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Ld Rosebery's Snail - - - -	aged		
Ld Dupplin's Admiral Byng - - - -	4		
Mr Masque's bl. h. Prodigal - - - -	aged		
Mr Masque's br. h. Cornbrook - - - -	5		
Mr Crawford's Finis - - - -	5		
Mr Gomm's Innishowen - - - -	5		
Mr Quartermaine East's Rosy Cross - - - -	3		
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Volturmo - - - -	6		
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fair Saunteress - - - -	5		
Mr W. Day na. Mr T. Robinson's Vittoria - - - -	4		
Mr C. J. Blake's Arbitrator - - - -	3		
Mr C. J. Blake's ch. or ro. c. Rebel Chief, by Scottish Chief, out of Dryad - - - -	3		
Mr Brayley's Ancient Mariner - - - -	3		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - - -	4		
Ld Wilton's Indecision - - - -	3		
Mr T. Stevens's Bloomfield - - - -	6		
Mr J. M. Polak's The Dancing Scotchman - - - -	4		
Mr C. W. Jousiffe's St George - - - -	4		
Mr Wadlow's San Marco - - - -	3		
Sir J. D. Astley's Bridget - - - -	4		
Mr G. Kruckenberg's Ebor - - - -	5		
Mr Gerard's Claremont - - - -	5		
Mr T. Golby's Glory - - - -	5		
Mr F. Gretton's Pageant - - - -	6		
D. of Hamilton na. Mr Bowes's Polonaise - - - -	6		
Mr F. G. Hobson's Hampton - - - -	5		
Mr J. R. Humphreys na. Major Stapylton's Slander - - - -	4		
Sir J. L. Kaye's Lottery - - - -	4		
D. of Montrose's James Pigg - - - -	3		
Mr G. Payne na. Mr T. T. Drake's Professor - - - -	4		
Mr R. Peck na. Mr Thorold's Forerunner - - - -	4		
Mr H. Savile's Lilian - - - -	aged		
Ld Stamford na. Mr H. Bowen's Kineton - - - -	5		
Major Stapylton's Sign Manual - - - -	3		
Capt. Stirling's Whitebait - - - -	6		
Mr F. Swindell's Woodlands - - - -	5		
Mr T. E. Walker na. Mr E. Potter's New- port - - - -	4		
Ld Warwick na. Mr J. Crick's Sans Reproche - - - -	3		
Mr T. Golby's br. g. Grapeshot, by Liddington, out of Aglaia, by Knowsley, out of Miss Wilkinson, by The Cossack - - - -	4		
Mr T. Golby's b. f. Glance, by General Peel - - - -	4		
Mr T. Golby's br. c. Gaff - - - -	4		
Mr Trimmer's Kalmia (late Hazeley) - - - -	4		

# CROYDON APRIL MEETING, 1877. 453

The Guy Cup (handicap) of 150 sov. in specie, by subscription of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 50 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; winners of a handicap after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb extra; three-quarters of a mile (18 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Dupplin's Le Promeneur - - -	-	-	3
Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger - - -	-	-	3
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo - - -	-	-	3
Mr Gomm's Scotch Pirate - - -	-	-	3
Mr E. Heneage's Baumber - - -	-	-	4
Mr C. W. Jousiffe's St George - - -	-	-	4
Mr T. Wadlow's Celosia - - -	-	-	4
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Maud Victoria - - -	-	-	5
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - -	-	-	5
Mr D. Cooper's Ursula - - -	-	-	5
Mr G. Kruckenberg's Forty Winks - - -	-	-	3
Mr T. Hughes's Kismet - - -	-	-	6
Mr R. Peck's Policy - - -	-	-	4
Major Stapylton's Speranza - - -	-	-	5
Mr T. Cannon's Speculation - - -	-	-	3
Capt. Stirling's Pluton - - -	-	-	4
Mr T. Golby's b. f. Glance, by General Peel - - -	-	-	4
Mr F. Bates's Fareham - - -	-	-	5

Mr S. MERRY, Leamington, Clerk of the Course.

## CROYDON APRIL MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 10th and 11th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### SECOND DAY.

The Great " Welcomes " Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. in case of acceptance, with 300 sov. added; any winner of a handicap value 300 sov. after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 10lb, of any handicap value 100 sov. 7lb, any other winner 3lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; ontrance 3 sov. each to go to the fund, which will be the only liability if forfeit be declared at a time to be named when the weights are published; one mile and a quarter (46 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Mr Quartermaine East's Murrumbidgee - - -	-	-	4
Mr Padwick's Broadside - - -	-	-	4
Mr Noel's b. f. British Beauty, by Oxford, out of Runaway - - -	-	-	3
Mr T. E. Case Walker's Blue Ruin - - -	-	-	3

# 454 CROYDON APRIL MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - - -	5		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Geryon - - - -	4		
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - - -	aged		
Mr Fitzroy's br. g. The Rabbi - - - -	4		
Mr Fitzroy's Arab - - - -	3		
Mr Fitzroy's b. g. Il Zingaro, by Marsyas, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell - - - -	5		
Ld Dupplin's b. g. Julian - - - -	5		
Sir W. Lethbridge's Lovely Thais, by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia - - - -	4		
Capt. Stirling's Pluton - - - -	4		
Sir J. L. Kaye's Lottery - - - -	4		
Mr G. Kruckenberg's b. m. Old Fashion - - - -	6		
Mr Jousiffe's St George - - - -	4		
Mr F. Swindell's b. g. by Wamba, out of Truth - - - -	aged		
Mr R. R. Christophers's Strathavon - - - -	5		
Mr J. Green's b. c. Bird in the Air, by Idus - - - -	3		
Capt. Lane's Fidelis - - - -	3		
Mr W. Brain's Granada - - - -	3		
Mr Jenkins's Gloucester - - - -	4		
Mr T. T. Drake's Pilgrim - - - -	5		
Mr Jno. Nightingall's La Cigale - - - -	3		
Mr Ellerton's Loafer - - - -	3		
Mr C. Bush's Enido - - - -	3		
Mr C. Bush's Dynamite - - - -	3		
Mr Vyner's Ironstone - - - -	5		
Mr T. J. Clifford's Sir Hugh - - - -	5		
Mr T. J. Clifford's b. f. Hopeless - - - -	3		
Mr G. Lambert's ch. g. Balbriggan - - - -	5		
Mr G. Lambert's ch. g. Benjamin - - - -	3		
Mr Vane's Malta - - - -	3		
Mr Mannington's Mediterranean, by Narbonne, out of Lady Charlotte - - - -	3		
Mr E. Brayley's Ancient Mariner - - - -	3		
Mr T. Bingham's Fairy King - - - -	5		
Mr F. Morton's Sandwell - - - -	3		
Mr T. Ansley's Water Lily - - - -	4		
Mr G. Trimmer's Laurier - - - -	5		
Mr G. Trimmer's b. g. Hoya - - - -	4		
Mr J. Sone's Corsair - - - -	3		
Mr L. C. Hendry's b. g. Sir William Wallace - - - -	6		
Mr Biddell's Hockerill - - - -	3		
D. of Montrose's James Pigg - - - -	3		
Mr Bryson's Luckpenny - - - -	3		
Mr Bryson's f. by Paganini, out of Olden Times - - - -	3		

## THIRSK SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 10th and 11th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The Mowbray Stakes of 5 sov. each, 1 ft. to the fund, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; those got by stallions or out of mares which never produced a winner allowed 3lb, if claimed at the time of naming (one allowance only); a winner of 100 sov. to carry 5lb, twice of 100 sov. or once of 200 sov. 10lb extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 3lb in addition to any other allowances; T.Y.C., straight (42 subs.)

Mr J. J. Atkinson's b. f. by Adventurer, out of Vishnu, by Lambton—Christabelle

Mr C. J. Bedford's Architect (3lb)

———— b. c. Contractor (3lb)

Mr R. Boulton's br. f. Braw Lass, by Cape Flyaway, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan, grandam, Bonny Bell (3lb)

Mr Dabbs's b. f. Skelgate Maid, by Speculum, out of Habet (late Gladiatana), by Gladiateur, out of Mrs Rarey (3lb)

Mr Darlington's br. f. My Mary

Mr T. W. Deighton's b. f. Macksicar

Mr C. Gardner's Catherine

Mrs Green's br. f. Strathclyde

Mr H. Hall's b. f. Victory, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Belladrum, by Chanticleer

Mr Howsin's ch. c. by See Saw, out of Grace, by Lord Clifden (3lb)

Mr Jardine's br. c. Jack Cade

Mr H. Johnson's b. c. King Pippin (3lb)

Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer—Lightheart (3lb) wr. nom.

Mr C. Lund's Butterscotch (3lb)

Mr T. Melville's b. f. Abbie, by Glenlyon—Cigarette (3lb)

Mr Mytton's b. c. Dalkeith, by Musket, out of Bonny May, by Newminster, grandam, Bonny Bell (3lb)

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine

Mr C. M. Newcomen's b. c. Reflector (late Radiant), by Adamas, out of Radiance, by Cavendish (3lb)

———— ch. f. by Speculum, out of Leah, by St Albans

Mr Northern's br. f. Teesdale

———— b. f. Hazelnut

———— br. f. Queen Charlotte

Mr J. E. D. Shafto's Giartera

Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody  
 ——— b. f. by Martyrdom—Countess of Westmorland  
 Mr Taplin's b. c. by Stentor, out of Lady Valentine, by  
 Loiterer (3lb)  
 Mr J. Trotter's b. f. by Knight of the Garter—Saratoga  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley (3lb)  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's dam  
 ——— f. by Stratheconan, out of Blue Stocking  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's Helioscope  
 ——— Bryonia (3lb)  
 ——— b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling  
 ——— Son of Nature  
 ——— Vegaman  
 Mr W. H. Williamson's b. or br. f. Polish Jewess  
 Mr W. Wood's ch. c. Duniguioch, by Argyle (3lb)  
 Ld Zetland's Gillie Callum  
 ——— Necklace (3lb)  
 ——— Allegra

The Hambleton Plate (handicap) of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of any race after the weights are published ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or once of 200 sov. 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; six furlongs, straight.

	Age	st	lb
Mr C. Perkins's Croupier - - - -	3		
Mr Bowes's Arcua - - - -	4		
Mr R. C. Vyner's g. Bargee - - - -	4		
Mr R. C. Vyner's g. Borgia - - - -	3		
Mr C. J. Bedford's Jubilant - - - -	4		
Mr Northern's ch. g. Rouge Bonnet - - - -	4		
Mr Taplin's Lady Millicent - - - -	3		
Capt. Haworth's Rowliston - - - -	4		
Mr T. Melville's b. g. Brixter Hill - - - -	4		
Mr H. Hall's Helios- - - -	3		
Mr H. Bragg's br. f. Blue Belle- - - -	4		
Mr H. Bragg's br. c. Sinbad - - - -	3		
Mr G. D. Lye's b. f. St Margaret. by Cathedral, out of Queen of York - - - -	3		
Mr J. Hodson's Bogie - - - -	4		
Mr T. H. Masterman, jun.'s ch. f. Selina (late Merry Music) - - - -	3		
Mr T. H. Masterman, jun.'s b. f. Leonie - - - -	3		
Mr H. E. Wilkinson's Antipodes - - - -	4		
Mr W. Gregory's Rivulet- - - -	3		

	Age	st	lb
Mr T. Green's Mal de Mer - - -	3		
Mr W. Sadler's Queensland - - -	4		
Mr J. H. Stephenson's Knight Templar - - -	3		
Mr W. A. Ewbank's Little Mary - - -	3		
Mr B. Jardine's Bickerstaffe - - -	3		

The Sowerby Welter Handicap Plate of 150 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of any race after the weights are published ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or once of 200 sov. 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; professionals, 5lb extra; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; about one mile and a quarter.

	Age	st	lb
D. of Montrose's Labyrinth - - -	4		
Mr C. Gardner's Omega - - -	4		
Mr C. Perkins's Durham - - -	3		
Mr Bowes's Skotzka - - -	5		
Mr Bowes's Equanimity - - -	5		
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter - - -	4		
Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. g. Borgia - - -	3		
Mr Northern's br. g. Clearwell - - -	aged		
Mr Vyner's Glastonbury - - -	4		
Mr W. Robinson's Annie Louise - - -	6		
Mr E. Temple's Mount Grace - - -	3		
Mr C. Trotter's br. g. Gordon - - -	4		
Mr Taplin's b. c. by Hesper, out of Sala - - -	3		
Mr John Osborne's bl. f. St Emilion - - -	3		
Mr R. Osborne's b. g. Lambtonian - - -	4		
Mr J. Chapman's ch. g. Owton - - -	6		
Mr T. Shepherd's ch. m. Common Sense - - -	5		
Mr John Colpitt's b. g. Little George - - -	aged		
Mr Park's Maltonian - - -	4		
Mr H. Garthwaite's Emilianus - - -	4		
Mr J. E. D. Shafto's Affleck - - -	3		
Mr R. Robinson's Queen of Tyne - - -	4		
Mr R. Longstaff's br. g. Roman, by Lecturer, out of Princess Alice, by King Tom - - -	6		
Mr T. Green's Glyn - - -	4		
Mr W. Sanderson's Thirkleby - - -	5		
Mr J. Milner's Selene - - -	3		
Mr F. Bates's Extinguisher - - -	3		
Mr R. Jardine's ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell - - -	3		

## SECOND DAY.

The Tyro Plate of 100 sov. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; a winner before starting to carry 5lb, twice, or of the Mowbray Stakes the preceding day 10lb



extra; maidens at the time of starting allowed 3lb; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; about half a mile, straight.

Mr J. J. Atkinson's bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Lemonade

Mr C. J. Bedford's Architect

Mr R. Boulton's Braw Lass

Mr Dabbs's Skelgate Maid

Mr T. W. Deighton's Macksiccar

Mr C. Gardner's b. f. Catherine, by Stentor, out of Isabel, by

Hobbie Noble, out of Polly Johnson's dam

Mrs Green's Strathelyde

Mr H. Hall's b. f. Victory

Mr Howsin's ch. c. by See Saw, out of Grace, by Lord Clifden

Mr Jardine's br. c. Jack Cade

Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer—Lighthouse (wr. nom.)

Mr C. Lund's b. f. Butterscotch

Mr Northern's br. f. Teesdale

———— br. g. Farewell

———— br. f. Queen Charlotte

Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody

———— b. f. by Martyrdom, out of Countess of Wesmorland

Mr Taplin's ch. f. by Speculum, out of Demi Monde, by King of Trumps

Mr J. Trotter's b. f. by Knight of the Garter—Saratoga

Mr R. C. Vyner's Helioscope

———— Bryonia

———— b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

———— Vegaman

———— Son of Nature

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter—Hawthorn's dam

———— f. by Strathconan, out of Blue Stocking

Mr W. M. Williamson's Polish Jewess

Mr W. Wood's Duniguioch

Ld Zetland's Allegra

The Falcon Plate (handicap) of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of any race after the weights are published ( ) to carry 10lb extra; any number

of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; one mile. Age st lb

Mr C. Perkins's Croupier - - - - 3

Mr C. Perkins's Umbria - - - - 4

Mr Bowes's Arena - - - - 4

Mr R. C. Vyner's Bargee - - - - 4

Mr R. C. Vyner's Borgia - - - - 3

Mr Taplin's b. or br. f. Lady Helen, by Under-

hand, dam by Dundee, out of Polly, by Pom-

pey - - - - 3

	Age	st	lb
Capt. Haworth's Rowston - - - -	4		
Mr J. Trotter's Tilt - - - -	3		
Mr H. Bragg's br. f. Blue Belle - - - -	4		
Mr Taplin's b. c. by Hesper, out of Sala - - - -	3		
Mr J. E. D. Shafto's Affleck - - - -	3		
Mr R. Longstaff's Fanny Day - - - -	3		
Mr J. H. Peart, jun.'s b. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Staffordshire Nan - - - -	3		
Mr W. Sadler's Haidee - - - -	5		
Mr T. Green's Mal de Mer - - - -	3		
Mr W. Sanderson's Thirkleby - - - -	5		
Mr H. E. Wilkinson's Antipodes - - - -	4		
Mr Kenyon's Night Light - - - -	3		
Mr Jardine's Bickerstaffe - - - -	3		
Mr Ambery's Lancaster - - - -	3		
Mr G. D. Lye's St Margaret - - - -	3		

The Thirk Handicap of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. to the fund, with 100 added, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any race after the weights are published ( ) to carry 5lb, twice, or once of 200 sov. 10lb extra; about one mile and a half (37 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Mr C. Gardner's St Cuthbert - - - -	4		
D. of Montrose's Broth of a Boy - - - -	4		
Ld Zetland's Margarita - - - -	4		
Mr C. Perkins's Agglethorpe - - - -	6		
Mr C. Perkins's Durham - - - -	3		
Mr C. Perkins's Machiavelli - - - -	4		
Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone - - - -	3		
Mr Bowes's Polonaise - - - -	6		
Mr Bowes's Skotzka - - - -	5		
Mr Bowes's Equanimity - - - -	5		
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter - - - -	4		
Mr C. J. Bedford's Jubilant - - - -	4		
Mr Northern's br. g. Clearwell - - - -	aged		
Mr Northern's ch. f. Dumbarnie - - - -	3		
Mr Vyner's Glastonbury - - - -	4		
Mr W. Robinson's Annie Louise - - - -	6		
Mr R. Jardine's Hemlock - - - -	3		
Mr R. C. Vyner's Prior of Prado - - - -	3		
Mr H. Johnson's Wild Murtagh - - - -	6		
Mr J. Chapman's ch. g. Owton - - - -	6		
Mr J. Chapman's b. f. Vestal - - - -	4		
Mr T. H. Masterman, jun.'s ch. f. Selina (late Merry Music) - - - -	3		
Mr H. Hall's Helios - - - -	3		
Mr John Osborne's Mintdrop - - - -	5		

## 460 PONTEFRAC T SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Mr R. Osborne's b. g. Lambtonian - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine - - -	-	-	3
Mr T. Shepherd's ch. m. Common Sense - - -	-	-	5
Mr R. Robinson's Queen of Tyne - - -	-	-	4
Mr T. Melville's Stamfordham - - -	-	-	5
Mr H. Garthwaite's Emilianus - - -	-	-	4
Mr J. Martin's Minnie Clyde - - -	-	-	5
Mr J. Milner's Selene - - -	-	-	3
Mr J. H. Stephenson's Knight Templar - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Longstaff's Roman - - -	-	-	6
Mr T. Green's Glyn - - -	-	-	4
Mr W. Sadler's Moorhen - - -	-	-	4
Mr T. H. Masterman, jun.'s b. f. Leonie - - -	-	-	3

Mr T. S. DAWSON, Clerk of the Course.

## PONTEFRAC T SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 12th and 13th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Trial Handicap Plate of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; winners after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or of any race value 200 sov. 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; New T.Y.C., five furlongs.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Bowes's br. f. Arena - - -	-	-	4
Mr Heneage's b. f. Folly (late Just in Time), by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. C. Vyner's Ruperta - - -	-	-	3
Mr Northern's ch. g. Rouge Bonnet - - -	-	-	4
Capt. Haworth's Rowston - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. Rodley's Entrée - - -	-	-	aged
Mr Taplin's Calrossie - - -	-	-	4
Mr H. Bragg's Grand Flaneur - - -	-	-	aged
Mr J. T. Falshaw's b. f. Passport - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Longstaff's Fanny Day - - -	-	-	3
Mr T. Green's Aragon - - -	-	-	aged
Mr W. Sadler's Haidee - - -	-	-	5
Mr R. Howett's Rosinante - - -	-	-	4
Mr Kenyon's Emily - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. Jardine's b. f. Mite - - -	-	-	3

# PONTEFRACT SPRING MEETING, 1877. 461

The Pontefract Spring Handicap of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. to the fund, with 150 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of any handicap after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 5lb, twice, or of any race value 200 sov. 10lb extra; about one mile and a half (30 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Mr Whittaker's Mrs Pond - - -	-	-	3
Mr C. Perkins's Agglethorpe - - -	-	-	6
Mr C. Perkins's Croupier- - - -	-	-	3
Mr C. Perkins's Durham - - - -	-	-	3
Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone - - -	-	-	3
Mr Bowes's b. m. Polonaise - - - -	-	-	6
Mr Bowes's b. m. Skotzka - - - -	-	-	5
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. C. Vyner's Prior of Prado - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Peck's Percy - - - - -	-	-	4
Mr Northern's Clearwell - - - - -	-	-	aged
Mr Northern's ch. f. Dumbarnie - - -	-	-	3
Mr Vyner's Glastonbury - - - - -	-	-	4
Mr H. Garthwaite's Emilianus- - -	-	-	4
Mr T. Melville's Stamfordham- - -	-	-	5
Mr H. Johnson's Wild Murtagh - - -	-	-	6
Mr E. Temple's Mount Grace - - - -	-	-	3
Mr G. H. Bows's bl. c. Fritz, by Victorious, out of Grand Duchess, by King Tom - - -	-	-	3
Mr J. Gilby's Birthright - - - - -	-	-	aged
Mr T. Shepherd's ch. m. Relic - - - -	-	-	5
Mr H. Bragg's br. f. Blue Belle - - -	-	-	4
Mr J. Chapman's b. f. Vestal - - - -	-	-	4
Mr W. Walker's Cleopatra - - - - -	-	-	3
Mr J. Milner's Selene - - - - -	-	-	3
Mr T. Green's br. f. Segura - - - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Howett's Activity - - - - -	-	-	5
Mr R. Howett's St Estèphe - - - - -	-	-	4
Mr R. Jardine's Hemlock- - - - -	-	-	3
Mr R. Jardine's ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell- - - - -	-	-	3
Mr Ambery's Lancaster - - - - -	-	-	3

The Prince of Wales's Stakes of 5 sov. each, 2 ft. to the fund, with 100 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; a winner of 100 sov. to carry 5lb, twice 100 sov. or once 200 sov. 10lb extra; five furlongs (21 subs.)

Mr R. Boulton's br. f. Braw Lass, by Cape Flyaway, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan, grandam, Bonny Bell  
Mr R. Carr's ch. f. Aconite

## 462 PONTEFRAC T SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1  
 Mr T. W. Deighton's b. f. Macksicar  
 Mr J. Gilby's b. c. Revolver  
 Mr T. Horncastle's Small Ale  
 Mr Howsin's ch. c. by See Saw, out of Grace, by Lord Clifden  
 Mr H. Johnson's b. f. Queen Pippin, by Kingcraft, out of Sanctity  
 Mr Northern's br. f. Teesdale  
 ——— br. g. Farewell  
 Mr R. Peck's Queen of Launde, by Kingcraft, dam by Cruiser, out of Snowdrop  
 Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton  
 Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Martyrdom, out of Countess of Westmorland  
 ——— b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody  
 Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution, out of Athenais  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's dam  
 ——— gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Blue Stocking  
 Mr B. C. Vyner's Bryonia  
 ——— Helioscope  
 Mr J. C. Waterhouse's b. f. Deeside

### SECOND DAY.

The Carleton Handicap Plate of 100 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; winners of any race after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or of any race value 200 sov. 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; about three-quarters of a mile.

	Age	st	lb
Mr E. Heneage's b. f. Folly (late Just in Time)	4		
Mr C. Perkins's Croupier - - - -	3		
Mr C. Perkins's Agglethorpe - - - -	6		
Mr Bowes's br. f. Arena - - - -	4		
Mr R. C. Vyner's b. g. Bargee - - - -	4		
Mr B. C. Vyner's ch. g. Borgia - - - -	3		
Mr H. Johnson's Cigarette - - - -	4		
Capt. Haworth's Rowston - - - -	4		
Mr B. Rodley's Entrée - - - -	aged		
Mr R. Rodley's Lady Adamas - - - -	4		
Mr J. T. Falshaw's Passport - - - -	3		
Mr H. Bragg's Grand Flaneur - - - -	aged		
Mr Taplin's b. f. Calrossie - - - -	4		
Mr T. Green's Segura - - - -	3		
Mr R. Howett's St Estèphe - - - -	4		

# PONTEFRACT SPRING MEETING, 1877. 463

The Welter Handicap Plate of 150 sov. for three yrs old and upwards; a winner of any handicap after the declaration of the weights ( ) to carry 5lb, of two, or of any race value 200 sov. 10lb extra; professionals, 5lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; about one mile and a quarter.

	Age	st lb
Mr C. Perkins's Durham	-	3
Mr Bowes's b.m. Skotzka	-	5
Mr R. C. Vyner's Borgia	-	3
Mr R. C. Vyner's Daisy Cutter	-	4
Mr R. Peck's Percy	-	4
Mr Northern's br. g. Clearwell-	-	aged
Mr Northern's br. c. Adamite	-	3
Mr Vyner's Glastonbury-	-	4
Mr H. Johnson's Wild Murtagh	-	6
Mr E. Temple's Mount Grace-	-	3
Mr G. H. Bows's Fritz	-	3
Mr J. Gilby's Birthright-	-	aged
Mr R. Rodley's Lady Adamas	-	4
Mr T. Shepherd's L'elie	-	5
Mr Taplin's b. c. by Hesper, out of Sala	-	3
Mr H. Bragg's Blue Belle	-	4
Mr John Osborne's St Emilion	-	3
Mr J. Chapman's Owton	-	6
Mr H. Garthwaite's Emilianus	-	4
Mr W. Walker's Cleopatra	-	3
Mr J. Milner's Selene	-	3
Mr J. H. Peart jun.'s b. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Staffordshire Nan	-	3
Mr T. Green's Glyn	-	4
Mr T. Green's Princess Alice	-	3
Mr J. H. Stephenson's Knight Templar	-	3
Mr W. Sanderson's Thirkleby-	-	5
Mr R. Howett's Activity	-	5
Mr R. Howett's St Estèphe	-	4
Mr R. Jardine's ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell	-	3
Mr F. Bates's Extinguisher	-	3
Mr W. Robinson's Annie Louise	-	6

The Victoria Plate of 100 sov. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; a winner once to carry 5lb, twice, or the Prince of Wales's Stakes on the preceding day, 10lb extra; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; entrance 3 sov. to go to the fund; about half a mile.

## 464 EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Mr R. Boulton's br. f. Braw Lass, by Cape Flyaway, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan, grandam, Bonny Bell

Mr R. Carr's Aconite

Mr T. Chaloner's b. f. by Cramond, out of N minus 1

Mr Dabbs's b. f. Skelgate Maid, by Speculum, out of Habet (late Gladiatana), by Gladiateur, out of Mrs Rarey

Mr T. W. Deighton's Macksiccar

Mr J. Gilby's b. c. Revolver

Mr T. Horncastle's Small Ale

Mr Howsin's ch. c. by See Saw—Grace, by Lord Clifden

Mr Northern's Teesdale

— Farewell

Mr R. Peck's Queen of Launde

Mr W. Raine's br. c. Wolferton

Mr W. H. Shaw's b. f. by Kidderminster, out of Melody

— b. f. by Martyrdom—Countess of Westmoreland

Mr Surtees's c. Golden Fleece, by Restitution, out of Athena's

Mr Taplin's ch. f. by Speculum, out of Demi Monde, by King of Trumps

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley

— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's dam

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. by Speculum, out of Ashling

Mr J. C. Waterhouse's Deeside

Mr THOMAS S. DAWSON, Clerk of the Course.

## EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th and 25th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Westminster Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200 sov. added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; winners once to carry 3lb extra, twice or of a race value 500 sov. 7lb extra; about five furlongs (47 subs.)

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

Mr J. Barnard's c. Belgravia, by Westminster, out of Ma Vie, by Voltigeur

— c. Woodpigeon, by Cecrops, out of Ringdove

Capt. Bastard's f. by Tynedale, out of Dame Marion

Mr H. Bird's Rapidity

Ld Cawdor's Brioche

Sir G. Chetwynd's c. by Chattanooga, out of Bourgogne

Capt. W. H. Cooper's b. c. by Macaroni—Gloire de Dijon

Mr F. Davis's Hudibras  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's The Captain  
 Mr M. Dawson's f. by Lord Clifden, out of Pulsatilla  
 Ld Exeter's br. c. Knight of the Vale  
 Mr Fitzroy's Queen of the Seas  
 ——— His Reverence  
 Mr Easton Grey's b. c. by The Baron, out of Bubble, by  
 Theobald  
 Ld Hartington's The Moor  
 ——— Saga  
 ——— Quicksilver  
 Count F. de Lagrange's Royal Toujours  
 ——— Miss Rovel  
 ——— Opoponax  
 ——— Jeannine  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's Mainchance  
 Mr T. Lant's f. by Trumpeter, out of South Hatch  
 Ld Lascelles's Corona  
 Ld Lonsdale's b. f. sister to Polly Perkins  
 Mr Masque's b. c. Fernando, by Lord Clifden, out of Queen  
 of Spain  
 Mr Padwick's Precursor  
 ——— Scallop Shell  
 ——— Ambuscade  
 Mr R. Peck's Cyprus  
 ——— Grace  
 Mr Pulteney's Preciosa  
 Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder  
 Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck  
 Mr H. Rymill's Arline  
 ——— Andante  
 Mr Savile's sister to Cremorne  
 ——— f. by King o'Scots—Blanchette, by D'Estournel  
 Prince Soltykoff's Laurence Sterne  
 Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Little Fish  
 Mr Surtees's Conjugal Rights, by Restitution, out of Thais,  
 by Chanticleer  
 Mr Tulk's ch. c. Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John  
 D. of Westminster's Rose of Sutherland  
 ——— Mida  
 Ld Wilton's Zero  
 ——— Foil (late Salute)

The City and Suburban Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft.  
 and only 5 if declared by *noon* on Tuesday, January  
 30th, to Messrs Weatherby *only*, with 200 sov. added; the  
 owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the



# 466 · EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877.

stakes; the winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights (Jan. 24, at 10 a.m.) to carry 5lb extra, of any two handicaps, or one of the value of 1000 sov. 10lb extra; about one mile and a quarter (127 subs. 40 of whom pay 5 sov. each).

	Age	st	lb
Ld Rosebery's Controversy - - -	6	9	2
Prince Soltykoff's Balfe - - -	5	8	5
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - -	aged	8	3
Mr W. Thorold's Forerunner - - -	4	8	0
Ld Hartington's Chaplet - - -	5	7	13
Ld Rosebery's Snail - - -	aged	7	11
Mr Gerard's b.h. Claremont - - -	5	7	10
Ld Lonsdale's Hesper - - -	4	7	10
Count F. de Lagrange's Lina - - -	4	7	10
Mr T. Gee's Julius Cæsar - - -	4	7	9
Sir G. Chetwynd's Grey Palmer - - -	5	7	9
Count F. de Lagrange's Camembert - - -	4	7	9
Mr H. Bird's The Ghost - - -	5	7	7
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - -	5	7	7
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's John Day - - -	4	7	6
Ld Rosebery's Brigg Boy - - -	4	7	6
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's St Leger - - -	5	7	5
Ld Hartington's Monaco - - -	5	7	5
Mr T. Hughes's Organist - - -	6	7	4
Mr J. E. Smith, jun.'s Dukedom - - -	6	7	2
Mr E. Potter's Newport - - -	4	7	2
Mr Howsin's The Wizard - - -	5	7	2
Mr T. Melville's Stamfordham - - -	5	7	2
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - -	5	7	2
Mr R. Howett's Levant - - -	4	7	0
Mr Quartermaine East's Murrumbidgee - - -	4	7	0
Mr B. Gilpin's b.h. Berryfield - - (pays ft.)	6	7	0
Mr Crawford's Glacis - - -	4	7	0
Ld Zetland's Hardrada - - -	4	7	0
Mr H. Baltazzi's Ventnor - - -	4	7	0
Mr Savile's Zee - - -	4	7	0
Mr Vyner's Conductor - - -	5	6	13
Mr L. C. Hendry's b.g. Sir William Wallace - - -	6	6	13
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel - - -	4	6	13
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Volturmo - - -	6	6	13
Sir G. Chetwynd's Hellenist - - -	4	6	12
Mr M. H. Sanford's Mate - - -	aged	6	12
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman - - -	4	6	12
Mr Gilby's Sir Fanciful - - -	aged	6	11
Sir F. Johnstone's Town Crier - - -	5	6	10
Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce - - -	3	6	10

# EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877. 467

	Age	st	lb
Mr C. Bayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings - - -	3	6	10
Mr J. N. Astley's Empress - - - -	5	6	10
Mr Bainbridge's May Day - - - -	4	6	10
Mr R. Harrison's Law Lord - - - -	5	6	10
Mr C. S. Hardy's Mountaineer, by Scottish Chief	4	6	9
Mr I. Bate's Sutherland - - - -	4	6	8
Ld Rosebery's Rosbach - - - -	3	6	7
Mr J. N. Astley's Sailor - - - -	4	6	7
Mr G. Lambert's ch. g. Balbriggan - - -	5	6	7
Mr Jousiffe's St George - - - -	4	6	6
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. Lord Malden - - -	4	6	6
Mr Gomm's Warrior - - - -	3	6	6
Ld Cawdor's Mavis - - - -	3	6	5
H.R.H. the Prince of Orange's b. f. Amneris, by Ostreger, out of Deception, by Orlando (bred in Hungary) - - - -	3	6	5
Ld Zetland's Margarita - - - -	4	6	5
Capt. D. Lane's Lord Berners - - - -	5	6	4
Mr E. Hobson's b. c. Ernest - - - -	3	6	4
Mr H. Baltazzi's Shillelagh - - - -	3	6	4
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella - - - -	3	6	3
Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante - - - -	3	6	2
Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne - - - -	3	6	2
Mr Northern's Adamite - - - -	3	6	2
Mr G. Trimmer's Hoya - - - -	4	6	2
Mr H. S. Stratford's Atholstone - - -	3	6	0
Ld Rosebery's Touchet - - - -	3	6	0
Major Stapylton's br. c. Sign Mannal - - -	3	5	13
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - -	3	5	13
Mr C. Bush's Bonchurch - - - -	3	5	13
Mr T. Brown's Bay Julia - - - -	3	5	12
Mr R. P'Anson, jun.'s ch. c. Dr Gully, by Cottes- loe, out of Lady Langden - - - -	3	5	12
Mr C. J. Langlands's Don Carlos - - - -	3	5	12
Mr A. Campbell's ch. c. by Mogador—Jezabel -	3	5	11
Mr Jos. Dawson's Queen Mary - - - -	3	5	10
Sir W. Milner's The Cheestah - - - -	3	5	10
D. of Montrose's James Pigg - - - -	3	5	9
Ld Wilton's Quickstep - - - -	3	5	9
Mr Crawford's Norwich - - - -	3	5	8
Mr Crawford's Garbroch - - - -	3	5	8
Mr Crawford's Central Fire - - - -	3	5	8
Mr W. Bevill's Wild Basil - - - -	3	5	8
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning	3	5	7
Mr J. Sone's ch. c. Corsair - - - -	3	5	7
Mr Ellerton's Loafer - - - -	3	5	7

# 466    EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877.

stakes; the winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights (Jan. 24, at 10 a.m.) to carry 5lb extra, of any two handicaps, or one of the value of 1000 sov. 10lb extra; about one mile and a quarter (127 subs. 40 of whom pay 5 sov. each).

	Age	st	lb
Ld Rosebery's Controversy - - -	6	9	2
Prince Soltykoff's Balfe - - -	5	8	5
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - -	aged	8	3
Mr W. Thorold's Forerunner - - -	4	8	0
Ld Hartington's Chaplet - - -	5	7	13
Ld Rosebery's Snail - - -	aged	7	11
Mr Gerard's b.h. Claremont - - -	5	7	10
Ld Lonsdale's Hesper - - -	4	7	10
Count F. de Lagrange's Lina - - -	4	7	10
Mr T. Gee's Julius Cæsar - - -	4	7	9
Sir G. Chetwynd's Grey Palmer - - -	5	7	9
Count F. de Lagrange's Camembert - - -	4	7	9
Mr H. Bird's The Ghost - - -	5	7	7
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - -	5	7	7
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's John Day - - -	4	7	6
Ld Rosebery's Brigg Boy - - -	4	7	6
Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's St Leger - - -	5	7	5
Ld Hartington's Monaco - - -	5	7	5
Mr T. Hughes's Organist - - -	6	7	4
Mr J. E. Smith, jun.'s Dukedom - - -	6	7	2
Mr E. Potter's Newport - - -	4	7	2
Mr Howsin's The Wizard - - -	5	7	2
Mr T. Melville's Stamfordham - - -	5	7	2
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - -	5	7	2
Mr R. Howett's Levant - - -	4	7	0
Mr Quartermaine East's Murrumbidgee - - -	4	7	0
Mr B. Gilpin's b.h. Berryfield - - (pays ft.)	6	7	0
Mr Crawford's Glacis - - -	4	7	0
Ld Zetland's Hardrada - - -	4	7	0
Mr H. Baltazzi's Ventnor - - -	4	7	0
Mr Savile's Zee - - -	4	7	0
Mr Vyner's Conductor - - -	5	6	13
Mr L. C. Hendry's b.g. Sir William Wallace - - -	6	6	13
Prince Soltykoff's Tassel - - -	4	6	13
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Volturmo - - -	6	6	13
Sir G. Chetwynd's Hellenist - - -	4	6	12
Mr M. H. Sanford's Mate - - -	aged	6	12
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman - - -	4	6	12
Mr Gilby's Sir Fanciful - - -	aged	6	11
Sir F. Johnstone's Town Crier - - -	5	6	10
Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce - - -	3	6	10

# EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877. 467

	Age	st	lb
Mr C. Bayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings - - -	3	6	10
Mr J. N. Astley's Empress - - - -	5	6	10
Mr Bainbridge's May Day - - - -	4	6	10
Mr R. Harrison's Law Lord - - - -	5	6	10
Mr C. S. Hardy's Mountaineer, by Scottish Chief	4	6	9
Mr I. Bate's Sutherland - - - -	4	6	8
Ld Rosebery's Rosbach - - - -	3	6	7
Mr J. N. Astley's Sailor- - - -	4	6	7
Mr G. Lambert's ch. g. Balbriggan - - -	5	6	7
Mr Jonsiffe's St George - - - -	4	6	6
Mr C. Snewing's b. c. Lord Madden - - -	4	6	6
Mr Gomm's Warrior - - - -	3	6	6
Ld Cawdor's Mavis - - - -	3	6	5
H.R.H. the Prince of Orange's b. f. Anneris, by Ostreger, out of Deception, by Orlando (bred in Hungary) - - - -	3	6	5
Ld Zetland's Margarita - - - -	4	6	5
Capt. D. Lane's Lord Berners - - - -	5	6	4
Mr E. Hobson's b. c. Ernest - - - -	3	6	4
Mr H. Baltazzi's Shillelagh - - - -	3	6	4
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella - - - -	3	6	3
Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante - - - -	3	6	2
Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne - - - -	3	6	2
Mr Northern's Adamite - - - -	3	6	2
Mr G. Trimmer's Hoya - - - -	4	6	2
Mr H. S. Stratford's Atholstone - - -	3	6	0
Ld Rosebery's Touchet - - - -	3	6	0
Major Stapylton's br. c. Sign Manual - - -	3	5	13
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - -	3	5	13
Mr C. Bush's Bonchurch - - - -	3	5	13
Mr T. Brown's Bay Julia- - - -	3	5	12
Mr R. P'Anson, jun.'s ch. c. Dr Gully, by Cottes- loe, out of Lady Langden - - - -	3	5	12
Mr C. J. Langlands's Don Carlos - - - -	3	5	12
Mr A. Campbell's ch. c. by Mogador—Jezabel -	3	5	11
Mr Jos. Dawson's Queen Mary- - - -	3	5	10
Sir W. Milner's The Cheetah - - - -	3	5	10
D. of Montrose's James Pigg - - - -	3	5	9
Ld Wilton's Quickstep - - - -	3	5	9
Mr Crawford's Norwich - - - -	3	5	8
Mr Crawford's Garbroch - - - -	3	5	8
Mr Crawford's Central Fire - - - -	3	5	8
Mr W. Beville's Wild Basil - - - -	3	5	8
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning	3	5	7
Mr J. Sone's ch. c. Corsair - - - -	3	5	7
Mr Ellerton's Loafer - - - -	3	5	7

	Age	st	lb
Mr G. Payne's Cartridge - - - -	3	5	7
Mr C. Bush's Miss Mannering - - -	3	5	7
Mr F. Hardinge's Chesterfield - - -	3	5	7

*The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each.*

Mr Acton's Coomassie - - - -	5	9	0
D. of Westminster's Dalham - - - -	6	8	11
Mr F. Swindells's Woodlands - - - -	5	8	4
Mr Savile's Earl of Dartrey - - - -	5	8	2
M. A. Lupin's Enguerrande - - - -	4	8	0
Mr Masque's b. h. Blantyre - - - -	6	7	10
Mr T. J. Clifford's b. h. Sir Hugh - - -	5	7	9
Ld Dupplin's Admiral Byng - - - -	4	7	9
Ld Wilton's Footstep - - - -	4	7	8
Mr L. C. Barker's Grassendale - - - -	4	7	7
Mr W. R. Marshall's Liris - - - -	4	7	7
Mr Bowes's b. m. Polonaise - - - -	6	7	6
Sir G. Chetwynd's Little Harry - - - -	4	7	5
Mr Masque's b. c. Crambo - - - -	4	7	4
Mr Crawford's Prince George - - - -	4	7	3
Ld Dupplin's Peripatetic - - - -	5	7	3
Mr W. Bourke's b. c. by Parmesan, out of Hetty -	4	7	3
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fair Saunteress - - -	5	7	3
Capt. G. Stirling's Pluton - - - -	4	7	2
Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Lincoln - - - -	4	7	0
Ld Wilton's Cradle - - - -	4	7	0
Mr W. Bourke's br. c. by Uncas, out of Tryback -	4	7	0
Mr Vyner's Ironstone - - - -	5	6	13
Sir J. L. Kaye's Lottery - - - -	4	6	10
Mr Jenkins's Gloucester - - - -	4	6	10
Mr Cameron's Charles Edward, by Pretender, out of Lady Ripon - - - -	4	6	10
Mr Bowes's b. m. Skotzka - - - -	5	6	10
Ld Rosebery's Lanzun - - - -	4	6	7
Mr T. E. Case-Walker's Romance - - - -	4	6	5
Ld Vivian's Polly Perkins - - - -	3	6	3
Mr John Nightingall's La Cigale - - - -	3	6	2
Mr T. Golby's b. h. Glory - - - -	5	6	0
Mr F. Morton's Sandwell - - - -	3	6	0
Mr J. Terry's Emmill - - - -	3	6	0
Ld Hartington's Rylstone - - - -	3	5	13
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - - -	3	5	13
Mr J. Crik's Sans Reproche - - - -	3	5	12
Mr T. Cannon's Speculation - - - -	3	5	11
Capt. D. Lane's Fidelis - - - -	3	5	11
Mr T. Jennings's Queen of Cyprus - - - -	3(wr.nom)		

SECOND DAY.

The Hyde Park Plate of 500 sov. for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; a winner of a plate or sweepstakes value 200 sov. to carry 5lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra; entrance, 3 sov. to be paid for each horse at the time of nomination, to go to the Race-fund; any number of horses the property of the same owner may run for this plate; about half a mile (122 entries).

Mr Acton's b. f. Trophy, by Trumpeter, out of Mercia, by Y. Melbourne

Ld Ailesbury's Conclave

Mr T. Ansley's Fasting Girl

Mr W. Arnall's Assucar

——— br. c. Tom Bounce, by Pero Gomez, out of Bounce

Sir J. D. Astley's Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon, by Teddington

——— Vigor

——— Adela, by Knowsley, out of Vexation, by Vedette

Mr Atkinson's br. or bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Lemonade, by Leamington

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Star

——— br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella

Mr H. Baltazzi's br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes

——— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Nina

Ld Bateman's ch. f. Midsommer, by Moulsey, out of Hawthornside, by Stockwell

——— Duchess of York

Mr H. E. Beddington's Charybdis

——— Palpito

——— Queen of Pearls

Mr H. Bird's br. c. by Alvarez, out of Genuine

——— f. by Dalesman, out of Cinderina

Mr W. Blenkiron's Rowland Hill

Mr E. Brayley's f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Eleanor

Mr C. Bromley's Handeck

Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton

——— Bullfinch

——— Banquet (late Music)

Ld Calthorpe's b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of The Pearl

——— Early Martyr

Mr Cameron's c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

Mr W. S. Cartwright's Caeran

——— b. c. Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, out of Landlady

Mr T. E. Case-Walker's b. c. by Tomahawk, out of Duvernay, by Beadsman

——— ch. f. by Broomielaw, out of Cestus

# 470     EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

———— Cagliostro

———— The Flyer, by Knight of the Garter—Etruria

Mr W. S. Crawford's b. f. Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne,  
out of Quicksand

Mr G. Crook's Blue Peter, brother to Blue Riband, by Knight  
of the Garter

———— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Saga

———— brother to Grandee, by Orest

———— brother to Slumber, by Orest (h.-b.)

Mr M. Dawson's f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

———— f. by Lord Clifden, out of Palestilla

Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin

Mr Decie's St Kilda

Mr E. Dodgon's Lady Ada (dead), by Knight of St Patrick,  
out of Black Fawn

Mr Ellerton's b. f. Ersilia

———— b. c. King's Cross

———— b. c. Prince Victorious

———— ch. f. Vestal

Ld Ellesmere's Dalgarno

Mr R. S. Evans's f. Palm Branch

Ld Exeter's Knight of the Vale

———— Lady Catty

———— Muffin Boy

Mr Fitzroy's b. f. Queen of the Seas, by Landmark, out of  
Empress

Mr Gerard's b. c. Racket Drum

———— ch. f. Telegram

Mr E. Grain's f. Ocyroe, by Tomahawk, out of Magdala

D. of Hamilton's Glasgow

Mr Hamerton's ch. f. by Frogmore, out of Forest Lass

Mr W. H. Harvey's Master Mitchell

Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable

Mr W. A. Jarvis's c. by King o' Scots, out of Little Lady

Mr H. Jennings's Marie Antoinette

———— ch. c. Silence, by Cymbal, out of La Corniche

Mr T. Jennings's Catania

Mr T. Jennings's jun.'s Narbo

Mr J. Johnson's b. f. by Stentor, out of St Etheldreda (late  
Sorrell)

Mr Jousiffe's br. c. Kismet II, by Pero Gomez, out of Cana-  
retta, by Lord of the Isles

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

———— Bravissima

Count F. de Lagrange's Alsace

———— Colifichet

- Count F. de Lagrange's Cornelle  
 ——— ch. f. Déesse, by Y. Monarque—Dulce Domum  
 ——— b. c. Eté, by Mortemer, out of Summerside  
 ——— ch. f. Folle Avoine, by Favonius, out of Albani  
 ——— Hollandaise  
 ——— Jeannine  
 Mr G. Lambert's br. f. Edith Plantagenet, by The Palmer,  
 out of Edith of Lorne  
 Mr C. J. Langlands's b. c. Mainchance, by Mainstone, out of  
 Matins, by The Hero  
 Mr T. Lant's c. by Lozenge, out of Gold Pen  
 ——— c. Bulgaria, by Brown Bread, out of Honeymoon  
 Ld Lascelles's f. Corona, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy  
 Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Harpocrates II (late Tartar Emetic)  
 ——— b. f. sister to Polly Perkins  
 Mr W. H. Lumley's b. c. Northern Breeze, by Boreas—Spray  
 Count Max Metternich's Hansart  
 Mr Maxwell's b. f. Nightmare, by Stentor, out of Arabella  
 ——— ro. f. Bright Eyes, by Blinkhoolie, out of Enfield's  
 dam  
 Mr Mumford's b. f. Little Star, by Musket, out of Grey  
 Stocking  
 Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy  
 Mr John Nightingall's b. f. Jessica, by Typhoeus, out of  
 Lady Inglis  
 Mr Northern's b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush  
 ——— br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Char-  
 lotte Russe  
 Mr Padwick's Modesty  
 ——— Prairie Queen  
 ——— Echo  
 ——— Scallop Shell  
 ——— c. Centaur  
 Mr R. Peck's Grace  
 ——— La Merveille  
 Mr Polak's b. f. by Macaroni, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter  
 ——— b. f. by Restitution, out of Fairy, by Orlando  
 Mr R. Porter's f. by King of the Forest, out of Alarum  
 (Vulcan's dam)  
 Mr F. Prentice's f. Evergreen  
 Mr Pulteney's Priscillian  
 Ld Rosebery's Kebbuck  
 ——— Con Oregan  
 ——— Bellicent  
 ——— Laramie  
 Mr C. Samuda's Caledonia  
 ——— Viva



Mr H. Savile's sister to Cremorne

— f. by See Saw, out of Victoria

Baron Schickler's b. c. Le Sphinx (bred in France)

— b. c. Kapural (bred in France)

Mr Sone's ch. c. by Morizet, out of Mischief (bred in Russia)

Mr Spencer's ch. c. Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, out of Circe, by Dundee

Mr Fearnley Tanner's b. f. Harpy, by Typhoeus—Charity

Mr Thorold's Merry Monk

#### SECOND DAY.

(New race).—The Great Surrey Handicap of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 200 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; the winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights (Jan. 24, at 10 a.m.) to carry 7lb extra, of any two handicaps, or of one value 1000 sov. 10lb extra; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; entrance 2 sov. to go to the Race-fund, the only liability for horses struck out by *noon* on Tuesday, January 30th, to Messrs Weatherby *only*; about five furlongs (65 subs. 23 of whom declared ft.)

	Age	st	lb
Capt. Prime's b. h. Trappist - - -	5	9	10
Mr A. Baltazzi's Cœruléus - - -	5	8	10
Capt. Machell's b. m. Slumber - - -	6	8	9
Mr Jno. Whittaker's Middle Temple - - -	aged	8	4
Ld Hartington's Chaplet - - -	5	8	2
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette - - -	4	8	0
Count F. de Lagrange's Camembert - - -	4	8	0
Mr R. Howett's Rosinante - - -	4	7	12
Mr Savile's Inglewood Ranger - - -	6	7	12
Count F. de Lagrange's La Santense - - -	5	7	10
Ld Hartington's Monaco - - -	5	7	9
Gen. Pearson's Chevron - - -	3	7	9
Mr Easton Grey's Medora - - -	4	7	7
Ld Dupplin's Telescope - - -	5	7	7
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings - - -	3	7	7
Mr Vyner's Robin - - -	5	7	6
Mr Trentham's Coronella - - -	4	7	6
Mr E. F. Tanner's Mediator - - -	aged	7	5
Mr E. Heneage's br. c. Baumber - (pays ft)	4	7	5
Mr Jenkins's Killiecrankie - - -	5	7	2
Sir F. Johnstone's Town Crier - - -	5	7	0
Mr Cameron's Sharpshooter - - -	4	7	0
Mr I. Bate's Sutherland - - -	4	6	10
Sir J. D. Astley's Midlothian - - -	3	6	9
Sir W. A. Lethbridge's Tribute - - -	3	6	7
Sir W. Milner's Grandee - - -	3	6	7
Mr W. T. Sharpe's Polly Craven - - -	3	6	6

# EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877. 473

	Age	st	lb
Capt. D. Lane's Saltier - - - - -	3	6	6
Ld Hartington's Belphebe - - - - -	3	6	5
Mr F. Gretton's Kingsclere - - - - -	3	6	4
Mr T. Valentine's Queen's Own - - - - -	3	6	4
Mr T. Golby's Glance - - - - -	4	6	4
Mr W. Brain's Granada - - - - -	3	6	4
Mr F. Morton's Bonfire - - - - -	3	6	0
Mr T. Ansley's Cinderella - - - - -	3	6	0
Mr Ellerton's Lord George - - - - -	3	6	0
Mr J. Edwards's Queenie- - - - -	4	5	13
Ld Exeter's St Antony - - - - -	3	5	12
Ld Wilton's Quickstep - - - - -	3	5	9
Mr A. Baltazzi's Gin Sling - - - - -	3	5	9
Capt. D. Lane's Calton - - - - -	3	5	9
Mr C. Bush's Miss Mannering - - - - -	3	5	9

*The following having declared ft. pay 2 sov. each.*

Sir G. Chetwynd's Tangible - - - - -	aged	9	0
Mr W. Dunne's Queen of the Bees - - - - -	aged	9	0
Mr D. Cooper's Ursula - - - - -	5	8	12
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - - - -	aged	8	12
Mr Bowes's b. f. Twine the Plaiden - - - - -	4	8	12
Sir F. Johnstone's Poursuivant - - - - -	5	8	11
Mr F. Gretton's Lady Atholstone - - - - -	aged	8	8
Mr A. Lupin's Pensacola- - - - -	5	8	7
Mr F. Gretton's Dovedale - - - - -	6	8	6
Capt. Stirling's Pluton - - - - -	4	8	4
Mr W. Smith's Bras de Fer - - - - -	aged	8	2
Mr T. Hughes's Kismet - - - - -	6	8	0
Count F. de Lagrange's Pardon - - - - -	4	7	12
Mr Jno. Hanbury's Roehampton - - - - -	4	7	7
Ld Wilton's Cradle- - - - -	4	7	7
Major Stapylton's Slander - - - - -	4	7	4
Mr Langlands's Electra - - - - -	4	6	12
Mr D. Cooper's Cannon Ball - - - - -	3	6	11
Mr Jno. Nightingall's La Cigale - - - - -	3	6	7
Ld Hartington's Rylstone- - - - -	3	6	5
Mr Padwick's Fair Star - - - - -	3	6	5
Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. g. Forty Winks - - - - -	3	6	2
Mr T. Valentine's Vale King - - - - -	3	5	9

The Great Metropolitan Stakes (handicap) of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and only 5 if declared by noon on Tuesday January 30th, to Messrs Weatherby *only*, with 200 sov. added; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of a handicap after the publication of the weights (Jan. 24, at 10 a.m.) to carry 5lb extra, of any two handicaps, or of the City and Suburban Handicap, 10lb extra; about two miles and a quarter, to start at the Winning Chair (63 subs. 27 of whom declared ft.)

# 474 EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Masque's Rosebery - - - - -	5	9	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Braconnier - - - - -	4	8	0
Capt. Stirling's Whitebait - - - - -	6	7	13
Mr Savile's Lillian - - - - -	aged	7	12
Mr Cornwall's Rabagas II. - - - - -	5	7	12
Sir G. Chetwynd's Grey Palmer - - - - -	5	7	11
Mr F. Gretton's Pageant - - - - -	6	7	10
Count F. de Lagrange's Lina - - - - -	4	7	10
Ld Dupplin's Admiral Byng - - - - -	4	7	8
Mr T. Hughes's Organist - - - - -	6	7	7
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's John Day - - - - -	4	7	5
Mr T. T. Drake's Professor - - - - -	4	7	4
Mr Howsin's The Wizard - - - - -	5	7	2
Mr Padwick's Broadside - - - - -	4	7	0
Mr Jenkins's Gloucester - - - - -	4	7	0
Mr Gerard's bl. f. Miss Lizzie - - - - -	4	6	13
Mr J. N. Astley's Empress - - - - -	5	6	12
Mr L. C. Hendry's b. g. Sir William Wallace - - - - -	6	6	12
Ld Rosebery's Lanzun - - - - -	4	6	11
Mr D. Wright's Fitzroy, by Fitz-Roland, out of Columba - - - - -	aged	6	10
Mr F. Hardinge's St Bees - - - - -	4	6	8
Capt. D. Lane's Lord Berners - - - - -	5	6	5
Mr Northern's Adamite - - - - -	3	6	4
Mr Crawford's Peterboro' - - - - -	3	6	2
Ld Bradford's Zuccherò - - - - -	3	6	0
Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne - - - - -	3	5	12
Mr Acton's Restorative - - - - -	3	5	10
Mr A. Campbell's ch. c. by Mogador—Jezabel - - - - -	3	5	10
Mr R. P'Anson, jun.'s ch. c. Dr. Gully - - - - -	3	5	9
Mr Savile's c. by D'Estournel, dam, Thæa, by The Duke, out of May Morning - - - - -	3	5	7
Mr Crawford's Norwich - - - - -	3	5	7
Mr T. Valentine's Va'e King - - - - -	3	5	7
Mr C. Bush's b. c. Bugle Horn (late Shreck- horn), by Trumpeter, out of Rinderpest - - - - -	3	5	7
Mr Ellerton's Loafer - - - - -	3	5	7
Mr R. S. Evans's Iron Duke (late Turkish Delight) - - - - -	3	5	7
Mr C. Bush's Enido - - - - -	3	5	7

*The following having declared ft. pay 5 sov. each.*

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's b. h. by Scottish Chief, out of Artemis - - - - -	5	8	8
Ld Rosebery's Snail - - - - -	aged	8	7
Mr F. Swindell's Woodlands - - - - -	5	8	6
Mr H. Rymill's ch. h. Chancellor, by Exchequer- - - - -	5	8	4
M. A. Lupin's Enguerrande - - - - -	4	8	3

# EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877. 475

	Age	st	lb
Mr Masque's bl. h. Prodigal - - - -	aged	8	0
Mr Bowes's b. m. Polonaise - - - -	6	7	11
Count F. de Lagrange's Moulin - - - -	4	7	10
Mr Crawford's Morning Star - - - -	4	7	9
Count F. de Lagrange's Augusta - - - -	4	7	7
Mr Crawford's Prince George - - - -	4	7	7
Mr Fitzroy's br. h. Chilblain, by Jack Frost, out of Grand Duchess, by Van Galen - - - -	aged	7	7
Ld Zetland's Hardrada - - - -	4	7	4
Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor - - - -	5	7	2
Mr Fitzroy's b. g. Kidtrooke - - - -	6	7	0
Mr Cameron's Charles Edward, by Pretender - - - -	4	7	0
Mr Jousiffe's St George - - - -	4	7	0
Mr R. Peck's Percy - - - -	4	6	12
Mr W. G. Stevens's Enterpe - - - -	4	6	12
Mr Bowes's b. m. Skotzka - - - -	5	6	10
Mr T. Golby's Glory - - - -	5	6	6
Ld Cawdor's Mavis - - - -	3	6	6
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin - - - -	3	6	2
Mr C. J. Langlands's Don Carlos - - - -	3	5	13
Mr Masque's b. f. Estelle - - - -	3	5	12
Mr J. Crick's Sans Reproche - - - -	3	5	12
Mr T. Jennings's Queen of Cyprus - - - -	3(wr.nom.)		

The Prince of Wales's Stakes, a Handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft., with 200 sov. added, for three yrs old and upwards; the owner of the second horse to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes; the winner of any handicap after the weights are declared (Jan. 24, at 10 a.m.) to carry 7lb extra, of two or more handicaps, or of the City and Suburban Handicap, 10lb extra; entrance, 2 sov. to go to the Race-fund, which will be the only liability if forfeit be declared by noon on Tuesday, January 30th, to Messrs Weatherby *only*; about one mile (64 subs. 23 of whom declared ft.)

The highest weight accepting being 8st 10lb, it has been raised to 8st 12lb, and the others in proportion.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's Cœrulœus - - - -	5	8	12
Mr T. Gee's Julius Cæsar - - - -	4	8	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Allumette - - - -	4	8	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Camembert - - - -	4	8	4
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - - -	5	8	2
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's John Day - - - -	4	8	1
Mr Howett's Levant - - - -	4	7	10
Ld Exeter's Vril - - - -	6	7	9
Mr Crawford's Glacis - - - -	4	7	9
Mr Savile's Zee - - - -	4	7	9
Mr Vyner's Conductor - - - -	5	7	9

# 476 EPSOM SPRING MEETING, 1877.

	Age	st	lb
Mr Jenkins's Gloucester - - - -	4	7	5
Mr Jos. Dawson's Bruce - - - -	3	7	5
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings - - - -	3	7	5
Mr Bainbridge's May Day - - - -	4	7	5
Mr J. N. Astley's Sailor - - - -	4	7	2
Mr G. Lambert's ch. g. Balbriggan - - - -	5	7	2
Mr E. F. Tanner's Queen Gladys - - - -	4	7	1
Mr Jousiffe's St George - - - -	4	7	1
Mr C. Snewing's Lord Malden - - - -	4	7	1
Ld Zetland's Margarita - - - -	4	7	1
Mr T. Jennings's Plaisante - - - -	3	6	11
D. of Westminster's Helena - - - -	3	6	11
Mr G. Trimmer's Hoya - - - -	4	6	11
Mr T. Valentine's Queen's Own - - - -	3	6	9
Mr H. S. Stratford's Atholstone - - - -	3	6	6
Ld Vivian's Hidalgo - - - -	3	6	6
Mr F. Morton's Sandwell - - - -	3	6	6
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - -	3	6	6
Mr Jos. Dawson's Queen Mary - - - -	3	6	5
Mr T. Brown's Bay Julia - - - -	3	6	4
Mr C. J. Langlands's Don Carlos - - - -	3	6	4
Mr Crawford's Hyndland - - - -	3	6	2
Capt. W. H. Cooper's Strange Lady - - - -	3	6	2
Mr Crawford's Trommel - - - -	3	6	2
Mr W. Bevill's Wild Basil - - - -	3	5	12
Mr Savile's c. by Parmesan—May Morning - - - -	3	5	12
Mr Crawford's Central Fire - - - -	3	5	12
Mr J. Sone's ch. c. Corsair - - - -	3	5	11
Mr F. Hardinge's Chesterfield - - - -	3	5	11
Mr J. Edwards's b. c. by Jove, out of Spec - - - -	3	5	11

*The following having declared ft. pay 2 sov. each.*

Prince Solytkoff's Balfe - - - -	5	8	12
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - - -	aged	8	10
Major Stapylton's Speranza - - - -	5	8	7
M. A. Lupin's Enguerrande - - - -	4	8	6
Mr T. J. Clifford's Sir Hugh - - - -	5	8	2
Mr I. Bate's Worcester - - - -	5	8	0
Mr L. C. Barker's Grassendale - - - -	4	8	0
Mr W. R. Marshall's Tiber - - - -	4	7	12
Capt. Stirling's Pluton - - - -	4	7	9
Ld Howe's Tetrarch - - - -	4	7	9
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - - -	5	7	8
Prince Solytkoff's Tassel - - - -	4	7	8
Sir G. Chetwynd's Hellenist - - - -	4	7	5
Sir J. L. Kaye's Lottery - - - -	4	7	3
Mr R. Harrison's Law Lord - - - -	5	7	3

# SANDOWN PARK, 1877.

477

	Age	st	lb
Mr C S. Hardy's Mountaineer II, by Scottish Chief	4	7	2
Mr E. Heneage's Baumber - - - -	4	7	2
Mr T. Golby's Glance - - - -	4	6	12
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella - - - -	3	6	9
Mr T. Hughes's Maria Theresa - - - -	4	6	7
Mr T. Cannon's Speculation - - - -	3	6	4
Mr Masque's b. f. Estelle, by Scottish Chief, out of Queen of Spain - - - -	3	6	3
Mr Herring's Strathdoon - - - -	3	6	3

Mr H. M. DORLING, Clerk of the Course.

## SANDOWN PARK SECOND SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 26th, 27th, and 28th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Esher Stakes (handicap) of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 500 added; the winner of any handicap with public money added after the publication of the weights (

) to carry 5lb, of any two such races, or one of 500 sov. 10lb extra; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; the winner to pay 30 sov. towards expenses; entrance 3 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if forfeit be declared by a time to be named when the weights appear; one mile (50 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Rosebery's Brigg Boy - - - -	4		
Ld Rosebery's Spinoza - - - -	4		
Ld Rosebery's Rosbach - - - -	3		
Mr R. P'Anson, jun.'s ch. c. Dr Gully - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Harbinger - - - -	3		
Mr F. Gretton's Monte Carlo - - - -	3		
Count F. de Lagrange's Tartine - - - -	5		
Count F. de Lagrange's La Sautouse - - - -	5		
Count F. de Lagrange's Camembert - - - -	4		
Count F. de Lagrange's Laure - - - -	3		
Mr T. Valentine's Queen's Own - - - -	3		
Mr I. Bate's Worcester - - - -	5		
Mr T. E. Case-Walker's Romance - - - -	4		
Mr Gerard's b. h. Claremont - - - -	5		
Capt. Machell's ch. g. Kino - - - -	3		
Mr F. Hardinge's Chesterfield - - - -	3		
Mr C. J. Langlands's Don Carlos - - - -	3		

	Age	st	lb
Mr Easton Grey's Medora - - - -	4		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Chypre - - - -	5		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Grey Palmer - - -	5		
Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Lincoln - - -	4		
Mr Polak's Muscadin - - - -	3		
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel - - - -	aged		
Mr Fitzroy's The Rabbi - - - -	4		
Mr Fitzroy's The Arab - - - -	3		
Ld Dupplin's Julian - - - -	5		
Mr G. Lambert's ch. g. Balbriggan - -	5		
Sir W. Lethbridge's Tribute - - - -	3		
Capt. Stirling's Pluton - - - -	4		
Sir J. L. Kaye's Lottery - - - -	4		
Mr J. Gilby's ch. g. Sir Fanciful - -	aged		
Mr R. R. Christophers's Strathavon -	5		
Mr Drake's Professor - - - -	4		
Mr Jenkins's Gloucester - - - -	4		
Mr W. Brain's Granada - - - -	3		
Sir T. Hesketh's Concha - - - -	4		
Mr Stockwell's The Rover - - - -	3		
Mr Ellerton's Loafer - - - -	3		
Mr J. N. Astley's Empress - - - -	5		
Mr J. N. Astley's Sailor - - - -	4		
Mr Vyner's Conductor - - - -	5		
Mr Vyner's Ironstone - - - -	5		
Mr R. Howett's Activity - - - -	5		
Mr R. Howett's Levant - - - -	4		
Mrs Drewitt's b. c. Sensation - - -	4		
Mr E. Potter's b. c. Newport - - -	4		
Mr T. Ansley's b. f. Water Lily - - -	4		
Mr Mannington's b. g. Sutton - - -	6		
Mr G. Trimmer's Laurier - - - -	5		
Mr G. Trimmer's Hoya - - - -	4		

## SECOND DAY.

The Sandown Park Two yrs old Stakes of 25 sov. each, 10 ft. with 300 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; winners of 200 sov. to carry 5lb, twice of 200 sov., or thrice of 100 sov. 9lb, thrice of 200 sov. or once of 500 sov. 12lb extra; those by stallions or out of mares that never bred a winner, allowed 3lb, if both, 5lb, to be claimed at the time of naming; the second to receive 50 sov. out of the stakes, and the third to save his stake; the winner to pay 20 sov. towards expenses; entrance 3 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if forfeit be declared by the first Tuesday in February, 1877; about half a mile (60 subs. 17 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Ansley's br. f. *Fasting Girl*, by *Broomielaw*, out of *Abstinence* (3lb)

———— br. f. *Fair Rosamond*

Sir J. D. Astley's b. f. *Adela*, by *Knowsley*, out of *Vexation*

———— br. c. *Vigor*, by *Knowsley*, out of *Vigorous*

Mr H. E. Beddington's gr. f. *Queen of Pearls*

———— ch. c. *Palpito*, by *The Palmer*, out of *Cachuca*, by

*Fandango*

Mr C. Bush's *Bishop Burton*

Mr Tankerville Chamberlayne na. Mr Chamberlayne's *The Archer* (5lb)

Sir G. Chetwynd's *The Flyer*, by *Knight of the Garter*, out of *Etruria*

Mr F. Davis's *Hudibras*

Mr M. Dawson's *Octavianus*

———— c. *Gaberlunzie*, by *The Palmer*, out of *Lady Dot*

Ld Exeter's b. f. *Lady Catty* (3lb)

———— b. c. *Muffin Boy* (5lb)

Mr Gerard's b. c. *Rainbow*, by *Thunderbolt*, out of *Francesca*

———— ch. f. *Telegram*, by *Macaroni*, out of *Celerrima*

———— b. c. *Racket Drum*, by *Moulsey*, out of *Tattoo*

———— b. f. *Palm Leaf*, by *The Palmer*, out of *Pestilence*

Mr E. Hobson's br. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by *Landmark*, out of *First Fruit*, by *General Williams* (3lb)

Mr Howard's *Echo* (3lb)

———— *Ambuscade*

———— *Baroness*

———— *Prairie Queen*

Mr Jones's ch. c. by *The Baron*, out of *Wild Fire*, by *Angelus* (h.-b.)—3lb

———— b. c. by *The Baron*, out of *Bubble*, by *Theobald* (3lb)

Count F. de Lagrange's *Hollandaise*

———— *Colfichet*

———— *Jeannine*

———— *Opononax*

Col. Lloyd's ch. c. by *Master George*, out of *Lunette*, by *Artillery* (3lb)

Mr Mannington's b. c. *The Irishman* (3lb)

D. of Montrose's br. c. *Eminence*, by *Cardinal York*, out of *Corybantica*

Mr R. Peck's *Bonnie Scotland*

———— *Grace* (3lb)

Mr Pulteney's *Preciosa* (late *Viola*)—3lb

———— *Priscillian*

Ld Rosebery's *Kebbuck* (5lb)

———— *Bellicent* (5lb)



Mr C. Samuda's b. f. Caledonia, by Scottish Chief, out of Cassidia

Mr T. Stevens's b. c. Patricius

Mr W. Thorold's Merry Monk

Sir W. Throckmorton's f. by Scottish Chief, out of Miss Fanny, by Thormanby

Mr Wadlow's b. f. May (late May Fly), by See Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr R. Banks's br. f. Hagarene, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Gipsy, by Stampedo (5lb)

Mr H. E. Beddington's Charybdis

Mr C. Bush's Bound to Win

———— Madge Gordon (3lb)

Mr 'I'. Cannon's br. f. Vintage

Sir G. Chetwynd's Prince Geraint (3lb)

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross, by King of the Forest, out of Atonement (3lb)

Mr E. Grain's f. Lovebird, by Macaroni—Better Half (3lb)

Mr G. Herring's bl. f. Communiste, by Narbonne, out of Petrolense, by Oxford (3lb)

Mr T. Jennings's ch. f. Camera, by Caterer, out of Nudity (3lb)—wr. nom.

Mr T. Jennings, jun.'s b. c. Narbo, by Narbonne, out of Miss Thompson (3lb)

Gen. Pearson's Chevronel

Ld Rosebery's Con Cregan, by Pero Gomez—Miss Harriette

———— Christopher

———— Laramie

Mr T. Staple's Miss Ethus, by Ethus, out of Persuasion

Mr Vane's b. c. Mushroom (3lb)

Messrs PRATT and BARBROOK, Clerks of the Course.

## CHESTER, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Belgrave Cup of 200 sov. in specie, given by the Grand Stand Proprietors, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each starter, for three yrs old and upwards; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stakes; entrance 3 sov.; winners after publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 10lb extra; eighteen subscribers or no race; T.Y.C.

To close on Easter Tuesday, April 3rd.

The Wynnstay Walter Handicap of 10 sov. each, 2 ft. to the fund, with 100 sov. added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old and upwards; second to save his stake; winners after publication of the weights (

) to carry 7lb, twice or of 200 sov. 10lb extra; once round.

To close on Easter Tuesday, April 3rd.

The Mostyn Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 400 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, and fillies, 8st 9lb; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake; winners of 300 sov. 4lb, of 500 sov. 7lb extra; entrance 3 sov. to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in February; T.Y.C. (47 subs. 12 of whom declared ft.)

Mr Bentley's b. f. Fame, by Distin, out of Sappho .

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

Sir C. Chetwynd's The Owl

—— Prince Geraint

Mr Crawford's Caress

—— Shotesham

—— b. f. by Musket, out of Mrs Waller

Mr M. Dawson's b. f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

Mr Ellerton's b. c. King's Cross

Mr R. S. Evans's c. King Val

Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell

—— b. c. Rainbow

Mr Johnstone's b. c. Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter

—— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

—— c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Ld Lonsdale's b. c. Luskentyre

Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton

—— Lady Luna

Mr Padwick's Echo

—— Scallop Shell

—— Modesty

Mr G. Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen)

Mr J. F. Peace's b. c. Telford, by Broomielaw, out of Josephine, by Thormanby, out of Mrs Baxter, by West Australian

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

Mr Pennant's ch. c. Speculator

D. of St Albans's f. Entrée

Mr R. Shiers's b. c. Nutboy, by Kidderminster, out of Nut-girl, by Knight of St Patrick

VOL. CV.

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily  
 Ld Vivian's Alameda, by Pero Gomes, out of Night-Jar  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's Helioscope  
 Ms Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond, by Parmesan, out  
 of Lady Highborn, by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth.  
 Ld Wilton's b. c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest, out of  
 Inquisition  
 ——— br. f. Balance, by See-Saw, out of Sylva.

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton  
 ——— Belle of Cobham  
 ——— Ranquet (late Music)  
 Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro  
 ——— Lord Orford  
 Mr M. Dawson's br. f. by Stundelah, out of Eleonora  
 Mr E. Dodgson's f. Lady Ada (dead)  
 Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious  
 Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy  
 Mr R. Peck's The Reefer  
 Ld Rosebery's ch. f. Laramie  
 D. of St Albans's c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer—Lady Dot

The Vale Royal Stakes of 10 sov. each, h. ft. with 100.  
 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for two yrs old fillies,  
 8st 12lb each; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole  
 stake; winners of 300 sov. to carry 7lb, of 200 sov. 5lb  
 extra; five furlongs (23 subs.)

Mr T. Brown's Lens, by Speculum, dam by Oxford—Smilax  
 Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham  
 Mr Crawford's Shotesham, by St Albans, out of Hetty.  
 ——— b. f. by Musket, out of Mrs Waller  
 Mr M. Dawson's b. f. Belle of Sutherland  
 Mr R. S. Evans's f. Bonnie Dot  
 Mr F. Garnham's b. f. Fanny  
 Mr Gerard's b. f. Nerissa  
 Mr Johnstone's br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa  
 ——— f. Christine, by Macaroni, out of Performer  
 Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton  
 ——— Lady Luna.  
 Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy (pays ft.)  
 Mr G. E. Paget's Empress of India, by Thunderbolt, out of  
 Indian Princess  
 Mr R. Peck's Grace  
 ——— Love Apple  
 Mr Pennant's ch. f. Cloacina  
 Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Little Fish

Sir W. Throckmorton's ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Miss Fanny (Mohawk's dam)

Mr R. C. Vyner's Bryonia

Mr Wadlow's May (late May Fly)

Mr Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

Ld Wilton's f. Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva

The Curzon Plate of 200 sov. in specie, by subscription of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors; two yrs old, 6st 9lb, three, 8st 9lb, four, 9st 9lb, five and upwards, 9st 11lb; m. and g. allowed 2lb; the winner of a race (handicaps excepted) value 300 sov. to carry 5lb, of two such or one of 600 sov. 7lb; of three of 800 sov. or one of 1000 sov. 9lb, of six of 300 sov. or one of 2000 sov. 14lb extra; horses which never won a weight-for-age race value 200 sov., never received that sum as second, and never won a handicap value 300 sov. all at starting to be allowed—if two yrs old, 4lb, three, 7lb, four, 10lb, five and upwards, 14lb in addition; five furlongs (11 subs.)

Mr Acton's Onyx, 3 yrs

Mr Brayley's Rosewater, 4 yrs

Sir G. Chetwynd's Tangible, aged

Mr Garnham's Antelope, 4 yrs

Mr Gomm's Warrior, 3 yrs

Mr T. Green's b. h. Aragon, aged

Mr F. Hardinge's Brunswicker, 5 yrs

D. of St Albans's Crann Tair, 3 yrs

Major Stapylton's Serape, 3 yrs

Mr Vyner's Robin, 5 yrs

Mr Wadlow's b. f. Celosia, 4 yrs (12lb)

#### SECOND DAY.

The Dee Stand Cup of 5 sov. each starter, with 100 sov. added by the Dee Stand Proprietors; the second to receive 15 sov. from the stakes, for three yrs old, 9st 4lb, four, 10st 10lb, five and upwards, 11st; m. and g. allowed 2lb; the winner of any weight-for-age race in 1876 or 1877 value 200 sov. to carry 4lb, of two such, or one of 500 sov. 7lb extra; the winner to be sold by auction for 1500 sov. if for 1000 sov. allowed 7lb, if for 500 sov. 14lb, if not to be sold to carry 14lb extra; horses that at starting never won 100 sov. at any one time allowed. if three yrs old, 4lb, four, 7lb, five and upwards, 12lb; allowances accumulative; entrance 2 sov.; once round and a distance.

To close on Easter Tuesday, April 3rd.

The Combermere Stakes, a handicap of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 150 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old and upwards; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if

declared by 1 p.m. on the Monday before the race; winners after publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, of 200 sov. 10lb, of 300 sov. 14lb extra; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stakes; once round, about one mile.

To close on Easter Tuesday, April 3rd.

The first year of the tenth Beaufort Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of 150 sov. to carry 3lb, 300 sov. 7lb, 500 sov. 10lb extra; the produce of untried sires or mares allowed 3lb if claimed at entry; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake; entrance 2 sov. for each year, the only liability if struck out each year by the first Tuesday in February; half a mile (22 subs. 9 of whom declared ft.)

Mr T. Brown's f. Vic, by Victorious, out of Imogene, by The Cure (3lb)

Mr C. Bush's Bishop Burton

Sir G. Chetwynd's The Flyer

——— Lord Orford

Mr R. S. Evans's King Val

Mr F. Garnham's b. f. Fanny

Mr Johnstone's br. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa

——— f. Christine, by Macaroni, out of Performer

Baron Oppenheim's Distel, by Breadalbane, out of Touch me Not (Tangible's dam)

Mr J. F. Peace's b.c. Telford, by Broomielaw, out of Josephine (3lb)

Mr R. Peck's Grace (3lb)

Mr W. Smith na. Mr T. Wadlow's Eremite (3lb)

Mr R. C. Vyner's Bryonia (3lb)

*The following having declared ft. pay 2 sov. each.*

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

——— f. Lens (3lb)

Mr C. Bush's Belle of Cobham

——— Bullfinch

Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro

——— The Owl (3lb)

Mr R. S. Evans's Bonnie Dot (3lb)

——— Palm Branch

Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy

The Chester Trades Cup of 500 sov. in specie (half given by the Trades of Chester, and half by the Grand Stand Proprietors), added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 25 sov. each, 15 ft. and 5 only to the fund if declared by noon on Tuesday, January 30th, to Messrs Weatherby only, for

three yrs old and upwards; the winner after publication of the weights (Jan. 25, at 11 a.m.) of the 2000gs Stakes, or a handicap value 500 sov. to carry 10lb, of a handicap value 200 sov. 5lb extra; the second to receive 50 sov. from the stakes, and the winner to pay 50 sov. towards expenses of the course; Cup Course, nearly two miles and a quarter (92 subs. 32 of whom pay 5 sov. each to the fund).

	Age	st	lb
Mr Masque's b. h. Rosebery - - -	5	9	3
Ld Rosebery's Controversy - - -	6	9	0
Mr F. G. Hobson's Hampton - - -	5	8	4
Mr C. Ryan's Umpire - - -	4	8	2
Ld Rosebery's Snail - - -	aged	8	2
Mr F. Swindell's Woodlands - - -	5	7	11
Mr F. Gretton's Pageant - - -	6	7	10
Mr Gerard's b. h. Claremont - - -	5	7	10
Mr Masque's b. h. Blantyre - - -	6	7	8
Mr Alex. Baltazzi's John Day - - -	4	7	5
Mr T. Hughes's Organist - - -	6	7	5
Sir W. Nugent's Clonave - - -	aged	7	3
Ld Wilton's Footstep - - -	4	7	3
Mr L. C. Barker's Grassendale - - -	4	7	0
Mr Howsin's Wizard - - -	5	7	0
Ld Dupplin's Distinction - - -	6	7	0
Mr Brophy's Herbertstown - - -	5	7	0
Mr Gerard's bl. f. Miss Lizzie - - -	4	7	0
Ld Dupplin's Admiral Byng - - -	4	7	0
Mr R. Jardine's b. c. Perkin Warbeck - - -	5	6	13
Mr Gomm's Innishowen - - -	5	6	12
Mr J. E. Smith, jun.'s Dukedom - - -	6	6	12
Mr E. Potter's b. c. Newport - - -	4	6	11
Mr R. Jardine's br. c. Escort - - -	5	6	11
Mr T. Melville's Stamfordham - - -	5	6	10
Mr Bingham's Fairy King - - -	5	6	10
Mr W. Bourke's c. by Uncas, out of Try Back - - -	4	6	10
Mr M. H. Sanford's Bay Final - - -	5	6	9
Mr Quartermaine East's Murrumbidgee - - -	4	6	8
Ld Rosebery's Lauzun - - -	4	6	7
Mr G. Knox's George - - -	4	6	7
Mr R. Hutton's Duplex (late Le Shah), bred in France - - -	5	6	7
Ld Rosebery's Rosbach - - -	3	6	6
Mr Howett's Sir Robert Clifton - - -	4	6	5
Mr Cameron's Charles Edward, by Pretender - - -	4	6	5
Mr Gomm's Warrior - - -	3	6	4
Mr Golby's br. g. Grapeshot - - -	4	6	4
Mr Bowes's Skotzka - - -	5	6	4
Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. g. Ebor - - -	5	6	3

	Age	st	h
Mr W. B. Gillpin's Lady Glenlochay - - -	4	6	3
Ld Rosebery's Touchet - - -	3	6	3
Mr C. Jossiffe's St George, by Speculum - -	4	6	3
Mr Cecil Harcourt's b.c. Alphonso, by Blink-hoolie, out of Infanta, by Orlando - -	4	6	2
Mr T. Hughes's b. f. by Flash in the Pan—Juliet - -	4	6	2
Mr T. Hughes's b. g. Temple View - - -	aged	6	0
Mr Northern's br. c. Adamite - - -	3	6	0
Mr Golby's b. h. Glory - - -	5	6	0
Mr A. Gwynne's br. c. Highland Laddie - -	4	6	0
Mr W. G. Stevens's b. m. Euterpe - - -	4	6	0
Ld Ailesbury's Collingbourne - - -	3	6	0
Capt. Machell's b. g. Rossini - - -	3	5	10
Capt. Machell's ch. g. Kino - - -	3	5	7
Mr C. Hibbert's Victoire - - -	3	5	7
Mr Thorold's Columbus - - -	3	5	7
Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine - - -	3	5	7
Mr R. Jardine's Hemlock - - -	3	5	7
Mr Northern's ch. f. Dumbarnie - - -	3	5	7
Mr Acton's Restorative - - -	3	5	7
Mr J. Crick's Sans Reproche - - -	3	5	7
Capt. Lane's b. c. Fidelis - - -	3	5	7

*The following having declared ft. pay 5 sovs. each.*

Mr R. Peck na. Mr Thorold's Forerunner - -	4	8	5
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran - - -	aged	8	1
Mr Masque's bl. h. Prodigal - - -	aged	7	12
Mr Howett's Activity - - -	5	7	11
Mr Paddon na. Mr R. Jardine's Tam o'Shanter -	6	7	10
Mr W. R. Marshall's Liris - - -	4	7	2
Mr M. H. Sanford's Mate - - -	aged	7	2
Mr W. Bourke's c. by Parmesan out of Hetty -	4	7	2
Col. Forester na. Mr Drake's Professor - -	4	6	13
Mr Gardiner's br. c. Omega - - -	4	6	12
Mr Davis na. Mr Gomm's Advance - - -	4	6	12
Mr Payne na. Mr R. Howett's Levant - - -	4	6	11
Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Lincoln - - -	4	6	10
Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s Warren Hastings - -	3	6	10
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman - - -	4	6	10
Mr Hughes na. Mr Murphy's Hollywood - -	6	6	8
Mr Martin na. Mr J. Crick's ch. c. Kirtling -	4	6	8
Capt. Lane's ch. h. Lord Berners - - -	5	6	7
Mr Ward na. Mr Davenport's Pitman - - -	5	6	6
Mr W. Day na. Mr T. Robinson's Vittoria -	4	6	6
Sir W. W. Wynn na. Mr Golby's b. f. Glance -	4	6	4
Mr F. Ielen na. Mr Atchinson's Ipswich - -	3	6	3
Mr Surman na. Mr Golby's br. c. Gaff - - -	4	6	3
Mr M. Dawson na. Ld Cawdor's Mavis - -	3	6	2

	Age	st	lb
Mr H. Clarkson na. Mr T. Hughes's b.m. by			
Flash in the Pan, out of Juliet - - -	5	6	0
Mr H. Bird's Covenanter - - -	3	6	0
Mr Thompson na. Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady John-			
stone - - - - -	3	6	0
Mr J. Parker na. Capt. Lane's br. c. 'Saltier -	3	5	9
Mr Whittaker's Mrs Pond - - -	3	5	7
Mr Sheldon na. Mr C. J. Bedford's b. f. Syrinx-	3	5	7
Ld Lonsdale na. Mr Wadlow's San Marco -	3	5	7
Mr Saunders na. Mr Robinson's Annie Louise -	6	(pays ft.)	

THIRD DAY.

The Chesterfield Stakes, a Welter Handicap of 10 sov. each, 2 ft. to the fund, with 100 sov. added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old and upwards; the second to save his stake; winners after publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 12lb extra; seven furlongs.

To close on Easter Tuesday, April 3rd.

The Chester Stewards' Cup of 250 sov. specie, by subscription of 15 sov. each, 5 ft. with 150 sov. added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old, 7st 8lb, four, 9st, five, 9st 4lb, six and upwards, 9st 6lb; m. and g. allowed 3lb; the winner of any Epsom Derby, Doncaster St Leger, Paris Grand Prix, Ascot, Goodwood, Doncaster, or Jockey Club Cup, to carry 7lb, of any two such, 10lb extra, of any 2000gs stakes, Epsom Oaks, Ascot Vase or Prince of Wales' Stakes or Alexandra Plate, to carry 4lb, of any two of the five last-mentioned races, 7lb extra; horses that never won a weight-for-age race value 150 sov., never received that sum as second, and never won a handicap value 300 sov. all at starting to be allowed in addition—if three yrs old, 7lb, four, 12lb, five and upwards, 18lb; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stakes; Grosvenor Course (10 subs.)

Mr Acton's Coomassie, 5 yrs  
 Mr J. E. Bennett's Jenny Davis, 3 yrs  
 Mr Bewes's b. f. Twine the Plaiden, 4 yrs  
 Mr T. T. Drake's br. c. Professor, 4 yrs (12lb)  
 Ld Dupplin's Petrarch, 4 yrs  
 Ld Durham's ch. c. Glendale, 4 yrs  
 Mr J. Gilby's Sir Fanciful, aged  
 Mr Gomm's Warrior, 3 yrs  
 Mr T. Green's b. h. Aragon, aged  
 Mr F. G. Hobson's Hampton, 5 yrs

The Earl Chester's Plate of 200 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. for three yrs old and upwards; highest weight not less than 9st 10lb; winners



after publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 9lb, of 300 sov. 12lb extra; the second to receive 25 sov. from the stakes; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if declared by 1 p.m. on a day hereafter to be named; five furlongs (24 subs.)

	Age	st lb
Ld Dupplin's Telescope - - - - -	5	
Mr E. Heneage's Baumber - - - - -	4	
Major Staplyton's Slander - - - - -	4	
Mr W. T. Sharpe's Polly Craven - - - - -	3	
Ld Wilton's Cradle - - - - -	4	
Ld Wilton's Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva -	3	
Ld Wilton's Redoubt, by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack - - - - -	3	
Mr T. T. Drake's b.c. Quits, by Restitution, out of Worthless - - - - -	3	
Mr R. Jardine's b.c. Deacon - - - - -	3	
Mr R. Jardine's b.f. Mite - - - - -	3	
Mr F. Pryor's f. by Cardinal York, out of Troublesome - - - - -	3	
Mr Wadlow's bl. h. Instantly - - - - -	aged	
Sir W. Lethbridge's Tribute - - - - -	3	
Mr Vyner's Robin - - - - -	5	
Mr Whittaker's g. Middle Temple - - - - -	aged	
Mr Golby's b. h. Glory - - - - -	5	
Mr Golby's br. g. Grapeshot - - - - -	4	
Mr Golby's b. f. Glance - - - - -	4	
Mr Golby's br. c. Gaff - - - - -	4	
Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone - - - - -	3	
Mr T. Hughes's Kismet - - - - -	6	
Mr Langlands's Electra - - - - -	4	
Sir G. Chetwynd's Tangible - - - - -	aged	
Sir W. Milner's Grandee - - - - -	3	

The Badminton Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 sov. added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; winners of 200 sov. to carry 3lb, twice of 200 sov. or of 400 sov. 7lb, of 600 sov. 10lb extra; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake; horses for which a claim is made by eight o'clock on the evening preceding running, to the Clerks of the Races, to be sold by auction for 300 sov. allowed 6lb; entrance 3 sov. each, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in February; five furlongs (40 subs. 11 of whom declared ft.)

Mr T. Brown's Dunmow

Mr C. Bush's Bullfinch

Sir G. Chetwynd's Cagliostro

Mr Crawford's Golden Sand

Mr Crawford's Caress

———— Shotesham

Mr M. Dawson's f. by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora

Mr Ellerton's b. c. King's Cross

Mr R. S. Evans's King Val

———— Duchess of York

Mr Gerard's b. c. Racket Drum

Mr Johnstone's ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni—La Favorita

———— Tam Glen, brother to Tam o'Shanter

———— c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

Mr J. C. Murphy's Marie Seton

———— Lady Luna

Mr Padwick's Echo

———— Scallop Shell

———— Modesty

Mr R. Peck's Love Apple

Mr Pennant's ch. c. Speculator

Ld Rosebery's ch. f. Laramie

D. of St Albans's b. c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot

Ld Stamford's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Emily

Mr T. Stevens's b. f. Little Fish

Ld Vivian's Alameda

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling

Mr Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

Ld Wilton's c. Inquisitor, by King of the Forest—Inquisition

*The following having declared ft. pay 3 sov. each.*

Mr T. Brown's Vic

———— Lens

Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Orford

Mr M. Dawson's f. Fair Penitent (late Grace)

———— f. Queen of the East, by Ethus—Queen Esther

Mr E. Dodgson's f. Lady Ada (dead)

Mr Ellerton's Prince Victorious

Mr R. S. Evans's Matador

Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Apathy

Baron Oppenheim's Gebieterin, by Monseigneur—Victorine

D. of St Albans's f. Entrée

The sixty-fifth Dee Stakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 sov. added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 8lb; entrance 4 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if declared by the first Tuesday in April, 1877; winners at three yrs old of any race, not a handicap, value 3000 sov. to carry 7lb, 1000 sov. 5lb, 500 sov. 3lb extra; horses that at starting never won 100 sov. or received that amount as second allowed 7lb; the

second to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. on the whole stake; Grosvenor Course, about a mile and a quarter (18 subs.)

Mr Beadman's Pedigree

Mr T. Brown's c. Grendon

———— c. G. C. B.

Mr W. Dunne's ch. c. Fitz-Edmond, by Kidderminster, out of Busy Bee, by Teddington

———— b. or br. c. Eurasian, by Dr Syntax, out of Tawney

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar

Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, out of The Hon. Miss Ellis, by Loiterer, out of The Slave (Lord Clifden's dam), by Melbourne

Mr Johnstone's b. c. The Bellman, by The Earl, or Mandrake, out of Alarum

———— b. c. Bickerstaffe, by Knewsley, out of Flighty's dam, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip

Mr W. J. Legh's br. c. by Voltigeur, out of Touch Not, by Touchwood

Mr R. Osborne's b. c. Constantine

Mr R. Peck's Actæon (late Stockwell II)

Mr F. Prentice's Lord Byron

Mr F. Pryor's ch. c. Bonnie Robin (late Bonnie Dundee), by Fripponier, out of Bonnie Katie

Mr A. G. A. Rush's Lammermoor

Mr Thorold's Bugle

Sir W. Throckmorton's Linkman

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. c. Borgia

#### FOURTH DAY.

The Wynn Stakes of 10 sov. each, 5 ft. with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 9lb; entrance 2 sov. the only liability if declared by Tuesday in the race week; winners of a race value 150 sov. to carry 4lb, 200 sov. 7lb, twice of 200 sov. or once of 400 sov. 9lb, of the Mostyn Stakes 12lb extra; the following allowances may be claimed by eight p.m. on the day preceding running to the Clerks of the Races, viz.—if to be sold by auction for 400 sov. 3lb, 300 sov. 5lb, 200 sov. 9lb, and 100 sov. 12lb; half a mile (19 subs.)

Ld Anglesey's b. c. Light Heart

Mr T. Ansley's br. f. Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw, out of Abstinence

Ld Bateman's ch. f. Midsummer, by Moulsey, out of Hawthornside, by Stockwell

Mr T. Brown's f. Vic

—— c. Dunmow

Sir G. Chetwynd's Guy

—— c. Thoas, by Blinkhoolie, out of Iphigenia

Mr R. S. Cooke's Cyrus, brother to Calabar

Mr T. T. Drake's bl. c. by Sundeelah, out of Worthless

Mr C. W. Jousiffe's Kismet II.

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Mr G. Kruckenberg's ch. c. Agincourt, by Lacydes, out of Birdlime (Sawdust's dam)

D. of Montrose's ch. f. Duchess of Devonshire

Baron Oppenheim's Blaue Hexe

—— Distel

Mr T. Stevens's Sophietina

Mr B. C. Vyner's Son of Nature

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley

Mr Whittaker's ch. f. sister to Mrs Pond

The Great Cheshire Stakes, a Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. with 500 sov. added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old and upwards; entrance 3 sov. the only liability if forfeit be declared by *noon* on a day hereafter to be named; the second to receive 50 sov. from the stakes, and the winner to pay 50 sov. towards expenses; winners of a handicap after publication of the weights ( ) to carry 4lb, of two, or one value 150 sov. 6lb, of any race value 200 sov. 9lb, of any race value 500 sov. 12lb extra; Grosvenor Course, nearly one mile and a quarter (59 subs.)

	Age	st	lb
Ld Rosebery's Controversy	-	-	6
Ld Rosebery's Brigg Boy	-	-	4
Ld Rosebery's Touchet	-	-	3
D. of Montrose's Hopbloom	-	-	4
Mr F. Swindell's Woodlands	-	-	5
Ld Dupplin's Petrarch	-	-	4
Mr Acton's Coomassie	-	-	5
Mr Gomm's Warrior	-	-	3
Capt. Machell's Lady Patricia	-	-	6
Capt. Machell's ch. g. Kino	-	-	3
Mr Gerard's b. h. Claremont	-	-	5
Mr W. R. Marshall's Liris	-	-	4
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Volturmo	-	-	6
Mr W. S. Cartwright's Fair Saunteress	-	-	5
Mr W. J. Legh's br. c. by Voltigeur, out of			
Tench Not	-	-	3
Mr L. C. Barker's Grassendale	-	-	4
Mr Bowes's b. m. Skotaka	-	-	5

	Age	st	lb
Mr R. Peck na. Mr Thorold's Conseil	-	-	6
Sir G. Chetwynd's Lord Lincoln	-	-	4
Ld Wilton's Footstep	-	-	4
Ld Wilton's Cradle	-	-	4
Ld Wilton's Redoubt	-	-	3
Mr Polak's The Dancing Scotchman	-	-	4
Mr T. Melville's Stamfordham	-	-	5
Ld M. Beresford's Caramel	-	-	aged
Capt. Stirling's Pluton	-	-	4
Mr C. W. Jousiffe's St George	-	-	4
Ld Rosebery's Rosbach	-	-	3
Mr T. T. Drake's Quits	-	-	3
Mr Howsin's The Wizard	-	-	5
Mr J. Gilby's Sir Fanciful	-	-	aged
Mr Vyner's Conductor	-	-	5
Mr M. Dawson na. Ld Cawdor's Mavis	-	-	3
Mr T. V. Morgan's Lord Gowran	-	-	aged
Mr Martin na. Mr J. A. Hinds's Lady Johnstone	-	-	3
Mr E. Potter's b. c. Newport	-	-	4
Mr Golby's br. c. Gaff	-	-	4
Mr Golby's b. f. Glance	-	-	4
Mr Whittaker's Mrs Pond	-	-	3
Mr Davis na. Mr J. Crick's Sans Reproche	-	-	3
Mr Sheldon na. Mr C. J. Bedford's b. f. Syrinx	-	-	3
Mr Ward na. Mr T. T. Drake's Professor	-	-	4
Mr Thompson na. Mr Wadlow's San Marco	-	-	3
Mr Dicas na. Mr Golby's b. h. Glory	-	-	5
Mr R. Johnson na. Mr Golby's br. g. Grapeshot	-	-	4
Mr Smith na. Mr W. G. Stevens's b. f. Euterpe	-	-	4
Mr C. Gardner's br. c. Omega	-	-	4
Mr R. Jardine's br. h. Escort	-	-	5
Mr Jardine's Hemlock, by Pretender, out of Belladoni na	-	-	3
Mr Lawrence na. Mr C. Hibbert's Victoire	-	-	3
Mr Robinson na. Mr R. Howett's Levant	-	-	4
Mr T. Brown's Bondsman	-	-	4
Mr Bingham's Fairy King	-	-	5
Mr Hughes na. Mr Bingham's St Patrick	-	-	6
Mr Clarkson na. Mr Gomm's g. Advance	-	-	4
Mr Gardner na. Mr Robinson's Annie Louise	-	-	6
Mr Surman na. Mr T. Hughes's Organist	-	-	6
Mr Gibbons na. Mr F. Bates's Extinguisher	-	-	3
Mr A. Pearson's Glendinning	-	-	5

The second year of the ninth Beaufort Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 8lb

winners of any race, not a handicap, value 500 sov. to carry 7lb, 300 sov. 5lb extra; horses entered by eight o'clock on the evening before running, to the Clerks of the Course, to be sold by auction for 400 sov. allowed 4lb, 200 sov. 9lb, 100 sov. 14lb; horses that at starting never won 100 sov. or received that amount as second, allowed 5lb, unless claiming a selling allowance; the produce of untried sires or mares allowed 3lb if claimed at entry; the second to receive 10 per cent. on the whole stake; entrance 2 sov. for each year, the only liability if struck out each year by the first Tuesday in April; once round, about a mile (24 subs.)

Mr Alden's f. Julia (3lb)

Mr F. Bates's ch. f. Florry York, by Cardinal York, out of Lady Flora (En's dam)—3lb

Mr Beadman's c. Pernambuco, by Lambton, out of Janeiro, by Wild Dayrell

Mr T. Brown's c. G. C. B.

—— f. British Beauty (3lb)

—— bl. f. Memorial, by Knight of the Garter, out of Remembrance (3lb)

Mr M. Delton's Merry Thought

Mr Gomm's Grand Templar (3lb)

Mr Johnstone's b. f. Mite, by Parmesan—Touch and Go

—— ch. f. by Tynedale, out of Lady Ripon

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's Mal de Mer (3lb)

—— Eaglescliffe, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Little Patty, by Cardinal (by Sweetmeat), out of Primrose—h.-b. (3lb)

Mr R. Peck's Delicacy (3lb)

Mr Douglas Pennant's b. c. Distingué, by Distin, out of Lady Hampton (3lb)

Mr Polak's ch. c. Broomwell, by Camerino, out of Delilah

Mr F. Prentice's b. f. Bay Julia, by Julius, out of Palm Leaf

—— c. Lord Byron

Mr F. Pryor's ch. c. Bonnie Robin (late Bonnie Dundee) by Friponnier, out of Bonnie Katie (3lb)

Mr A. G. A. Rush's Micenus (3lb)

Sir W. Throckmorton's Linkman

Ld Vivian's br. f. May Bell

Mr Vyner's f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Tarragona

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. c. Borgia

Mr R. C. Vyner's ch. c. Primesaultier (3lb)

Messrs TOPHAM, Handicappers and Clerks of the Races.

## 1878.

## FIRST DAY.

The Roodee Stakes of 15 sov. each, 10 ft., with 100 sov. added, for then three yrs old fillies, 8st 12lb each; winners at three yrs old of any race, not a handicap, value 500 sov. to carry 3lb, 1000 sov. 5lb, or of any race either at two or three yrs old, value 2000 sov. 7lb extra; those that, at starting, never won 200 sov. at one time allowed 4lb, if maidens, 7lb, but neither allowance to those that ever received 200 sov. at one time as second; the second to receive 10 per cent. of the whole stake; entrance 2 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if declared by the first Tuesday in January, 1878; once round, about a mile (19 subs.)

Mr T. Brown na. Ld Bateman's Duchess of York

——— f. Maria Pia, by King Victor, out of Steel Pen

Mr Cameron's br. f. Petroleuse, by Musket, out of Clematis, by Tadmor

Mr Crawford's Shotesham

Mr R. S. Evans's f. Bonnie Dot, by Knight of the Garter, out of Sister Mary

——— f. by Kingcraft, out of Medea

——— f. Palm Branch

Mr E. Etches's b. f. by Julius, dam, Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat D. of Hamilton's Leoline

Mr Johnstone's At-a-Venture, by Adventurer, out of Florence Aislable

——— br. f. by The Miner—Lady Nyassa, by Stockwell

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

——— ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac

——— b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash

Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Persecution, by Gladiator, out of Scottish Queen

——— b. f. sister to Polly Perkins

Mr J. C. Murphy's Lady Luna

——— Marie Seton

Mr F. Prentice's Evergreen, by Adventurer, out of Marchioness Maria

## THIRD DAY.

The sixty-sixth year of the Dee Stakes of 30 sov. each, 10 ft. with 400 sov. added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies, 8st 7lb; horses that at starting, and at one time, never won 200 sov. or received that sum as second allowed 7lb; the second to receive 10 per cent. and the third 5 per cent. of the whole stake; entrance 4 sov. each to the fund, the only liability if struck out by the first Tuesday in January, 1878; about one mile and a half (50 subs.)

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect, by Enterprise, out of Margaret, by West Australian

Ld Bradford's Brenta

———— Heeltap

———— f. by Lacydes, out of Miss Pickle

———— Musselburgh

———— Zitza

Mr T. Brown's The Driver

———— Dunmow

———— f. Maria Pia, by King Victor, out of Steel Pen

———— na. Ld Bateman's f. Duchess of York

Ld Calthorpe's Early Martyr

Mr Cameron's ch. c. Atlas, by Speculum—Hesperithusa

———— b. c. Cock of the Rock, by The Peer, dam by

Citadel, out of Jenny Linn, by Nevill

———— br. f. Petroleuse, by Musket, out of Clematis, by

Tadmor

Mr R. R. Christophers's Boyton

Mr Crawford's ch. c. Red Archer, by Toxophilite, out of Ornament

———— b. c. Gentle Gemmy, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle

Mary

Mr M. Delton's Red Comyn

Mr Ellerton's King's Cross

Mr E. Etches's b. f. by Julius, dam, Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat

Mr R. S. Evans's Matador

———— King Val

Mr Golby's Gadabout

———— f. Gadfly

D. of Hamilton's Leoline

———— Ceon Mohr

———— Wild Darell

———— Greenback

Mr R. Johnson na. Mr Padwick's Conductor

Mr Johnstone's b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife, by Wild Dayrell

———— c. Cannonade, by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire

———— ch. c. Salvini II, by Macaroni, out of La Favorita

———— b. c. Tam Glep (brother to Tam o' Shanter)

Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Favonius, out of Tuberosa

———— ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Bell Heather

Ld Lonsdale's ch. c. Harpocrates II (late Tartar Emetic)

———— Luskentyre

———— Hackthorpe

Mr J. W. Macdonald's c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Duchess of St Albans

Mr Martin na. Mr Padwick's Champion



Mr J. C. Murphy's Lady Luna

———— Silverfield

Mr R. C. Naylor's b. c. by Rosierucian, out of Gamos

Mr R. Osborne's b. f. Agnes de Fièrè

Mr R. Peck's Bonnie Scotland

———— Reefer

• Ld Stamford's b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupee

Mr Vyner's c. by Julius, out of Katherine Logie

———— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Ella

Mr T. Wadlow's b. f. May (late May Fly)

#### FOURTH DAY.

The second year of the tenth Beaufort Biennial Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added by the Grand Stand Proprietors, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 12lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; winners of any race, not a handicap, value 500 sov. to carry 7lb, 300 sov. 5lb extra; horses entered by eight o'clock on the evening before running, to the Clerks of the Course, to be sold by auction for 500 sov. allowed 4lb, 200 sov. 9lb, 100 sov. 14lb: horses that at starting never won 100 sov. or received that sum as second allowed 5lb, unless claiming a selling allowance; the produce of untried sires or mares allowed 3lb if claimed at entry; the second to receive 10 per cent. on the whole stake; entrance 2 sov. for each year, the only liability if struck out each year by the first Tuesday in February; once round, about a mile.

For nominations, see the first year, p. 484.

### YORK SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 15th and 16th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

#### FIRST DAY.

The Zetland Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 100 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; a winner of 100 sov. before starting to carry 4lb, twice, or of 200 sov. 7lb extra; maiden horses allowed 3lb; the owner of the second horse to receive 20 sov. out of the stakes; T.Y.C., five furlongs 44 yards (27 subs.)

Mr R. N. Batt's Drumbo

Mr Cameron's c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

———— b. c. Frelon, by Musket—The Bee, by The Duke

Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mrs T. Green's br. f. Strathclyde

Mr H. Hall's b. or ro. g. Chatterer, by Blinkhoolie, out of Sinecure's dam  
 Mr H. Johnson's b. f. Queen Pippin, by Kingcraft, out of Sanctity, by St Lawrence  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Merry Weather (wr. nom.)  
 Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash.  
 Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer—Lightheart (wr. nom.)  
 Mr C. Lund's b. f. Butter Scotch, by Lozenge, out of Scottish Maid, by Broomielaw  
 Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick, by The Palmer  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots  
 Mr Northern's b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush  
 ——— br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe  
 Mr R. Peck's King of Lande  
 Mr W. Sadler's b. or ro. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and Cry  
 Mr J. D. Shafto's Giartera  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's dam  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's ro. c. Helioscope, by Speculum—Jollity  
 ——— b. f. Bryonia, by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose  
 Mr Waterhouse's b. f. Dee Side  
 D. of Westminster's Deodara  
 Ld Zetland's Necklace  
 ——— Allegra

SECOND DAY.

The Eglinton Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 6lb; a winner of 200 sov. to carry 7lb, or of 100 sov. 5lb extra; any other winner 3lb extra; maiden horses allowed 3lb: the owner of the second horse to receive back his stake; T.Y.C. (20 subs.)  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin  
 Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid  
 Mrs T. Green's br. f. Strathclyde  
 Mr Johnstone's ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Merry Weather (wrong nom.)  
 Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash  
 Ld Lascelles's f. by The Palmer, out of Light Heart (wrong nom.)  
 Mr C. Lund's b. f. Butter Scotch  
 Mr T. Melville's ch. c. John Frederick  
 Mr T. V. Morgan's Queen o'Scots  
 Mr Northern's b. f. Hazelnut, by Speculum, out of Nutbush  
 ——— br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe

## 498 DONCASTER SPRING MEETING, 1877.

Mr R. Peck's King of Launde

Mr W. Sadler's b. or br. c. by Atherstone—Hue and Cry

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera

—— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's dam

Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Son of Nature, by Underhand, out of  
Unfashionable Beauty

—— b. or br. c. Vegaman, by Arthur Wellesley—Vega

Mr Waterhouse's b. f. Dee Side

Ld Zetland's Necklace

—— Allegra

Mr RICHARD JOHNSON, of York, Clerk of the Course.  
Messrs WEATHERBY, Stakeholders.

## DONCASTER SPRING MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Thursday and Friday, the 17th and  
18th of May.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

### FIRST DAY.

The Hopeful Plate of 200 sov. for two yrs old, colts,  
set 10lb, fillies and geldings, set 7lb; a winner before starting  
to carry 5lb, twice, or a stake amounting to 100 sov. 7lb  
extra; maidens at starting allowed 3lb; any number of horses  
the property of the same owner may run for this race;  
entance 3 sov. to go to the fund; Hopeful Course, five far-  
longs.

Mr Ambery's The Baron

Mr Atkinson's bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Lemonade

Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect

Mr Cameron's c. Atlas, by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa

Mr Davenport's gr. f. sister to Sly, by Strathconan, out  
of Slut, by West Australian

Mr M. Dawson's f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance

Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin

Mr Decie's St Kilda

Mr E. Dodgson's Lady Ada (dead)

Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid

Mrs T. Green's br. f. Strathclyde

Mr F. Gretton's b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone

—— Investment, by The Duke, out of Mellona

Mr H. Hall's b. or ro. g. Chatterer, by Blinkhoolie, out of  
Sinecure's dam

Mr Harris's ch. c. Musical Times, by Paganini, out of Olden  
Times

Mr H. Johnson's b. c. King Pippin, by Kingcraft, out of  
Gerty, by Y. Birdcatcher

Mr Johnstone's b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret

- Ld Kesteven's b. f. by Vespasian, out of Flash  
 ——— Bravissima  
 Ld Lascelles's b. c. Montgomery  
 ——— f. by The Palmer, out of Lightheart (wr. non.)  
 Mr C. Lund's b. f. Butter Scotch, by Lozenge  
 Mr T. Melville's b. c. John Frederick, by The Palmer  
 Mr G. W. Morris's b. c. by Verdi (by Adamas), out of Princess  
 Augusta  
 Mr J. Osborne's br. f. Carillon, by The Palmer—Timbrel  
 ——— bl. f. Aurea (dead), by Landmark, out of Apaturia,  
 Mr R. Peck's King of Launda, by Kingcraft  
 ——— Gipsy Queen  
 Mr Smithson's br. c. Cimber, brother to Aurelia, by Westwick  
 Mr J. D. Shafto's Giartera  
 Mr W. Sadler's b. or br. c. by Atherstone, out of Hue and  
 Cry  
 Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's  
 dam  
 ——— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's Helioscope  
 ——— Bryonia  
 Mr Waterhouse's b. f. Dee Side  
 D. of Westminster's Deodara  
 ——— Ether  
 Ld Zetland's Necklace  
 ——— Allegra

SECOND DAY.

The Fitzwilliam Stakes of 5 sov. each, with 50 added, for two yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, fillies and geldings, 8st 7lb; a winner once to carry 3lb, twice, or of 100 sov. 7lb extra; maidens allowed 3lb; the second to save his stake; half a mile (20 subs.)

- Mr M. Dawson's f. Fair Penitent, by Julius—Repentance  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's Dunrobin  
 Mr Decie's St Kilda  
 Ld Durham's b. c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid  
 Mrs T. Green's br. f. Strathclyde  
 Mr F. Gretton's Investment  
 ——— b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone  
 Mr Johnstone's b. f. by Pretender, out of Minaret  
 Ld Kesteven's Bravissima  
 Mr C. Lund's b. f. Butter Scotch, by Lozenge  
 Mr G. W. Morris's b. c. by Verdi (by Adamas), out of  
 Princess Augusta  
 Mr W. Sadler's b. or br. c. by Atherstone—Hue and Cry

Mr Vyner's c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera  
 ——— c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hawthorn's  
 dam  
 ——— b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Henley  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's Son of Nature  
 ——— Vegaman  
 Mr Waterhouse's b. f. Dee Side  
 Ld Zetland's Necklace  
 ——— Allegra

## PARIS, 1877.

SUNDAY, June the 10th.

Grand Prize of Paris of 100,000 fr. (4000 sov.) in specie given, half by the City of Paris, and half by the five Great Railway Companies, for entire colts and fillies, foaled in 1874, of every description and country, added to a Sweepstakes of 1000 fr. (40 sov.) each, 600 fr. (24 sov.) ft. and 500 fr. (20 sov.) only if declared by midnight on the Wednesday preceding the race, and 100 fr. (4 sov.) if declared by midnight on the 1st of May, 1877; the second to receive 10,000 fr. (400 sov.) and the third 5000 fr. (200 sov.) out of the stakes; weights, colts, 55 kilos (about 8st 9lb), fillies, 53½ kilos (about 8st 6lb); about 3000 metres, outer circle (about one mile and seven furlongs)—329 subs.)

N.B.—If the sum to be given by the City is not granted in the Budget of 1877, the race will not take place.

M. L. André's ch. f. Lutèce, by Optimist, out of Miss Lucy  
 ——— br. f. Boudine (dead), by Don Carlos, out of Nell  
 (pays ft.)

M. P. Aumont's b. c. Ploërmel, by Trocadéro—Esmeralda  
 ——— ch. c. Petit Prince, by Don Carlos, out of Alésia  
 ——— b. f. Nouméa, by Trocadero, out of Braemar  
 ——— b. f. Soubise (dead), by Trocadéro, out of Silistrie  
 (pays ft.)

M. Baresse's b. c. by Pompier, out of Estampe  
 ——— b. c. La Germanie, by Pompier—Memphis (pays ft.)  
 Mr J. Bartholomew's b. c. Mon Premier, by Auguste, out of Pensée

M. J. Bastard's ch. c. Jules, by Pretty Boy, out of Almée,  
 by Quaker, out of Dalilah

M. B. Bauchau's b. f. Galsvinde, by Pompier, out of Gourmande (pays ft.)

Count de Berteux's b. c. Lahire, by Tournament, out of La Dauphine

——— b. c. Loisir, by Hospodar, out of Duchess of Athol  
 ——— b. c. Lancelot, by King Tom, out of Julia Peel

Count de Berteaux's bl. f. Analogy, by Adventurer, out of Mandragora

— br. f. Louise, by Vermont, out of Syren

— br. c. Henri II, by Henry, out of Fidelity (pays ft.)

— b. c. Violon, by D'Estournel, out of Vivandière (pays ft.)

Viscount de Buisseret's ch. f. Cadichette, by Dollar, out of Cornaline

— b. c. Thieusies, by Dollar, out of Trompette

M. H. A. Cartier's ch. c. Oiseleur, by Pretty Boy—Schooner

— b. c. Champion, by Mortemer—Ninon de l'Enclos

Marquis de Caumont la Force's ch. f. Ma Cousine, by Le Mandarin, out of Mademoiselle de Couzeix

— br. c. Toparque, by Dollar, out of Topsail

— ch. f. Camargo, by Marcello, out of Katinka

— b. c. Malabar (late Le Sportsman), by Capitaliste, out of Malle des Indes

M. A. Chapard's ch. c. Gisnā, by Auguste, out of Primevère (pays ft.)

M. E. de la Charme's b. f. Ecliptique, by Plutus, out of Mademoiselle de St Igny

— b. c. Equateur, by Plutus, out of Ronzi

— b. c. Fresquel, by Plutus, out of Glauca

— b. c. Matour, by Plutus, out of Normandie

Count S. de Clermont-Tonnerre's b. c. Nonancourt, by Optimist, out of New Star (pays ft.)

— br. c. Brocard, by Y. Monarque, out of Belle Etoile (pays ft.)

Viscount P. Daru's br. c. Janus, by Faust, out of Ferraris (pays ft.)

— bl. f. Florrie, by Bigarreau—Floribanne (pays ft.)

M. H. Delamarre's b. c. Boñador, by Vermont, out of La Bossue

— ch. c. Clodomir, by Vermont, out of Lady Clocklo

— ch. c. Vésuve, by Patricien, out of Veranda

— ch. c. St Cloud, by Dollar, out of Clotho

— b. c. Conscrit, by Patricien, out of Conquête

— ch. c. Vespuce, by Patricien, out of Vertubleu

— b. c. Compère, by Patricien, out of Complainte (pays ft.)

— gr. c. Rossignol, by Vermont, out of Rose Bagot

— b. f. Cartouche, by Vermont, out of Cantonade

— ch. f. Vicomtesse, by Vermont, out of Victorieuse

— br. f. Vigie, by Vermont, out of Virgule

— b. f. Vivonne, by Vermont, out of Violet (pays ft.)

— ch. f. La Mode, by Vermont, out of Vera Cruz

— b. f. Pastèque, by Marksman—Pastille (pays ft.)

- M. L. Delatre's** b. f. Vendéenne (late Vicomtesse II), by Longchamps, out of Vêga
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Noisetier, by Marksman, out of Névralgie
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Nacelle, by Marksman, out of Nisita
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Epine Vinette, by Marksman, out of Eponiue
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Tangente, by Marksman, out of Tartarie
  - \_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Dissidence, by Marksman, out of Discorde
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Maurice, by Fa Dièse, out of Miraculeuse
- M. A. Desvignes's** b. c. Pornic, by Dollar, out of Perle
- \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Patriarche, by Dollar, out of Partlet.
- M. L. de Dorlodot's** ch. f. Myette, by Trocadéro, out of Orpheline
- D. de Fezensac's** b. f. Pascale, by Fitz-Gladiaator, out of Violante, by Sting
- M. Fould's** ch. f. Bondissante, by Vertugadin, out of Bigote (pays ft.)
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Nicette, by Vertugadin, out of Miss Neddy (pays ft.)
  - \_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Satanelle, by Vertugadin, out of Sathaniel
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Mab II, by Vertugadin, out of La Magicienne
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Lavinia, by Minoas, out of Lucy (pays ft.)
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Savonnette, by Minoas—Succursale (pays ft.)
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Gachette, by Minoas, out of Généalogie
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Ravigote, by Minoas, out of Régate
  - \_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Haquenée, by Parmesan, out of Haymarket
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Fédor, by Vertugadin, out of Fugitive
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Ravisseur, by Vertugadin, out of Reine
  - \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Mutinau, by Vertugadin, out of Merry Christian (pays ft.)
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Aquilon, by Vertugadin, out of Attraction
  - \_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Fond l'Air, by Minoas, out of Fraise
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Bras d'Acier, by Allez-y-Gaiement, out of La Baleine
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Lantenor, by Plutus, out of Lass o'Gowrie
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Blinoise, by Glaneur—Marguerite d'Anjou
- Mr H. Gibson's** b. c. Martial, by Le Mandarin, out of Fragola
- \_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Roi de la Montagne, by Le Mandarin, out of Laurencia
- M. Ed. Ginistrelli's** ch. c. King of My Stud, by The Heir at Law, out of Ashmore
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Queen of My Stud, by The Heir at Law, out of Verbena
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Sporting Country, by The Heir at Law, out of Biscia
  - \_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Light Boy, by Pirate King, out of Lady di Vergy

- M. Ed. Ginistrelli's ch. f. Star of Lavello, by Sleight-of-Hand, out of Jessy
- Viscount E. de Gouy d'Aray's b. f. Jarretière, by Trocadéro, out of Good Night (pays ft.)
- M. L. P. de Grabowski's b. c. Dark Blue, by Blue Gown, out of Sunbeam
- br. c. Kirjstut, by Kettledrum, out of Sonnambula
- M. H. Hawes's b. c. Soldat (late Soldat Légal), by Bon Vivant, out of Petite Etoile (pays ft.)
- ch. f. Miss Mita, by Y. Monarque, out of Mademoiselle de Maupas (pays ft.)
- M. Richard Hennessy's br. c. Scaramuccio, by Honesty, out of Columbine
- b. f. Volapia, by Honesty, out of Volupté
- M. Henry's ch. c. Palmier, by Optimist, or Don Carlos, out of Minerve (pays ft.)
- ch. c. Fairfax II, by Pompier, out of Mademoiselle de Fontenay (pays ft.)
- b. f. Fatma, by Pompier, out of Faula (pays ft.)
- ch. f. Lutine, by Charlatan—Belle Image (pays ft.)
- M. Th. Hurst's ch. c. Quémendeur, by Marksman, out of Queen Anne
- b. f. Mandarine II, by Trocadéro, out of Ile de France (pays ft.)
- Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Le Master, by Rémus, out of Sauterelle
- ch. f. Neuville, by Pompier, out of Yellow Leaf
- b. c. Mystère, by Henry, out of Confidence
- Count G. de Juigné's b. c. Charivari II, by Capitaliste, out of Charity
- b. c. Jongleur, by Mars, out of Joliette
- c. Glouton, by Florin, out of Gloria (pays ft.)
- b. f. Guéménée, by Mars, out of Goëlette
- b. f. Fraxinelle II, by Ruy Blas, out of Fleur de Lin
- ch. f. Manchette, by Mars, out of Manille
- Mr F. Kent's b. c. Secret, by Le Sarrazin, out of Spirite
- b. c. Patureau, by Tournement, out of Pâquerette (pays ft.)
- b. f. Chère Amie, by Le Mandarin, or Le Petit Caporal, out of Chemisette (pays ft.)
- b. f. (dead) by Ruy Blas, out of Promise (pay ft.)
- Count F. de Lagrange's ch. c. Avocat, by Monarque, or Consul, out of Aurora
- ch. c. Echanson, by Consul, out of Etoile du Nord
- b. c. Forban, by Monarque, or Consul, out of Fleurette (pays ft.)



Count F. de Lagrange's b. c. Indécis, by Ventre St Gris, out of Inconnue

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Léopold, by Consul, out of Liouba

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Muguet, by Ventre St Gris, out of Mandarine

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Roquelaure, by Pompier, out of La Reine Elisabeth (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Tacite (dead), by Monarque, or Consul, out of Tolla (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Caen, by Gabier, out of Mademoiselle de Charolais

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Argentan, by Le Sarrazin, out of Actress

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Papinua, by Pompier—Princesse (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Nonant, by Le Sarrazin—La Nuit (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Chamant, by Mortemer, out of Araucaria

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Balagny, by Henry, out of Némée

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Pagnotte, by Mortemer, out of Nita

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Pivonnet, by Henry, out of Contract

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Verneuil, by Mortemer, out of Regalia

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Beaurepaire, by Mortemer, out of Beauty

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. f. Doucereuse, by Mortemer, out of Cerdagne

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Verdurette, by Mortemer, out of Verdure

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Jeannette II, by Cymbal, out of Reine

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. St Christophe, by Mortemer, out of Isoline

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Hallate, by Mortemer, out of Feu de Joie

Haras de Lonray's b. c. Epatant, by Bigarreau, out of Emma Bowes

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Vaporeux, by Début, out of Volatile

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Le Diable, by Hospodar, out of La Dheune

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Courrier, by Gontran, out of Ivresse (late Marguerite)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Pile ou Face, by Gitano, out of Péronnelle

M. A. Lupin's b. c. Adonais, by Dollar, out of Arrogante

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Astrée, by Dollar, out of Etoile Filante

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Salva, by Dollar, out of Sauvagine

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Talma, by Dollar, out of Jeune Première

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. La Jonchère, by Vermont, out of Deliane

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Pellegrina, by Dollar, out of Pergola

\_\_\_\_\_ gr. f. Castalie, by Dollar, out of Néréide

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Satania, by Dollar, out of La Maladetta

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Venasque, by Vermont, out of Entecade

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Fontainebleau, by Dollar, out of Finlande

M. I. Lyon's b. f. Farandole, by Pompier, out of Friponne (pays ft.)

Haras de Martinvast's ch. c. Paris, by Vermont—La Tosa

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Porte Fanon, by Vedette, dam by King Tom, out of Mincemeat

Haras de Martinvast's ch. c. Hospitalier, by Midsummer, out of Mimosa

\_\_\_\_\_ gr. c. Vendéen, by Suzerain, out of Moorhen

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Colada, by Tournament, out of France

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Santa Lucia (dead), by Suzerain, out of Villafraanca (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Sarabande, by Suzerain, out of Nativity

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Giboulée, by Suzerain—Belle Dupré (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Duc de Normandie, by Suzerain, out of Evohé

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Albigeoise, by The Nabob, or Suzerain, out of La Rochelle

Count P. de Meus's b. f. Castagnette, by Trocadéro, or Buy Blas, out of La Dorette

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Lanterne, by Trocadéro, out of Zoe Mou

M. Moreau-Chaslon's ch. c. Excellence, by Dollar, out of Grande Dame

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Escargot, by Bigarreau, out of Obligation

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Militaire, by Bivouac, out of Minonche

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Faucon, by Empire, out of Sarcelle

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Fier-à-Bras, by Fort-à-Bras, out of Jenny

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Olibrius, by Capitaliste, out of Ocean Witch

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Sybarite, by Brown Dayrell—Sybille (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Robert, by Templier, out of Hécate (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Papetro, by Druse, out of Sensitive (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Sapristi, by Druse—Perle Fine (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Monarchie, by Fort-à-Bras, out of Monna

*Lisa*

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Corinne, by Fort-à-Bras, out of Carline

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Belle Dame, by Fort-à-Bras, out of Belle

*Angevine*

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Mademoiselle la Cabourne, by Gontran, out of

*Bamboche*

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Balayense, by Tournament, out of Pretty Well (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Grande Musique, by Allez-y-Gaiement, out of Petite Musique

Count R. de Nicolay's ch. f. Perdrix, by Monitor—Pérette

H.R.H. the Prince of Orange's ch. f. Nocceuse (late Braila), by Piétro, out of Bravade

M. C. Pratt's b. c. Zéphir, by Marksman, out of La Cocarde (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Pomme d'Api, by Trocadéro, out of Canotière (pays ft.)

M. J. Pratt's ch. f. Jujube, by Bagdad, out of Jalousie

\_\_\_\_\_ br. c. Incroyable, by Tournament, out of Incurable

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Ernest, by Monitor, out of Equivoque

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Faisane, by Tournament, out of Fluke

*Vol. CV.*

*Y*

Baron de Rothschild's b. c. Dauphin, by King Tom, out of Hawthorn Blossom (pays ft.)

———— ch. c. Croustade, by Macaroni—Cast Off (pays ft.)

———— br. c. Strachino, by Parmesan, out of Old Maid

———— br. f. Pepito (dead) by Rosicrucian, out of Sally Sutton (pays ft.)

———— b. c. Doublon, by Dollar, out of Maiden's Blush

———— ch. c. Marguillier, by Bémas, out of Marcella

———— b. c. Mamour, by Le Mandarin, out of Marianne

———— b. c. by Souvenir, out of Surprise (pays ft.)

———— b. c. Boabdad, by Le Sarrasin, out of Pauvre Minette

———— ch. c. Réveillon, by Trocadéro, out of La Fortune

M. P. de Vanteaux's ch. c. Maraudeur, by Zouave, out of Péniche

Baron de Varenne's ch. c. Baleinier, by Don Carlos, out of Miss Bateman

———— ch. f. Roxelane, by Ray Blas, out of Etoile Royale

Baron Th. de Woëlmont's b. f. Equation, by Marksman, out of Enéide

M. L. Worms's b. f. Mosquée, by Dollar—Moscowa (pays ft.)

———— b. f. Chansonnette (late Pensée d'Amour), by Plutus, out of Débutante

———— ch. f. Marmite (late La Sautouse II), by Marksman, out of Mitraille (pays ft.)

———— b. c. Parson, by Longchamps, out of Priestess

———— b. c. Reserviste, by Souvenir, out of Tirelire

Mr Alden's ch. f. Julia, by Blair Athol, out of Circe

———— ch. c. Atlantic Cable, by Macaroni, out of Ceterima

———— ch. c. The Rover, by Blair Athol, out of Crinon

———— br. f. Mischief, by Siderolite, out of Jecosa

Mr C. Ashton's Dneiper, by Lambton, out of Volga

Ld Aylesford's b. c. Southron, by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross

Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. c. Cock Robin, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Alhambra, by Newminster (pays ft.)

———— br. c. King, by King o' Scots—Inverness (pays ft.)

Capt. Bastard's Julius Lætus, by Julius, out of So Glad

D. of Beaufort's b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia

Mr C. J. Bedford's b. c. Le Caporal (dead), by Le Maréchal, out of Easton Lass

Mr H. Bird's Felix, by Gladiateur—Happy Wife (pays ft.)

———— Malton (late Charles Edward), by Broomielaw, out of Darlie

Mr C. J. Blake's ch. or ro. c. Rebel Chief, by Scottish Chief, out of Dryad

Mr J. G. Blake's b. f. by Fright, out of Rose Noble

Mr R. Botterill's b. c. Balmoral, by Blinkhoolie, out of Flush

- Mr Bowes's b. c. Jagellon, by Adventurer—Klarinska  
 ——— b. c. Prince of Orange, by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl
- Mr T. Brown's b. c. Grendon, by Atherstone, out of Parma  
 ——— b. c. Extravagance, by The Rake, out of Kapunda  
 ——— c. The Grey Friar, by Blue Mantle, out of Recluse
- Mr T. Cannon's ch. c. Asteroidal, by Asteroid, out of Maybud, by Trumpeter  
 ——— b. c. Strudwicke, by Siderolite, out of Bellone
- Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's c. Amphion (late Catgut), by Paganini, out of Marguerite, by Melbourne
- Major Carlyon's b. or hr. f. Annette, by The Speaker, out of Lady Di, by King John
- Mr H. Carter's ch. c. Hadrian, by Lord Clifden—Cerintha
- Mr Cleaver's Don Giovanni, by Master Fenton, out of Cleopatre
- Mr John Corlett's ch. f. Atalanta, by Thormanby, out of Lady Chesterfield
- Mr W. Cousin's c. by General Peel, out of Battaglia, by Barnton
- Sir M. Crofton's b. c. Masaniello, by Macaroni—Reginella
- Mr T. Davison's ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Hecate (sister to Wizard)
- Mr Jos. Dawson's c. Waldemar, by Macaroni, out of Danish Rose  
 ——— Duchess of Edinburgh, by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess
- Mr Drummond's b. c. Kimbolton, by The Duke, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes  
 ——— bl. c. Central Fire, by Pero Gomez—Beachy Head  
 ——— b. c. Woburn, by The Duke, out of Besika  
 ——— ch. c. Saumur, by Oxford, out of Pistole  
 ——— bl. c. Queenstown, by Pero Gomez, out of Sea Gull, by Lifeboat (pays ft.)
- Ld Durham's ch. c. Coldstream, by Camerino—Arethusa
- Mrs Egginton's b. c. Ellerton, by Blair Athol—Ellermire
- Mr B. Ellam b. c. Titan, by Ethus, out of Cybele  
 ——— ch. f. Soulagement, by Ethus—Tormentor (pays ft.)  
 ——— b. f. Queen of Surrey, by Ethus—Queen Esther  
 ——— br. f. Enido, by Ethus, out of Odine  
 ——— b. f. Persuasive, by Ethus—Persuasion (pays ft.)
- Mr Fetherstonhaugh na. the late Ld Dorchester's b. c. Unicorn, by Lord Lyon, out of Golden Horn
- Mr Gerard's b. c. Macaroon, by Macaroni, out of Margery Daw
- Mr F. Gretton's ch. c. Monk, by Hermit, out of Thorsday  
 ——— b. c. Kingsclere, by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee

Mr F. Gretton's b. c. Polydorus, by Parmesan, out of Hermione, by King Tom

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Harbinger, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar

Mr W. H. Hall's b. c. Bullion, by Mentmore, out of Venus

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Syrinx, by Le Maréchal, out of Feronia

D. of Hamilton's Area Belle, by Eckmuhl—Arcole (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Chaffinch, by Eckmuhl—Miss Finch (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Dogakin, by Vaucresson, out of Peau d'Ane (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. c. Fritz, by Victorious, out of Grand Duchess, by King Tom (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Forget me Not, by Beadle, out of Souvenance (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. or br. f. Golden Drop, by Pace, out of Pompon d'Or (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Kearsage, by Pace, out of Alabama (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Léontine, by Vermont, out of Léonie

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Mademoiselle, by Vaucresson, out of Dauphine (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Merry Agnes, by Marksman, out of Wild Agnes

\_\_\_\_\_ b. f. Needle, by Pace, out of Tapestry (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Orange Peel, by General Peel, out of Wallflower (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Purple, by Vaucresson—Amaranth (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ bl. f. Quick Shot, by Marksman, out of Mademoiselle Duchesnois (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ b. c. Richmond, by Capitaliste—Richmond Hill

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Rigoletto, by Souvenir—Mercedes (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. c. Sugarloaf, by Eckmuhl, out of Sugarstick

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Sweetheart, by Saunterer, out of Sweetwater (pays ft.)

\_\_\_\_\_ ch. f. Winkle, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Miss Winkle (pays ft.)

Mr Crowther Harrison's ch. f. Lady Agnes, by Lozenge, out of Bathilde (pays ft.)

Mr F. Heathcote's br. c. Monte Carlo, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Convent

Mr R. Howett's ch. f. Selina (lata Merry Music), by Paganini, out of Merry Sunshine, by Storm

Mr H. Jenkins's b. c. Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, out of Kalipyge

Mr T. Jennings's br. c. Sheldrake, by Mandrake, out of Bonny Breast-knot

\_\_\_\_\_ Zither, by Cymbal, out of Voltigeuse, by Voltigeur

\_\_\_\_\_ br. f. Plaisante, by Cymbal, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur

Sir F. Johnstone's br. f. Tantrum, by Lord Lyon, out of Vex

— c. Go Bang, by Blair Athol, out of Fusee

Mr G. Lambert's Diamond, by Lord Clifden, out of Gem, by King of Trumps

Mr W. C. Land's b. c. Fidelis, by Scottish Chief—Lady Dot

Capt. Machell's b. c. Octavius Caesar, by St Albans, out of Julie

— b. c. Orleans, by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra

Sir W. Milner's ch. c. The Cheetah, by Sundeelah, out of Ada Linne

Mr Morewood's b. f. Sophiette, by Brown Bread—Lady Sophia

Mr F. Morton's b. c. Sandwell, by Knight of the Crescent, out of Playful

— br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Slipper, by Stockwell (pays ft.)

Mr R. C. Naylor's b. c. Sidonia, by King Tom, out of May Bloom, by Newminster

— b. f. Magnolia, by Lecturer—Mahonia, by King Tom

Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's b. c. Warrenby, by The Palmer, out of Amine

Ld Norreys's ch. c. Dr Gully, by Cottesloe—Lady Langden

Mr P. Nugent's br. c. Courtier, by Knight of the Garter, out of Finesse, by Caractacus

Mr R. Peck's ch. c. Actæon (late Stockwell the Second,) by King of the Forest, out of Virtue, by Stockwell

Mr Polak's b. or br. c. Muscadin, by Macaroni, out of Ver giss-mein-nicht

Mr Raimond's (pays ft.)

Mr W. Robinson's br. c. Adamite, brother to Trojan, by Adamas, out of Remnant

Mr B. J. F. Salvin's c. Glorious, by Victorious, out of Letty West, by West Australian

Mr C. Samuda's Father Matthew, by Victorious, out of Lemonade

Mr M. H. Sanford's ch. c. Egotist, by Baywood, out of Ear-ring, by Ringold (bred in America)

— b. c. Brown Prince, by Lexington, out of Britannia, by The Flying Dutchman (bred in America)

Mr Savile's f. Gavotte, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche (Cremorne's dam)

— b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin

Mr W. T. Sharpe's b. c. Brandon, by Suffolk, out of Irma, by Rataplan

— b. c. Ipswich, by Suffolk, out of Isabel, by Rataplan

— br. c. Woodbridge, by Suffolk, out of Light Drum, by Rataplan

— b. f. Polly Craven, by Lord Clifden, out of Stockade, by Stockwell

- Mr Shortland's ch. f. Mathilde (dead), by Ostreger, out of Silkstone (pays ft.)  
 — br. f. Amneria, by Ostreger, out of Deception  
 Mr Somersetshire's b. c. Forty Winks, by Orest, out of Lady Maud  
 — ch. c. Tom Tit, by Orest, out of Water Wagtail  
 Mr Spencer's br. c. The Czar (dead), by Blinkhoolie, out of Laura, by Orlando  
 Major Stapylton's Sundial, by Sundaealah, out of Princess, by Autocrat  
 Mr Stratford's ch. c. Atholstone, by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone  
 Mr J. J. H. Taplin's ch. c. Golden Linnet, by Y. Bird-catcher, out of Lady Valentine, by Loiterer  
 Mr G. S. Thompson's b. c. by Speculum, out of Memento  
 — br. c. Affleck, by Knight of the Garter, out of Auchinleck  
 Mr C. Trotter's b. or. br. c. K.G., by Knight of the Garter, out of Manie  
 Mr Vyner's br. f. by Knight of the Garter—Tarragona  
 — br. f. by Knight of the Garter—Hawthorn's dam  
 Mr R. C. Vyner's b. c. Prior of Prado, by Pero Gomez, out of Summer's Eve  
 — ch. c. Primesantier, by Macgregor, out of Unfashionable Beauty  
 Mr Walker's br. c. Bonnie Prince, by King o' Scots, out of Lady Isabel, by Lord of the Isles  
 Mr P. Wroughton's c. Rosbach, by Victorious, out of La Rose, dam, La Mienne

## 1878.

Grand Prize of Paris of 100 000 fr. (4000 sov.) in specie, given, half by the City of Paris, and half by the five Great Railway Companies, for entire colts and fillies, foaled in 1875, of every description and country, added to a Sweepstakes of 1000 fr. (40 sov.) each, 600 fr. (24 sov.) ft. and 500 fr. (20 sov.) only if declared by midnight on the Wednesday preceding the race, and 100 fr. (4 sov.) if declared by midnight on the 1st of May, 1878; the second to receive 10,000 fr. (400 sov.) and the third 5000 fr. (200 sov.) out of the stakes; weights, colts, 55 kilos (about 8st 9lb), fillies, 53½ kilos (about 8st 8lb); about 3000 metres, outer circle (about one mile and seven furlongs)—286 subs.

N.B.—If the sum to be given by the City is not granted in the Budget of 1878, the race will not take place.

- Mr Acton's ch. c. Topaz, by Lecturer, out of Tourmalin  
 ——— b. e. Bayonet, by Muskot, out of Hippia  
 Capt. Archdale's b. f. La Fiancée, by Donnybrook, out of Ambiguity  
 Mr C. Ashton's b. c. (dead) by The Palmer—Little Savage  
 Mr A'lex. Baltazzi's b. c. by Cremorne, out of Songstress (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. c. by Pero Gomez—Fair Star (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Hope (bred in Austria)  
 ——— ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fancy (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. c. by Buccaneer—Lady Bertha (bred in Austria)  
 ——— br. f. by Buccaneer—Voltella (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. f. by Buccaneer—Mrs Day (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. f. by Carnival—Anonyma (bred in Austria)  
 ——— b. f. by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau  
 Mr H. Baltazzi's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna, by Buccaneer  
 Mr J. N. Barlow's b. c. Knighthood, by Knight of the Garter, out of Hesperia (h.-b.)  
 D. of Beaufort's b. or br. c. by Master Fenton—Crytheia  
 Mr C. J. Bedford's ch. c. Architect, by Enterprize, out of Margaret, by West Australian  
 ——— b. c. Contractor, by Enterprize, dam by Breadalbane, out of Y. Catherina  
 Mr Bignell's ch. c. Alfred the Good, by Mentmore—Doralice  
 Mr Bond's ch. c. Pegasus, by Lord Harewood, dam by Autocrat, purchased at Tattersall's the last week in November, 1867 (further pedigree unknown)  
 Mr C. Bush's b. c. Barnillon, by Paul Jones, out of Heroine, by Neasham  
 ——— b. f. Belle of Cobham, by Restitution, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter  
 ——— ch. c. Bullfinch, by Macaroni, out of Merletta  
 ——— b. c. Bound to Win, by Victorious, out of Mother Carey's Chicken  
 Capt. W. H. Cooper's b. c. by Macaroni—Gloire de Dijon  
 Mr C. J. Curtis's b. c. Alcazar, by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, by Newminster  
 Mr Jos. Dawson's b. c. Lord Lennox, by Blair Athol, out of La Mousse  
 ——— ch. c. Athol Lad, by Blair Athol—Eastern Princess  
 Mr Decie's Lord Chamberlain, by Lord Clifden, out of The Gam, by King of Tramps  
 ——— St Kilda, by Y. Melbourne—Infanta, by Orlando  
 Mr Drummond's b. c. Isonomy, by Sterling—Isola Bella  
 ——— b. c. Pentagraph, by Sterling, out of Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes  
 ——— b. c. All Right, by Oxford, or Sterling—Thalia



- Ld Durham's c. St Julien, by Julius, out of Fluid  
 Mr B. Ellam's ch. c. Astronomer, by Siderolite, out of Lady Jane, by Saunterer  
 Mr Ellerton's b. c. Prince Victorious, by Victorious, out of Princess, by Promised Land  
 ——— King's Cross, by King of the Forest—Crucifixion  
 Mr T. H. Fleet's ch. c. St Ivan, by Victorious, out of Tassel, by The Cossack  
 Mr Gerard's ch. c. Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-mein-nicht  
 ——— b. c. Rainbow, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca  
 D. of Hamilton's ch. c. Wild Darell, by Vermouth, out of Wild Agnes  
 ——— br. c. Greenback, by Dollar, out of Music  
 ——— b. f. Léoline, by Vermouth, out of Léonie  
 ——— br. c. King of the North (late Canute), by Victorious, Queen of the North  
 ——— b. c. The Miser, by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes  
 ——— b. c. Corsair, by Paul Jones, out of Electra  
 ——— b. c. Dare Devil, by Saunterer, out of I Dare (Lincoln Lass's dam)  
 ——— br. f. Clyde, by Broomielaw, out of Creole  
 ——— ch. f. Arlette, by Vaucresson, out of Arcole  
 ——— ch. c. Sweetmeat, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick  
 ——— b. c. Messman, by Pace, out of Mademoiselle Duchesnois  
 ——— b. c. Sutler, by Pace, or Vaucresson—Barbillone  
 ——— ch. c. Bruin, by Pace, out of Bertha  
 ——— ch. c. Warlock, by Vaucresson, out of Amaranthe  
 ——— ch. f. Barmaid, by Pace, out of Alabama  
 ——— ch. c. Conquest, by Pero Gomez, out of War Queen  
 Ld Hardwicke's b. c. by King of the Forest—Atonement  
 ——— ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe  
 Mr Crowther Harrison's br. c. Zanoni, by Rosicrucian, out of Bathilde, by Stockwell  
 ——— b. c. The Flyer, by Knight of the Garter, out of Etruria, Flying Childers's dam  
 ——— bl. f. Preciosa (late Viola, late Rosy Cross), by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford  
 ——— b. f. Springflower, by Favonius, out of Ostentation, by Neasham  
 Mr Jos. Hayhoe's b. c. Scotch Cable, by King o'Scots, out of Electricity, by Thunderbolt  
 Mr Howard's Faversham, by Favonius, out of Mahonia  
 Mr W. Hudson's ch. c. Castlereagh, by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass  
 Mr W. I'Anson's br. c. Beauclerc, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny Bell

- Mr W. I'Anson's b. c. King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon), by King Tom, out of Borealis  
 ——— br. c. by The Miner, out of Alice, by Buccaneer  
 Mr T. Jennings's ch. c. Thornham, by Thormanby, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur  
 ——— br. f. Catania, by St Mungo—Catamount, by Citadel  
 ——— ch. f. Etolia, by Dutch Skater—Etoile Royale  
 Sir F. Johnstone's c. by Rosicrucian, out of Brigantine  
 ——— f. Catherine Seton, by Scottish Chief, out of Vex  
 Ld Kesteven's ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac  
 ——— ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage  
 ——— br. f. Bravissima, by Plaudit, out of Cameo  
 Mr G. Lambert's b. c. Exeter, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman  
 Mr Wm. Chas. Land's b. c. Gaberlunzie, by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot  
 Mr J. N. Lee's ch. c. by Strathconan, out of Lady Knockhill  
 Mr Mackenzie's The Callant, by Plaudit, out of Murcia  
 Mr W. S. Mitchell-Innes's br. c. Potentate, by King o'Scots, out of Dulcibella  
 Mr E. McMorland's br. c. May Duke, by Brown Bread, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher  
 Mr R. C. Naylor's ch. f. Valentine, by Blair Athol—Lovelace  
 Mr A. H. T. Newcomen's br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine  
 Baron E. Oppenheim's ch. f. by Monseigneur, out of Janet Rawcliffe  
 ——— b. f. Blaue Hexe, by Blue Gown, out of Gorse  
 ——— b. f. by Peon, out of Amazonian  
 Mr Payne's ch. c. Lincolnshire (late Evergreen), by North Lincoln, out of Verdure  
 Mr R. Peck's ch. c. Bonnie Scotland, by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell  
 ——— ch. c. Reefer, by Lord Clifden, out of Weatherside  
 ——— c. Maximillian, by Macaroni—Duchess, by St Albans  
 ——— b. c. Cyprus, by Lord Clifden, out of Idalia  
 ——— c. Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian—Romping Girl  
 Mr W. Robinson's br. c. by Adamas, out of Remnant  
 Mr C. Samuda's b. f. Caledonia, by Scottish Chief—Cassidia  
 Mr M. H. Sanford's b. c. by Imported Glenelg, out of La Polka (bred in U. S. America)  
 ——— b. c. by Imported Glenelg, out of Niagara (bred in U. S. America)  
 Mr W. T. Sharpe's ch. c. Dunedin, by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania  
 ——— br. c. Mushroom (late Essex), by Suffolk, out of Etta, by Parmesan  
 ——— br. c. Boyton, by Suffolk—Blair Brae, by Blair Athol  
 ——— br. f. Sissie, by Suffolk, out of Irma, by Rataplan

Prince Soltykoff's b. c. The Spark, by Macaroni, out of Meteor

—— c. Thurio, by Tibthorpe, or Cremorne, out of Verona

—— ch. f. Rapid Returns, by Restitution—Bounceaway

—— b. or br. f. Buzz, by Plaudit, out of Beehive

Mr Stratford's b. or ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Amethyst

Mr J. Trotter's b. c. by Lambton, out of Mal à Propos

Mr Van Haansbergen's c. Duke of Newcastle, by The Duke, out of Isis

—— c. by Stentor, out of Maggie

—— c. Ranald McEagh, by Macgregor, out of Nebula

Mr E. Weever's b. c. Sir Joseph, by Pero Gomez, out of Prosperity

—— b. c. Roodee, by Flash in the Pan—Bill of Fare

M. L. André's b. c. St Mars, by Trocadéro, out of Silistrie

—— br. c. Mourle, by Ruy Blas, out of Mademoiselle de Couzeix

—— br. f. Légende III, by Plutus, out of Miss Lucy

M. Le Baron Benoist-Méchin's ch. f. La Mésange, by Brown Dayrell, out of Isabella

M. Le Comte de Berteux's b. f. Marthe, by Dollar, out of La Dauphine

—— b. f. Monche, by Tournament, out of Julia Peel

—— ch. f. Mantille II, by Dollar, out of Duchess of Athol

M. Th. Carter, sen.'s b. c. Gant, by Gantelet, out of Mademoiselle de la Romanerie

—— ch. f. Fine Lady, by Gantelet, out of Grande Dame

—— b. f. Baroda, by Gantelet, out of Caravane

—— br. f. Humility, by Gantelet, out of Callypige

—— b. f. Goose, by Gantelet, out of Sarcelle

—— b. c. Deputy, by Gantelet, out of Nobility

M. Th. Carter, jun.'s b. f. Dame de Beauté, by Gantelet, out of Reine du Sol

M. W. Carter's b. c. Hollandais, by Gantelet, out of Rule Britannia

Mr H. A. Cartier's ch. c. Le Nageur, by Dollar, out of Schooner

—— br. f. La Créole, by Dollar, out of Ninon de L'enclos

M. Le Marquis de Caumont la Force's b. c. Alevin, by Henry, out of Alésia

—— ch. c. Stimulant (late Bidache), by Plutus—Styria

—— b. f. Fille Unique, by Bagdad, out of Apollonia

M. E. de la Charme's br. c. Cantabre, by Don Carlos—Glanca

—— b. f. Maxima, by Don Carlos, out of Mademoiselle de St Igny

M. H. Delamarre's br. c. Bon Diable, by Vermont, out of La Bossue

—— ch. c. Fil d'Ecosse, by Vermont, out of Fidélité

- M. H. Delamarre's** b. c. Clairvaux, by Vermont—Clotho  
 ——— b. c. Vertige, by Wingrave, out of Vêranda  
 ——— b. c. Passedix, by Wingrave, out of Pastile  
 ——— ch. c. Double Blanc, by Monitor—Lady Douglas  
 ——— b. c. Marc Aurèle, by Cat's Paw—Miss Aurore  
 ——— ch. f. Versailles, by Vermont, out of Vera Cruz  
 ——— b. f. Vitelotte, by Vermont, out of Virgule  
 ——— b. f. Chloé, by Vermont, out of Lady Clocklo  
 ——— b. f. Vervelle, by Wingrave, out of Vérité  
 ——— b. f. Verbena, by Wingrave, out of Vertubleu  
 ——— b. f. Mazette, by Vulcan, out of Malle des Indes
- M. L. Delatre's** b. c. Clocher, by Cathedral, out of Convent  
 ——— ch. c. Boulouf, by Clotaire, or Berryer, out of Nice  
 ——— ch. c. Tourangeau, by Marksman, out of Tartarie  
 ——— br. f. Dragonne, by Marksman, out of Discorde  
 ——— ch. f. Géodésie, by Commotion, out of Gitanella  
 ——— b. c. Camouflet, by Cecrops, out of Light Cloud
- M. le Duc de Fitz-James's** ch. f. Clairette, by Piétro, out of Comédienne  
 ——— b. c. Le Petit Poucet, by Piétro, out of Ninon
- M. Fould's** b. f. Améthyst, by Vertugadin, or Le Petit Caporal, out of Attraction  
 ——— b. f. Baleinière, by Allez-y-Gaiement—La Baleine  
 ——— b. f. Belle Petite, by Vertugadin, out of Bigote  
 ——— b. f. Finesse, by Minos, or Le Petit Caporal—Fraise  
 ——— b. c. Fulmino, by Vertugadin, or Le Petit Caporal, out of Fugitive  
 ——— ch. c. Gerfaut, by Minos, or Le Petit Caporal, out of Gardenia  
 ——— br. c. Lovelace, by Vertugadin—Lass O'Gowrie  
 ——— b. c. Mogador, by Vertugadin—Merry Christian  
 ——— b. c. Roméo, by Vertugadin, out of Reine  
 ——— b. c. Sagittaire, by Scottish Chief—Miss Stockwell  
 ——— br. c. Saumon, by Minos, out of Succursale  
 ——— br. c. Stathouder, by Vertugadin—Sathaniel  
 ——— b. f. Vilanelle, by Wingrave, out of Vigogue
- M. Ed. Ginistrell's** ch. c. Bred Well, by The Heir at Law, out of Lady di Vergy  
 ——— b. c. Poor Harry, by Pirate King, out of Ashmore  
 ——— b. f. Lady Harriet, by Pirate King, out of Jessy
- M. H. Gibson's** ch. c. Feu du Ciel, by Trocadéro—Fantaisie  
**Count H. Greffulhe's** ch. c. Logrono, by Trocadéro, out of Trop Petite
- M. Henry's** br. c. Don Cesar, by Ray Blas, out of Miss Gloria  
 ——— ch. c. Jules Cesar (late Marabout), by Le Mandarin, out of Jane Eyre  
 ——— ch. c. Compagnon, by Le Mandarin—Candidate

Mr Henry's ch. c. Isard (late Istard), by Ceylon, out of Ista  
 ——— ch. c. Charlemagne II., by Ruy Blas—Chemisette  
 ——— ch. c. Quaker, by Ruy Blas, out of Quarta  
 ——— b. c. Clarion II. by Le Sarrazin, out of La Clarence  
 ——— b. f. Nuit Blanche, by Le Sarrazin, out of La Nuit  
 ——— b. f. Vignette, by Trocadéro, out of Belle Image  
 ——— b. c. Maroc II, by Cymbal, out of Gourmande  
 ——— ch. c. Phénix, by Cymbal, out of Belle Etoile  
 ——— b. c. Royal Toujours, by Gabier, out of Rosée  
 ——— ch. c. Picador, by Gabier, out of Fire Fly  
 ——— ch. f. Girouette, by Cymbal—Mademoiselle de Maupas  
 ——— b. f. Hélène, by Le Sarrazin—La Belle Hélène  
 ——— b. f. Fanfare, by Y. Monarque, out of Sérénade  
 ——— ch. f. Jointure, by Cymbal, out of Instruction  
 ——— ch. f. Perce Neige, by Cymbal, out of Mademoiselle  
 de Fontenay

Mr H. Jennings's b. c. Gift, by Gitano, out of Fornarina  
 ——— ch. c. Silence, by Cymbal, out of La Corniche  
 Count G. de Juigné's b. c. Jocko, by Dollar, out of Joliette  
 ——— b. c. Gulliver, by Vermont, out of Goëlette  
 ——— b. c. Benserade, by Mars, out of Bénédictine  
 ——— ch. f. Fidji, by Mars, out of Fida  
 ——— b. f. Roscoff, by Mars, out of Rosita  
 ——— b. f. La Charité, by Capitaliste, out of Charity  
 ——— ch. f. Rose des Pyrénées, by Ruy Blas—Rose Young  
 ——— f. Gracienseté, by Ruy Blas, out of Gracioza  
 Count F. de Lagrange's ch. f. Andrée, by Ventre St Gris, out  
 of Ariane

——— b. c. Ardent, by Y. Monarque, out of Alerte  
 ——— b. f. Brigantine, by Henry, out of Weatherbound  
 ——— b. f. Caroline, by Vulcan, out of Verdure  
 ——— ch. f. Clémentine, by Mortemer, out of Regalia  
 ——— ch. c. Colifichet, by Gabier, out of Mademoiselle de  
 Charolais

——— b. c. Constantin, by Consul, out of Cremorne  
 ——— ch. c. Dash, by Mortemer, out of Araucaria  
 ——— b. c. Été, by Mortemer, out of Summerside  
 ——— ch. c. Exemple, by Consul, out of Émélite  
 ——— b. c. Fox, by Y. Monarque, out of Fanchonnette  
 ——— b. c. Genièvre, by Pompier, out of Gentille Dame  
 ——— b. c. Henriot, by Henry, out of Lady Henriette  
 ——— b. f. Hollandaise, by Dutch Skater—Feu de Joie  
 ——— bl. c. Insulaire, by Dutch Skater—Green Sleeves  
 ——— b. c. Inval, by Pompier, out of Inconnue  
 ——— b. f. Isole, by Henry, out of Isoline  
 ——— b. c. Magistrat, by Consul, out of Mademoiselle de  
 Champigny

- Count F. de Lagrange's ch. c. Mouton, by Gabier—Maisonnette  
 ——— b. c. Nuageux, by Y. Monarque—Nébuleuse  
 ——— br. c. Pontoise, by Dutch Skater, out of L'Oise  
 ——— b. c. Rodrigues, by Le Sarrazin, out of Rivale  
 ——— b. c. Scipion, by Consul, out of Stradella  
 ——— b. c. Triomphe II. by Consul, out of Tolla  
 M. Laubaney's b. f. Fleur de Montagne, by Le Mandarin, out of Fairy Queen  
 M. Leroy's b. f. Orpheline, by Vulcan, out of La Couture  
 Haras de Lonray's b. c. Agathocles, by Hospodar—Amazon  
 ——— b. c. Le Dard, by Wingrave, out of La Dheune  
 ——— b. c. Rex, by Gitano, out of Ricochet  
 ——— b. c. Wladimir, by Hospodar, out of Walidda  
 ——— ch. f. Calcéole, by Suzerain, out of Céramique  
 M. A. Lupin's ch. c. Cactus, by Dollar, out of Rosière  
 ——— br. c. Lusignan, by Vermont, out of Deliane  
 ——— ch. c. Ellévion, by Dollar, out of Jeune Première  
 ——— br. f. Amelia, by Dollar, out of Arrogante  
 ——— b. f. Fionie, by Dollar, out of Finlande  
 ——— b. f. Pristina, by Dollar, out of Pergola  
 ——— ch. f. Salvatrix, by Dollar, out of Sauvagine  
 Haras de Martinvast's ch. c. El Rey, by Lord Clifden, out of Bourg la Reine  
 ——— b. c. Escalior, by Lord [Clifden, out of Grande Mademoiselle  
 ——— b. c. Kapural, by Suzerain, out of Postage  
 ——— b. c. Triomphe, by Suzerain, out of Rafale  
 ——— ch. c. Militaire, by Ruy Blas, out of Mimie  
 ——— ch. c. Brimir, by Suzerain, out of King Tom mare  
 ——— b. c. Le Sphinx, by Charlatan, out of Margot  
 ——— ch. f. Baptisma, by Dollar, out of France  
 ——— ch. f. La Leu, by Suzerain, out of Eureka  
 ——— ch. f. Ondée, by Suzerain, out of Belle Dupré  
 ——— ch. c. Puritaine (late Pallas), by Monitor—Poutrelle  
 M. Moreau Chaslon's b. f. Elle est Verte, by Ruy Blas, out of Apparition  
 ——— br. c. Cob Chéri, by Clotaire, out of Floribane  
 ——— b. f. Pure Vérité, by Gontran, out of Bamboche  
 ——— b. c. Melun, by Clotaire, out of Jenny  
 ——— b. f. Madame Porte Guigne, by Tournament, out of Dieu Merci  
 ——— ch. c. Premier Clotaire, by Clotaire, out of Sybille  
 ——— b. c. Bel et Bien, by Clotaire—Belle Angevine  
 ——— ch. c. Sarradet, by Ruy Blas, out of Sister to Com-  
 promise  
 ——— br. c. Le Géant, by Le Petit Caporal, or Vertu-  
 gadin, out of Andromeda  
 ——— ch. c. Dameret, by Carouges—Dame d'Honneur

**M. A. de Montgomery's** b. f. Jeanne d'Arc, by Tournement,  
out of La Toucques

**Count R. de Nicolay's** ch. f. by Cymbal, out of Belle Etoile

———— b. f. by Monitor, out of Bonelle

———— ch. c. by Cat's Paw, out of Georgie

———— b. c. by Monitor, out of Pérette

———— ch. c. by Monitor, out of Fluke

**Count Perregaux's** br. c. Brennus, by Début—Brunehaut

**M. Pyatt's** b. f. Dynasty II, by Ferragus, out of Ambassade

**Baron Rothschild's** ch. c. Talaris, by Dollar, out of Old Maid

———— b. c. Buisson, by Wingrave—Hawthorn Blossom

———— b. c. Le Marquis, by Plutus, out of Mademoiselle  
de la Seiglière

———— br. f. Brie, by Parmesan, out of Highland Sister

———— b. f. Rose de Mai, by Vermont—Maiden's Blush

———— b. f. Crusade, by Dollar, out of Cast Off

———— b. f. Marcellette, by Ruy Blas, out of Marcella

———— ch. f. Hébé, by Favonius, out of Reine

**Baron G. de Springer's** b. c. by Ostreger, out of Gratitude  
(bred in Hungary)

———— b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Java (bred in Hungary)

**Haras de Villebon's** b. c. Gredin, by Tournement—Garenne

———— b. c. Spadassin, by Bigarreau, out of Spada

———— b. c. Mac, by Tournement, out of Marsala

———— b. c. Mic Mac, by Bigarreau, out of Miss Margot

———— b. f. Grabowska, by Ferragus, out of Géologie

———— b. f. Macnamara, by Clotaire, out of Mercédès

———— b. f. Bandoline, by Ferragus, out of Banderolle

**M. L. Worms's** c. by Royal Quand Même—Croix du Sud

———— f. by Royal Quand Même, out of Bellah

———— f. by Souvenir, out of Praxis

———— f. La Romanerie, by Souvenir, out of Scozzone

# INDEX TO THE HORSES ENGAGED.

THESE WITHOUT NAMES ARE RANGED UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE SIRE.

*N.B. In the Four yrs old, Three yrs old, and Two yrs old Indexes, the references to engagements for future years are enclosed in parentheses, to distinguish them from those of the present year, 1877.*

## FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS IN 1877.

### AGE

- 4 ACROBAT, bl. or br. g. by Kinsman, out of Lulu, 451
- 5 Activity, br. m. by The Count, out of Maggie (h.-b.), by Voltigeur, 413, 418, 421, 439, 461, 463, 478, 486, 629
- 4 Admiral Byng, br. c. by Brother to Strafford, dam (foaled 1861) by Toxophilite, out of Maid of Maaham, 5, 442, 459, 468, 474, 485
- 4 Advance, b. g. by Speculum, out of Progress, 51, 422, 486, 492
- 6 Agglethorpe, b. g. by Cathedral, out of Fair Agnes, 9, 480, 431, 435, 459, 461, 462
- 4 Algarsyfe, ch. c. by Cambuscan, out of Little Lady, 34, 56
- 4 All Heart, ch. c. by King Tom, out of Marigold, 8, 54, (98), 439
- 4 Allumette, ch. f. by Caterer, out of Feu de Joie, 3, 8, 10, 14, 14, 22, (96), 182, 207, 410, 416, 472, 475
- 4 Alphonso, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Infanta, 486
- 5 Altgraf, b. h. by Carnival, out of Lady Bertha, 3, 5, 14, 416, 436
- 6 Annie Louise, br. m. by Adamae, out of Vie, 423, 430, 435, 457, 459, 463, 487, 492
- 4 Antæus, b. c. by Ethus, out of Cybele, 56
- 4 Antelope, b. f. by Monarch of the Glen, out of Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer, 483
- 4 Antipodes, br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Aunt Sofer, 431, 435, 456, 459
- 4 Antonio Perez, br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Pompadour, 34, 52
- 4 Apollinaria, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Potash, 7, 34
- 4 Appeal, bl. or br. f. by Beadsman, out of Bribery, 50
- 4 Applause, br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Triumph, 412, 417
- a Aragon, b. h. by Asteroid, out of Tarragona, 416, 460, 483, 487
- 4 Archduke, b. c. by Skirmisher, out of Regina, 7, 54, 169, 207
- 4 Arena, b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Go-ahead, 7, 33, 431, 456, 458, 460, 462
- 6 Audacieuse, b. m. by Adventurer, out of Auld Acquaintance, 430
- 4 Augusta, ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Nita, 34, 169, 181, 184, 475
- 4 Auguste II., ch. c. by Optimist, out of Miss Lucy, 53



- 5 BAILIFF, b. h. by Cecrops, out of Clematis, by Lord Clifden, 414  
 5 Balbriggan, ch. g. by Solon, out of Christmas Pie, 416, 438, 454, 467, 476, 478  
 5 Balfe, br. h. by Plaudit, out of Bohemia, 8, 10, 55, (98), 129, 417, 438, 466, 476  
 a Bank Note, ch. g. by Lecturer, out of Queen of the Vale, 436  
 4 Bargee, b. g. by Moulsey, dam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, 431, 456, 458, 462  
 4 Basilica, b. f. by Cathedral, out of Exhibition, 7, 56—*dead*  
 4 Basquine, br. f. by Ruy Blas, out of Claudine, 5, 8  
 4 Baumber, br. c. by Suffolk, out of Lady Wilson, 53, 129, 411, 412, 417, 436, 444, 450, 453, 472, 477, 488  
 4 Bayard, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Silkstone, 416  
 4 Bay Eagle, b. c. by Baywood, out of Ear-ring, 22  
 5 Bay Final, b. h. by Lexington, out of Bay Leaf, 6, 23, 485  
 5 Bay of Naples, The, b. h. by Macaroni, out of Fairwater, 51  
 4 Bay Wyndham, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Violet, by Thor-manby, 54  
 4 By BEADSMAN—br. f. out of Alberta, by Trumpeter, 7  
 4 ——— br. c. out of Cheviseunce, 207—*dead*  
 6 Beau Brummel, ch. h. by Marsyas, out of Eda, 443, 629, 630  
 6 Beggarmen, bl. h. by Beadsman, out of Frailty, 413  
 4 Bella, ch. f. by Breadalbane, out of Armada, 437  
 6 Ben Battle, br. h. by Rataplan, out of Young Alice, 443  
 6 Berryfield, b. h. by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, 421, 427, 466  
 4 Bersaglier, ch. c. by Stratheonan, out of Révillée, 181, 184  
 a Birthright, b. m. by Ben Webster, out of Ladylike, 461, 463  
 4 By BLAIR ATHOL—ch. c. out of Circe, 7, 11, 53  
 4 ——— b. c. out of Coimbra, 7  
 4 ——— b. c. out of Ellermire, 7  
 6 Blantyre, b. h. by Adventurer, out of Bonny Bell, 417, 422, 443, 468, 485  
 6 Bloomfield, b. h. by Broomielaw, out of Idyl, 443, 452  
 4 Blue Belle, br. f. by True Blue, out of Starlight Bess, 413, 456, 459, 461, 463  
 4 Bogie, bl. g. by Omen, dam by Bandy, out of Ivy Green, 456  
 4 Bolero, b. c. by Parmesan, out of Cachuca, by Voltigeur, 56  
 4 Bondsman, b. c. by Beadsman, out of Scottish Queen, 22, 417, 428, 439, 443, 466, 486, 492  
 4 Bonny Blue Flag, ch. g. by Blair Athol, out of Columba, 411  
 4 Bournemouth, ch. c. by Camerino, out of Delilah, by Touchstone, 206  
 4 Braconnier, ch. c. by Caterer, out of Isoline, (96), 181, 184, 207, 474  
 a Bras de Fer, b. h. by Voltigeur, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, 473  
 5 Breechloader, br. h. by Macaroni, out of Beachy Head, 4, 14, 22, 416, 438

## FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS. 521

- 4 Bric-a-Brac, b. f. by Brocket, out of Ornament, 451
- 4 Bridget, b. f. by Hermit, out of Bertha, 3, 6, 452
- 4 Brigg Boy, b. c. by Broomielaw, out of Vigorous, 50, 177, 416, 422, 436, 466, 477, 491
- 4 Britain's Queen, b. f. by Caractus, out of Jasmin, 51
- 4 Brixtor Hill, b. g. by Knight of the Garter, out of Fickle, 456
- 4 Broadside, br. c. by Brown Bread, out of Jane Eyre, 443, 453, 474
- 4 Brodich II., b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Maiden's Blush, 416, 421, 427, 439
- 4 By BROOMIELAW—br. c. out of Cherry Tree, 33
- 4 Broth of a Boy, ch. c. by Blarney, out of Gramachree, by Hobbie Noble. 444, 459
- 5 Brunswicker, b. h. by The Duke, out of Abyssinia, by Lord of the Isles, 483
- a Bugler, b. h. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Leda, 412, 444, 445
  
- 4 CABALLERO, br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of My Lady, 52
- 4 Cactus, b. f. by Narbonne, out of Persicaria, 56
- 4 Calrossie, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Curatrix, 460, 462
- 5 Camballo, b. h. by Cambuscan, out of Little Lady, 55
- 4 Camelia, ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Arancaria, 53, (97), 181, 182, 207
- 4 Camembert, b. c. by Parmesan, out of Contempt, 6, 9, 34, (97), 466, 472, 475, 477
- 4 By CAMERINO—b. c. out of Cracovienne, 207
- 4 Canterbury, b. c. by Cathedral, out of Queen of Trumps, 11
- a Caramel, b. m. by Canary, out of Integrity, 130, 261, 417, 450, 454, 466, 473, 476, 478, 492
- 4 Carolus, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Carine, 168, 207
- 4 Castle Blair, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lady Bird, by Newminster, 33
- 4 Catinka, br. f. by Paul Jones, out of Ding Dong, 437, 445
- 4 Celosia, b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Laura, by Lambton, 453, 483
- 4 Cerberus, b. c. by Typhoeus, or Loiterer, out of Sunnylocks, 3, 5, 50, (94), 413, 416
- 5 Chancellor, ch. h. by Exchequer, out of Savante, 443, 474
- 5 Chaplet, br. m. by Beadsmen, out of Madame Eglentine, 8, 10, 417, 466, 472
- 4 Charles Edward, br. c. by Pretender, out of Lady Ripon, 443, 468, 475, 485
- 4 Charon, br. c. by Hermit, out of Barchettina, 55, 181, 184, 439
- 4 Cheval de Fer, b. c. by Vespasian, out of Maid of Kent, 34
- a Chilblain, br. h. by Jack Frost, out of Grand Duchess, by Van Galen, 475
- 5 Chypre, ch. h. by Blinkhoolie, out of Ess Bouquet, 6, 8, 416, 443, 453, 454, 466, 476, 478
- 4 Cigarette, b. f. by Victorious, out of Ostentation, 462

- 4 Clanronald, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Isilia, 53, 182, 261
- 5 Claremont, b. h. by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra, 9, 261, 417, 422, 436, 439, 452, 466, 477, 485, 491
- 2 Clearwell, b. h. by Costa, out of Wee Pot, 457, 459, 461, 463
- 2 Clonave, b. or br. h. by Mainstay, out of Crystal, 427, 485
- 5 Cœruleus, br. h. by Beadsman, out of Bas Bleu, 3, 10, 14, 21, 261, 436, 472, 475
- 4 Colonist, b. or br. c. by Broomielaw, out of Nancy, by South Australian, 7, 34
- 4 Coltness, b. c. by King Tom, out of Crocus, 5, 7, 11, 53, (96), 181, 184, 207
- 4 Commandeur, ch. c. by Trocadéro, out of Bonne Chance, 3, 9, 411, 413
- 5 Common Sense, ch. m. by Hermit, out of Secret Service, 457, 460
- 4 Concha, br. c. by Asteroid, out of Arapelle, 177, 478
- 5 Conductor, b. h. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Anticipation, 56, 416, 468, 475, 478, 492
- 6 Conjuror, br. h. by Adventurer, out of Astonishment, 23, 181
- 6 Conseil, ch. h. by Consul, out of No Chance, 372, 492
- 6 Controversy, b. h. by Lambton, or The Miner, out of Lady Caroline, 8, (98), 182, 261, 415, 422, 466, 485, 491
- 5 Coomassie, b. m. by King Tom, or North Lincoln, out of Mahala, 8, 181, 422, 439, 468, 487, 491
- 5 Cornbrook, br. h. by Grimston, out of Zelica, 5, 22, 412, 413, 427, 443, 444, 450, 452
- 4 Coronella, b. f. by Camerino, out of Tisiphone, 412, 416, 437, 445, 472
- 4 Correggio, br. c. by Parmesan, out of Necklace, 7, 11, 53, 168, 207
- 4 Corydalis, b. or br. f. by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, 33, 50
- 4 Cradle, br. c. by See Saw, out of Honeymoon, 418, 423, 428, 437, 468, 473, 488, 492
- 5 Craig Millar, ch. h. by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland, 10
- 4 Crambo, br. c. by Voltigeur, out of Baffle, 412, 417, 468
- 4 Cream Cheese, br. f. by Parmesan, out of Bathilde, 34, 207
- 4 Crédit, ch. c. by Vermont, out of Flaub, 11
- 4 Cupid; ch. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Games, 7
- 4 DAME CUTTER, br. c. by Speculum, out of The Gowan, 413, 422, 427, 430, 435, 457, 459, 461, 463
- 6 Dalham, br. h. by Cathedral, out of Gertrude, 439, 468
- 4 Dancing Dutchman, The, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Louise Leclercq, 7, 452, 492
- 4 Dandelion, br. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Siberia, 56, 168
- 4 Decoy Duck, br. c. by The Drake, out of Trickish, 412, 417
- 6 Distinction, b. h. by Distin, out of Production, 485

- 4 Don Quixote, br. c. by Pere Gomez, out of Nightingale, by West Australian, 33
- 4 Donzella, b. f. Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Roland, 33, 207
- 4 Double Dutch, br. c. by Pace, out of Mdle Duchesnois, 56
- 6 Dovedale, b. m. by Beadsman, out of Columba, 14, 473
- 6 Dukedom, ch. h. by The Duke, out of Mellona, 416, 466, 485
- 5 Duke of Parma, br. h. by The Duke, out of Palm, 6, 23, 413, 442
- 4 Dulcissima, h. f. by Cambuscan, out of Dulcibella, 7, 34
- 4 Dunblane, b. c. by Keith, out of Coup de Grace, by Newminster, 168, 422
- 5 Duplex (late La Shah), h. c. by Vermont, out of Duplicity, 422, 485
- 5 EARL OF DARTREY, b. h. by The Earl, out of Bigolboche, 9, 10, 54, 129, 182, 415, 438, 468, 629, 630
- 5 Ebor, ch. g. by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom, 5, 23, 184, 413, 427, 443, 452, 475, 485
- 4 Eclair, b. c. by Consul, out of Fleurette, 11
- 6 Ecossais, ch. g. by Blair Athol, out of Margery Daw, 22, 72, 182, 261, 411, 412, 437, 445
- 4 Electra, b. f. by Orest, out of La Muta, 411, 437, 473, 488
- 4 Elstow, br. c. by Honesty (son of Y. Dutchman), out of Lady Suffolk, 11
- 4 Em, ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell, 34
- 4 Emilianus, b. or ro. c. by Lambton, out of Tournay, 430, 435, 457, 460, 461, 463
- 4 Emily, b. f. by The Palmer, out of Fitz Emily, 460
- 5 Empress, b. m. by Toxophilite, dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, 130, 443, 450, 467, 474, 478
- 4 En Avant, b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Mary, 33, 207
- 4 Enguerrande, b. f. by Vermont, out of Deliane, 5, 468, 474, 476
- a Entrée, b. m. by Caterer, out of Merry Harp, 460, 462
- 5 Equanimity, ch. m. by Victorious, out of Merry and Wise, 443, 457, 459
- 4 Ermengarde, b. f. by Caractacus, out of Citronella, 444
- 5 Escort, br. h. by Rataplan, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher, 485, 492
- 4 Euterpe, b. f. by Distin, out of Sappho, by Kingston, 423, 444, 475, 486, 492
- 4 Euxine, br. c. by Lacydes, out of Black Lily, 5, 422, 444, 629
- 4 FAIRFIELD, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Artemis, 33, 168
- 4 Fair Imogene, The, h. f. by Suffolk, out of Queen-Bea, by King Tom, 207
- 5 Fair Saunteress, ch. m. by Saunterer, out of Fairminster, 10, 129, 450, 452, 468, 491
- 5 Fairy King, br. h. by King Alfred, out of Fairy, by Orlando, 418, 422, 454, 485, 492

- 4 Fame, b. f. by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha, 7, 168
- 5 Fareham, br. h. by Nutbourne, out of Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, 453
- 4 Father Claret, bl. c. by D'Estournel, out of Defamation, 54—  
*sold to go to Denmark*
- 4 Fetterlock, ch. c. by Parmesan, out of Silverhair, 11, 34, 52, 168
- 5 Finis, b. h. by Marsyas, out of At Last, 443, 452
- a Fitzroy, b. h. by Fitz-Roland, out of Columba, 474
- 5 By FLASH IN THE PAN—b. m. out of Juliet, 422, 487
- 4 ——— b. f. out of Juliet, 422, 486
- 4 Flirt, The, b. f. by Beadsman, out of Niké, 34, 207
- 4 Florden, b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Hetty, by Surplice, 3, 14, 437
- 4 Folly, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, 411, 460
- 4 Footstep, ch. f. by See Saw, out of Sandal, 6, 34, 416, 422, 442, 468, 485, 492, 629, 630
- 4 Forerunner, b. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Preface, 8, (98), 443, 452, 466, 486
- 5 Forester, b. h. by Wingrave, out of Opoponax, 417
- 4 Fremantle, ch. c. by The Rake, out of Mantilla, 54, 411, 428, 437, 445
- 4 By FRIGHT—b. c. out of Rose Noble, 418, 423, 423
- 4 Fromage, b. f. by Parmesan, out of Legacy, 207
- 4 GAFF, br. c. by General Peel, out of Madam Walton, 422, 423, 427, 428, 444, 452, 486, 486, 492
- 5 Galopin, b. h. by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, 55
- 4 Gavarni, b. c. by Marcello, out of Gentile Dame, 5, 10, (97)
- 4 Gem of Gems, gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Poinsettia, 53
- 4 George, ch. c. by Blarney, out of Humility, 427, 485
- 4 Geryon, ch. c. by Typhoeus, out of Adrasta, 9, 372, 413, 422, 427, 438, 444, 450, 452, 454
- 5 Ghost, The, b. h. by Suffolk, out of Fiction, 14, 22, 50, 411, 417, 437, 466
- 4 Gilestone, br. g. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Scarf, 54
- 4 Glacis, ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Stockade, 51, 261, 466, 475
- 4 By GLADIATEUR—b. c. out of Fayaway, 34
- 4 Gliance, b. f. by General Peel, out of Mother Neasham, 130, 422, 423, 427, 428, 437, 445, 452, 453, 473, 477, 486, 488, 492
- 4 Glastonbury, b. c. by Rataplan, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, 430, 435, 457, 459, 461, 463
- 4 Glendale, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke, 52, 177, 213, 417, 430, 431, 435, 487
- 5 Glendinning, br. h. by Victorious, out of Elspeth, 422, 492
- 5 Glory, b. h. by Distin, out of Cosette, 443, 452, 468, 475, 486, 488, 492
- 4 Gloucester, br. c. by Parmesan, out of Blue Bell, by Heron, 8, 53, 130, 454, 468, 474, 476, 478
- 4 Glyn, b. c. by The Duke, out of Amaranth, 412, 417, 457, 460, 463

## FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS. 525

- 4 Golden Spurr, ch. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Golden Horn, 7, 51
- 4 Goral, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Klarinska, 7, 11, 33, 206
- 4 Gordon, br. g. by Lambton, out of Codicil, by Annandale, 430, 435, 457
- a Grand Flaneur, br. h. by Saunterer, out of Miss Digby, 460, 462
- 4 Grapeshot, br. g. by Liddington, out of Aglaia, 422, 423, 427, 428, 452, 485, 488, 492
- 4 Grassendale, br. c. by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, 10, 412, 416, 421, 444, 468, 476, 485, 491
- 4 Great Tom, ch. c. by King Tom, out of Woodcraft, 11, 34, 52, (96), 181, 184
- 5 Grey Palmer, The, gr. c. by The Palmer, out of Eller, 6, 9, 466, 474, 478
- 4 Grivois, b. h. by Consul, out of Girgenti, 3, 440, 444
- 6 Gunner, The, ch. h. by Crater, out of Double Shot, 417, 437, 629
  
- 5 HAIDEE, bl. m. by Hermit, out of Vintage, 412, 459, 460
- 5 Hampton, b. h. by Lord Clifden, out of Lady Langden, 181, 184, 442, 452, 485, 487
- 4 Hardrada, b. c. by Voltigeur, out of Mysotis, 6, 466, 475
- 4 Harley, ch. c. by Oxford, out of Araby's Daughter, 33
- 5 Harry Bluff, br. h. by Tom Bowline, out of Vigorous, 412, 418, 438
- 4 Hellenist, ch. c. by Toxophilite, out of La Belle Hélène, 3, 9, 50, 466, 476
- 4 Hengist, br. c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Tassel, 443
- 5 Herbertstown, b. h. by Belladrum, out of Nora, by Magpie, 410, 413, 416, 421, 427, 485
- 4 Heron, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Alcyone, by Fisherman, 417
- 4 Hesper, b. c. by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa (h.-b.), 55, 261, 466
- 5 Hestia, ch. m. by Asteroid, out of Mermaid, 372
- 4 Highland Laddie, b. c. by Orest—Lass of Scotland, 486
- a Hippias, br. g. by Gladiateur, out of Lady Evelyn, 427, 629, 630
- 6 Hollywood, b. h. by Orest, out of Furze Chat, 421, 427, 486
- 4 Hooly and Fairly, br. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Merry and Wise, 206—*dead*
- 4 Hopbloom, b. c. by Parmesan, out of Cognisaunce, (94), 181, 421, 442, 491
- 4 Hoya, b. g. by Restitution, out of Panoply, 34, 454, 467, 476, 478
- 4 Hoyden, b. f. by See Saw, out of Miss Pickle, 50
- 5 Huntly, b. g. by The Palmer, out of Virginia, 450
  
- 5 IL ZINGARO, b. g. by Marsyas, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, 454

- 6 Inglewood Ranger, b. h. by The Ranger, out of Miss Bowman, 411, 436, 445, 472
- 5 Innishowen, ch. h. by Uncas (son of Nightingale), out of Aneroid, 427, 442, 452, 485
- 2 Instantly, br. h. by Paul Clifford, out of Algazelle, 428, 488
- 5 Ironstone, bl. or br. h. by The Miner, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur, 130, 418, 454, 468, 478
- 4 JOHN DAY, br. c. by John Davis, out of Breakwater, 5, 8, 466, 474, 475, 485
- 4 Joseph, ch. c. by Lymington, out of Magdala, 56, 184, 443, 444
- 4 Jubilant, br. f. by Beadman, out of Jocosa, 456, 459
- 5 Julian, b. g. by Julius, out of Money Spinner, 454, 478
- 4 By JULIUS—b. c. out of Luscina, 56, 539, 680
- 4 Julius Caesar, b. c. by St Albans, out of Julie, 130, 184, 466, 475
- 4 KALIDOSCOPE, b. c. by Speculum, out of Recluse, by The Hermit, 3, 14, (95), 372, 439, 444
- 4 Kalmia (late Hazeley), ch. c. by Kettledrum, out of Lady Mary, by Wild Dayrell, 9, 451, 452
- 4 Kamschatka, ch. f. by Cambuscan, out of Lady Augusta, 34
- 4 Keldhead, b. c. by The Miner, out of Fair Agnes, 11—*dead*
- 6 Kidbrooke, b. g. by Y. Melbourne, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando, 475
- 5 Killiecrankie, b. h. by Blair Athol, out of Queen's Head, 472
- 4 Kilt, ch. c. by Consul, out of Highland Sister, 182, 185
- 5 Kineton, b. h. by Grimston, out of Neroli, 22, 452
- 4 King Death, ch. c. by King Tom, out of Hatchment, 629
- 4 King Jamie, b. c. by King O'Scots—Lady Valentine, 4, 7, 50
- 4 King of Hearts, b. g. by Julius, out of Queen of Hearts, by King of Trumps, 56
- 4 King of the Vale, b. c. by Mentmore, out of Queen Bee (dam, Clementina), 417
- 4 Kirtling, ch. c. by Fortunio, out of Miss Osborne, 486
- 4 Kisber, b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Mineral, (94), 181, 184
- 6 Kismet, b. g. by Saccharometer, out of Adrastia, 411, 411, 428, 451, 453, 473, 488
- 4 Knight of the Bath, b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Parade, 428
- 4 By KNIGHT OF THE GARTER—b. f. out of Auld Acquaintance, 33—*dead*
- 4 LABYRINTH, b. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Puzzle's dam, by Toxophilite, 445, 457
- 6 Lacy, b. h. by Lacydes, dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, 6, 9, 413, 416
- 4 Lady Adamas, br. f. by Adamas, out of Sabrina, 462, 463

# FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS. 527

- a Lady Atholstone, ch. m. by Blair Athol, out of Silkestone, 473
- 5 Lady Clifton, b. m. by Distin, out of Nell Gwynne, 412, 416
- 4 Lady Glenloohay, ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Cachaca, 486
- 4 Lady Grace, gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Lufra, 428
- 4 Lady Mar, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, 169
- 4 Lady Mostyn, ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Annette, by Seythian, 177
- 6 Lady Patricia, b. m. by Lord Clifden, out of Lady Langford, 261, 421, 491
- 4 Laird of Glenorchy, ch. c. by Breadalbane, out of Lady of the Forest, 7
- 4 Lambtonian, b. g. by Lambton, out of Little Duchess, 430, 435, 457, 460
- 6 Lance, b. m. by Abergeldie, out of Tournay, 629
- 5 La Sautouse, b. m. by Man at Arms, out of First Lady, 3, 14, 21, 129, 411, 412, 417, 472, 477
- 4 La Seine, b. f. by Tournament, out of La Touques, 54
- 5 Laurier, b. h. by Consul, out of Léone, 454, 478
- 4 Lauzun, ch. c. by Gladiateur—Lovelace, 5, 443, 468, 474, 485, 629
- 5 Law Lord, b. g. by The Palmer, out of Queen of Trumps, by King Tom, 129, 418, 486, 488, 467, 476
- 4 Le Remouleur, ch. c. by Suzerain, out of Eureka, 54
- 4 Levant, br. f. by Adventurer, out of Repulse, 54, 466, 475, 478, 486, 492
- a Lilian, b. m. by Wingrave, out of Lady Blanche, by Veltiger, 6, 182, 413, 442, 452, 474, 629, 630
- 4 Lina, ch. f. by Monarque, or Mortemer, out of Regalia, 9, 162, 181, 184, 466, 474
- 4 Liris, br. f. by King Victor—Scylla, 5, 7, 413, 416, 468, 486, 491
- a Little George, b. g. by Beadsman, out of Revival, 435, 457
- 4 Little Harry, ch. c. by Knowsley, out of Dora, by Beaus, 432, 468
- a Little John, b. g. by Y. Dutchman, out of Gayous, 422
- 4 Lollypop, ch. c. by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick, 22, 52, 71, 182, 261, 415, 437, 439
- 5 Lord Berners, ch. h. by Lord Clifden, out of Suttie, 9, 416, 422, 443, 467, 474, 486
- 4 By LORD CLIFDEN—b. f. out of The Princess of Wales, 7, 11, 33, 51, 168
- 4 ——— f. out of Columbine, 34—dead
- a Lord Gowran, b. h. by Lord Clifden, dam by Merry Andrew, out of Cordelia, 5, 8, 10, 23, 417, 421, 486, 492
- 4 Lord Lincoln, ch. c. by Newcastle, out of Donna del Lago, 7, 416, 421, 439, 443, 468, 478, 486, 492
- 4 By LORD LYON—ch. f. out of Rouge Rose, 34
- 4 Lord Malden, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Freak, 10, 467, 476
- 4 Lottery, br. c. by Master Bagot, out of Bilberry, 422, 427, 452, 454, 468, 476, 478



- 4 **Lovely Thais**, b. f. by **Thunderbolt**, out of **Cordelia**, by **Vengeance**, 11, 33, 52, 454
- 5 **MACADAM**, ch. h. by **Y. Monarque**, out of **Mdlle Duplessis**, 444
- 4 By **MACARONI**—b. f. out of **The Nymph**, 33—*dead*
- 4 ——— br. f. out of **Fairminster**, 7, 33
- 4 **Machiavelli**, b. g. by **Rococo**, out of **Hoodwink**, by **Backbiter**, 185, 430, 459
- 4 **Madeira**, ch. f. by **Thunderbolt**, out of **Leoville**, 5, 51, 177, 423
- 4 **Maltonian**, b. c. by **Westwick**, out of **Affection**, 431, 457
- 4 **Margarita**, b. f. by **The Duke**, out of **Tasmania**, 459, 467, 476
- 4 **Maria Theresa**, b. f. by **King Tom**, out of **Duchess**, by **Voltigeur**, 412, 427, 444, 477
- 4 **Marie Galante**, b. f. by **Macaroni**, out of **Curaçoa**, 169
- 4 **Marion Delorme**, b. f. by **Marksman**, out of **Carline**, 418
- 4 **Marqueess**, ch. c. by **Marsyas**, out of **Nukuheva**, 56
- 4 **Marsan**, br. c. by **Vermout**, out of **Bravade**, 54
- a **Mate**, br. h. by **Australian**, out of **Mattie Gros**, 6, 9, 23, 466, 486
- 5 **Matilda**, br. m. by **Voltigeur**, out of **Damson Cheese**, by **Sweetmeat**, 430
- 5 **Maud Victoria**, ch. m. by **Marsyas**, out of **The Princess of Wales**, 453
- 4 **May Day**, ch. f. by **Knowsley**, out of **May Queen**, by **Trumpeter**, 129, 467, 476
- a **Mediator**, b. h. by **Fitz-Roland**, out of **Concordia**, 472
- 4 **Medora**, b. f. by **Lord Clifden**, out of **Microscope**, 472, 478
- a **Memory**, br. m. by **Lord Clifden**, out of **Remembrance**, 410, 412, 418
- a **Middle Temple**, ch. g. by **Lord Clifden**, out of **Lady Gough**, 428, 472, 488
- 5 **Minnie Clyde**, b. m. by **Le Maréchal**, out of **Elpha**, 460
- 5 **Mintdrop**, b. m. by **Lozenge**, out of **Minaret**, 459
- 4 **Miss Harriet**, b. f. by **Elland**, out of **Convent**, 34—*sent to Adelaide*
- 4 **Miss Lizzie**, br. f. by **Solon**, out of **Lizzie**, by **Windhound**, 443, 474, 485
- 4 **Mistake**, b. f. by **Rataplan**, out of **Miss Dayrell**, 34
- 5 **Monaco**, ch. h. by **Asteroid**, out of **Monaca**, 8, 10, 23, 417, 466, 472
- 4 **Moorhen**, bl. f. by **Hermit**, out of **Esther's dam**, by **Skirmisher**, 460
- 4 **Morning Star**, b. c. by **Parmesan**, out of **Wild Flower**, by **King Tom**, 5, 51, 168, 184, 207, 443, 475
- 4 **Moulin**, b. c. by **Pompier**, out of **Dordogne**, 475
- 4 **Mountaineer** (late **Janus**), b. c. by **Julius**, out of **Sister Mary**, 33, 168, 207

# FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS. 529

- 4 Mountaineer II, ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Minster Bell, 129, 467, 477
- 4 Mousquetaire, b. c. by Man at Arms, out of Cerise, 22, 56
- 4 Murrumbidgee, b. c. by Victorious, out of Adelaide, by West Australian, 33, 416, 422, 453, 466, 485
- 4 Muscovy, br. c. by The Drake, out of Lady of the Manor, by Voltigeur, 53
- 4 NEGRESSE, bl. f. by Monarque, or Mortemer, out of Weatherbound, 169, 207
- 5 New Holland, b. h. by Y. Melbourne, out of Bounceaway, 55, 182, 185
- 4 Newport, b. c. by Lord of the Isles, or St Mungo, out of Miss Sheppard, 9, 10, 416, 422, 438, 452, 466, 478, 485, 492
- 5 Nougat, b. h. by Consul, out of Nébuleuse, 53, 181, 184
- 6 OLD FASHION, br. m. by D'Estournel, out of Eakring (h.-b.), 454
- 4 Omega, ch. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Lambda, 416, 430, 431, 435, 457, 486, 492
- 6 Organist, b. h. by Cathedral, out of Gaily, 416, 422, 442, 466, 474, 485, 492
- 6 Owton, ch. g. by The Miner, out of Lady of the Tees, 418, 421, 430, 431, 435, 457, 459, 463
- a Oxonian, b. g. by Oxford, out of Araby's Daughter, 261, 423, 428
- 6 PAGEANT, b. g. by Elland, out of Panoply, 422, 442, 452, 474, 485
- 5 Paramatta, br. h. by Victorious, out of Adelaide, by West Australian, 439, 445
- 4 Pardon, ch. c. by Marcello, out of Princesse, 3, 14, 410, 411, 417, 436, 440, 445, 473
- 4 By PARMESAN—b. c. out of Hetty, 417, 468, 486
- 4 Pearl Drop, ch. f. by Pace, out of Perle, 22
- 5 Pensacola, ch. m. by Dollar, out of Pergola, 473
- 4 Percy, b. c. by Underhand, out of Unfashionable Beauty, 427, 461, 463, 475
- 5 Peripatetic, ch. h. by Saunterer, out of Sunnylocks, 417, 450, 468
- 5 Perkin Warbeck, b. h. by Adventurer, out of Bumblekite, 485
- 4 Persuasive, b. f. by Ethus, out of Persuasion, 33
- 4 Petrarch, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Laura, by Orlando, 14, (95), 169, 181, 182, 184, 207, 261, 415, 436, 439, 487, 491
- 4 Phlegra, b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Midwife, 33
- 5 Pilgrim, The, br. h. by The Palmer, out of Happy Thought, 439, 454
- 4 Pisa, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, 11, 34, 56
- 5 Pitman, b. h. by The Miner, out of Heliotrope, by Sweetmeat, 422, 427, 486, 629, 630

- 5 Plebeian, b. h. by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth, 51, 71  
 4 Pluton, b. c. by Plutus, out of Promise, 53, 421, 427, 453, 454, 468, 473, 476, 478, 492  
 4 Pocket Hercules, ch. g. by Breadaltane, out of Carita, 206  
 4 Policy, b. or br. f. by General Peel, out of Polias, 428, 445, 453  
 6 Polonaise, b. m. by Adventurer, out of Klarinska, 430, 435, 443, 452, 459, 461, 468, 475  
 4 Polycarp, bl. c. by Beadsman, out of Pietas, 169, 207  
 5 Poursuivant, br. h. by Lord Lyon, out of Editha, 412, 415, 436, 438, 440, 473  
 4 Prince George, b. c. by Toxophilite, out of Royal George's dam, by Y. Melbourne, 5, 23, 442, 468, 475  
 4 Prince Imperial, ch. c. by Camerino, out of Merry May, 7  
 4 Prince James, br. c. by King o'Scots, out of La Mousse, 7, 33  
 4 Princess Belle Belle, br. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Toggery, 418  
 4 Princess Bon Bon, ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Fravola, 437  
 a Prodigal, bl. h. by Outcast, out of Penitent's dam, by Crozier, 413, 443, 450, 452, 475, 486  
 4 Professor, br. c. by Lecturer, out of Viola, 5, 421, 427, 452, 474, 478, 486, 487, 492  
 4 Prophète, br. c. by Julius, out of Princess, by Surplice, 428  
  
 4 QUAKER, THE, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Fravolina, 7, 34  
 4 Queen Gladys, br. f. by Gladiateur, out of Reginella, 11, 476  
 4 Queenie, ch. f. by Victorious, out of Mermaid, 473  
 4 Queen of Cyprus, b. f. by King Tom, out of Cypriana, 6, 443  
 a Queen of the Bees, b. m. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Queen Bee, 14, 22, 473  
 4 Queen of the Tyne, br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine, 431, 435, 457, 460  
 4 Queensland, b. f. by Newland, out of Merrythought, 457  
  
 5 RABAGAS II, b. h. by Ruy Blas, out of Claudine, 184, 442, 474  
 4 Rabbi, The, br. g. by Lord of the Isles, out of Queen Esther, by Warlock, 261, 454, 478  
 4 Rachel, br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Betty, 207  
 4 Rascal, The, br. c. by Loiterer, or Broomielaw, out of Christmas Pie, 9, 11, 213  
 4 Red Cross Knight, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Mrs Quickly, 52  
 4 Red Riding Hood, b. f. by Camerino, out of Mrs Wolfe, 55  
 4 Reeve, The, b. c. by Cambuscan, out of Miss Grimston, 7  
 5 Relic, ch. m. by Hermit, out of Secret Treasure, 430, 435, 461, 463  
 5 Robin, b. h. by Rococo, out of Timaru, 472, 483, 488  
 4 Roehampton, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Summer's Eve, 51, 130, 410, 473

# FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS. 531

- 6 Roman, br. g. by Lecturer, out of Princess Alice, 430, 435, 457, 460, 630
- 4 Romance, b. c. by The Rake, out of Tragedy, 468, 477
- 5 Rosebery, b. h. by Speculum, out of Ladylike, by Newminster, 5, 181, 185, 443, 474, 485
- 4 Rosewater, br. f. by Mariner, out of La Rose (dam Elinor), 483
- 4 Rosinante, b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Kalipyge, 7, 11, 412, 428, 440, 460, 472
- 4 Rouge Bonnet, ch. g. by Vespasian, out of Gladness, 34, 411, 437, 456, 460
- 4 Rowston, br. c. by Victorious, out of Lady Geraldine, 416, 431, 456, 459, 460, 462
- 4 SAILOR, br. c. by Suffolk, out of Lady Nelson, 130, 467, 476, 478
- 4 St Anthony, b. c. by Cathedral, out of Celibacy's dam, 10, 436, 450
- 4 St Bees, bl. g. by St Albans, out of Hepatica, 474
- 4 St Cuthbert, b. c. by Cathedral, out of Barmston's dam, by West Australian, 459
- 4 St Estèphe, bl. f. by D'Estournel, out of Lady of Coverdale, 412, 413, 427, 461, 462, 463
- 4 St George, b. c. by Speculum, out of Consequence, 418, 452, 453, 454, 467, 475, 476, 486, 492
- 5 St Helens, br. m. by Cathedral, out of Queen of York, 443
- 5 St Leger, ch. h. by Trumpeter, out of Marigold, 5, 181, 466
- 4 St Moritz, br. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Edith, by Newminster, 417, 422, 438
- 6 St Patrick, b. h. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Fisherman's Daughter, 422, 423, 427, 444, 492
- 4 Salomon, ch. c. by Consul, out of Aurora, 53
- 6 Scamp, b. h. by The Rake, out of Lady Sophie, 442
- 4 Scotch Mist, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist, 34
- 5 By SCOTTISH CHIEF—b. h. out of Artemis, 6, 23, 474
- 4 Semiramis, b. f. by Julius, out of Eastern Princess, 34, 169
- 4 Sensation, b. c. by Orest, out of Emotion, 416, 438, 478
- 4 Seyyid, br. c. by Julius, out of Sultana, 11
- 4 Sharpshooter, b. c. by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, 7, 443, 472
- 4 Sibell, ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin, 34
- 4 Sir Fanciful, ch. g. by King John, out of Whimsey, 417, 466, 478, 487, 492
- 4 Sir Frederic, ch. h. by Trumpeter—Maid, by Loup-garon, 372
- 5 Sir Hugh, b. h. by The Duke, out of Chillianwallah, 416, 454, 468, 476
- 4 Sir Robert Clifton, bl. c. by The Palmer—Virginia, 53, 485
- 6 Sir William Wallace, b. g. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot, 443, 454, 466, 474

- 5 Skotzka, b. m. by Blair Athol, out of Klarinska, 9, 129, 417, 443, 457, 459, 461, 463, 468, 475, 485, 491
- 4 Skylark, b. c. by King Tom, out of Wheat-ear, 7, 8, 11, 52, (96), 181, 184, 207, 261
- 4 Slander, b. f. by Bluemantle, out of Princess, by Autocrat, 428, 437, 452, 473, 488
- 4 Slice, b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Alice Lee, 178
- 6 Slumber, b. m. by Orest, out of Farfalla (h. b.), 428, 451, 472
- a Snail, The, br. h. by Esca, out of Réveillée, 6, 185, 413, 452, 466, 474, 485
- 4 Snake, The, b. f. by Moulsey, out of Delilah, by Thormanby, 423, 428
- 4 Soto de Roma, br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain, by Barn-ton, 34, 168
- 4 Speke, ch. c. by North Lincoln, out of Nyanza, 7, 178
- 5 Speranza, ch. m. by Thormanby, out of Princess, by Autocrat, 423, 453, 476
- 4 Sphynx, The, b. f. by Trumpeter, out of Charade, by Stockwell, 168
- 4 Spinoza, ch. c. by Solon, out of Rachel, 416, 436, 477
- 4 Springfield, b. c. by St Albans, out of Viridis, 53, 71, (96), 178, 182, 213, 261
- 5 Stamfordham, b. h. by Lambton, out of Chegouni, 416, 460, 461, 466, 485, 492
- 4 Staphylus, ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Ariadne, 430
- 4 Stone Chat, bl. or br. f. by Adventurer, out of Furze Chat, 34
- 5 Stopgap, br. h. by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift, 451
- 5 Strathavon, ro. h. by Strathconan, out of Parade, 421, 423, 427, 428, 438, 443, 444, 454, 478
- 4 Strayaway, br. g. by The Rover, out of Lady Warwick, 438, 444, 451
- 4 Strike, b. c. by The Miner, out of Stolen Moments, 11, 34, 51, 416, 436, 438, 439, 444
- 4 Sutherland, br. c. by The Duke, out of Miss Fanny, 129, 467, 472
- 6 Sutton, b. g. by Saccharometer—Christmas Pie, 416, 436, 478
- 6 Sweet Note, br. m. by Saccharometer, out of Rupee, 4, 410, 412, 437, 439, 445
- 4 Sybil, b. f. by King Tom, out of 'May Bloom, 56
- 6 TALISMAN, b. h. by Le Sarazzin, out of La Fortune, 439, 442
- 6 Tam o'Shanter, b. h. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn, 486
- 4 Tangerine, b. f. by Lecturer, out of Tomato, 629
- a Tangible, ch. h. by Blair Athol, out of Touch me Not, 261, 428, 437, 473, 483, 488
- 5 Tartine, br. m. by Brown Bread, out of Saccharometer's dam, 6, 8, 10, 410, 413, 415, 439, 444, 466, 475, 477

## FOUR YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS. 533

- 4 Tassel, br. c. by The Drake, out of Belladrum, by Chanticleer, 3,  
9, 10, 11, 14, 21, 55, 129, 411, 416, 436, 438, 466, 476
- 5 Tattoo, b. or br. h. by Belladrum, out of Breafty, 418
- 5 Telescope, b. h. by Speculum, out of Remembrance, 14, 110, 416,  
423, 428, 436, 472, 488
- a Templar, br. g. by Adventurer, out of Lady Palmerston, 4, 410,  
412, 439, 444
- a Temple View, b. h. by Joey Jones, out of Sabrina, 486
- 4 Tetrarch, b. c. by Mogador, out of Parma, 417, 438, 444, 476
- 5 Thirkleby, b. h. by Sundeelah, out of The Tippler's dam, 457,  
459, 463
- a Thorn, ch. h. by King of Trumps, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn,  
415, 439
- a Thunder, b. h. by Thunderbolt, out of Violante, 56
- 6 Thuringian Prince, ch. h. by Thormanby—Eastern Princess, 629
- 4 Tiber, br. c. by Mariner, out of British Queen, by Vedette, 10,  
412, 417, 476
- 4 Timballo, b. c. by Rataplan, out of Ravioli, 7, 34, 169, 207
- 5 Timour, ch. h. by Cambuscan, out of Lady Sophie, 55
- 4 Toretha, b. f. by Ethus, out of Tormentor, 11, 33, 56, 168
- 5 Town Crier, b. h. by Trumpeter, out of Crytheia, 129, 372, 406,  
472
- 5 Trappist, b. h. by Hermit, out of Bunch, 22, 72, 182, 261, 472
- 4 Treasury, ch. f. by Rataplan, out of Secret Treasure, 34
- 4 By TRUMPETER—ch. f. out of Quick March, 33
- 4 Turquoise, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of The Gem, 412, 423,  
428
- 4 Twine the Plaiden, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl,  
7, 8, 11, 14, 22, 33, 50, 71, 206, 213, 417, 437, 473, 487
- 4 UMBRIA, b. f. by Camerino, out of Australia, by Vedette, 417,  
436, 458
- 4 Umpire, b. c. by Tom King, out of Acceptance, 185, 422, 485
- 4 By UNCAS—br. c. out of Try Back, 416, 422, 443, 468, 485
- 5 Ursula, b. m. by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda, 411, 411, 453, 473
- 4 VENDETTA, b. f. by Light, or Ferragus, out of Victorine, 11
- 4 Ventnor, ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Maggiore, 50, 416, 436,  
445, 466
- 6 Vervain, b. h. by General Peel, out of Citronella, 445
- 4 By VESPASIAN—ch. f. out of Wild Beauty, 34
- 4 Vestal, b. f. by Caterer, out of Christina, by Maroon, 430, 459, 461
- 4 By VICTORIOUS—f. out of Mother Carey's Chicken, 33—*dead*
- 4 Victor King, The, b. c. by King Victor, out of Jenny Jumps, 7
- 4 Villafranca, b. f. by Restitution, out of Verona, 34
- 4 Vittoria, b. f. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Dewdrop, 177, 410,  
412, 416, 450, 452, 486

- 6 Volturmo, b. h. by Macarani, out of Fairwater, 129, 450, 452, 466, 491
- 6 Vril, b. h. by Thunderbolt, out of Midwife, 4, 129, 436, 475
- a By WAMBA—b. g. out of Truth, 454
- 5 Wanderer, br. g. by Saunterer, out of Regina, by Autocrat, 437, 445
- 4 Water Lily, h. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement, 372, 416, 437, 454, 478
- 6 Whitebait, b. h. by Brown Bread, out of Laura, by Lampton, 6, 422, 442, 451, 452, 474, 629
- 6 Wild Murtagh, br. h. by Ben Webster, out of Molly Malone, 459, 461, 463
- 4 Wild Tommy, h. c. by King Tom, out of Wild Agnes, 52, 181, 184
- 4 William Tell, ch. c. by Cambuscan, out of Precise, 7
- 4 Wisdom, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Aline, 11, 55, 178
- 5 Wizard, b. h. by Warlock, out of Jung Frau, 442, 466, 474, 485, 492
- 5 Woodcock, ch. h. by Marsyas, out of Typhoon, 629, 630
- 5 Woodlands, ch. h. by Nutbourne, out of Whiteface, 417, 422, 452, 468, 474, 485, 491
- 4 Woodlark, br. f. by Orest, out of Woodnote, 412, 416, 437, 440
- 5 Worcester, br. h. by Oxford, or The Duke, out of Miss Fanny, 372, 476, 477
- 4 XMAS BOX, b. f. by Cambuscan, out of Christmas Eve, 33
- 4 YOUNG HARRY, b. c. by Lord Lyon, out of H.M.E., 207
- 4 ZEE, ch. f. by The Palmer, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, 9, 10, 54, 129, 207, 410, 416, 438, 466, 475, 629, 630
- 4 Zeuxis, ch. c. by Lacydes, out of Zella, 33

## THREE YEARS OLD IN 1877.

- ACHILLES, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Armada, 137
- Actæon, ch. c. by King of the Forest, out of Virtue, 13, 36, 54, (78), 136, 171, 175, 228, 277, 281, 386, 394, 490, 509
- By ADAMAS—b. c. out of Happy Queen, 342
- Adamite, br. c. by Adamas, out of Remnant, 136, 317, 319, 386, 417, 463, 467, 474, 486, 509
- By ADVENTURER—br. c. out of Miss Erskine, 343
- Affleck, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Auchinleck, 138, 319, 344, 388, 430, 434, 457, 459, 510
- Agami, ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Faraway, 136, 412, 417
- Agricola, b. c. by Victorious, out of Roma, 52, 133, 174, 384

**Albert Edward**, ch. c. by *Marsyas*, out of *The Princess of Wales*, 2, 12, 16, 35, 37, 42, 45, 51, 61, (78), 131, 170, 174, 175, 177, 183, 195, 205, 207, 210, 333, 336, 338, 342, 383, 390, 392, 425

**Albion**, b. c. by *Lambton*, out of *Dewdrop*, 138

**Altyre**, ch. c. by *Blair Athol*, out of *Lovelace*, 3, 136

**Amneris**, br. f. by *Ostregger*, out of *Deception*, 10, 137, 146, 387, 467, 510

**Amphion**, b. c. by *Paganini*, out of *Marguerite*, 51, 133, 383, 507

**Analogy**, bl. f. by *Adventurer*, out of *Mandragora*, 50, 142, 383, 501

**Ancient Mariner**, br. c. by *The Mariner*, out of *La Rose* (dam, *Elmor*), 131, 227, 452, 454

**Annette**, b. f. by *The Speaker*, out of *Lady Di*, 507

**Antimacassar**, ch. c. by *Prince Paul* (s. of *Y. Melbourne*), out of *Gasconnade*, 434

**Antiseptic**, ch. c. by *Mandrake*, out of *Rosy Morn*, 131

**Arab**, ch. c. by *Thunderbolt*, dam by *Peon*, out of *Stars and Stripes*, 1, 61, 454, 478

**Arbitrator**, br. c. by *Solon*, out of *True Heart*, 6, 452

**Area Belle**, b. f. by *Eckmühl*, out of *Arcole*, 508

**Asteroidal**, ch. c. by *Asteroid*, out of *Maybud*, 131, 507

**Astrée**, br. f. by *Dollar*, out of *Etoile Filante*, 145, 504

**Atalanta**, ch. f. by *Thormanby*, out of *Lady Chesterfield*, 4, 51, 507

**By ATHERSTONE**—b. c. out of *Miss Hinda*, 265

**Atholstone**, ch. c. by *Blair Athol*, out of *Amethyst*, 136, 387, 467, 476, 510

**Atlantic Cable**, ch. c. by *Macaroni*, out of *Celerrima*, 1, 16, 50, (78), 130, 176, 279, 281, 318, 382, 425, 506

**Auckland**, b. c. by *Pero Gomez*, out of *Durham*, 133

**Aurelia**, b. f. by *Westwick*, out of *Affection*, 434

**Aurelius**, b. c. by *Y. Melbourne*, out of *Duchess of St Albans*, 53, 135, 445

**Avocat**, ch. c. by *Monarque*, or *Consul*, out of *Aurora*, 13, 174, 508

**Avontes**, ch. c. by *Distin*, out of *Avondale*, 137, 174, 227, 261

**BABIE CHARLES**, b. c. by *King o'Scots*, out of *Legacy*, 138

**Balagny**, b. c. by *Henry*, out of *Némée*, 4, 8, 38, 504

**Baldacchino**, ch. c. by *Cathedral*, out of *Alma*, by *Nutwith*, 2, 53, 135, 249, 264, 277, 306

**Balmoral**, b. c. by *Blinkhoolie*, out of *Hush*, 131, 383, 506

**Baroda**, b. c. by *St Albans*, or *Knowsley*, out of *Himalaya*, 13, 135, 171, 277

**Baronet**, ch. c. by *Trumpeter*, out of *Baroness*, 13, 55, 187, 171, 278, 387, 425

**Baron Oxford**, ch. c. by *Oxford*, or *The Duke*, out of sister to *King Alfred*, 133

**Bay Athol**, b. c. by *Blair Athol*, out of *Breakwater*, 12, 50, 131, 261, 383



- Bay Julia**, b. f. by **Julius**, out of **Palm Leaf**, 10, 13, 18, 55, 277, 279, 291, 426, 467, 476, 493  
**Beauharnais**, br. f. by **See Saw**, out of **Josephine**, 372, 416, 437, 445  
**Beaurepaire**, b. c. by **Mortemer**, out of **Beauty**, by **Knowsley**, 13, 53, (97), 135, 171, 174, 176, 178, 261, 264, 385, 504  
**Beauty**, b. f. by **Brother to Strafford**, out of **Aunt Sofer**, 146, 228  
**Beguine**, bl. f. by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Chanoinesse**, 5, 17, 178, 183  
**Belle of Bury**, b. f. by **Caterer**, out of **Brown Bess**, by **Blight**, 147  
**Bellman, The**, b. c. by **The Earl**, or **Mandrake**, out of **Alarum** (dam, **Amata**), 35, 131, 249, 277, 281, 317, 338, 490  
**Belphebe**, b. f. by **Toxophilite**, out of **Vaga**, 2, 4, 9, 10, 17, 45, 49, 144, 170, 173, 178, 183, 411, 412, 437, 438, 445, 468, 473  
**Benjamin**, ch. c. by **Ben Webster**, dam by **Stockwell**, out of **Vlie**, 138, 454  
**Benlevy**, b. c. by **Lothario**, out of **Victorine**, 277  
**Bickerstaffe**, b. c. by **Knowsley**, out of **Flighty's dam**, by **Y. Melbourne**, 136, 171, 174, 178, 204, 277, 386, 423, 425, 434, 457, 459, 490  
**Bird in the Air**, b. c. by **Idus**, out of **Nanny Thormanby**, 12, 61, 132, 204, 454  
**Black Knight** (late **Knight of the Trigger**), br. c. by **Knight of the Garter**, out of **Cassandra**, 10, 14, (99), 132, 171, 175, 210, 250, 317, 339  
**By BLINKHOLIE**—ch. f. out of **Miss Vivian**, 146, 265, 372  
**Blue Riband**, br. c. by **Knight of the Garter**, out of **Phantom Sail**, 171, 175, 250, 278, 280, 281, 339, 425, 435  
**Blue Ruin**, br. c. by **Bluemantle**, out of **Raffle**, 5, 453  
**Boïador**, b. c. by **Vermont**, out of **La Bossue**, 12, 51, (95), 132, 384, 501  
**Bonchurch**, br. c. by **Cathedral**—**Barmston's dam**, 9, 318, 417, 467  
**Bonfire**, b. c. by **Victorious**, out of **Suttee**, 411, 437, 473  
**Boniface**, b. c. by **The Earl**, or **The Palmer**, out of **Eller**, 132  
**Bon Marché**, b. f. by **Y. Trumpeter**, out of **Bijou**, 54, 146  
**Bonnie Prince**, br. c. by **King o'Scots**, out of **Lady Isabel**, 3, 13, 55, 138, 171, 388, 510  
**Bonnie Robin** (late **Bonnie Dundee**), ch. c. by **Friponnier**, out of **Bonnie Katie**, 278, 490, 493  
**Bonny Girl**, b. f. by **Lord Clifden**, out of **Bonny Blink**, 17, 48, 144, 213, 385  
**Boreas**, ch. c. by **Flibustier**, out of **Breeze**, by **Storm**, 628  
**Borgia**, ch. c. by **Mandrake**, dam by **Underhand**, out of **The Slayer's Daughter**, 250, 281, 319, 412, 423, 431, 435, 456, 457, 458, 462, 463, 490, 493, 493  
**Braila**, ch. f. by **Piétro**, out of **Bravade**, 56, 143  
**Bramble**, b. f. by **See Saw**, out of **Sylva**, 3, 49, 147, 173, 488  
**Brandon**, b. c. by **Suffolk**, out of **Irma**, 54, 137, 387, 509  
**Brereton**, ch. c. by **Hurstbourne**, out of **Zara**, 228  
**Bric-à-Brac**, ch. g. by **Exchequer**, out of **Majolica**, 434

- Bridegroom, ch. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Gamos, 12, 38, 61, 170, 174  
205, 227
- Briglia, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Habena, 1, 9, 16, 22, 37, 48,  
141, 175, 183
- British Beauty, b. f. by Oxford, out of Runaway, 276, 372, 426, 453,  
493
- Brocard, br. c. by Y. Monarque, out of Belle Etoile, 131, 501
- Bromham, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Grace, by Lord  
Clifden, 393
- Broomwell, ch. c. by Camerino, out of Delilah, 493
- By BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING—b. c. out of sister to Gen-  
eral Peel, 136, 264, 386
- By BROTHER TO STRAFFORD—b. f. out of Gilbert's dam, by Tox-  
philite, 146
- Brown Marquis, br. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Duchess, by St  
Albans, 2, 12, 16, 51, (99), 132, 177, 384
- Brown Prince, b. c. by Lexington, out of Britannia, by The Flying  
Dutchman, 13, 137, 387, 509
- Bruce, b. c. by King o'Scots, out of Recluse, by Newcastle, 9, 10, 14,  
22, 47, 71, 178, 182, 261, 393, 416, 466, 476
- By BUCCANEER—ch. c. out of Voltella, 11, 169, 263, 467, 477, 628
- Bugle, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Sweet Sound, 5, 13, 135, 171,  
228, 278, 279, 281, 336, 339, 385, 426, 490
- Bugle Horn, b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Rinderpest, 390, 474
- Bullion, b. c. by Mentmore, out of Venus, 134, 385, 508
- Burgomaster, b. c. by Camerino, out of Burgas, 52, 133, 425
- CÆSARION, b. c. by Julius, out of Quality, 56, 276, 372
- Calton, br. c. by Broomielaw, out of Inveresk's dam, 1, 130, 277, 383,  
392, 473
- Camphor, b. f. by The Duke, out of Hartshorn, 143
- Cannon Ball, ch. c. by Cape Flyaway, out of Cordelia, 13, 171, 174,  
411, 411, 437, 439, 473
- Capillaire, b. c. by Broomielaw, out of Honey, 3, 133, 411
- Captain Costa, b. c. by Costa, out of Louise Leclercq, 5
- Captain Cuttle, b. c. by Mandrake, out of Borealis, 12, 134, 170, 174,  
204, 227, 276, 279, 393, 425
- Caradoc, b. c. by Anglo Saxon, out of Cara, 228, 426
- By CARDINAL YORK—b. f. out of Troublesome, 437, 588
- Cartouche, b. f. by Vermont, out of Cantonnade, 48, 143, 501
- Cartridge, b. c. by Musket, out of Olitipa, 135, 178, 261, 468
- Cashdown, ch. f. by Citadel—Annette, 17, 35, 48, 170, 174, 177, 264
- Castagnette, b. f. by Trocadéro, or Ruy Blas, out of La Dorette, 17,  
48, 142, 505
- By CATHEDRAL—bl. f. out of Nutbush, 17, 48, 144, 173, 263, 331  
—— b. f. out of Betsy Carr, 628
- Cecilia, b. f. by Fitz-Ivan, out of Siesta, 371

Central Fire, bl. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Beachy Head, 12, 42, 52, 61, 133, 170, 204, 384, 438, 467, 476, 507

Chaffinch, b. f. by Eckmühl, out of Miss Finch, 508

Chamant, b. c. by Mortemer, out of Araucaria, 8, 13, 35, 42, 72, (97), 135, 177, 386, 393, 504

Chansonnette, br. f. by Plutus, out of Débutante, 143, 506

Charivari II., b. c. by Capitaliste, out of Charity, 13, 42, 503

Charlotte, br. f. by General Peel, out of Zelica, 264

Cheetah, The, ch. c. by Sundeelah, out of Ada Linne, 2, 6, 53, 135, 277, 279, 279, 281, 386, 425, 439, 467, 509

Cherry, ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Hilda, 12, 17, 38, 49, 62, 170, 174, 176, 177

Chesterfield, b. c. by Fitz-Ivan, out of Maid of Erin, 264, 371, 468, 476, 477

Chesterton, b. c. by Montagnard, out of Palmitine, 412, 444

Chevron, b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Cognisaunce, 2, 56, 62, (97), 135, 171, 175, 184, 393, 437, 472

Chopin, ch. c. by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, 9, (94), 129, 175, 210

Cinderella, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Chiffonnière, 473

Clavileno, br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Irish Belle, 13, 129, 134, 170, 174, 177, 264, 385

Cleopatra, b. f. by King Hal, out of Medallion, 461, 463

Clodomir, ch. c. by Vermont, out of Lady Clocklo, 61, (95), 132, 501

Clyda, ch. f. by The Drake, or Student, out of Over-reach, 147, 388

Clytumnus, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Fairwater, 45

Cobnut, b. c. by Wild Moor, out of Beechnut, 228

Cock Robin, ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Alhambra, 1, 50, 130, 383, 506

Cœnobite, ch. c. by Hermit, out of Lancet, 1, 38, 51, 207, 227, 264, 394

Colada, b. f. by Tournament, out of France, 18, 54, 146, 387, 505

Coldstream, ch. c. by Camerino, out of Arethusa, 2, 12, 52, 133, 317, 318, 384, 392, 434, 507

Collegian, ch. c. by Oxford, out of Coton, 12, 134, 170, 176, 204, 227, 276, 371, 425

Collingbourne, bl. c. by St Albans, out of Teterrima, 11, 50, 61, 130, 169, 173, 175, 177, 181, 227, 261, 263, 382, 450, 467, 474, 486

Columbia, gr. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Bonnie Roe, 134

Columbus, b. c. by King Tom, out of Mrs Lincoln, 228, 279, 426, 438, 439, 444, 486

Concord, b. c. by The Miner, out of Lady Caroline, 383

Conscrit, b. c. by Patricien, out of Conquête, 61, 170, 501

Constantine, b. c. by The Rake, out of Fair Agnes, 54, (78), (97), 171, 250, 277, 281, 319, 338, 343, 393, 434, 443, 460, 486, 490

Contador, b. c. by Grinston, out of Contadina, 4  
 Corinne, b. f. by Fort à-Bras, out of Carline, 142, 505  
 Corneille, ch. c. by Consul, out of Championette, (99)  
 Corsair, The, ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Dame Marion, 134, 385,  
 438, 444, 454, 467, 476  
 Costrel, b. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Metheglin, 51, 227,  
 264, 342, 384  
 Courtesy, br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, 143, 264, 371  
 Courtier, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Finesse, by Carac-  
 taens, 386, 506  
 Covenanter, b. or br. c. by Blair Athol, out of Alcestis, 12, 22, 42,  
 42, 131, 169, 177, 261, 383, 418, 437, 487, 628  
 Crann Tair, b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of White Squall, 14, (98), 182,  
 436, 483  
 Croupier, b. or br. c. by The Rake, out of Mystery, 9, 249, 411, 417,  
 434, 456, 458, 461, 462  
 Currer Bell, ch. f. by See Saw, out of Jane Eyre, 143  
 Cushat, ch. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Ringdove, 264  
 Cutaway, ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Bounceaway, 39, 146, 372  
 Czar, The, br. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Laura, by Orlando, 13, 55,  
 137, 171, 175, 387, 510—*dead*

DAISY CHAIN, b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Hironnelle, 52, 143  
 Datura, b. f. by Trumpeter, out of Poinsettia, 5, 17, 146, 177, 249,  
 276, 338, 392, 434, 435  
 Dauphin, b. c. by King Tom, out of Hawthorn Blossom, 13, 54, 136,  
 387, 506  
 Dauntless, ch. c. by The Duke, dam by Lifeboat, out of Mellona, 132  
 Deacon, b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica, 132, 277, 384,  
 425, 488  
 Dee, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, 2, 18, 53, 145, 171,  
 174, 277, 318, 332, 338, 386, 425  
 Delia, b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Sylvanie, 146  
 Delicacy, br. f. by Cardinal York, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman,  
 52, 143, 493  
 Deluder, ch. c. by Blarney, out of Young May Moon, 423  
 Déroute, br. f. by Gabier, out of Détresse, (97)  
 Desdichado, br. c. by Oxford, out of Perseverance, 134  
 By D'Eserouanul—b. c. out of Thana, 6, 23, 31, 413, 443, 474, 628,  
 629, 630  
 Destruction, br. c. by Paul Jones, out of Vagary, 132  
 Diamond, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of The Gem, by King of Trumps,  
 53, 135, 372, 509  
 Diana, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Kromeski, 54, 146, 173, 387  
 Distingué, b. c. by Distin, out of Lady Hampton, 228, 277, 493  
 Distraint, b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Damages, 143  
 Division, b. f. by King o' Scots, out of Settlement, 276, 426

- Duciper, b. c. by Lambton, out of Volga, 342, 506  
 Dr Grant, b. c. by Oxford, or The Duke, out of Premature, 132  
 Dr Gully, ch. c. by Cottesloe, out of Lady Langden, 135, 386, 467, 471, 477, 509  
 Dr Livingstone, b. c. by Dalby, out of Tabara, 412  
 Dogskin, ch. f. by Vaucresson, out of Peau d'Ane, 144, 508  
 By DOLLAR—ch. c. out of Partlet, 12, 170, 175  
 ——— br. c. out of Finlande, 135, 386  
 Dominion, br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Savoir Vivre, 52, 143  
 Don Carlos, br. c. by Paul Jones, out of Laura, by Lambton, 38, 52, 132, 171, 372, 384, 467, 475, 476, 477  
 Don Giovanni, br. c. by Master Fenton, out of Cléopâtre, 507  
 Don Juan d'Austria, ch. c. by Flibustier (by Buccaneer), out of La Fille du Regiment, 136, 386  
 Donna, b. f. by Baywood, out of Dot, 392  
 Do or Die, b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Go-ahead, 17, 45, 48, 50, 142, 169, 183, 204, 213, 278, 317, 331, 383, 391, 425, 434  
 Dotation, b. f. by Ventre St Gris, out of Dordogne, 18, 145  
 Doublon, b. c. by Dollar, out of Maiden's Blush, 13, 54, 136, 387, 506  
 Doucereuse, bl. f. by Mortemer, out of Cerdagne, 6, 38, 145, 196, 504  
 Downpatrick, gr. c. by Master Bagot, out of Lady Wilde, 278  
 Duchess of Cambridge, b. f. by The Ranger, out of Lady Sophie, 50, 142, 183  
 Duchess of Edinburgh, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess, 17, 38, 51, 132, 143, 183, 196, 213, 336, 343, 391, 393, 507  
 By THE DUKE—b. f. out of Frolicsome, 145  
 Dumbarnie, ch. f. by Cramond, out of Red Light, 430, 434, 435, 459, 461, 486  
 Durham, b. c. by Cathedral, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis, 249, 386, 430, 434, 457, 459, 461, 463  
 Dynamite, b. f. by Musket, out of Mrs Waller, 4, 22, 48, 51, 143, 411, 454  
 EAGLESCLIFFE, br. g. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Little Pattie (h.-b.), 493  
 Easton, ch. c. by D'Estournel, out of Chancery, 133, 174, 184, 204, 384  
 Echanson, ch. c. by Consul, out of Etoile du Nord, (99), 503  
 Effingham, br. c. by Parmesan, out of Repulæ, 3, 56, 136, 177, 264, 386  
 Egotist, ch. c. by Baywood, out of Ear-ring, by Ring-Gold, 13, 137, 205, 387, 509  
 Eleanor, br. f. by Atherstone, out of Eleonora, 5, 144, 277  
 Éléganté, br. f. by Atherstone, out of Elegance, by Newcourt, 5, 18, 277  
 Elgiva, br. f. by Macaroni, out of Miss Dayrell, 18, 38, 49, 53, 145, 171

- Ellerton, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire, 52, 133, 276, 384, 425, 507
- Ellis, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Idalia, 173
- Elsa, ch. f. by Gladiateur, out of Isilia, 39, 145
- Elvetham, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Sadie, 137, 387
- By ELY—b. c. out of Landlady, 183, 342  
 ——— b. f. out of Thorwater, 2, 331
- Emmill, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Lumley's dam, by Turnus, 56, 138, 468
- English Archer, b. c. by Toxophilite, out of Birette, 134
- Enido, br. f. by Ethus, out of Odine, 413, 454, 474, 507
- Ernest, b. c. by General Peel, out of Hop-blossom, 55, 279, 418, 425, 467
- Estelle, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Queen of Spain, 475, 477
- Eude, b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Euphorbia, 39, 184
- Eurasian, b. c. by Doctor Syntax, out of Tawney, 276, 281, 490
- Eustace, b. c. by Alexander, out of Lizzie Greystock 51
- Eustace II., ch. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Noyau, 173
- Excellence, ch. c. by Dollar, out of Grande Dame, 131, 383, 505
- Exquisite, bl. or br. c. by Parmesan, out of Perfume, 228, 279, 426
- Extinguisher, b. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Curfew Bell, 4, 38, 135, 276, 318, 385, 423, 425, 434, 457, 463, 492
- Extravagance, b. c. by The Rake, out of Kapunda, 2, 131, 276, 278, 279, 281, 343, 383, 425, 507
- FAILURE, br. f. by Empire, out of Déclamation, 17
- Fairfax II, ch. c. by Pompier, out of Mdle de Fontenay, 131, 503
- Fair Star, b. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady of the Forest, 17, 42, 49, 170, 174, 343, 436, 445, 473
- Fanny Day, b. f. by Carnival, out of Mrs Day, 418, 459, 460, 628
- Farandole, b. f. by Pompier, out of Friponne, 142, 504
- Father Matthew, b. c. by Victorious, out of Lemonade, 38, 129, 136, 343, 387, 509, 628
- Felix, b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Happy Wife, 39, 50, 131, 173, 177, 383, 506
- Fidelis, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot, 9, 23, 135, 276, 386, 454, 468, 486, 509
- Fieldfare, b. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Wheat-ear, 1, 2, 12, 16, 27, 35, 42, 52, 62, (78), (96), 133, 170, 204, 384, 628
- Fier-à-Bras, b. c. by Fort-à-Bras, out of Jenny, 131, 383, 505
- Fifine, b. f. by Cathedral, out of Peg Fife, 318, 412
- Fileuse, b. f. by Mars, out of Fida, 49, (78)
- Finance, ch. c. by Consul, out of Fille de l'Air, 56
- Fitz-Edmond, ch. c. by Kidderminster, out of Busy\_Fee, 276, 281, 490
- Fleur de Lis, ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Polly Agnes, 13, 18, 39, 49, 55, 137, 146, 173, 184, 319, 332, 343, 387

- Florry York, ch. f. by Cardinal York, out of Lady Flora, 38, 145, 411, 416, 493
- Folly, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, 462
- Forest Queen, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness, 4, 18, 38, 45, 53, 134, 144, 170, 173, 183, 332, 335, 336, 343, 385, 392
- Forget-me-Not, b. f. by Beadle, out of Souvenance, 144, 508
- Forty Winks, b. c. by Orest, out of Lady Maud, by Prime Minister, 4, 55, 137, 343, 428, 437, 445, 453, 473, 510
- Francais, ch. c. by Le Sarrazin, out of Mdle del Fligny, 13, 42, (99), 171
- Frances, b. f. by The Palmer, out of sister to Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, 147, 338
- Fresh Air, ch. c. by Lecturer, out of Breeze, 31, (94)
- By FRIGHT—b. f. out of Rose Noble, 506
- By FRIPONNIE—ch. f. out of Mantilla, 146, 278
- ch. c. out of Sphynx, 136, 277—*sent to Hamburg.*
- b. c. out of Catherine, 277
- br. f. out of Tragedy, 277
- Fritz, bl. c. by Victorious, out of Grand Duchess, by King Tom, 461, 463, 508
- Fumoux, b. c. by Pompier, out of Florida, 249
- Fuillade, ch. f. by Consul, out of Flaub, 49, 145
- GARBROCH, ch. c. by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise, 1, 10, 12, 35, 38, 51, (95), 132, 170, 175, 177, 183, 204, 207, 384, 392, 394, 467, 628
- Garnet, gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Minx, 142, 383
- Gavotte, ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, 3, 3, 18, 39, 49, 54, 137, 146, 171, 173, 184, 196, 204, 265, 332, 336, 367, 392, 393, 426, 509
- G.C.B., b. c. by Knight of the Crescent, out of Hampshire Miss, 133, 276, 278, 279, 281, 425, 490, 493
- By GENERAL PEWL—b. c. out of Gaiety, by Chanticleer, 342
- c. out of Battaglia, by Barnton, 507
- Gentle Zitella, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke, 49, 56, 144, 174, 177
- George Eliot, ch. g. by The Marquis of Carabas, out of Little Jane, 412, 418
- Gin Sling, b. f. by Breadalbane, out of Tesane, 17, 263, 473
- Glanmoor, b. or br. c. by Kidderminster, out of Ripple, 425
- Glen Arthur, b. c. by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen, 18, 35, 62, (97), 134, 171, 176, 204, 205, 205, 385
- Glorious, b. or br. c. by Victorious, out of Letty West, 54, 136, 387, 509
- Gloxinia, b. f. by Oxford, out of Amaranth, 143
- Go Bang, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Fusee, 134, 264, 372, 372, 509
- Golden Drop, b. or br. f. by Pace, out of Pompon d'Or, 144, 508

Golden Linnet, ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Lady Valentine, 55, 138, 317, 387, 510

Good Morning, ch. f. by Newcastle, out of How d'ye Do, 17, 48

Gossip, b. f. by George Osbaldeston, out of Elvire (h.-b.), by Lambton, 278, 426

Granada, b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain, 130, 142, 454, 473, 478

Grantee, b. c. by Orest, dam (foaled 1867) by Lacydes, out of Castanette, 428, 437, 440, 445, 472, 488

Grand Templar, b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Frivolity, 12, 27, 62, 170, 176, 276, 279, 281, 425, 490, 493

Grendon, b. c. by Atherstone, out of Parma (dam, Archeress), 2, 51, (78), 131, 264, 276, 278, 279, 281, 371, 383, 428, 490, 507

Grey Friar, br. c. by Bluemantle, out of Recluse, by Hermit, 2, 131, 278, 279, 281, 383, 425, 507

Grouse, b. c. by Wild Moor, out of Retty, 372, 628

Gun Cotton, b. f. by Musket, out of Highland Lassie, 48, 51, 143, 173, 204

Gundrada, ch. f. by The Duke, out of Saga, 144

HADRIAN, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Cerintha, 12, 51, 61, 131, 170, 175, 204, 338, 383, 507

Half Caste, ch. f. by The Rake, out of Vishnu, 55

Hallate, ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Feu de Joie, 18, 49, (97), 145, 173, 182, 504

Hannah, b. or br. f. by The Duke, out of Little Gordon, 338, 434

Harbinger, b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar, 2, 3, 31, 27, 52, 62, 133, 177, 183, 264, 372, 385, 436, 438, 450, 453, 477, 508

Harebell, b. f. by Mandrake, out of Young Alice, 384

Helena, b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Florence Aislable, 10, 18, 49, 265, 279, 280, 332, 392, 476

Helios, br. c. by The Baron, out of Omicron, 343, 386, 430, 434, 456, 459

Helter Skelter, br. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift, 2, 12, 31, 35, 42, 61, (74), (78), (95), 136, 170, 175, 386

Hemlock, br. c. by Pretender, out of Belladonna, 135, 277, 336, 343, 425, 428, 430, 434, 435, 459, 461, 486, 492

Herbalist, br. c. by Mandrake, out of Alice, by Buccaneer, 134, 264, 393

By HERMIT—ch. f. out of Yarra Yarra, 17, 174, 437, 439, 445

— ch. f. out of Mabile, 3, 18, 39, 49, 54, 137, 146, 173, 184, 204, 210, 265, 332, 336, 387, 392, 393

By HESPER—b. c. out of Sala, 317, 457, 459, 463

Hesperian, ch. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Hesperia (h.-b.), 425

Hidalgo, b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Nightingale, by West Australian, 5, 5, 10, 28, 38, 42, 55, (78), 138, 175, 388, 413, 476



Hilarious, br. c. by Brown Bread, out of Hygeia, 13, 35, 42, 133, 171, 176, 205, 277, 384

Hinchingsbrook, b. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing, dam by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip, 135, 386

Hockerill, b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Moonlight, 438, 444, 454

Hopeless, b. f. by Cottesloe, out of Light of Erin, 454

Hyndland, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Mary, by Orlando, 16, 38, 45, 51, 132, 183, 196, 207, 384, 392, 476

IL GLADIATORE, b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Scottish Queen, 136, 170, 386, 412, 418, 422, 439, 443

Illustrissimus, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Toison d'Or, 37, 61, 131, 175, 183, 195, 205, 276, 317, 336, 338, 393, 434

Indécis, b. c. by Ventre St Gris, out of Inconnue, 2, 504

Indecision, b. f. by See Saw, out of Honeymoon, by Rataplan, 147, 423, 427, 453

Installation, b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Qui Vive, 18, 49, 55, 147, 171, 173, 213, 250, 265, 317, 332, 339, 390, 392

Ipswich, br. c. by Suffolk, out of Isabel, by Rataplan, 54, 137, 276, 387, 486, 509

Iron Duke (late Turkish Delight), b. c. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Alexandra, 23, 474

Ivy, br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Necklace, 38, 183

JACOBIN, b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Woodbine, 2, 11, 50, 130, 416

Jagellon, b. c. by Adventurer, out of Klarinska, 2, 12, 37, 50, 131, 169, 204, 249, 318, 335, 383, 392, 434, 507

Jamais Arrière, b. c. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Queen Emma, 138

James I., b. c. by King o'Scots, out of Cocoa Nut, 28

James Pigg, ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Performer, 22, 174, 372, 385, 393, 451, 452, 454, 467

Jarrétière, b. f. by Trocadéro, out of Good Night, 142, 503

Jenny Davis, ch. f. by John Davis, dam by Oxford, out of Area, 130, 487

Jessie, b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Nelly Hill, 38

John Knox, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Chow, 2

Joker, b. c. by Merrymaker, out of Jester's dam, 372

Jollification, b. c. by Paganini, out of Jolie, 137

Jongleur, b. c. by Mars, out of Joliette, 46, 62, 503

By Jove—b. c. out of Spec (late Energy), 130, 133, 476

Julia, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Circe, 50, 141, 173, 493, 506

Julius Loetus, b. c. by Julius, out of So Glad, 50, 130, 383, 506

Junius, br. c. by Julius, out of Patronage, 1, 2, 16, 27, 383, 390

KEARSAGE, b. c. by Pace, out of Alabama, 134, 174, 204, 276, 338, 385, 508

Kedgevee, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Gunga Jee, 5, 178, 279

- Kelpie, ch. f. by Lacydes, out of Fiction, 17, 51, 142  
 Kendal, b. c. by Distin, out of Hecate, 435  
 Kenealy, br. c. by Pretender, out of Interduca, 319, 386, 393, 435  
 Keyhole, ch. f. by The Spy, out of Merry and Wise, 43, 142, 204, 249, 278, 331, 391, 434  
 K. G., b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Manie, 47, 182, 319, 434, 510  
 Kidlington, b. c. by Trumpeter, out of sister to Strafford, 136  
 Kilmartin, b. g. by Madeira, out of Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, 412  
 Kimbolton, b. c. by The Duke, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, 132, 384, 507  
 King, br. c. by King o'Scots, out of Inverness, 1, 50, 130, 383, 506  
 King Alphonso, b. c. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Irene, by King Tom, 138  
 King Clovis, b. c. by King Tom, out of Gertrude, by Saunterer, 1, 12, 16, 27, 35, 42, 47, 52, 62, (74), (78), (96), 133, 170, 175, 177, 183, 204, 384  
 King of Spades, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville, 42, 62, 138, 178, 228, 339, 388, 417, 437, 439, 445  
 Kingsclere, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom, 3, 12, 14, 38, 42, 52, 62, 133, 170, 174, 177, 205, 385, 436, 445, 473, 507  
 Kino, ch. g. by Broomielaw, out of Tiny, by The Cure, 1, 27, 42, 55, 130, 177, 183, 263, 335, 383, 392, 423, 477, 486, 491  
 Kitty Sprightly, b. f. by Rosicrucian, or Y. Dutchman, out of Niké, 38, 49, 56, 143, 173, 174, 177, 183, 204, 264, 332, 384  
 Knickerbocker, b. c. by Victorious, out of Culotte de Pean, 52  
 By KNIGHT OF KARS—b. c. out of Staffordshire Nan, 459, 463  
 Knight of the Forest, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum, 51  
 By KNIGHT OF THE GARTER—br. f. out of Hawthorn's dam, by Charleston, 332, 510  
 ——— b. f. out of Tarragona, 317, 319, 332, 344, 393, 493, 510  
 Knight of the Shire, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vimiera, 133, 384  
 Knight Templar, b. c. by The Baron, out of Miss Croft, 384, 457, 460, 463  
 LACE, b. f. by Lacydes, out of Blanchette, 18, 213, 279, 280, 332, 336, 392  
 La Cigale, ch. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Cauldron, 130, 454, 468, 473  
 By LACYDES—b. c. out of Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, 51, 131, 169, 183  
 Lady Agnes, ch. f. by Lozenge, out of Bathilde, 49, 332, 508  
 Lady Baker, b. f. by Lecturer, out of Nyanza, 145

- Lady Dunholm**, b. f. by **The Palmer**, out of **Madame Pallissy**, 431, 434
- Lady Eleanor**, b. f. by **Lord Clifden**, out of **Donna del Lago**, 18, 38, 144, 170, 174, 176, 276, 332, 335, 385
- Lady Emily**, ch. f. by **Gladiator**, out of **Lady Florence**, 144
- Lady Golightly**, b. f. by **King Tom**, out of **Lady Coventry**, 4, 12, 17, 38, 42, 45, 49, 52, 62, (95), 133, 143, 170, 173, 204, 205, 213, 332, 342, 384, 392, 392
- Lady Helen**, br. f. by **Underhand**, dam by **Dundee**, out of **Polly**, by **Pompey**, 387, 458
- Lady Johnstone**, b. f. by **Adventurer**, out of the **Hon. Miss Ellis**, (78), 210, 276, 318, 343, 392, 411, 423, 423, 425, 427, 428, 459, 461, 487, 488, 490, 492
- Lady Madge**, b. f. by **The Earl**, out of **Maggiore**, 143, 228, 318
- Lady Miller**, ch. f. by **Jove**, out of **Tott**, 136
- Lady Millicent**, b. or br. f. by **The Palmer**, out of **Queen of Beauty**, by **Thunderbolt**, 146, 278, 317, 339, 387, 392, 456
- Lady of the Lea**, ch. f. by **Lecturer**, out of **Queen of the Vale**, by **King Tom**, 18, 55, 137, 146, 173, 278
- Lady Palmer**, b. f. by **The Earl**, or **The Palmer**, out of **Opoponax**, 332, 385, 412
- Lady Ronald**, b. f. by **Lord Lyon**, out of **Edith**, 16, 276, 417, 437
- Lady Westwick**, ch. f. by **Westwick**, out of **Lady Mary Clifden**, 171
- Lahire**, b. c. by **Tournament**, out of **La Dauphine**, 50, 500
- Laird o'Cockpeu**, ch. c. by **Blair Athol**, out of **Miss Agnes**, 416
- La Jonchère**, b. c. by **Vermont**, out of **Deliane**, 145, 386, 504
- Lammermoor**, b. c. by **Scottish Chief**, out of **Armada**, 277, 490
- Lancaster**, b. c. by **Hermit**, out of **Romping Girl**, 45, 459, 461
- La Rose**, b. f. by **Camerino**, out of **Light Wine**, by **Claret**, 17, 227
- Laure**, b. f. by **Knight of the Garter**, out of **Lady Hilda**, 6, 9, 23, (97), 129, 145, 178, 411, 413, 417, 438, 443, 467, 476, 477
- Lazzaroni**, b. or br. c. by **Macaroni**—**Nukuheva**, 277, 281, 425, 444
- Le Caporal**, b. c. by **Le Maréchal**, out of **Easton Lass**, 37, 55, 318, 506—*dead*
- Le Duc**, ch. c. by **Consul**, out of **Duchess of Newcastle**, 13, 62, (99), 171, 176
- Lent Lily**, br. f. by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Crucifixion**, 10, 18, 49, 145, 213, 332, 392
- Leonie**, b. f. by **The Miner**, out of **Gayous**, 456, 460
- Léontine**, b. f. by **Vermont**, out of **Léonie**, 17, 52, 144, 213, 508
- Leopold**, ch. c. by **Consul**, out of **Lionba**, 5, 23, 31, 62, 135, 385, 436, 443, 504
- Le Promeneur**, ch. c. by **Saunterer**, out of **Sunnylocks**, 50, 175, 411, 417, 428, 436, 453
- Lily Hawthorn**, b. f. by **Knight of the Crescent**, out of **Hawthorn Bloom**, by **Kettledrum**, 276
- Linda**, b. f. by **Dollar**, out of **Fidelia**, 142

Linkman, br. c. by North Lincoln, out of Our Mary Ann, 228, 278, 279, 426, 439, 490, 493

Little Mary, b. f. by Lozenge, out of Vindictive, 457

Loafer, b. c. by Saunterer, out of Fenella, 52, 454, 467, 474, 478

Loisir, b. c. by Hospodar, out of Duchess of Athol, 50, 500

Lord Abbot, b. c. by The Hermit, out of Noblesse, 56, 136

Lord Athol, ch. c. by Ethus, out of Miss Adelaide, 134, 385

Lord Byron, b. c. by Oxford, or The Duke, out of Poetry, 13, 132, 264, 279, 281, 425, 490, 493

By LORD CLIFDEN—b. c. out of Affinity, 14, 38, 42, (78), (98), 138, 171, 278, 388

Lord George, bl. c. by St Albans, out of Miss Foote, 473

Lorne, b. c. by Argyle, out of Hebe, 342

Luckpenny, b. c. by Ethus, out of Jennie's Bawbee, 12, 170, 454

Lucy White, b. or br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Moss Rose, 145

Lunarian, b. c. by Atherstone, out of Moonbeam, 228

Lutèce, ch. f. by Optimist, out of Miss Lucy, 142, 500

MA BELLE, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Dulcibella, 5, 146, 277

Macaroon, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Margery Daw, 2, 12, 52, 62, (99), 133, 170, 276, 279, 384, 507, 628

MacMahon, ch. c. by Macaroni, out of Chieftain's Daughter, 52, 132

Ma Cousine, ch. f. by Le Mandarin, out of Mdle de Conseix, 501

Madame Spiers, ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady Trespass, 17, 53, 144, 331, 343, 385, 392, 434

Mademoiselle, ch. f. by Vaucresson, out of Dauphine, 508

Magnolia, b. f. by Lecturer, out of Mahonia, 17, 48, 54, 145, 173, 386, 509

Maid of Saragossa, b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of War Queen, 183

Maid of the Valley, ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Ann, by Saunterer, 145

Mal de Mer, ch. f. by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat, 18, 49, 147, 277, 332, 434, 457, 459, 493

Malta, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of La Favorita, 53, 129, 134, 265, 385, 393, 454

Malton (late Charles Edward), ch. c. by Broomialaw, out of Darlie, 3, 50, 131, 169, 173, 333, 506

Manchette, ch. f. by Mars, out of Manille, 174, 178, 503

Mandeville, b. c. by Mandrake, out of Last Love, 134, 171, 264, 385, 393

By MANDRAKE—ch. c. out of Fair Melrose, 13, 135, 278, 318, 339, 385, 426

— ch. c. out of The Thane, 13, 53, 62, 135, 171, 176, 204, 210, 277, 336, 385, 434

— b. c. out of Timaru, 62, 134, 249, 281, 317, 338, 343, 434

— b. c. out of Jung Fran, 135, 318, 343, 385

— b. f. out of Bobbin Around, 144

- By **MANDRAKE**—ch. f. out of Thrift, 145, 277, 425  
 ——— b. f. out of Cowslip, 385  
**Mango**, b. c. by Mandrake, out of Fortress, (99), 278, 387  
**Manceuvre**, ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March, 17, 51, 142, 169, 173, 195, 383  
**Marcellus**, c. by Julius, dam (foaled 1870) by Vedette, 227, 264  
**Marie Antoinette**, br. f. by Gladiateur, out of Margery, by Blair Athol, 143  
 By **MARINER**—br. f. out of Lady Rollo, 142  
 ——— b. f. out of Minnie Warren, 142  
 ——— b. c. out of Eleanor, 227  
**Mariosch**, b. f. by Julius, out of Sister Mary, 8, 38  
**Marshal Niel**, bl. c. by Knight of the Crescent, or Pero Gomez, out of Last Rose of Summer, 133, 174, 178  
 By **MARSYAS**—b. c. out of Stockwater, 8, 37, 386—*dead*  
**Masaniello**, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Reginella, 2, 132, 177, 318, 384, 507  
**Mathilde**, ch. f. by Ostreger, out of Silkstone, 137, 146, 387, 510—*dead*  
**Mavis**, ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Merlette, 9, 10, 14, 318, 437, 467, 475, 486, 492  
**May Bell**, br. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Baliverne, 175, 493  
**Mediterranean**, b. c. by Narbonne, out of Lady Charlotte, 129, 454  
**Meg Merrilies**, ch. f. by Macgregor, out of Meteor, 3, 4, 14, 21, 129, 146, 196, 372, 411, 436  
**Meg Merrilies II.**, br. f. by General Peel, out of Zelica, 279  
**Memorial**, br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Remembrance, 147, 279, 281, 319, 388, 425, 493  
**Merry Agnes**, ch. f. by Marksman, out of Wild Agnes, 17, 38, 49, 52, 134, 144, 173, 385, 508, 628  
**Merry Thought**, br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Happy Thought, 51, 143, 276, 331, 493  
**Meta**, ch. f. by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Charmione, 146, 331, 335  
**Micenus**, ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Masham, 493  
**Midlothian**, b. c. by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Lufra, 22, 54, 137, 178, 387, 393, 417, 436, 445, 472  
**Milanion**, br. or bl. c. by Atherstone, out of Freak, 208, 393  
**Militant**, b. or br. c. by Adventurer, out of Milliner, 56, 136, 387  
 By **THE MINER**—ch. f. out of Lady Durham, by Lambton, 318, 342  
**Minnow**, ch. f. by Moulsey, out of Produce, 332  
**Miriam**, ch. f. by Victorious, out of Dulcimer, 18, 142, 228, 264  
**Mirobolante**, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Curaçoa, 18, 55, 147, 213, 392  
**Mischief**, br. f. by Siderolite, out of Jocosa, 50, 276, 279, 281, 425, 506

- Miss Ferriby, br. f. by Morocco, out of Blanchette, 170, 174, 177, 264, 412, 445
- Miss Lacy, b. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing, or Toxophilite, out of Lacy's dam, by Melbourne, 146
- Miss Mannerling, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram, 4, 14, 17, 22, 61, 142, 174, 437, 468, 473
- Miss York, b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Lady Geraldine, 144, 317, 332, 338, 628
- Mrs Pond, b. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady Highthorn, 9, 53, 144, 318, 343, 385, 392, 418, 423, 427, 461, 487, 492
- Mrs Prig, ch. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Candle, 129, 438
- Mite, b. f. by Parmesan, out of Touch and Go, 18, 145, 279, 343, 425, 460, 488, 493
- By **MOGADOR**—ch. c. out of Quadrille's dam, 184  
— ch. c. out of Jezabel, 467, 474
- Monachus, ch. c. by Hermit, out of The Doe, by Turnus, 2, 12, 51, 61, 131, 170, 174, 175, 177, 383
- Monarchie, ch. f. by Fort à-Bras, out of Monna Lisa, 142, 505
- Monk, ch. c. by Hermit, out of Thorsday, 12, 52, 133, 170, 205, 335, 507
- Monkshood, b. or br. c. by Hermit, out of Stephanotis, 3, 16, 54, 136, 387—*sold to go to Sweden*
- Montauban, ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Tau, 281, 342, 425
- Monte Carlo, br. c. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Convent, 2, 3, 14, 53, 134, 372, 417, 444, 450, 453, 477, 508
- Morgiana, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, 18, 33, 45, 49, 53, (96), 144, 170, 183, 196, 332, 336, 338
- Morier, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of General Peel's dam, by Orlando, 2, 13, 36, 47, 62, 78, (98), 136, 171, 176, 204, 386, 393, 394
- Mosquée, ch. f. by Dollar, out of Moskowa, 142, 506
- Mosquito, br. f. by Toxophilite, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian, 17, 48, 145, 204, 391
- Mossman, ch. c. by Bonnyfield, out of Fluid, 13, 52, 134, 170, 276, 385
- Mount Grace, b. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Kilbride, 332, 430, 457, 461, 463
- Muguet, b. c. by Ventre St Gris, out of Mandarine, 3, (99), 135, 385, 504
- Muscadin, br. c. by Macaroni, out of Vergiss mein Nicht, 36, 136, 175, 205, 281, 338, 372, 386, 422, 425, 438, 478, 509
- Muscatel, b. or br. f. by Musket, out of Bonny Bell, 18, 144, 250, 277, 317, 332, 434
- By **MUSKET**—b. f. out of Adelaide's dam, by Teddington, 146
- Muta, ch. f. by The Duke, out of Mirella, 143, 227, 371
- Myette, ch. f. by Trocadéro, out of Orpheline, 12, 17, 142, 170, 175, 502

**NAP**, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Slumber, 12, 13, 61

Needle, b. f. by Pace, out of Tapestry, 508  
 Night Bell, b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Minster Bell, 28, 145, 319, 393  
 Nightlight, b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Midwife, by The Cure, 144, 431, 459  
 Nina, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna, 16, 27, 35, 37, 46, 48, 50, 71, (78), 141, 169, 182, 183, 261  
 Nitocris, b. f. by King Tom, out of Datura, 18, 49, 142, 171, 174  
 Nonancourt, b. c. by Optimist, out of New Star, 42, 61, 501  
 Nora, b. f. by Lambton, out of Rappette, 434  
 North Star, b. f. by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Rume, 49, 145, 277  
 Norwich, ch. c. by St Albans, out of Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, 12, 31, 45, 51, 132, 170, 174, 183, 264, 384, 443, 467, 474  
 Nouméa, b. f. by Trocadéro, out of Bræmar, 17, 142, 500

OCTAVIUS CÆSAR, b. c. by St Albans, out of Julie, 53, 135, 277, 386, 509  
 Onyx, ch. f. by Oxford, out of Tourmalin, 14, 14, 22, 31, 45, 71, (94), 178, 182, 210, 261, 393, 446, 483  
 Orange Peel, b. c. by General Peel, out of Wallflower, 508  
 Orleans, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra, 12, 42, 47, 53, 62, 135, 170, 176, 276, 281, 286, 509  
 Orphan, The, ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Adrasta, 16, 35, 48, (78), 173, 175  
 Orthos, ch. c. by Typhoeus, out of Lady Margaret, by Marsyas, 1, 2, 10, 11, 22, 50, (99), 130, 383, 411, 628  
 Outcast (late Destitution), b. or br. f. by Paul Jones, out of Penniless, 143, 629, 630

By PAGANINI—ch. f. out of Olden Times, 425, 427, 454  
 Pagnotte, ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Nita, 38, (97), 504  
 Palestine, b. c. by Promised Land—Anticipation, 54, 135, 171, 386  
 By THE PALMER—br. f. out of Muddle, 39, 319  
 ——— b. f. out of The Nymph, 38, 317  
 Palmetto, br. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Clorinda, 12, 132, 264  
 Palm Flower, b. f. by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, 17, 47, 49, 143, 181, 210, 213, 384  
 Palmier, ch. c. by Optimist, or Don Carlos, out of Minerve, 131, 503  
 Pampeluna, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Salamanca, 207  
 Paris, ch. c. by Vermont, out of La Tosa, 54, (98), 137, 387, 504  
 By PARMESAN—b. c. out of Doeskin, 1, 13, 23, 31, 42, 137, 171, 265, 336, 339, 343, 387, 393, 413, 443, 475, 509  
 ——— b. f. out of Regina, by King Tom, 39, 146, 332  
 ——— b. c. out of May Morning, 1, 3, 6, 10, 23, 31, 42, (78), 129, 137, 175, 336, 339, 343, 467, 476  
 Passe Partout, ch. f. by Buccaneer, out of Sexagissima, 17, 444

- Passport, b. f. by Citadel, out of All's Well, by The Cure, 460, 462  
 Pedigree, br. or gr. c. by Keith, out of Maid of Derwent, 276, 411, 490  
 Pellegrino, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Lady Audley, by Macaroni, 13, 42, 47, 51, 62, (98), 132, 171, 175, 278, 318, 336, 342, 392, 393  
 Peloponnesus, bl. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of La Belle Hélène, 11, 46, 42, 50, 130, 169, 173, 176, 177, 227, 263, 382—*dead*  
 Pernambuco, b. or br. c. by Lambton, out of Janeiro, 130, 493  
 By PERO GOMEZ—br. f. out of Slipper, 145, 509  
 Persuasive, b. f. by Ethus, out of Persuasion, 56, 143, 507  
 Peterboro', b. c. by Cathedral, out of Little Duchess, 12, 131, 318, 474  
 Pharisee, b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Penance, 12, 276, 279, 281, 343, 425  
 Philammon, b. c. by Selon, out of Satarella, by Wild Dayrell, 132, 384  
 Pibroch, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Alberta, by Trumpeter, 227  
 Piccalilli, b. f. by Le Maréchal, out of Miss Pickle, 6, 276, 438, 628  
 Pilgrim's Progress, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Fitz-Emily, 55, 188, 388  
 Pirat, br. c. by Buccaneer, out of Fern, by Fernhill, out of sister to Grey Monas, 36  
 Pivonnet, b. c. by Henry, out of Contract, 13, 27, 53, 62, (97), 135, 171, 386, 504  
 Placid, ch. c. by Saunterer, out of Concordia, 4, 11, 14, 22, 42, 50, 61, 169, 173  
 Placida, br. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Pietas, 31, 47, 146, 179, 181, 182, 184, 210, 261, 372, 446  
 Plaisante, br. f. by Cymbal, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur, 3, 9, 18, 144, 385, 439, 444, 467, 476, 508  
 Playfair, ch. c. by Lecturer, dam by King Tom, grandam by Slane, out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules, 3, 10, 129  
 Ploërmel, b. c. by Trocadéro, out of Esmeralda, 11, 130, 500  
 Plunger, b. c. by Adventurer, out of Lina, 4, 11, 42, 61, 134, 204, 276, 385  
 Polenta, b. f. by Parmesan, out of Grisi, 174  
 Polly Craven, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Stockade, 18, 54, 137, 146, 277, 279, 281, 332, 387, 437, 472, 488, 509  
 Polly Perkins, b. f. by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, 9, 22, 418, 468  
 Polydorus, b. c. by Parmesan, out of Hermione, 2, 12, 16, 42, 52, (78), 133, 176, 276, 385, 508  
 Pomme d'Api, b. f. by Trocadéro, out of Canotière, 48, 505  
 Popkins, b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Hop-blossom, by Weatherbit, 17, 27, 50, 61, 142, 173, 183, 213, 263, 331, 628



- Poppette, br. f. by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve, 17, 35, 37, 48, 50, (78), (99), 142, 169, 173, 183, 195, 276, 331, 335, 383, 391
- Porridge, br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Salliet, 143
- Porte Fanon, b. c. by Vedette, dam by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, 13, 54, 387, 504
- Post Haste, b. c. by Cramond, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Ventre à Terre, 263
- Pretence, b. f. by Pretender, out of Anne Boleyn, 332
- By **PRETENDER**—b. c. out of Olive Branch, 342
- Pride, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Kleptomania, 18, 55, 146, 278, 372, 426
- Primesaultier, ch. c. by Macgregor, out of Unfashionable Beauty, 55, 138, 278, 280, 317, 339, 388, 425, 435, 493, 510
- Prince Giles the First, b. c. by Giles the First, out of Princess Alice, by King Tom, 13, 134
- Prince of Orange, b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Old Orange Girl, 2, 12, 35, 37, 42, 45, 50, 131, 169, 204, 249, 317, 318, 335, 336, 338, 383, 392, 393, 434, 507
- Princess Alice, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Carita, 430, 431, 435, 463
- Prior of Prado, b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Summer's Eve, 55, 138, 278, 279, 336, 430, 435, 435, 459, 461, 510
- By **PROMISED LAND**—b. c. out of Viola, 264
- Pulchra, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Formosa, 56, 146, 278, 387, 426
- Purple, ch. c. by Vaucresson, out of Amaranth, 508
- QUEEN MARY**, br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Hester, 38, 130, 143, 183, 336, 343, 393, 451, 467, 476
- Queen of Spades, b. f. by General Peel, out of Citronella, 49, 147, 175, 228, 388, 411, 412, 445
- Queen of Surrey, b. f. by Ethus, out of Queen Esther, 48, 143, 169, 173, 507
- Queen's Herald, ch. c. by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha, 12, 35, 42, 45, 52, 61, (78), (96), 133, 170, 177, 196, 342, 384, 392
- Queen's Own, ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, 146, 473, 476, 477
- Queenstown, bl. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Seagull, 52, 132, 384, 507
- Quick Shot, bl. f. by Marksman, out of Mdile Duchesnois, 144, 227, 508
- Quickstep, br. f. by See Saw, out of Sandal, 18, 49, 129, 147, 175, 213, 278, 332, 418, 422, 467, 473, 628, 629
- Quits, b. c. by Restitution, out of Worthless, 130, 423, 488, 492
- By **THE RAKE**—br. c. out of Ella, 319, 344
- By **RATAPLAN**, or **STRATHCONAN**—ch. or ro. c. out of Secret Service, 343

- Rebel Chief, ch. or ro. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Dryad, 61, 264, 317, 383, 452, 506
- Red Gauntlet, b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Kalipyge, 4, 134, 183, 196, 207, 508
- Redoubt, bl. c. by Parmesan, dam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack, 3, 14, 36, 62, (78), 130, 138, 171, 388, 393, 488, 492
- Regimentstochter, ch. f. by Mars, out of Soumise, 178
- Regulus, b. c. by Julius, out of Repentance, 2, 12, 51, 132, 276
- Relic, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore, 17
- Restorative, ch. c. by Restitution, dam by Parmesan, out of Breeze, 6, 474, 486
- Reveillon, ch. c. by Trocadéro, out of La Fortune, 42, 61, 131, 506
- Rhidorroch, b. c. by Joskin, out of Peahen, 55, 130, 131
- Richmond, b. c. by Capitaliste, out of Richmond Hill, 508
- Rifle, b. c. by Musket, dam by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition, 2, 13, 31, 136, 171
- Rigoletto, ch. c. by Souvenir, out of Mercédès, 134, 385, 508
- Rival, br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, 142, 383
- Rivulet, b. f. by The Duke, out of Isis, 418, 456
- Rob Roy, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Columba, 31, 53, 72, (74), (97), 135, 174, 178, 181, 182
- Rosbach, b. c. by Victorious, out of La Rose, dam, La Mienne, 9, 56, (98), 136, 261, 387, 467, 477, 485, 492, 510
- Rosée, ch. f. by Mars, out of Rosita, 18
- Roselyon, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Chevisaunce, 2, 8, 38, 56, 133, 342, 384—*dead*
- By ROSICRUCIAN—b. c. out of Carine, 38, 196—*dead*
- b. f. out of Bas Bleu, 12, 17, 27, 42, 49, 170, 176—*dead*
- b. c. out of Wild Flower, 196—*dead*
- Rossini, b. c. by Rosicrucian—Semiramis, 277, 425, 427, 486, 629
- Rosy Cross, br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Imposition. 439, 452
- Rover, The, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Crinon, 1, 11, 50, 130, 176, 279, 281, 318, 382, 425, 478, 506
- Royal Stuart, b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Schechallion, 319, 339, 435
- Royalty, b. f. by Royal Head, out of Cora, 18, 145, 171, 174, 228
- Ruperta, b. f. by Rupert, out of Minnet, 411, 428, 460
- Ruth, ch. f. by The Miner, out of Lady of Coverdale, 49, 228, 411, 412, 437
- Rylstone, b. f. by Hermit, out of Esther's dam, by Skirmisher, 9, 10, 17, 23, 183, 208, 264, 438, 443, 468, 473
- SABRINA, b. f. by Lord Lyon—Atonement, 18, 55, 146, 228, 387
- St Agnes, br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Precaution, 143
- St Antony, ch. c. by Hermit, out of Seville, by Birdcatcher, 54, 136, 386, 436, 473
- St Christophe, ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Isoline, 4, 38, (97), 504

St Cloud, ch. c. by Dollar, out of Clotho, 95, 132, 384, 501

St Denys, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, or Martyrdom, out of Revival, 317, 336

St Emilion, bl. f. by D'Estournel, out of Apaturia, 277, 431, 457, 463

St Margaret, b. f. by Cathedral, out of Queen of York, 456, 459

St Vitus, br. c. by Martyrdom, out of Valtz, 14, 56, 138, 171, 175, 177, 336, 388

Saltier, b. or br. c. by Rosierucian, out of Gardevisure, 9, 437, 445, 473, 487

Sandwell, b. c. by Knight of the Crescent, out of Playful, 54, 418, 437, 438, 454, 468, 476, 509

San Marco, b. c. by Yorkminster, out of Venice, 423, 423, 427, 428, 444, 452, 487, 492, 628, 629

Sans Reproche, b. c. by Paganini, out of Blameless, 417, 452, 468, 476, 486, 492

Saumur, ch. c. by Oxford, out of Pistole, 13, 14, 28, 52, 62, 133, 171, 174, 176, 178, 204, 205, 338, 384, 507

By SAUNTERER—bl. c. out of Blackbird, 417

Scotch Pirate, b. c. by Paul Jones, dam by Voivode, out of Snow-drop, by Heron, 227, 372, 450, 453

Scotch Reel, ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, 17, 144, 204, 213, 332, 436, 445

Seakale, gr. f. by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Secret Treasure, 53, 318, 343

By SEALSKIN—b. c. out of Primula, by Camerino, 16, 42, 62, 137, 175, 208, 343

Second Sight, ch. f. by Speculum, out of Strategy, 4, 10

By SEE SAW—br. c. out of Redan's dam, (78), 138, 388, 425, 450

Segura, br. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Murcia, 461, 462

Selene, b. f. by Mandrake, out of Lambda, 145, 332, 457, 460, 461, 463

Selina (late Merry Music), bl. f. by Paganini, out of Merry Sunshine, 53, 144, 277, 385, 425, 456, 459, 508

Seni, b. c. by Grimston, out of La Stella, 3

Senlis, br. c. by Mortemer, out of Lady Henriette, 196

Serape, b. c. by Bluemantle, out of My Mary, 437, 440, 483

Sheldrake, br. c. by Mandrake, out of Bonny Breast Knot, 3, 13, 134, 171, 264, 385, 508, 628

Shillelagh, b. c. by King of Trumps, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, 10, 11, 27, 42, 54, 61, 137, 169, 175, 204, 264, 276, 387, 393, 416, 467

Sidonia, b. c. by King Tom, out of May Bloom, 11, 36, 46, 54, (78), (94), 135, 169, 177, 386, 509

Sign Manual, b. c. by Bluemantle, out of Wax, 422, 439, 451, 452, 467

Silas Wegg, b. c. by Orest, out of Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell, 4

Silvio, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair, 2, 12, 16, 27, 42, 47, 52, 62, 71, (78), (96), 133, 170, 175, 204, 342, 384, 392

- Sinbad, br. c. by Brown Bread, out of Lady Nyassa, 61, 135, 276, 317, 335, 338, 456
- Single String, ch. c. by Paganini, out of Gentile, 264
- Sir Michael Costa, ch. c. by Costa, out of Woodbine (late The Oaks), 137
- Sleipnir, br. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Siberia, 2, 12, 42, 52, 61, (78), (96), 133, 170, 175, 342, 384, 392
- Sly, gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Slut, 332, 388
- Snare, b. f. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Villette, 411, 412, 628
- Soldan, The, b. or br. c. by Knight of the Crescent, out of Queen of Prussia, 12, 134, 264, 385
- Sophie, b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Lady Sophia, 145, 386, 509
- Soulagement, ch. f. by Ethus, out of Tormentor, 52, 143, 384, 507
- Southron, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Southern Cross, 13, 130, 175, 176, 383, 506
- Speculation, b. c. by Brahma, out of Lady Emma, by Orlando, 129, 261, 437, 453, 468, 477
- By SPECULUM—b. c. out of Memento, 138, 319, 343, 388, 428, 510  
 ——— b. c. out of Miss Harkaway, 319, 343  
 ——— b. c. out of Merry Thought, 344
- Spiegelschiff, b. f. by Speculum, out of Flotilla, 10, 18, 49, 55, (99), 250, 265, 332, 336, 435
- Spinster, b. f. by Hermit, out of Bicycle, 18, 147, 332, 435
- Standard, b. c. by Oxford, out of Whisper, 13, 47, 55, (98), 138, 171, 179, 338
- Start, br. f. by Imp. Glenelg, out of Stamps, by Lexington, 18, 146
- Steerforth, ch. c. by Keith, out of Pet, by Kettledrum, 227, 276, 426
- By STENTOR—br. c. out of Maggie (Activity's dam)—h.-b., 249, 338, 434
- Stockham, gr. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Lucy, by Storm, 228
- Strachino, br. c. by Parmesan, out of Old Maid, 13, 136, 387, 506
- Strange Lady, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Baroness, by Mentmore, 170, 476
- By STRATHCONAN—ro. or gr. c. out of Lady Murray, 53, 318
- Strathdoon, ro. f. by Strathconan, out of Gondola, 332, 336, 419, 427, 433, 439, 440, 477
- Strathnairn, gr. c. by Strathconan, out of Hermione, by Kingston, 137, 387
- Strathspey, ch. or ro. f. by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Bugle Note, 146, 277, 317, 338, 434
- Stronua, br. f. by The Duke, out of Mellona, 143, 264, 371
- Strikefire, b. or br. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Miss Jephson, 143
- Stroud, b. f. by The Duke, dam by Leamington, out of Splitvote, 4, 143, 628
- Strudwicke, b. c. by Siderolite, out of Bellone, by Monarque, 227, 264, 371, 383, 443, 507
- Styx, br. f. by Hermit, out of Barchettina, 144, 173, 178, 317

- Sugar Loaf, ch. c. by Eckmühl, out of Sugarstick, 31, 35, (74), 181, 227, 264, 276, 338, 508
- Sundial, b. c. by Sundcelah, out of Princess, by Autocrat, 13, 55, 137, 228, 387, 510
- Sunray, b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine, 144, 174, 183, 210, 338, 343, 385
- Sweetest, br. f. by Parmesan, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, 17, 146, 276, 387
- Sweetheart, br. f. by Saunterer, out of Sweetwater, 56, 508
- Swing, br. c. by See Saw, out of Zephyr, 2, 12, 50, 131, 169, 174, 383
- Syrinx, b. f. by Le Maréchal, out of Feronia, 55, 142, 318, 331, 385, 487, 492, 508
- Système, b. c. by Ruy Blas, out of Sentence, 12, 170, 175
- TACITE, b. c. by Monarque, or Consul, out of Tolla, 56, 135, 385, 504—*dead*
- Talma, b. c. by Dollar, out of Jeune Première, 135, 386, 504
- Tanaquil, br. f. by Martyrdom, out of Etruria, 332
- Tantalus, ch. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Niobe, (96), 134, 348
- Tantrum, br. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Vex, 134, 145, 178, 261, 509
- Tea Rose, b. f. by Voltigeur, out of Hedge Rose, 17, 129, 227
- By THORMANBY—ch. f. out of Penelope Plotwell, 18, 49, 145, 213, 278, 279, 332, 338, 392, 430, 435, 457, 461, 463
- By THUNDERBOLT—b. c. out of Pearl, 183
- Thunderstone, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne, 11, 27, 35, 46, 50, 61, 71, (74), (78), 130, 169, 182, 183, 261
- Tilt, b. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Tournay, 435, 459
- Timbrel, ch. f. by Martyrdom, out of Parade, 142
- Titan, b. c. by Ethus, out of Cybele, 52, 133, 384, 507
- Toilette, b. f. by Speculum, out of Vanity, 142
- Tom-tit, ch. c. by Orest, out of Water Wagtail, 56, 343, 510
- Toparque, br. c. by Dollar, out of Topsail, 62, 501
- Tortoise, The, br. c. by Saunterer, out of Canzonette, 227
- Touchet, br. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Audley (sister to Buccaneer), 56, 136, 175, 184, 228, 386, 416, 467, 486, 491
- Town Hill, b. c. by D'Estournel, out of Shadow Dance, 131
- Tribute, b. f. by King Tom, out of Duty, 18, 38, 53, 145, 171, 174, 178, 184, 437, 445, 472, 478, 488
- Triton, ch. c. by Grimston (son of La Fille du Regiment) out of Nixe, 136, 386
- Trommel, br. f. by Parmesan, out of Rub-a-dub, 17, 48, 51, 143, 173, 207, 227, 391, 476
- By TRUMPETER—ch. c. out of Hecate (sister to The Wizard), 132, 507
- ch. c. out of Miss Sarah, by Y. Melbourne, 136
- Tymbestère, b. f. by The Rake, out of Timbrel, 54, 145, 250, 332, 343, 434

By **TYNEDALE**—ch. f. out of Lady Ripon, 49, 145, 210, 278, 279, 332, 434, 493

———— b. or br. c. out of Lady Rosehill, 343

**UNICORN**, b. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Golden Horn, 384, 507

Usurper, b. c. by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Adventuress, 5, 12, 249, 317, 338—*dead*

**VALE KING**, ch. c. by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by Adventurer, 437, 443, 473, 474

Valerien, br. c. by Gitano, out of Valeriane, 170, 176

Vaucluse, ch. f. by Consul, out of Voyageuse, 18, 178

Vendetta, ch. f. by Monarque, or Consul, out of Vivid, 2, 145

Verdurette, ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Verdure, 18, 49, (97), 145, 504

Verneuil, ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Regalia, 72, (97), 204, 210, 504

By **VESPASIAN**—b. f. out of Seclusion, 17, 196, 213, 343

———— b. f. out of Wild Beauty, 147

Vésuve, ch. c. by Patricien, out of Veranda, 6, 51, 132, 174, 384, 417, 501

Vicomtesse, ch. f. by Vermont, out of Victoriense, 48, 143, 384, 501

Victoire, ch. f. by Victorious, out of Chilham, 411, 417, 422, 451, 486, 492

Vigie, br. f. by Vermont, out of Virgule, 17, 501

By **VOLTIGEUR**—br. c. out of Touch Not, 277, 344, 423, 427, 490, 491

**WALDEMAR**, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Danish Rose, 27, 61, 132, 174, 177, 384, 507

War Queen, b. f. by Cathedral, out of Belladrum, 18, 145, 386

Warrenby, br. c. by The Palmer, out of Amine, 2, 54, 135, 317, 319, 336, 343, 386, 393, 434, 509

Warren Hastings, ch. c. by Citadel, out of Plunder, 2, 13, 31, 54, (98), 136, 171, 181, 264, 386, 437, 439, 467, 472, 476, 486

Warrior, b. c. by General Peel, out of Neroli, 47, 182, 261, 383, 416, 422, 467, 483, 485, 487, 491

Waterloo, ch. c. by The Duke, out of Cherwell, 11, 42, 61, 131, 169, 175, 204, 264, 276, 383

Weatherbrain, b. c. by Wamba, out of Lady Hungerford, 383

White Heather, br. f. by Blair Athol, out of May Bell, 10, 14, 17, 37, (95), 142, 174, 183, 195

White Rose, gr. f. by Rococo, out of Alice Grey, 434

Widow, The, b. f. by The Earl, out of Wee Lassie, 434

Wild Basil, b. c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Basilia, 55, 130, 388, 467, 476

Wild Rose, br. c. by Wild Moor, out of Rose of Athol, 228

Winchelsea, br. c. by John Davis, out of Belle of Kars, 31, (74), (98), 181, 184, 277

By **WINGRAVE**—b. f. out of Victoria, 146, 208

—— b. c. out of Roly Poly, 16

Winifred, br. f. by Brahma, out of Malpractice, 371, 628

Winkle, ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Miss Winkle, 56, 144, 508

Wisecacre, br. c. by Boulogne, out of Sapiens, 438, 444

Woburn, b. c. by The Duke, out of Besika, 52, 133, 384, 507

Wonderland, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Fairyland, 16, 22, 133, 174, 210, 318, 371, 372, 444

Wood Anemone, ch. f. by King of the Forest, out of Crocus, 49, 144, 174, 178, 264, 332, 336

Woodbridge, br. c. by Suffolk, out of Light Drum, 54, 137, 387, 509

Woodquest, b. f. by Orest, out of Wild Dove, 142, 173

By **Y. BIRDCATCHER**—ch. f. out of Faith, 434

By **Y. MELBOURNE**—b. c. out of Ischia, 50, 131, 228, 264, 372, 506

—— b. f. out of Anonyma, by Stockwell, 146

Young Roscius, b. c. by Rosierucian, out of Lady Betty, 2, 27, 42, 52, 62, 133, 170, 174, 177, 183, 204, 208, 264, 384

**ZITHER**, b. c. by Cymbal, out of Voltigeuse, 134, 508

**Zuccherò**, ch. c. by Lacydes, out of Zelle, 37, 50, 129, 131, 175, 383, 444, 474

## TWO YEARS OLD IN 1877.

**ABBIE**, b. f. by Glenlyon, out of Cigarette, 250, 312, 368, 369, 431, 433, 448, 455

**Aconite**, ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Bella Donna, 248, 251, 320, (324), 426, 461, 464

By **ADAMAS**—br. c. out of Remnant, (157), 321, (349), (400), (513)

—— br. f. out of Vie, 321

**Adela**, b. f. by Knowsley, out of Vexation, 35, 36, 40, 149, 196, 333, 376, 418, 441, 469, 479

**Adriatic**, b. f. by Thormanby, out of Venice, by Stockwell, 15, 19, 24, 149, 450, 451

By **ADVENTURER**—br. c. out of Midwife, (72), (73), 172, 197, 208, (216), 275, (283), 322, (324), (348), (356), 372, (395), (495)

—— b. f. out of Maid of the Glen, (161)

—— b. f. out of Vishnu, (164), 200, 455

—— c. out of Lady Newby, 334—*dead*

—— ch. f. out of Lady Jean, 334

—— br. f. out of Minna Troil, 373

**Agar Ellis**, b. c. by Lord Clifden—Frailty, (152), (287), (396), 424

**Agincourt**, ch. c. by Lacydes, out of Sawdust's dam, 242, 447, 491

**Agnes de Fièrè**, b. f. by Friponnier, out of Fair Agnes, (97), (163),

232, 235, 252, 274, (284), 321, (325), 334, 341, (349), (351), (403), 409, (496)

Alameda, br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar, 16, 21, 24, 40, 303, 410, 415, 420, 421, 482, 489

Alarcos, br. c. by The Earl, out of Alarum (Lynette's dam), 60, (80), (87), (152), (188), (397), 421

— Albania, bl. f. by St Albans, out of Cantine, 29, 43, 62, 69, (81), 127, (158), 167, 178, 196, (214), 226, 228, 236, 240, 265, 315, 366, 440

Alcazar, b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, (75), (152), 200, (220), 237, 259, 262, 266, 308, 363, 364, (397), (511)

Alcie, ch. f. by Alciade, out of Jennie's Bawbee, 304, 409

Alfred the Good, ch. c. by Mentmore, out of Doralice, (75), 147, (151), 200, (219), 226, 230, 265, 308, 376, (511)

2 — Allogra, b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Happy Thought, 40, (99), (164), (190), 200, (219), 312, 323, (351), 369, (404), 432, 433, 449, 456, 458, 497, 498, 499, 500

Allie Slade, b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Stuff and Nonsense, 236, 238

All Right, b. c. by Oxford, or Sterling, out of Thalia, 26, 59, (80), (95), (153), 198, (217), (397), (511)

By ALPENSTOCK—ch. c. out of Marcia, 200, (219), 228, 238, 262, 265, 363, 364, 374

Alsace, ch. f. by Consul, out of Airedale, 15, 19, 43, (82), (93), 128, (162), 178, 441, 445, 470

By ALVAREZ—br. c. out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, 20, 138, 469

Ambuscade, b. f. by Camerino, out of Crossfire, 19, 30, (99), 148, (161), 180, (218), 242, 245, 261, 289, 290, 296, 314, 465, 479

Amulet, b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Giantess, 16, 21, 141, (163), 201, (220), 314

Andante, b. f. by Trumpeter, out of Bradamante, 232, 235, 291, 296, 297, 298, 314, 316, 465

Andra, ch. f. by Ventre St Gris, out of Ariane, (82), (97), (162), (516)

Annie Macgregor, br. f. by Macgregor, out of Influence, 312, 320, (324), 368, 369, 431, 433, 448

Apple Blossom, b. f. by Toxophilite, dam by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued, 243, 303, 310

Aquila, br. f. by Thormanby, out of Siberia, 65, 69, (72), (75), (81), (84), (93), (161), 172, 198, (217), (350), 381, 389, (403), (404)

Archer, b. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Bugle Horn's dam, 229, 266, 299, 304, 375, (429), 479

Archie, ch. c. by Lundyfoot, out of Fenella, 250, 316

Architect, ch. c. by Enterprise, out of Margaret, by West Australian, (94), 197, (216), 270, 271, 274, (282), (285), 448, 455, 458, (495), 498, (511)

By ARGYLE—ch. c. out of Rance, 316

———— ch. c. out of Olive Branch, 333

By ARGYLE, or WATERLOO—b. f. out of Juno, 448

Aristotle, b. c. by Adventurer, out of Q.E.D., 40, 41, 45, (90), (100), (106), (155), (189), 250, (253), (283), (287), 322, 323, 337, (356), 369, (399), (405)



Arlette, ch. f. by Vaucresson, out of Arcole, (512)

A-line, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Bohemia, 141, 232, 235, 296, 297, 298, 314, 316, 465

Arthur, b. c. by Saunterer, out of Mrs Wolfe, 237, 364, 410

Assucar, b. c. by Broomielaw, out of Janiero, 24, (151), 319, 369, 469

Asteer, ch. c. by The Baron, out of Lambda, (349)

Astronomer, ch. c. by Siderolite, out of Lady Jane, by Saunterer, (153), (512)

At-a-Venture, br. f. by Adventurer, out of Florence Aislable, 68, (82), (93), (161), (222), (283), (286), 320, 333, 338, (349), (350), 381, (494)

By ATHERSTONE—b. c. out of Star of the East, 235, 291, 367, 367

— br. c. out of Hue and Cry, 249, 250, (253), 270, 271, 275, (285), 323, 337, 339, 341, 342, (356), 380, 415, 420, 421, 432, 433, 497, 498, 499, 499

Athol Lad, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess, 41, 58, 67, 71, (79), (95), (152), 172, 196, 208, (214), (217), 334, (345), (397), (402), (405), (511)

Atlas, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Hesperithusa (h.-b.), 24, 127, 139, (186), 244, 246, 247, (283), (285), 291, 299, 310, 366, 367, 469, (495), 496, 498

Aurea, bl. f. by Landmark, out of Apaturia, 232, 235, 249, 250, 252, 311, 312, 323, (325), 339, (351), (356), 368, 369, 409, 432, 433, 499 —dead

Aurora, bl. or br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Redlight, 16, 21, 24, (161), (399), (403), 447

Avonwick, br. f. by See-Saw, out of Avondale, (164)

Azalée, ch. f. by Y. Monarque, out of Armide, 442, 446

BALACLAVA, b. f. by Grouse, out of Varna, (83), (98), (163), 200, (219)

Balance, b. f. by See Saw, out of Sylva, 48, 69, (83), (94), (164), 274, (351), (404), 410, 482, 483

Banquet, br. f. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Fête Day, 139, 149, 229, 273, 297, 309, 315, 409, 441, 469, 482

Baptisma, ch. f. by Dollar, out of France, (82), (98), (164), (219), (401), (517)

Barbarienne, ch. f. by Horse by Blair Athol, out of Fayaway, out of Gentile, 307

Barmaid, ch. f. by Pace, out of Alabama, (512)

By THE BARON—ch. c. out of Wildfire, by Angelus, 148, 242, 246, 289, 310, 447, 479

— b. c. out of Bubble, 141, (152), 225, 242, 243, 247, 272, 289, 290, 447, 465, 479

Baron, The, b. c. by Kidderminster, out of Lady de Trafford, 57, 66, (79), (151), 231, 233, 234, 303, (395), 418, 420, 498

Baroness, b. f. by Restitution, out of Chopette, (93), (99), (161), 201, 309, 479

- Baron Grog**, b. c. by Doctor Syntax, out of Grande Duchesse, by Voltigeur, (155)  
**Barullian**, b. c. by Paul Jones, out of Heroine, by Neasham, 57, 67, (72), (83), (95), (100), (152), (186), (217), (396), 420, (511)  
**Batterie**, b. f. by Le Sarazzin, out of La Bastille, 414, 419  
**Bayonet**, b. c. by Musket, out of Hippia, 27, 57, 63, 66, (74), (79), (84), (90), (94), (100), 127, (151), 179, (186), 197, (216), 303, 380, (395), (511)  
**Bay Whimble** (late Whimble), b. c. by Y. Trumpeter—Little Nan, 23, 127, 140, 147, 229, 240, 273, 291, 292, 309, 313, 414, 424, 440  
**By Baywood**—ch. f. out of Ear-ring, (163)  
**Beadman**, b. c. by Broomielaw—Menace, 139, 415, 418, 424, 441, 446  
**Beauclerc**, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny Bell, 60, (80), (87), (155), 250, (253), 311, 312, 316, 341, 342, 390, (399), (512)  
**Beaumaris**, b. or br. f. by The Duke, out of Carfax, (217)  
**Bel Ange**, b. f. by Julius, out of St Angela, 15, 57, (81), (159), (189)  
**Belgravia**, b. c. by Vestminster, out of Ma Vie, 140, 147, 240, 289, 290, 293, 295, 297, 298, 313, 315, 464  
**Belle of Cobham**, b. f. by Restitution, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter, 30, 57, (92), (99), 149, (159), 200, 266, 308, 373, (396), (402), 482, 482, 484, (511)  
**Belle of Sutherland**, b. f. by Julius, out of Miss Laura, 40, 415, 419, 420, 424, 482  
**Belle of the Brae**, b. f. by St Mungo, out of Fitz-Emily, 374  
**Bellicent**, bl. or br. f. by Cremorne, out of Lynette, 31, 60, 64, (82), 140, 150, (163), 180, (190), 200, 229, 260, 263, 268, 273, 275, 307, 367, 375, (403), 414, 420, 471, 479  
**Bena**, b. f. by Macaroni, out of Antonia, by Spite, 212, 236, 287, 363, 364, 375, 408  
**Beneficence**, b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Benefactress, 315  
**Benserade**, b. c. by Mars, out of Benedictine, (100), 167, (516)  
**Berzelius**, bl. c. by Cucumber, out of Hygeia, 245, 272  
**Betty**, ch. f. by Grouse, out of Darlie, 234  
**Bienvenu**, b. c. by Mortemer, out of Contract, (84)  
**Billy McDaniel**, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke, 15, 19, 24, 43, 69, (75), (83), (153), 172, 198, 208, (217), 240, 365, 370, 373, (398), 440  
**Bishop Burton**, ro. c. by Strathconan, out of Hermione, by Kingston, 15, 19, 140, (152), 197, 273, 289, 299, 414, 469, 479, 482, 484  
**Bithyæ**, ch. f. by Sterling, out of Besika, (160), 198, (217)  
**Black Diamond**, br. c. by Sundeelah, out of Elegance, by Newcourt, 232, 363, 364, 450  
**By BLAIR ATHOL**—b. f. out of Amethyst, 19, 31, 66, (164), 200, 244, 247, 248, (514)  
 ——— b. c. out of Lioness, 35, 41, 65, 196, 333, (349)  
 ——— b. f. out of Ellermire, 48, 149, (160), 198, (217), (283), 300, 308, 310, (348), 373, 376, 424, 450

- By **BLAIR ATHOL**—ch. c. out of Southern Cross, 233, 234, 243, 246, 247, 263, 291, (325), 409, 411, 418, 420  
 ——— br. f. out of Little Agnes, 15, 57, 62, 67, (81), 149, (164), 203, 370, (401), 413, 440, 469  
**Blane Hexe**, b. f. by Blue Gown, out of Gorse, 16, 29, 43, 46, 68, (82), 148, (163), 178, 229, 246, 280, 282, 291, 293, 294, 315, 491, (513)  
 By **BLINKHOLIE**—bl. f. out of Latchwork, by Y. Melbourne, (163), 201  
 By **BLUE GOWN**—br. c. out of Rosée, (157)  
**Blue Peter**, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail, 16, 20, 24, 29, 37, 139, 143, 227, 230, 236, 280, 282, 300, 302, 310, 366, 367, 470  
**Bodenbach**, c. by The Duke, out of Coronet's dam, (153)  
**Bonby Betty**, b. f. by Knowsley, out of Elsham Lass, (92)  
**Boniface**, ch. c. by Blinkholie, out of Noyau, 57, (94), 138, (151), 167, 289, (396), 408  
**Bonnie Dot**, br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Sister Mary, 240, 241, 242, 243, 280, 282, (284), (286), 289, 290, 365, 365, 424, 447, 482, 484, (494)  
 \ **Bonnie Dundee**, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Hester, 41, (81), (160), 172, 179, 196, 202, (214), (217), 334, 339, 345, 389, (403)  
**Bonnie Dundee II.** ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Circe, by Dundee, 140, 268, 301, 309, 376, 472  
**Bonnie Scotland**, ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell, 60, (76), (80), (97), (101), (106), 128, (156), 168, (188), (192), 199, (219), 268, 273, 275, (284), 307, (400), 441, 444, 479, 481, (496), (513)  
**Boomerang**, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, dam by Leon, out of Stars and Stripes, (81), 241, 365, 369  
**Bordelaise**, b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Aline, 289, 290, 314  
**Bound to Win**, b. c. by Victorious, out of Mother Carey's Chicken, 28, 292, 295, 365, 365, 373, 446, 480, (511)  
**Boyton**, b. c. by Suffolk, out of Blair Brae, 58, 67, (75), (98), (157), (186), (285), 304, (401), (495), (513)  
 By **BRAHMA**—b. c. out of Nathalie, 374  
**Brand**, b. c. by Sterling, out of Gretna, 30, 59, 63, (80), (95), 128, (153), 168, 179, 180, (188), 198, (220), 268, 305  
**Brava**, ch. f. by Costa, out of Woodbine, 307  
**Bravissima**, br. f. by Plaudit, out of Cameo, 28, (93), (218), 232, 234, 242, 302, 441, 447, 470, 499, 499, (513)  
**Braw Laddie**, ch. c. by The Miner, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone, (152), 250, 251, (253), 270, 271, 275, 311, 312, 320, 333  
**Braw Lass**, br. f. by Cape Flyaway, out of Bonny Leith, (403), 448, 455, 458, 461, 464  
**Breadwinner**, br. c. by Brown Bread, out of Explosion, 287, 288  
**Bred Well**, ch. c. by Heir at Law, out of Lady di Vergy, 43, (100), 339, (355), (398), 409, (515)  
**Breezy**, br. c. by Favonius, dam by Lord Lyon, out of 139, 148, 180, 365, 366

- Brenta, bl. f. by Parmesan, out of Black Lily, 29, 40, 60, (81), (95), (159), 197, (217), 234, 394, (495)
- Bridecake, bl. or br. f. by Parmesan, out of Honeymoon, by Rataplan, 41, 308
- Brie, br. f. by Parmesan, out of Highland Sister, 60, 63, 69, (82), (163), (190), (401), (403), (518)
- Brigand, b. c. by Lacydes, out of Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee, 45, 67, (152), 197, (215), (217)
- Brigantine, b. f. by Henry, out of Weatherbound, 26, 37, 40, 44, 59, 63, 64, 68, (82), (93), (97), (106), (155), (162), (187), (190), 199, 202, 203, 212, (215), (218), 300, 302, 306, (399), (403), (516)
- Bright Eyes, ro. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Enfield's dam, 471
- Bright Star, br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Aërolite, 19
- Brimir, ch. c. by Suzerain, dam (foaled 1866), by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, (98), (219), (517)
- Brioche, br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, 15, 15, 20, 23, 24, 32, 43, (93), 140, 147, 179, 212, 293, 293, 464
- Britannia, b. f. by Victorious, out of Hibernica, 41, 234, 447
- Broad Corrie, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Corrie, 39, 43, 45, (72), (73), (79), (95), (100), 127, (152), (188), 208, 209, (215), 259, 266, (397)
- Bronze, ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell, 147, 240, 290, 292, 313, 315, 418
- By BROOMIELAW—ch. f. out of Hop-blossom, 35, 333  
 ——— br. f. out of Richmond Lass (h. b.), 40  
 ——— ch. f. out of Cestus, 469
- By BROTHER TO STRAFFORD—br. f. out of Makeshift, (100), (163)  
 ——— b. c. out of Punishment, (219), 225, 231, 233, 234, 431, 418  
 ——— b. f. dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney, 231, 234, 287, 288, 289, 309, 363, 364, 376  
 ——— b. f. out of Chieftain's Daughter, 240, 243, 426, 447
- Brown Archer, bl. or br. c. by Toxophilite—Flighty's dam, by Y. Melbourne, 46, 63, (79), (86), (90), (105), (157), (186), (219), 266, (400)
- Brown Easton, b. c. by Le Maréchal, out of Easton Lass, 307, 333
- Brown Tommy, br. c. by Brown Bread, out of Miss Saurin, 226, 229, 230, 236, 237, 262, 293, 294, 305, 366, 367, 375, 376
- Bruin, ch. c. by Pace, out of Berthe, (86), (106), (512)
- Bryonia, b. f. by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose, (164), 249, 251, 311, 322, (326), 338, 340, (351), 424, (429), 432, 433, 449, 456, 458, 462, 483, 484, 497, 499
- By BUCCANEER—b. f. out of Mrs Day, 45, 57, 70, (81), (94), (158), 210, 259, 268, 303, (396), (511)  
 ——— b. c. out of Lady Bertha, 45, 57, 66, (72), (79), (94), (151), (186), 210, (396), (511)  
 ——— b. c. out of Hope, 57, 63, 66, (79), (94), (151), (186), (396), (511)  
 ——— br. f. out of Voltella, 57, (81), (94), (158), 203, 265, (396), 447, 469, (511)

By **BUCCANEER**—b. f. out of Cricket, (162), (399)

——— ch. c. out of Fancy, (72), (94), (151), 197, (396), (511)

——— f. out of Thalestris, (162), (399)

**Bulgaria**, br. c. by Brown Bread, out of Honeymoon, 148, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 302, 314, 315, 367, 471

**Bullfinch**, ch. c. by Macaroni, out of Merlette, 25, 30, (99), 127, 147, (152), 167, 259, 262, 266, 272, 290, 304, 409, 469, 481, 484, 488, (511)

**Butterscotch**, b. f. by Lozenge, out of Scottish Maid, 414, 419, 421, 455, 458, 497, 497, 499, 499

**Buzz**, b. or br. f. by Plaudit, out of Beehive, 31, 37, 39, 44, 47, 60, 65, 70, (76), (82), (83), (84), (94), (99), (164), 168, 172, (190), 201, 208, (219), 268, 321, (325), 334, 374, (404), (514)

**CACTUS**, ch. c. by Dollar, out of Rosière, 32, (517)

— **Caerau**, b. c. by Marsyas, out of Stockwater, 40, 47, 57, 63, (72), (78), (79), (100), 127, (152), 167, 172, 178, 179, (186), 202, 208, 209, (216), (222), 226, 230, 272, 337, 342, (355), 389, (404), 469

— **Cagliostro**, ch. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Lady of the Forest, 19, 20, 20, 25, 30, 36, 139, (152), 212, 229, 230, 237, 244, 266, 299, 308, 376, 409, 415, 419, 424, 441, 445, 470, 482, 484, 488

**Caledonia**, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Cassidia, 19, 20, 31, 66, 140, 141, 148, 150, (163), 203, 211, 225, 226, 307, (401), (403), 441, 446, 471, 480, (513)

**Callant**, The, b. c. by Plaudit, out of Murcia, 19, 26, 29, 30, (73), (97), (156), 180, 199, (218), 267, 370, (513)

**Callistos**, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Formosa, 59, 68, (80), (97), (100), (155), (187), (192), (218), (284), 306, (349), 374, (399), 409

**Camera**, ch. f. by Camerino, out of Nudity, 240, 241, 260, 292, 301, 370, 375, 376, 409, 442, 446, 480

By **CAMERINO**—bl. f. out of Lucretia, 374—*dead*

**Cameron**, bl. c. by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound, (155), 236, 237, 271, 288, 299, 303, 313, 315, (325), 363, 367, 375, 376, (399)

**Camouflet**, b. c. by Cecrops, out of Light Cloud, 128, 139, 420, (515)

**Campsie**, b. c. by St Mungo, out of Baliverne, 19, 20, 28, 376, 440

**Cannonade**, br. c. by Victorious, out of Kentish Fire, 128, 141, 202, 212, 232, 282, (325), 368, 389, (399), 409, (429), 481, 489, (495)

**Canute**, b. c. by Speculum, out of Mysotis, 36, 60, 70, 71, (77), (80), (99), (158), 172, (188), (192), 200, 209, 209, (219), 233, 235, 253, 311, 317, 322, 323, (326), (350), (356), 381, (402), (402), (405)

**Captain**, The, b. c. by King o' Scots, out of Lady Bank, 15, 21, 22, 23, 140, 147, 179, 182, 262, 293, 294, 365, 365, 389, 465

**Cardinal Virtue**, b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Jeannie Deans, 291, 296, 297, 298, 314, 315

By **CARDINAL YORK**—b. f. out of Myrus, 15, (82), (93), (162), 373, (429)

——— ch. c. out of Mantilla, 32, (98), (157), 307, (400)

- Caress, br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Carine, 29, 32, 40, (81), (93), (95), (160), (188), 197, 202, (217), (397), (402), 481, 489
- Carillon, b. f. by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, 41, (93), (106), (163), 252, (253), 275, (284), 316, 321, 334, 341, (345), (349), (351), 390, (403), 409, 499
- By CARNIVAL—b. f. out of Anonyma, 29, (94), (159), (396), 440, (511)
- Caroline, b. f. by Vulcan, out of Verdure, 19, 24, (76), (162), 180, 258, 263, 267, (516)
- Cascade, b. f. by Gantelet, out of Queen of Crystal, 314
- Castlereigh, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Lady Trespass, 41, (155), 179, 250, 252, (253), 321, 334, (349), 389, (399), (405), (512)
- Catania, br. f. by St Mungo, out of Catamount, 59, (76), (82), (161), (189), 201, (220), 267, 309, 375, 376, 409, 415, 419, 441, 445, 470, (513)
- Category, ch. f. by Hermit, out of Lexicon, (159), (396)
- By CATHEDRAL—bl. or br. f. out of Lady Sophie, 40, (159), 243, 304, 370, 373, 375, 408
- Catherine, b. f. by Stentor, out of Isabel (h.-b.), 250, 253, 270, 271, 311, 312, 316, 322, 455, 458
- Catherine Seton, f. by Scottish Chief, out of Vex, 32, 59, 70, (82), (96), (161), 167, 179, (187), (189), 199, 202, (215), 260, 262, 267, 269, 374, (399), 415, 419, (513)
- Cearf Mohr, br. c. by King o' Scots, out of Catherine, 58, 64, 68, 70, (80), (86), (106), (187), 260, 269, 275, (283), (495)
- By CEDRIC—b. c. dam by Distin, out of Sappho, (325)
- Censer (late Ess. Bouquet), b. c. by See Saw, out of Fragrance, 60, 63, 69, (77), (80), (90), (101), (157), 179, 181, (188), 233, 235, (284), 390, (405)
- Centaur, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Euphorbia, 29, 41, 140, 200, (220), 300, 306, 371, 471
- Centenary, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Madame Eglentine, 20, 23, 25, 30, 57, 63, 70, (79), (94), 127, (151), 179, 265, 269, 289, 304, 380, (396)
- Champion, b. c. by Orest, out of Siluria, 25, (76), 200, 212, (220), 263, (284), (285), (495)
- Charles Matthews, b. c. by Cucumber, out of Alice Lee, 232
- Charybdis, ch. c. by Costa, out of Scylla, by Vedette, (72), (75), (151), 200, 301, (325), 408, 469, 480
- By CHATTANOOGA—b. c. out of Mrs Croft, 21, 225, 246, 293
- ch. c. out of Bourgogne, 32, 43, 58, 67, (79), 179, 238, 258, 261, 282, (284), 289, 293, 341, 374, 464
- br. f. out of Elizabeth (Allbrook's dam), 231, 234, 272, 287, 288, 290, 363, 364, 374, 375, 376
- Chatterbox, ch. c. by Chattanooga, out of Chiffonnière, (152), 242, 244, 412, 446, 447
- Chatterer, b. or ro. g. by Blinkhoolie, out of Sinecure's dam, 497, 498

- ✓ Chevronel, ch. c. by Cathedral, out of Cognissance, 15, (73), (76), (83), (99), 128, (156), 201, (220), 334, 480  
 Chevroline, b. f. by Consul, out of Chevette, (83)  
 ✓ Childeric, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Gertrude, 30, 36, 58, 63, 64, 67, (73), (79), (90), (91), (96), (100), (105), (153), (187), (191), 209, (217), 333, 380, 389, (398), (404)  
 Christine, b. f. by Macaroni, out of Performer, (162), 234, 252, 273, 280, (285), (287), 334, 424, 426, (429), 450, 451, 482, 484  
 Christopher, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Christina, by Wild Dayrell, (93), 148, (157), 180, 200, (219), 232, 235, 280, 282, 307, 480  
 Chronicle, b. c. by Sterling, or Ben Webster, out of Corsica, (74), (153), 447  
 Cimaroon, b. c. by Roman Bee, out of Tawney, (283)  
 Cimber, br. c. by Westwick, out of Affection, 499  
 Cincinnatus, b. c. by Victorious, out of Roma, by Lambton, (154), 172, 420  
 Circe, b. f. by Lacydes, out of Aminette, 447  
 Clarion, b. f. by Trumpeter, out of Heroine of Lucknow, 296, 297, 298, 314, 315  
 Clémentine, ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Regalia, 29, 32, 44, 46, 59, 64, 68, 71, (80), (82), (86), (93), (97), (106), (162), (187), 196, 210, 212, (216), (218), (222), 300, 302, 306, 310, 380, 389, (516)  
 Cloacina, ch. f. by Broomielaw, out of Perfume, (163), (400), 482  
 Clocher, b. c. by Cathedral, out of Convent, 64, 71, (80), (152), (187), (189), 198, (217), (397), (515)  
 Clodius (late Bulbo), b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Lovebird, 26, 60, (76), (98), (157), 172, (188), (192), (219), 291, (401)  
 Clyde, bl. f. by Broomielaw, out of Creole, 21, 236, 246, 272, (512)  
 Clytic, b. f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Lord Clifden, out of Geoffrey's dam, by Voltigeur, 309  
 Cock of the Rock, b. c. by The Peer, dam by Citadel, out of Jenny Linn, 127, 139, 243, 246, 469, (495)  
 By Cock of the Walk—br. f. out of Lady Rollo, 226, 230, 236, 291, 295, 313, 315, 364  
 ——— b. f. out of Eleanor, by Kingston, 229, 262, 272, 363, 366, 409  
 ——— ch. f. out of Golden Horn, 449  
 Colifichet, ch. c. by Gabier, out of Mdle de Charolais, 37, (73), (76), (83), (97), 128, 267, 470, 479, (516)  
 Communiste, bl. f. by Narbonne, out of Petroleuse, 139, 149, 199, (218), 225, 289, 290, 300, 302, 305, 480  
 Conclave, b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Scrutiny, 29, 36, 57, 63, 66, 69, 70, (79), (86), (100), (151), 167, 179, 202, 203, 212, (216), (221), 228, 230, 258, 259, 262, 265, 268, 313, 380, (395), 469  
 Con Cregan, br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Miss Harriette, (76), 128, 148, 168, (189), 250, 273, 291, 296, 297, 307, 319, 377, (395), 471, 480

Conductor, br. c. by Macaroni, out of Flicker, (76), (152), 266, (284), (284), (285), (287), (396), (429), (495)

Conjugal Rights, b. f. by Restitution, out of Thais, by Chanticleer, 21, 40, (73), 212, 292, 316, 341, 465

Conquest, b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of War Queen, by King Tom, 21, (74), 128, 139, 229, 242, 245, 260, 261, 267, 270, 271, 370, 375, 380, 414, 419, 441, 447, (512)

Constantin, b. c. by Consul, out of Cremorne, 26, 59, 65, 68, (99), (100), (187), 199, 210, (218), 306, (516)

Contractor, b. c. by Enterprise, dam by Breadalbane, out of Y. Catherina, (94), 197, (216), 455, (511)

Cornélie, ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Regane, 15, 24, 139, 150, 167, 471

Corona (late Queencraft), b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Daisy, by Touchstone, 20, 21, 29, 37, 59, (82), (93), (164), 180, 275, 280, 282, 300, 335, 390, 465, 471

Corsair, b. c. by Paul Jones, out of Electra, (512)

Corsair II, b. c. by Brother to Strafford (foaled 1860), out of Anonyma, by Stockwell, (157), 248, 250, (283), (285), (287), 341

By COSTA—b. c. out of Alva, (215), 225, 287, 288, 300, 305, 376, 447

Country Girl, b. f. by Anglo-Saxon—Shepherdess, by Magnes, 282

By COUNT ZDENKO—f. out of Game Pullet, (162)

Coventina, br. f. by Richmond, out of Nymph, 248, 316, 320, (324), 433, 448

By CRAMOND—b. f. out of N minus 1, (95), 251, 311, 312, 320, (324), (348), (350), (396), (402), 462, 464

By CREMORNE—b. c. out of Songstress, 25, 57, 62, (94), (151), 212, 265, (396), (511)

— ch. f. out of Lady Diana, 39, 442

Crucifix, br. f. by Hermit, out of Salamanca, 26, 30, 36, (82), (87), (91), (95), (160), (189), 198, 203, (222), 267, (397), (403)

Cyprus, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Idalia, 15, 46, 60, 69, (73), (83), (97), 128, 141, (156), 199, (219), 229, 230, 260, 291, 323, 337, 380, 390, (400), (429), 465, (513)

Cyrus, br. c. by John Davis, out of Hagar, 491

DAISY WREATH, b. f. by Buckenham, out of Retreat, 46, 71, (82), (161), (398)

By DALESMAN—ch. f. out of Cinderina, 25, 67, (99), 140, 147, (159), (189), 293, 370, (396), 469

Dalgarno, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Becky Sharpe, 20, 43, 45, 147, (153), 203, (215), 234, (397), 410, 470

Dalkeith, b. c. by Musket, out of Bonny May, (155), 232, 235, (399), 449, 455

Dare Devil, b. c. by Saunterer, out of I Dare (Lincoln Lass's dam), 15, 19, 20, 43, (218), 229, 236, 238, 262, 267, 292, 293, 294, 370, 376, (512)



Dash, ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Araucaria, 30, 47, 59, 63, 64, 68, 71, (80), (86), 90, (97), (100), (106), (155), (187), 199, 203, 212, (216), (218), 300, 302, 306, 310, 380, 389, (399), (516)

Dee Side, b. f. by Strathconan, out of The Queen, by Fitz-Roland, (164), 249, (351), (404), (405), 462, 464, 497, 498, 499, 500

Déesse, ch. f. by Y. Monarque, out of Dulce Domum, 139, 150, 471

Defiance, b. c. by Highborn, out of Neutral, 249

Deodara, b. f. by Macaroni, out of Simla, 497, 499

By D'ESTOURNEL—br. c. out of Eakring, (73), (83), (157), 180, 258, 263, 341, 421

Distel. ch. f. by Breadalbanc, out of Touch me Not, 141, 248, 295, 297, 484, 491

Domestic, b. f. by Lothario, out of Worry, 232

Don Pedro, ch. c. by Ruy Blas, out of Mimie, 60, (80)

Dorfschöne, b. f. by Blue Gown, out of Miss Dolphin, 415, 420, 442, 450, 451

Doughty, br. f. by John Davis—Doubtful, by Dough, 226, 236, 313

Driver, b. c. by Musket, out of Roma, by Oxford, 67, 127, (151), 272, 274, (283), (285), (396); (495)

Drumbo, ch. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Nella, 250, 251, 320, 333, 348, 496

Duchess of Albany, b. f. by Pretender, out of Miss Livingstone, 68, (82), (93), (151), (159), 197, (216), 275, (283), 311, 341, (396), (402)

Duchess of Devonshire, ch. f. by Moulsey, out of Delilah, by Thor-manby, 141, (159), 197, (216), 304, (402), 491

Duchess of York, b. f. by Pretender, out of Miss Penbill, 57, 67, (81), 127, (159), (186), 197, (216), 246, 247, 274, (282), (284), (285), (286), (287), 289, 299, 339, (402), (429), 469, 489, (494), (495)

By THE DUKE—c. out of Silvia, 32, (219)—*dead*

— b. f. out of Cherwell, (92), 149, (161), 251, 299, 320, (248), 415

Duke of Newcastle, ch. c. by The Duke, out of Isis, (98), (158), 250, 316, (349), (401), (514)

— Dunedin, ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Tasmania, 58, 68, (75), (79), (98), (157), (187), 266, (349), 380, (401), (513)

Dunignioch, ch. c. by Argyle, out of Miss Metcalfe, 249, (254), 270, 271, 317, 456, 458

Dunmow, b. c. by Cecrops, out of Rose of Tralee, 28, (75), 197, (217), 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 274, 280, 282, (283), (284), (285), (287), 304, 365, 365, 376, 426, (429), 446, 481, 484, 488, 491, (495)

— Dunrobin, b. c. by King o' Scots, out of Scythian Princess, (84), 127, 139, 200, (220), 300, 304, 370, 415, 419, 420, 442, 446, 470, 496, 497, 498, 499

Dynasty, ch. f. by Sterling, out of Durham, (99), (160)

Dynasty II, b. f. by Ferragus, out of Ambassade, 314, (401), (518)

- EARLY MARTYR**, ch. c. by Martyrdom, out of Molly Carew, by Mountain Deer, 24, (75), (156), (186), 199, (283), 304, (400), 469, (495)
- Eau de Vie**, b. f. by Marsyas, out of Fairwater, 36, 40, 44, 47, 57, 77, (81), (86), (91), (92), (95), (105), (159), 172, (186), (189), 202, 208, (216), (222), 333, (345), (348), (350), (355), 389, (396), (402)
- Eavesdropper**, b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Hirondelle, (153)
- Echo**, b. or br. f. by Oxford, out of Economy, 69, (82), (93), 141, 150, (160), 198, (220), (222), 245, 300, 303, 409, 441, 471, 479, 481, 489
- Edith Plantagenet**, br. f. by The Palmer, out of Edith of Lorne, (96), 148, (161), 198, 225, 260, 370, 471
- Electra**, br. f. by Glenlyon, out of Mitrailieuse, 335
- Elléviou**, ch. c. by Dollar, out of Jeune Première, 59, 63, 68, (156), (399), (517)
- Ellora**, br. f. by Cardinal York, out of Laura, by Lambton, (160) 232, 233, 234, 248, 311, 312, 339
- El Rey**, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Bourg la Reine, 69, (98), (157), (219), (401), (517)
- Emelita**, b. or br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Sylvania, 370
- Eminence**, br. c. by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica, 148, (153), 236, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 287, 290, 310, 363, 376, 441, 447, 479
- Empire**, b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Edith, by Oulston, 288, 363, (397)
- Empress of India**, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Indian Princess, 273, 321, 409, 450, 451, 482
- Entrée**, b. f. by Thormanby, out of Kromeski, 15, 275, 424, 481, 489
- Equinox**, ch. f. by Favonius, out of Reaction, 57, (81), (92), (94), (158), 240, 292, 293, 297, 313, 365, (402)
- Eremite**, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Miss Lizzie, by Oxford, (153), 273, (285), (287), 410, 424, (429), 451, 484
- Ersilia**, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Hilda, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 41, 139, 140, 147, 149, (161), 198, 226, 240, 241, 243, 290, 294, 302, 310, 370, 409, 414, 419, 424, 440, 445, 450, 451, 470
- Escalior**, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Grande Mademoiselle, 60, 69, (80), (98), (157), (219), (401), (517)
- Eté**, b. c. by Mortemer, out of Summerside, 471, (516)
- By **ETHELRED**—b. c. out of Esther's dam, 212
- Ether**, ch. c. by Ethus, out of Windermere, 20, 25, 32, 37, 44, 47, 63, (84), (99), (220), 245, 245, 292, 294, 337, 342, 365, 366, 371, 499
- Etolia**, ch. f. by Dutch Skater, out of Etoile Royale, (76), (82), (99), 128, 149, (161), (192), 199, 212, (220), 267, 306, (513)
- Eusebia**, b. f. by Trocadéro, out of Esmeralda, 43
- Evening Star**, ch. f. by Parmesan, out of Wild Flower, 19, 29, 40, (77), 226, 230, 236, 440

**Evergreen**, b. f. by **Adventurer**, out of **Marchioness Maria**, (283), (286), 373, 471, (494)

**Execution**, br. f. by **Paul Jones**, out of **Damages**, (160), 243, 448

**Exemple**, ch. c. by **Consul**, out of **Emérite**, (76), (192), (218), (516)

**Exeter**, b. c. by **Lord Clifden**, out of **Maid of the Mist**, 128, (155), 199, (218), 263, 267, 306, (400), (513)

7 **Expectation**, br. f. by **Speculum**, out of **Progress**, 252, 305, 322, (326)

**Experiment**, br. f. by **Prince Leopold**, out of **Howsham**, (403)

**FAIR LYONESE**, ch. f. by **Lord Lyon**, out of **Fairminster**, 36, 44, 47, 63, (72), (91), (92), (159), 333, 337, 338, 339, (345), (348), (350), (402), (404)

**Faelar**, ch. c. by **Blair Athol**, out of **Miss Merryweather**, (155), 271, 312, 316, 339, (399)

**Fair Penitent**, b. f. by **Julius**, out of **Repentance**, 127, 208, 300, 365, 365, 414, 419, 424, 440, 470, 481, 489, 498, 499

7 **Fair Rosamond**, br. f. by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Fair Melrose**, 41, 127, 147, (162), 226, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 247, 271, 290, 295, 303, 364, 373, 375, 376, 479

**Fame**, b. f. by **Distin**, out of **Sappho**, 481

**Fanny**, b. f. by **Paganini**, out of **Suez**, 242, 275, 308, 370, 447, 482, 484

**Farewell**, br. g. by **Cape Flyaway**, out of **All's Well**, by **The Cure**, 248, 251, 320, 449, 458, 462, 464

By **FARNHAM**—ch. f. out of **Eadith**, (156), (163), (400)

**Fasting Girl**, br. f. by **Broomielaw**, out of **Abstinence**, 149, 237, 246, 288, 290, 297, 298, 366, 375, 376, 449, 451, 469, 479, 490

**Fauvette**, ch. f. by **Consul**, out of **Fille de l'Air**, (162), (190), 267, 306

**Faversham**, b. c. by **Favonius**, out of **Mahonia**, 26, 59, 69, (80), (96), (155), (188), 201, (218), 309, 380, (399), (512)

**Favonia**, b. f. by **Favonius**, out of **Adrastia**, 226, 244, 300, 302, 310, 373, 375, 414, 419

By **FAVONIUS**—b. f. out of **Tuberoze**, 29, 59, (76), (82), (84), (93), 128, 149, 167, (189), (215), 267, 275, (283), (285), (286), 300, 306, (350), 380, 421, (429), (494), (495)

———— ch. f. out of **Nannie**, (161)

———— br. c. out of **Bangle**, 237, 238, 243, 268, 309

7 ————— c. out of **Duckling**, 374

———— ch. f. out of **Gondola**, by **North Lincoln**, 413, 418

**Fay**, b. c. by **Pauvre Mignon**, out of **Estampe**, 293, 294

**Fernando**, b. c. by **Lord Clifden**, out of **Queen of Spain**, 180, 227, 230, 236, 238, 465

**Fiddlestring**, b. c. by **Paganini**, out of **Acid**, 16, 21, 24, 28, (74), 240, 241, 242, 293, 294, 309, 370, 414, 419, 421, 447

**Fidji**, ch. f. by **Mars**, out of **Fida**, 58, 62, (93), (516)

Fille Unique, b. f. by Bagdad, out of Apollonia, (92), 139, 149, (514)  
 Fionie, b. f. by Dollar, out of Finlande, 26, 30, (162), 380, (399),  
 (517)

By FITZ-IVAN—b. c. out of Vigoureuse, 374

Fitz-Plutus, br. c. by Plutus, out of New Star, 58, 67

By FLASH IN THE PAN—b. c. out of Princess Alice, 41, 334—*dead*

——— b. f. out of Sybilla, 201, (220), 426

——— b. f. out of Yule Cake, 426

Flash Man, b. c. by Gladiator, out of Old Orange Girl, 36, 57, 65,  
 65, 67, 71, (79), (91), (95), (100), (105), (152), 172, (186), 196, 208,  
 209, (214), (215), 251, (253), 311, 312, 320, 323, (324), 333, (348),  
 382, (396), (404), 431, 433

Flavius Titus, b. c. by Vespasian, out of Wild Beauty, 20, 41, (74),  
 (325)

Flora Walmsley, br. f. by Fitz-Ivan, out of Siesta, 238, 374

Flyer, The, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Etruria, 47, 147,  
 (154), 226, 229, 245, 290, 294, 315, 363, 364, 370, (398), 414, 419,  
 424, 440, 470, 479, 484, (512)

Foil (late Salute), b. f. by Sterling, out of Sham Fight, 21, 46, (83),  
 (94), (95), 129, 150, (160), 268, 273, 275, 308, (351), (397), 441, 465

Folle Avoine, ch. f. by Favonius, out of Albani, 21, 139, 150, 180,  
 289, 290, 293, 294, 471

By FORESTER—br. c. out of Sprite's dam, by Touchstone, 308

Framboise, b. f. by Kingcraft, dam by Underhand, out of The  
 Slayer's Daughter, 252, 321, (325), 368

Freebooter, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Armada, 19, 26, 30, 66,  
 (83), (156), 199, (218), 321, (325), (400)

Free Forester, b. c. by Van Amburgh, out of Pianiste, 306

Frelon, b. c. by Musket, out of The Bee, by The Duke, 274, (285),  
 299, 496

By FRIPONNIER—ch. c. out of Novice, 240, 241, 293, 294

Frivolous, ch. f. by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie, 252, (283), (286),  
 321, (325), 334, (351), 368, 369, 409

By FROGMORE—ch. f. out of Forest Lass, 470

Fuchsia, ch. f. by Sterling, or Ben Webster, dam by Leamington—  
 Splitvote, 30, (95), 140, 147, (160), 198, (217), 226, 229, 230, 233,  
 234, 272, 273, 289, (397), 409

GABBLER, b. g. by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, out of Venom,  
 (283)

Gaberlunzie, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Lady Dot, 20, 37, 60, (80),  
 (155), 168, (188), 266, 304, 321, (400), 479, 482, 489, (513)

Gadabout, b. f. by Stradbroke, or Blinkhoolie, out of Mother Nea-  
 sham, 246, 247, (283), (495)

Gadfly, br. f. by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, out of Madam Walton,  
 246, 247, (283), (495)

Gambler, ch. c. by Friponnier, out of Religieuse, (401), (405)

- Gams-jäger (late Zimorodoki), ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Dew-drop, (158), 230, 232, 235, 238, 288, 314, 322, 335  
 Garland, br. f. by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, out of Marie Louise, (283)  
 Garter King, gr. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Bonnie Roe, 305  
 Gazelle, ch. f. by Stentor, out of Leprosy, 252, 322, (326), 334  
 Gebieterin, br. f. by Monseigneur, out of Victorine, 244, 489  
 By GEDDON—b. c. out of Columbine, by Merryman, 441  
 By GENERAL PEEL—b. f. out of Cerise, (160), 236, 237, 238, 262, 266, 363, 364, 373, 375, 376  
 Gentle Jemmy, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle Mary, (72), (152), 179, (186), 202, 229, 230, 237, 246, 247, 258, 259, 262, 273, (397), (495)  
 Giartera, b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Rappette, 252, 311, 312, 432, 433, 449, 455, 497, 499  
 Gillie Callum, b. c. by Strathconan, out of Valtz, 36, 172, 209, 253, 322, (326), (350), 368, (405), 432, 433, 436  
 Gipsy Queen, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Zenobia, (163), 448, 499  
 Gladius, ch. c. by Gladiateur, out of Villette, (154)  
 Gladstone, bl. c. by Gladstone, out of Goodlass, 261, 263, 289, 290, 300, 202  
 Glance, ch. c. by Playfair, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, 46, 59, 63, 68, (80), (101), 128, (153), (187), 380  
 Glasgow, b. c. by Broomielaw, out of Lady Hungerford, 20, 32, 70, 267, 269, 292, 293, 294, 376, 470  
 By GLENELG, IMP.—b. c. out of La Polka, by Lexington, (157), (401), (513)  
 ——— b. c. out of Niagara (sister to Preakness), (157), (401), (513)  
 ——— b. f. out of Ulrica, by Lexington, (163)  
 Golden Eye, b. c. by The Drake, out of Curiosity, 307  
 Golden Fleece, ch. c. by Restitution, out of Athenais, 16, 24, 289, 291, 293, 294, 311, 312, 462, 464  
 Golden Sand, br. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Quicksand, 20, 21, 229, 236, 237, 258, 299, 440, 470, 488  
 Gold Hill, br. c. by Macdonald, out of Hatty, (397)  
 Good Friday, ch. c. by Gladiateur, out of Maria, by Citadel, 151  
 Gordon Cumming, ch. c. by Van Amburgh, out of Divertissement, 21, 240, 241  
 Grace, ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue, 15, 41, (82), 140, 148, (163), (190), 227, 248, 300, 321, 338, (351), 375, 377, (403), 465, 471, 479, 482, 484  
 Greenback, br. c. by Dollar, out of Music, 30, 32, 43, 70, 199, (218), 262, 267, (495), (512)  
 Guy, b. c. by Saunterer, out of Beeswing, 19, 28, 320, 426, 491  
 Gwendoline, br. f. by General Peel, out of Little Jemima, 28, 226, 243, 305, 440, 448

**HACKTHORPE**, b. c. by Citadel, or Strafford, out of Rosarie, (73), (187), 275, (284), (287), (495)

**Hagarene**, br. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Gipsey, by Stampedo, 149, (159), 238, 265, 304, 480

**Halloween**, b. f. by Broomielaw—Fairy Knowe, 226, 237, 287, 288, 363

**Handeck**, ch. f. by Breadalbane, out of Cascade, 15, 24, 469

**Hansart**, b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Prologue, 59, (156), 471

**Harmonium**, b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Lady Cecilia, 60, 64, 69, (76), (80), (87), 129, (158), 181, (188), 203, (401)

**Harpocrates**, br. c. by Orest, out of La Muta, 295, 297, 298

**Harpocrates II**, ch. c. by Macaroni, out of Sweetbriar, 59, 68, (80), (158), (187), 263, 267, 306, (401), 471, (495)

**Harpy**, b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Charity, 227, 230, 238, 364, 472

**Hazlenut**, b. f. by Speculum, out of Nutbush, 128, 140, (161), 323, (351), (399), (403), 414, 419, 431, 433, 441, 446, 455, 471, 497, 497

**Heart of Oak**, b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell, 27, 29, 31, 46, 60, 69, 71, (73), (80), (83), (98), (101), (158), 168, 181, (188), (189), 200, 211, (215), (219), 260, 261, 269, (285), 308, 337, 342, 381, (402)

**Heather**, ch. c. by Wild Moor, out of Célérité, (158), 203, 236, 237, 273, 291, 314, 367, 376

**Heeltap**, br. f. by Playfair, out of Light Wine, 29, (81), (160), 198, (217), (495)

**Helioscope**, ro. c. by Speculum, out of Jollity, 232, 251, (254), 271, 311, 317, 335, 340, (429), 432, 433, 449, 456, 458, 462, 482, 497, 499

**By HERMIT**—b. f. out of Nyl Gau, 29, 57, 62, 70, (81), (94), (159), (189), (215), 265, 268, 303, (396), (511)

—— b. f. out of Vaga, 36, 40, (91), 196, (214), 333

—— ch. c. out of Blue Sleeves, 70, (152), 259, 262, 269, 304, 414, 419

**Hiero**, b. c. by Lacydes, out of My Louisa, 242, 446

**His Reverence**, b. c. by Pretender, out of Cononical, 141, 147, 225, 225, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 310, 314, 315, 426, 465

**Hollandaise**, b. f. by Dutch Skater, out of Feu de Joie, 24, 46, 70, (76), (82), (97), 128, 139, 150, (162), 167, 180, 260, 263, 267, 269, 289, 290, 471, 479, (516)

**Holmby** (late Lord Dover), b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Hannah, 65, (72), (94), (151), (395)

**Homeward Bound**, br. c. by Moulsey, out of Australia, 280, 282, 304

**Honeybourne**, b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Aunt Sofer, (163)

**Hop-picker**, ch. f. by Saunterer, out of Hopbine, 39, 370

**Hornet**, ch. c. by The Baron, out of Hornsea, (396)

**Howtowdie**, br. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Summer's Eve, 28, 292, 294, 365, 366, 370

**Hudibras**, b. c. by King Victor, dam by Ion, out of Rhedycina, 202, 226, 230, 236, 237, 246, 247, 262, 289, 290, 295, 297, 304, 375, 440, 465, 479

**Hydromel**, br. c. by Parmesan, out of Nikč, 15, 24, 30, 37, 40, 58, 66, 69, (77), (83), (84), (96), (100), (106), 128, (153), 172, 178, 198, (215), (216), (217), 266, 305, 333, (398), 440

**IDA THORMANBY**, ch. f. by Idus, out of Nanny Thormanby, 237

**Idler**, b. c. by Saunterer, out of Sunnylocks, 29, 46, 57, 65

**By Idus**—ch. f. out of Agra, 32, 63, (95), (160), 202, 240, (397), (402)

**Inch**, ch. f. by Blair Athol—Miss Roland, 25, 30, 35, 40, 65, (160)

**Inchkeith**, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, 250, 270, 271

**Industry**, ch. f. by Hermit, out of Kalipyge, 26, 30, 40, 70, (82), (95), (160), 198, 203, (214), 267, 269, 333, (403)

**Inquisitor**, b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Inquisition, 30, 60, (80), (90), (96), 129, (154), 181, (188), 198, 203, 390, (398), 482, 489

**Institution**, ch. f. by Restitution, out of Grace Darling. (h.-b.) 291

**Insulaire**, bl. c. by Dutch Skater, out of Green Sleeves, 26, 43, 46, 59, 68, (80), (90), (155), (189), 199, (218), 300, 306, (399), (516)

**Invalid**, b. c. by Pompier, out of Inconnue, 30, 47, 59, 63, 64, 68, (80), (90), (97), (100), (106), (155), (189), 199, 202, (215), (218), 300, 302, 306, (399), (516)

**Investment**, b. f. by The Duke, out of Mellona, 47, (99), (160), 227, 230, 245, 245, 246, 247, 295, 297, 300, 302, 363, 364, 366, 376, 498, 499

**Iphigenia**, b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Devotion, 36, 39, 39, 62, 69, 70, (83), 149, (160), (189), 196, 197, 208, (214), (217), 229, 269, (397), (402)

**Irishman**, The, b. c. by Sterling, out of Sister Isle, (76), 128, (153), 242, 267, 272, 289, 290, 300, 302, 306, 447, 479

**Islay**, b. or br. c. by Argyle, out of Lady Holberson, (90), (101), (157), (219), 252, (349), (401), 421

**Isle**, b. f. by Henry, out of Isoline, 29, 43, 46, 59, 68, 70, (76), (82), (93), 167, 260, 263, 267, 269, (516)

**Isonomy**, b. c. by Sterling, out of Isola Bella, 26, (75), (95), (153), 198, (217), 266, 272, 302, 305, 314, 315, 366, 367, (397), 414, 419, (511)

**JACK CADE**, br. c. by Pretender, out of Stockade, (151), 251, 280, 282, 320, (324), (396), 455, 458

**Jannette**, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Chevisaunce, 29, 35, 45, 48, 64, 67, (75), (81), (84), (93), (96), 128, (161), 172, (187), (188), 198, (217), (222), (350), 395, (398), (403), (404)

**Jeanne d'Arc**, b. f. by Tournament, out of La Toucques, 59, 63, 68, (82), (162), (400), (403), (518)

**Jeannine**, ch. f. by Gabier, out of Jeanne Hachette, (76), 141, 148, 240, 241, 246, 248, 314, 315, 414, 419, 441, 445, 465, 471, 479

Jenny, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne, 69, (74), (81), (92), 240, 303, 365

Jessica, b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Lady-Ingles, 141, 150, 241, 244, 295, 302, 314, 315, 471

Jewish Maid, br. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Queen Esther, by Warlock, 291

Joachim, b. c. by Paganini, out of Hesione, 26, 37, 46, 47, 58, 67, 70, 71, (75), (79), (90), (100), 139, (154), (187), (188), 210, 242, 266, 269, 305, (398), 447

Jocko, b. c. by Dollar, out of Joliette, 58, 64, 71, (79), (90), (100), (516)

By JOHN DAVIS—br. c. out of Lady Nelson, 40, 66, (100), (151), 197, 240, 241, 246, (348), (396)

John Frederick, ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Clorinda, (152), 251, (253), 311, 316, 323, (324), 337, 369, 380, 431, 433, 497, 497, 499

Jollification, br. f. by Victorious, out of Merry and Wise, 36, 57, 67, (81), (91), (92), (95), (159), (186), (189), 197, (215), (216), (253), 304, 311, 312, 316, 322, 323, (324), 333, 337, (348), (350), (396), (402), (404), 431, 433

By JULIUS—br. c. out of Katherine Logic, 44, 46, 60, 69, (77), (80), (84), (87), (90), (101), (106), 181, (188), (189), 253, 275, (284), 308, 322, 323, (326), 337, 331, (405), (496)

b. f. out of Cheesecake, 274, (494), (495)

Julius Celsus, b. c. by Julius, out of Penitent, 25, 57, 67, (100), (188)

KAPURAL, b. c. by Suzerain, out of Postage, (98), (157), 200, (219), 307, (401), 441, 472, (517)

Kathleen, ch. f. by Speculum, out of Peahen, 308

Kebbuck, br. c. by Parmesan, out of Paraffin, 26, 39, (80), (98), 140, (157), 179, 180, 200, (219), 229, 237, 238, 260, 268, 273, 275, 291, 300, 307, 367, 374, 390, (401), 441, 465, 471, 479

By KIDDERMINSTER—b. f. out of Melody, 232, 235, 249, 420, 421, 449, 456, 458, 462, 464

Kilpatrick, b. c. by St Mungo, out of Miss Ellis, 308, 420, 421

King Arthur, br. c. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Irene, by King Tom, (158), 231, 233, 234, 236, 244, 259, 272, 289, 304, 313, 335, 375, 409

King Bau, ch. c. by King Tom, out of Atlantis, 30, 39, 63, 64, (73), (75), (77), (79), (90), (96), (100), (106), (153), 180, 198, (216), (217), 305, 389, (398), (404)

King Boris (late North Wind, late Phenomenon), b. c. by King Tom, out of Borealis, 32, (74), (155), 203, (216), 233, 233, 235, 245, 247, 248, 263, 275, (285), (287), 291, 307, 337, (356), 370, (399), (513)

By KING CHARMING—ch. f. out of Miss Camerine, 238

By KINGCRAFT—b. f. out of Medea, 242, 280, 282, (233), (285), (286), 290, 300, 417, 494



Kingcup, b. f. by King Tom, out of Stephanotis, 19, 29, 31, 48, 60, (82), (83), (98), (163), 172, 179, (190), 200, (219), 275

Kingcup, b. c. by Musket, out of Blue Bell, by Thormanby, 172—*dead*

By KING HAL—b. f. out of Cariboo, 270, 271, 338, 368, 369, (404), 432, 433

King of Launde, b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Lady Speculum, by Speculum, (350), 432, 433, 497, 498, 499

King Olaf, b. c. by Kingcraft, out of The Rover's Daughter, (156), 341

By KING o'Scots—b. f. out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel, 21, 26, 39, (76), (78), (83), (94), 128, 140, 141, 150, (164), 168, 179, (188), (190), 203, (219), 258, 260, 263, 268, 300, 303, 341, (356), (404), 415, 420, 465

— b. c. out of Sagacité, by Parmesan—Clairvoyante, 334

— br. c. out of Little Lady, 424, 470

King of the Castle, b. c. by King Victor, out of Dame Alice, 309

By KING of THE FOREST—b. c. out of Atonement, 26, 58, 68, (72), (75), (96), 128, (154), 167, 180, (187), 199, (216), (218), 260, 262, 267, 287, 289, 305, 306, 363, 364, (398), (512)

— b. f. out of Acropolis, 28, 29, (99), 138, 140, 149, (158), 200, 212, (219), 226, 228, 230, 236, 237, 262, 265, 299, 363, 364, 375, 376

— b. f. out of Battaglia, 58, 68, (75), (82), (93), (161), 201, 238, 260, 261, 267, (398)

— b. f. out of Alarum (Vulcan's dam), (76), (98), 128, 150, (164), 225, (284), 300, 307, 367, 371, (401), 471

— b. f. out of Lady Chesterfield, (99), (164)—*dead*

King of the North, br. c. by Victorious, out of Queen of the North, 21, 28, (72), (74), 245, 373, 414, 419, 441, (512)

King Pippin, b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Gerty, 248, (349), 431, 433, 448, 455, 498

King's College (late Freestone), b. c. by Oxford, or Ben Webster, out of sister to King Alfred, (186), 274, (285)

King's Cross, b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Crucifixion, 58, 67, (79), (95), 127, 139, (153), 167, 179, (186), 198, (217), 231, 234, 242, 262, 272, (283), 289, 300, 305, 376, (397), 424, (429), 447, 470, 481, 489, (495), (512)

King Sheppard, b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Miss Sheppard, 234, 272

By KING TOM—ch. c. out of H. M. E., (91)—*dead*

King Val, b. c. by King o'Scots, out of Lady Valentine, (75), 240, 241, 274, (283), (284), (285), (287), 305, 339, 365, 365, (429), 481, 484, 489, (495)

King Victor, b. c. by Atherstone, dam by Bacchus, out of Miss Hinda, 30, (96), (156), 199

Kismet II, br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Canaretta, (74), 315, 450, 451, 470, 491

**Knighthood**, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hesperia, by Cape Flyaway (h.-b.), (151), 231, 234, 246, 291, 304, (396), (511)

**By KNIGHT OF THE GARTER**—b. c. out of Henley, 24, (74), 232, 233, 240, 241, 365, 366, 432, 433, 441, 449, 456, 462, 464, 491, 499, 500

— b. or br. c. out of Amine, 41, (97), (156), 199, 252, 311, 312, 321, 323, (325), 334, 337, 339, 342, (345), (349), (400), 449, 455, (513)

— b. or br. c. out of Ella, 60, 69, 70, (77), (101), (188), 253, (254), 275, (284), 308, 311, 322, 323, 323, (326), 337, (350), 368, (405), 432, 433, (496)

— b. c. out of Vimiera, 232, 235, 250, 253, (284), 311, 312, 317, 322, 323, (326), (350), 369, (405), 432, 433, 449, 456, 497, 498, 499, 500

— b. f. out of Saratoga, 312, 317, 334, (351), 433, 449, 456, 458

— b. c. out of Hawthorn's dam, (350), 432, 433, 449, 456, 458, 462, 464, 497, 498, 499, 500

**Knight of the Laund**, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum, (152), 231, 234, 274, (283), (287), (396)

**Knight of the Vale**, br. c. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Valley, 15, 24, 43, 58, 67, (75), (79), (96), 147, (153), 167, 179, (187), 198, (218), 305, (397), 465, 470

**By KNOWSLEY**—ch. f. out of Bab at the Bowster, (159), 197, (217), 259, 262, 304, 414, 419

**LABURNUM**, b. c. by St Albans, out of Departure's dam, (157), (220), 225, 239, 310

**La Cascadeuse**, b. f. by Cremorne, out of Harmony, (92) ♀

**By LACYDES**—b. c. out of Blanchette, by The Baron, 21, 24, 41, 59, 65, 68, 71, (155), 167, 180, 202, 267, 305, (399), (405)

— b. f. out of Miss Pickle, 45, (495)

**La Duquesa**, b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Wood Nymph, (163)

**Lady Ada**, b. or br. f. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Black Fawn, 15, 24, 231, 234, 251, 308, 319, 414, 419, 440, 470, 482, 489, 498—*dead*

**Lady Catty**, b. f. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Catania, 43, 58, 67, (75), (81), 139, 140, 149, (161), 167, 179, (189), 198, (218), 370, 440, 470, 479

**Lady Emma**, b. f. by The Earl, or The Miner—Lady Louisa, (159)

**Lady Gower**, ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness, by Stockwell, 40, 64, (81), (160), 198, 212, (217), (403), 420

**Lady Luna**, ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Young May Moon, 30, (93), (163), 199, (218), 275, (285), (286), 306, 321, (325), 351, 374, 375, 377, (400), 481, 482, 489, (494), (496)

**Lady of Mercia**, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Lady Coventry, 26, 35, 45, 58, 65, 67, 71, (72), (81), (86), (93), (96), (153), (161), (189), 196, 209, (217), (350), 380, (398), (403), (404)

- Lady of the Forest**, b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Lampeto, (74), 140, 212, 229, 236, 262, 376
- Lady Palmer**, ch. f. by The Palmer, out of Lady Murray, 47, 236, 237, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 252, 266, 272, 289, 298, 313, 315, 321, (325), (349), 375, 409, 446
- La Fainéante**, br. f. by Vedette, out of Dilatory, 28, (74), (159), 238, 408, 439, 446
- La Fiancée**, b. f. by Donnybrook, out of Ambiguity, (158), (216), (402), (511)
- La Flaneuse**, ch. f. by Saunterer, out of Miss Johnson, (163), 320, 414
- La Gitana**, b. f. by Julius, out of Orlanda, 21, (74), 240, 293, 294, 370, 426
- Lagoon**, ch. f. by Narbonne, or Birdhill (h.-b.), out of Ladoga, 199, (218), 225, 292
- Laird o' Hoddam**, b. c. by The Clown, out of Elpha, 431, 433
- La Leu**, ch. f. by Suzerain, out of Eureka, 41, (164), (517)
- La Mancha**, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Senseless, 253, (254), (285), (287), 311, 317, 323, 341, (356), 368, 369, 432, 433
- Lambert Simnel**, b. c. by Pretender, out of Rosabel, by Bedminster, (348)
- By LAMBTON**—b. c. out of Étoile du Nord, 232  
 ——— b. c. out of Mal-à propos, 250, 252, 322, (326), 340, 432, 449, (514)  
 ——— b. f. out of Little Duchess, 320
- La Merveille**, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Cauldron, 150, (163), 201, (400), 471
- Lamplighter**, b. c. by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon, (74), (151), 172, 208, 308, (348), 374, 469
- By LANDMARK**—b. c. out of Barmston's dam, by West Australian, (325), 334, 368
- Laramie**, ch. f. by Distin, out of La Fille de Ma Mie, 31, 128, 148, 150, (163), 168, 179, 200, (219), 227, 230, 273, 291, 296, 297, 301, 307, 367, (403), 414, 420, 442, 471, 480, 482, 489
- Last of the Mohicans**, b. c. by Toxophilite, out of Stars and Stripes, 66, 240, 259, 302, 365, 369
- Laurence Sterne**, b. c. by Cathedral, or Tibthorpe, out of Grisette, 20, 21, 24, 25, 32, 40, 44, 61, 64, (87), (106), 129, 140, 180, 203, 212, 237, 238, 371, 415, 420, 421, 441, 465
- Leatherhead**, b. c. by Hamilton (by The Duke), out of Suzanne, by Tournament, 232, 235
- Lens**, b. f. by Speculum, dam (foaled 1870) by Oxford, out of Smilax, (99), (159), 243, 246, 247, 280, 282, (284), (287), 374, (429), 482, 484, 489
- Leoline**, b. f. by Vermont, out of Léonie, 26, 70, (77), (82), (93), 149, (154), (161), (189), 196, 238, (286), 305, 375, (403), (494), (495), (512)

- Lesbos, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Lady John, by King John, 59, 141, 148, (156), 180, 240, 244, 247, 291, 296, 297, 298, 310, 314, 316, 380, 441, 465
- Leslie, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Lady Isabelle, (350)—*dead*
- Le Sphinx, b. c. by Charlatan, out of Margot, (76), 307, 441, 472, (517)
- Lessius, b. g. by Y. Melbourne, out of Fravolina, 292, 365, 371
- Light Heart, b. c. by Julius, out of So Glad, 228, 233, 243, 273, 321, 420, 421, 426, 442, 448, 490
- Lighthouse (late Fulgor), br. f. by Sterling, out of Beachy Head, 30, 44, 58, (75), (81), (93), (95), (160), (186), 198, 210, (217), (222), 266, 304, 380, (397)
- Lily of the Valley, br. f. by Landmark, out of First Fruit, 273, 334, 479
- Lincolnshire (late Evergreen), ch. c. by North Lincoln, out of Verdure, 26, 128, (156), (188), 210, 212, (215), 268, 306, 481, (513)
- Lismore, bl. f. by Argyle, out of Poldoody, 250, (253), 270, 271, 311, 312, 341, 381, (403), 449
- Little Fish, b. f. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Fisherman's Daughter, 150, 227, 280, 295, 244, 247, 248, 273, 274, 314, (351), 367, 367, 424, 426, 450, 451, 465, 482, 489
- Little Sister, b. f. by Hermit, out of Mrs Wood, (161), 180, 229, 251, 272, 306, 333, (349), 421
- Little Star, b. f. by Musket, out of Grey Stocking, (162), 321, 471
- Littleton, ch. c. by Pax, out of Miss Ahna, 305, 374
- Loch Garry, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Mayonaise, 30, 36, 48, 139, (160), 208
- Lochinvar, ch. c. by King Hal, out of Medallion, 270, 271, 342, 368, 369, (401), 432, 433
- Logrono, ch. c. by Trocadéro, out of Trop Petite, 414, 419, (515)
- Lohengrin, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair, 26, 32, 40, 46, 58, 67, 71, 71, (72), (79), (90), (96), (100), (153), (187), (191), 198, (217), 380, 395, (398), (404)
- Lola, br. f. by Camerino, out of Burgas, 150, 370
- Lord Beaconsfield, b. c. by Camerino, dam by Surplice, out of Bellona, 226, 230, 236, 237, 363, 376
- Lord Chamberlain, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of The Gem, 19, 58, 65, 67, (75), (99), (152), 198, 212, (217), 293, 294, 310, (397), (511)
- By LORD CLIFDEN—b. f. out of Pulsatilla, 15, 21, 23, 32, 41, 139, 140, 147, 149, (160), 198, 212, (217), 292, 300, 414, 419, 440, 465, 470
- ch. c. out of Plunder, 21, 64, (87), (106), 180, (216), 240, 245, 246, 263, 374, 377, 414, 441, 446, 465
- ch. f. out of Gemma, 24, 240, 243, 245, 248, 307, 371, 414, 426, 441, 448
- b. f. out of Lavinia, 28, (162), (190), 199, (403)
- b. c. out of Queen Bee, by King Tom, 41, (154), (398)

By LORD CLIFDEN—b. f. out of Potash, 65, 447

——— ch. f. out of Niobe, 29, 29, 30, 70, (93), (99), 139, 149, (161), 167, (189), 201, (220), 236, 258, 262, 267, 269, 287, 288, 309, 363, 364, (403), (512)

Lord Glenlyon, br. c. by Glenlyon, out of Alexandra, by Neville, 311, 312, 316

Lord Lennox, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of La Mousse, 26, 30, 40, 58, 67, (75), (77), (79), (83), (84), (95), (152), 172, 208, 209, (217), 300, 302, 333, 339, (345), (397), (404), (511)

Lord Lovell, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-mein-nicht, 26, 43, 47, 58, 67, (72), (75), (79), (84), (90), (99), 128, (154), 167, (187), (188), (191), 198, (215), 266, (283), 308, 321, (398), 481, (512)

By LORD LYON—b. c. out of Trickish, 373

Lord Orford, b. c. by Scottish Chief, or Lord Clifden, out of Miss Grimston, 15, 20, 32, 40, 58, 67, 70, 147, 203, 226, 236, 269, 295, 308, 375, 376, 415, 419, 441, 446, 450, 451, 470, 482, 484, 489

Lord Talbot, ch. c. by Hurstbourne, out of Zara, by St Albans, 252, 270, 271, 322, (326), (350)

Lorna Doone, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Rapidan, 28, (73), (162), 229, 232, 235, 242, 272, 306, (400), (403), 409, 414, 441, 446

Lost Sheep, br. f. by St Albans, or Mentmore, out of Braxey, 289, 296, 297, 298, 314, 316

By LOTHARIO—b. or br. f. out of True Heart, 289

Love Apple, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Tomato, 26, 30, (82), (97), 150, (163), (190), 227, 232, 307, (403), 482, 489

Lovebird (late First Love II), ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Better Half, 241, 242, 243, 272, 292, 305, 480

By LOZENGE—c. out of Gold Pen, 59, 128, 252, 306, 471

Lusignan, br. c. by Vermont, out of Deliane, (156), (399), (517)

Luskentyre, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra, 59, 68, (80), 128, (156), 199, 263, 240, 275, (325), 380, (400), (429), 481, (495)

Lydian, b. f. by Macgregor, out of Lady Lyon, 295, 297, 298

MAB, gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Post Haste, 15, 20, 23, (75), (161), 251, 266, 320, (348), (350), 368

Macarius, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Metheglin, (152), 432, 433

By MACARONI—b. f. out of Molly Carew (Polly Perkins's dam), 59, (82), (93), 141, 148, 150, (162), 240, (286), 306, 426, 465, 471, (494)

——— b. f. out of Alberta, by Trumpeter, (97), 150, (163), 232, 235, 300, 307, 471

——— b. or br. f. out of Fricandean, (220)

——— b. c. out of Gloire de Dijon, 140, 179, 197, 314, 464, (511)

——— b. f. out of Whiteface, 203, 303, 307, 377

By MACGREGOR—ch. f. out of Rona, (164), 200, 253, 322—*dead*

Madame Dubarry, b. f. by Favonius, out of Strategy, (286)

Madge Gordon, b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Lucy Bertram, 200, 240, 292, 308, 365, 365, 480

Maid of Honor, b. f. by Umpire, out of Lady Stanley, 244, 247, 248, 314, 410

Mainchance, b. c. by Mainstone, out of Matins, by The Hero, 141, 148, 180, 240, 244, 289, 290, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 302, 310, 366, 367, 465, 471

Maksicar, br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Cassandra, by Warlock, (160), 251, 320, 333, 448, 455, 458, 462, 464

Malay, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia, 25, 30, 35, 36, 40, 44, 48, 65, 65, (75), (81), (160), (189), 203, 209, (222), 266, 380, (397), (402)

Malmaison, b. c. by Lacydes, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher, 243, 448

By MANDRAKE—ch. f. out of Midnight, 41, 334, (345)

— bl. or br. f. out of Auchnafree, (284), (287), 311, 312, 323, (351), 369

— br. c. out of Damson Cheese, (348)

Mantille, br. f. by Pompier, out of Mandarine, 141, 148, 227, 229, 230, 244, 246, 248, 293, 294, 314, 315, 414, 419

Mappleton, br. c. by Mandrake, out of Lady Geraldine, 252, (253), (325), (349), (398), (405)

Marc Aurèle, b. c. by Catspaw, out of Miss Aurore, 414, 419, (515)

Mariannette, b. f. by Ruy Blas, out of Marianne, 43, 67

Maria Pia, b. f. by King Victor, out of Steel Pen, (283), (286), 419, 450, 451, (494), (495)

Marie Antoinnette, b. f. by Pauvre Mignon, out of Florida, (93), 409, 470

Marie Seton, ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian, 26, 30, 59, (82), (93), (97), 140, (162), 172, 199, (218), 268, 275, (284), (285), (286), 306, 310, 321, (325), (351), 374, 375, 377, (400), (403), 481, 482, 489, (494)

Marionette, b. f. by Humphrey Clinker, out of Punchinella, 231, 234, 304, 313, 315

By MARSYAS—ch. f. out of Ortolan, 15, 23, 140, 147, 247, 294, 310

By MARTYRDOM—b. f. out of Countess of Westmorland, 249, 420, 421, 449, 456, 458, 462, 464

By MASTER FENTON—bl. c. out of Crytheia, 25, 70, (151), 229, 236, 237, 261, 265, 268, (511)

— bl. or br. c. out of Ischia, 70, (151), 229, 236, 237, 259, 262, 268

By MASTER GEORGE—ch. c. out of Lunette, by Artillery, (156), 306, 479

Master Kildare, ch. c. by Lord Ronald, out of Silk, (399)

Master Mitchell, ch. c. by Chattanooga, out of Gadfly, 234, 240, 243, 300, 305, (349), 366, 370, 373, 424, 470

- Matador**, br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Coup de Grace, 26, 30, 58, 127, (153), 274, (283), (284), (285), (287), (397), (429), 489, (495)  
**Matador II.** ch. c. by Gladiateur, out of Hatchment, (76), (156), (284), (400)  
**Maximilian**, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Duchess, by St Albans, 26, 60, 63, 69, (73), (80), (87), (97), (101), (156), 180, (188), (189), (192), 199, (219), 268, 380, (400), (513)  
**May**, b. f. by See-Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, (83), 140, 273, 275, (284), (284), (285), (286), (287), 308, (404), 409, 424, (429), 480, 483, (496)  
**May Duke**, b. c. by Brown Bread, out of Maypole, (156), 301, (400), 421, (513)  
**Medway**, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Mersey, 43, 59, (82), (84), (93), (97), (162), (187), 199, 208, 236, 238, 267, (284), 306, 321, (325), (349), 373, 390, (400), (405), 421  
**Melville**, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, 59, (87), (154), (187), (216), 380, 389, (398)  
**By MENTMORE**—b. f. out of Venus, by Orlando, 226, 363, 364  
**Mercia**, ch. g. by Ben Webster, out of Forbidden Fruit, 451  
**Merkland**, br. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Mary, 25, 35, 40, 62, (73), (75), (79), (95), (100), (152), (186), (191), 196, (214), (397)  
**Merry Girl** ch. f. by Moulsey, out of Gipsy Girl, 234  
**Merry Monk**, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Romping Girl, 29, 30, 37, 71, (97), 140, 148, (156), 179, (188), 234, 269, 301, 307, 342, (400), 441, 472, 480, (513)  
**Messman**, b. c. by Pace, out of Mille Duchesnois, (106), (512)  
**Meteorolite**, b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, 60, (72), (74), (79), (100), 172, 241, 302, 303, 365  
**Mida**, br. f. by Parmesan, out of Anderida, 31, 44, 46, 60, (78), (83), (84), (87), (94), (98), (106), 141, 148, (164), 212, (219), (222), 233, 235, 247, 248, 280, 282, (285), (287), 340, (351), (404), 465  
**Midsummer**, ch. f. by Moulsey, out of Hawthornside, 57, 284, 271, 274, 280, 304, 469, 490  
**Millicent**, ch. f. by The Palmer, out of Milliner, 45, 57, 62, 67, (81), 149, (164), 252, 321, (325), 382, 413, 440  
**By THE MINER**—br. c. out of Alice, out of Buccaneer, (79), 127, (155), 299, (399), 413, 440, (513)  
 ——— ch. f. out of Bobbin Around, (161), (399), (403)  
 ——— b. f. out of Lady Nyassa, (162), 280, 282, (286), 338, (350), (403), 431, 433, 482, 484, (494)  
 ——— ch. c. out of Callipolis, 289, 308  
 ——— br. c. out of Fairy Footstep, 320, (324)  
**Minim**, b. f. by Costa, out of Nectarine, by Brahma, 24, 292, 365  
**Minstrel, The**, ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Stockhausen, 148, (152), 272, 292, 302, 306

- Mint Sauce**, b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee, (98), (163), 172, 200, (219), (401), (403)  
**Miser**, The, b. c. by Capitaliste, out of Brown Agnes, 26, 58, 64, 68, (72), (86), (96), (106), (154), 199, (218), 267, (398), (512)  
**Miss Bowstring**, b. f. by Strafford, out of Miss Bowman, 229, 367, 409, 441  
**Miss Ellen**, br. f. by Cardinal York, out of Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken, 140, 147, (159), 225, 229, 230, 246, 247, 258, 265, 304, 309, 375, 376  
**Miss Ethus**, b. f. by Ethus, out of Persuasion, 148, (160), 237, 303, 309, 480  
**Miss Gwilt**, b. or br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Jane Eyre, 447  
**Miss M'Leod**, b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Wild Rose, 237  
**Miss Pauline**, ch. f. by Ethus, out of Odine, (161)  
**Miss Rovel**, br. f. by Mortemer, out of Résistance, 16, 61, (78), 141, 148, 180, 227, 229, 230, 244, 246, 248, 289, 290, 293, 294, 314, 315, 465  
**Mitylene**, b. f. by Julius, out of Menandrea, 293, 294, 365  
**Modesty**, ch. f. by Macaroni, or Chattanooga, out of Buttercup, 28, 140, 148, 242, 245, 295, 303, 371, 409, 441, 447, 471, 481, 489  
**By MOGADOR**—f. out of Quadrille's dam, 41  
 ——— ch. f. out of Thais, by King of Trumps, 308  
**Moll Flagon**, br. f. by Saunterer, out of Excalibur, (350)  
**By MONSEIGNEUR**—ch. f. out of Janet Rawcliffe, (163), (513)  
**Montgomery**, b. c. by Lambton, or The Miner, out of Tourney, 24, 61, 64, (76), (106), 180, 245, 267, 275, 306, 370, 390, (399), 499  
**By MON TRESOR**—b. f. out of Belle of Kars, (159)  
**Montrose**, ch. c. by Keith, out of The Pet, by Kettledrum, 272  
**Moody**, b. c. by Strafford, out of Homily, (73)  
**Moor**, The, br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain, 15, 21, 32, 70, 141, 148, (154), 199, 212, (218), 246, 247, 260, 267, 269, 305, 414, 419, 420, 465  
**By MORIZET**—ch. c. out of Mischief, 472  
**Mourle**, b. c. by Ruy Blas, out of Mdle de Couseix, 32, 39, (514)  
**Muffin Boy**, b. c. by Alexander, out of Galette, 15, 24, 43, 58, 64, (72), (75), (153), 167, 179, (187), (191), 305, (397), 470, 479  
**Musca**, b. f. by Siderolite, out of Marguerite, by Melbourne, (161), 307, 373  
**Mushroom**, b. c. by Suffolk, out of Etta, (77), (98), (157), 243, 268, 301, 303, 309, (349), (401), 448, 480, (513)  
**Musical Times**, ch. c. by Paganini, out of Olden Times, 242, 365, 366, 371, 414, 419, 447, 498  
**By MUSKET**—b. f. out of Mrs Waller, 39, (86), 167, 197, (217), 481, 482  
**Musketeer**, b. c. by Pero Gomez, or Musket, out of Pompadour, (197), (220), 314, 315  
**Musselburgh**, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Bathsheba, 57, (79), (95), 197, (217), 380, (396), (495)



- My Mary**, b. f. by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, (164), 339, 432, 433, 448, 455
- Myrie Rose**, ch. f. by Vert Gallant, out of Bourguignonne, 149
- NARBO**, b. c. by Narbonne, out of Miss Thompson, 292, 365, 366, 370, 409, 470, 480
- Necklace**, ch. f. by See Saw, out of Emerald, 29, (83), (164), 233, 235, (254), 268, 311, 312, 317, 323, 337, 340, (351), 369, 381, (401), 449, 456, 497, 498, 499, 500
- Nerissa**, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Gondola, by Weatherbit, 41, 44, 58, 67, (82), (93), 148, (161), (189), (222), 247, 280, 294, 308, (398), 420, 482
- Niagara**, ch. f. by Thunderer (son of Thunderbolt), out of Pamunkey, 289, 296, 297, 298, 314, 316
- Nightmare**, b. f. by Stentor, out of Arabella, by Fandango, (164), 200, 253, 322, 471
- Noble**, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Mary Clifden, (156), 225, 246, 306
- Northern Breeze**, b. c. by Boreas, out of Spray, 471
- North Wiltshire**, br. f. by Parmesan, out of Heather Bell, 25, 30, 36, 40, 65, (75), (81), (93), (160), 172, (189), 196, 208, (214), 266, 394, (397)
- Nuageux**, b. c. by Y. Monarque, out of Nebuleuse, 43, (76), (155), (399), (517)
- Nugget**, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Ines, (74), 229, 237, 259, 262, 375
- Nutboy**, b. c. by Kidderminster, out of Nutgirl, (157), 232, 233, 235, (401), 481
- OASIS**, ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, 20, 45, 57, 62, 67, (79), (95), 127, (152), (186), 197, 210, 380, (397), 440
- Octavianus**, b. c. by Julius, out of Catapulta, 19, 30, (75), (95), (152), 172, 208, (217), 251, 266, 273, 308, 320, (324), 370, 420, 479
- Ocyroe**, b. f. by Tomahawk, out of Magdala, 225, 240, 246, 247, 272, 295, 297, 314, 315, 366, 367, 370, 470
- Old England**, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Sunset, by Dundee, (154)
- Onée**, ch. f. by Suzerain, out of Belle Dupré, (82), (517)
- Opononax**, b. c. by Cymbal, out of Ætna, 16, 21, 24, 66, (76), (84), (87), (106), 141, 148, 178, (189), 240, 241, 246, 248, 289, 290, 314, 315, 465, 479
- By OREST**—ch. c. out of Gitana, by Lacydes, 20, 24, 139, 141, 300, 302, 370, 424, 426, 470
- b. f. out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, 29, 139, (163), 199, 237, 259, 266, 300, 370, 414, 419
- ch. c. out of Farfalla (h.-b.), 139, 148, 240, 241, 300, 302, 310, 370, 424, 470
- b. f. out of Lady Ravensworth, 242, 416

By ORNST—b. f. out of Water Wagtail, 334, 426

———— b. f. out of Cast Off, 374

———— b. c. out of Lass of Scotland, 409

Oroszvar, ch. c. by Allbrook, out of Lady Wentworth, (154)

Owl, The, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name, 20, 23, 32, 43, 45, 57, 67, (79), (98), 127, 210, (215), 237, 243, 244, 247, 259, 266, 274, (284), 297, 313, 315, 366, 367, 409, 481, 484

PACIFIC, b. c. by Thormanby, out of Hurricane, 26, 32, 35, 58, 63, 65, 67, (72), (79), (90), (91), (96), (100), (105), (153), 180, (187), (188), 198, (214), (215), 305, 382, (398), (404)

Padishah, ch. f. by Glenlyon, out of Vitula, (164), 322, 335

By PAGANINI—ch. c. out of Present, 28

By THE PALMER—b. c. out of Little Savage, 60, (80), (151), 168, (188), 251, 268, 319, 323, 337, 340, 342, (356), 381, (395), (511)—*dead*

Palm Branch, ch. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Sadie, (75), (164), 280, 282, (283), (285), (286), 300, 305, 334, 370, 424, 470, 484, (494)

Palm Leaf, b. f. by The Palmer, out of Pestilence, 29, 45, 63, 67, (82), 149, (159), 180, 232, 258, 260, 262, 380, (429), 479

Palpito, ch. c. by The Palmer, out of Cachuca, by Fandango, 20, (75), 265, 299, (324), (348), 368, (405), 408, 446, 469, 479

By PARMESAN—b. f. out of Rigolboche (Cremorne's dam), 21, 26, 31, 35, 41, 48, 60, 69, (82), (94), (98), 128, 140, 141, 150, (163), 180, (188), (190), 197, 200, 209, (219), (222), 268, 275, 307, 340, (349), 380, (401), (404), 415, 420, 465, 472

———— ch. f. out of Boundary, 25, 57, 63, 66, 69, 70, (79), (81), (90), (92), 127, (151), (158), 167, 179, (186), (189), 202, 210, 212, (222), 262, 265, 268, 380, 381, (395)

———— br. c. out of Sunshine, 26, 35, 41, 47, 59, 68, (76), (80), (96), (100), (106), (155), 167, 180, (189), 199, 202, (218), 260, 262, 267, 305, 333, 339, 341, (345), (355), 873, 395, (398), (405)

———— br. f. out of Necklace, 35, (214), 442

———— b. c. out of Doeskin, 64, 69, (73), (90), (101), 128, (157), 168, 179, 180, (188), (189), (192), 200, 209, (219), 260, 268, 307, 334, (349), (356), 390, (401)

———— ch. f. out of Lady Highborn, (161), 251, (254), 280, 282, (285), (287), 312, 321, (399), (403), 410, 482, 483, 489, 491

Pasquinade, b. f. by Pompier, out of Princesse, (76), (162)

Patineur, br. c. by Trocadéro, out of Cannetière, 64

Patricius, b. c. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Ethelinda, 232, 233, 235, 273, 280, 282, 307, 480

By PAUL JONES—br. c. out of Jessamine, 296, 297

———— b. f. out of Cornu, 252

By PAX—br. f. out of Lady Warwick, 238, 373

Paxaretta, ch. c. by Pax, out of The Wren, (157), 200, (219), 238, 268, 287, 288, 301, 309, 376, 376, (401)

- By **THE PEER**—br. f. out of **Miss Polly**, by **Skirmisher**, 292, 365, 366, 409
- Pegasus**, ch. c. by **Lord Harewood**, dam by **Autocrat**, 197, (216), (511)
- Pentagraph**, b. c. by **Sterling**, out of **Countess Agnes**, 26, 59, 70, (95), (153), (188), 198, (217), 258, 260, 263, 267, 269, (397), (511)
- Perchance**, ch. f. by **Knowsley**, out of **Peradventure**, (159), 241, 290, 295, 370
- Perefix**, br. c. by **The Earl**, or **The Palmer**, out of **Perea**, 251, 320
- Pero**, b. c. by **Pero Gomez**, out of **Zelica**, 58, 68, (79), 128, (187), (215), 260, 266, 305
- By **PERO GOMEZ**—b. c. out of **Fair Star**, 20, 25, 57, 63, (79), (94), (151), 179, (186), 197, 202, 203, 236, 237, 262, (396), 440, 464, 469, (511)
- b. c. out of **Blackbird**, by **Voltigeur**, 68, 139, 290, 306
- Persecution**, ch. c. by **Gladiateur**, out of **Scottish Queen**, 20, 424, (494)
- Petroleuse**, br. f. by **Musket**, out of **Clematis**, by **Tadmor**, 43, 244, 247, (283), 299, (494), (495)
- Pick of the Basket**, by **Broomielaw**, out of **Elegance** (**Brown Boy's** dam), pedigree unknown, 24
- Pigmy** (late **East Wind**), b. c. by **St Albans**, out of **Anemone**, by **Newminster**, 243, 448
- Pilgrimage**, ch. f. by **The Palmer**, out of **Lady Audley**, by **Macaroni**, 48, 58, 67, 71, (79), (82), (159), 180, 208, 275, 389, (429)
- Pirate Chief**, b. c. by **Solon**, out of **Pirate Queen**, (151), (395)
- Platinum**, ch. c. by **Sterling**, out of **Panada**, (153)
- Polish Jewess**, b. or br. f. by **Broomielaw**, out of **Tiny**, 432, 433, 456, 458
- Pontoise**, br. c. by **Dutch Skater**, out of **L'Oise**, 30, (73), (76), (83), (155), 199, (218), 306, (399), (517)
- Poor Harry**, b. c. by **Pirate King**, out of **Ashmore**, (100), (355), (398), (515)
- Postman**, br. c. by **Cramond**, dam by **Wild Dayrell**, out of **Ventre à Terre**, (151), 179, 202, 212, 259, 262, 265, 304, 309, 341, 375, 389, (396)
- Potestate**, br. c. by **King o' Scots**, out of **Dulcibella**, 66, (73), (76), (83), (97), (156), 180, (192), (218), (400), (402), (513)
- Prairie Flower**, b. or br. f. by **Brown Bread**, out of **Rosalie**, (162), 225, 244, 303, (400)
- Prairie Queen**, b. f. by **Lecturer**, out of **Queen of the Vale**, 19, 26, 30, 148, 150, (161), (189), 201, 212, 290, 371, 441, 447, 471, 479
- Preciosa** (late **Viola**), bl. f. by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Dark Blue**, 141, 150, (161), 179, 180, 203, 211, 212, 225, 236, 243, 258, 260, 263, 288, 290, 300, 303, 307, 315, 364, 375, 377, 448, 465, 479, (512)

Precursor, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Preface, 37, 69, (95), 128, 148, (152), 168, 179, (189), 197, 306, 310, 320, (324), 380, (397), 465

By **PRETENDER**—b. f. out of Allegra, (81), 149, (158), (216), 236, 237, 247, (350), (396)

——— b. f. out of Minaret, (162), 250, 270, 271, 311, 312, 316, (325), 334, 339, (349), (350), (403), 498, 499

By **THE PRIMATE**—b. f. out of Starlight Bess, 365

By **PRINCE**—b. c. out of Wild Deer, (96), (153), 305, 310, (397)

Prince Geraint, ro. c. by Cucumber, out of Novara, 32, 39, 58, 67, 70, (79), 139, 212, (215), 230, 242, 246, 258, 259, 262, 266, 269, 274, 299, 304, 313, 409, (429), 441, 446, 480, 481

Prince Plausible, ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Princess Royal, (154), 212, 280, 282, 291, 339, 366, 367, 373, (398), 424

Prince Victorious, b. c. by Victorious, out of Princess, by Promised Land, (95), 127, 139, (153), 198, (217), 236, 237, 260, 272, 309, 314, 315, (324), 363, 364, 373, (397), 420, 442, 446, 470, 482, 489, (512)

Priscillian, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Pietas, 30, 37, 70, (76), 128, 140, 148, (157), 168, 172, (192), 200, 203, 208, (215), (219), 258, 268, 290, 297, 307, 310, 374, 442, 446, 471, 479

Pristina, b. f. by Dollar, out of Pergola, 29, (517)

Pro Nihilo, b. f. by Gladiator, out of Happy Wife, 41

Puritane (late Pallas), ch. f. by Monitor, out of Poutrelle, (164), 200, (517)

**QUEEN CHARLOTTE**, br. f. by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe, (161), 316, 328, (349), 373, 414, 419, 431, 433, 441, 446, 455, 458, 471, 497, 497

Queen of Launde, b. f. by Kingcraft, dam by Cruiser, out of Snow-drop, 432, 433, 462, 464

Queen of Pearls, gr. f. by Strathconan, out of Poinsettia, 20, 24, 57, 63, (75), (81), (92), 138, 149, (164), 167, 179, 210, 212, (215), (222), 262, 265, (401), (405), 408, 469, 479

Queen o' Scots, br. f. by King o' Scots, out of Cocoa Nut, 15, 24, 41, (77), 128, 141, 148, 150, (162), 201, (220), 240, 241, 300, 302, 309, 365, 366, 377, (403), 415, 419, 442, 497, 497

Queen of the East, b. f. by Ethus, out of Queen Esther, (160), 424, 489

Queen of the Seas, b. f. by Landmark, out of Empress (York's dam), (81), (93), 128, 139, 141, 147, 149, (187), 225, 225, (283), 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 308, 310, 314, 315, 334, 380, 426, 465, 470

Queen Pippin, b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Sanctity, 431, 433, 462, 497

By **QUEEN'S MESSENGER**, or **GLENLYON**—c. out of Easby, 335

Quicksilver, b. f. by Speculum, out of Lacy's dam, 15, 21, 32, 141, 148, 200, 212, 246, 247, 260, 267, 305, 414, 419, 420, 439, 465

- RACKET DRUM**, b. c. by Moulsey, out of Tattoo, 20, 63, (75), 244, 246, 293, 310, 370, 414, 419, 424, 440, 470, 479, 489
- Raft**, br. f. by Broomielaw, out of Barchettina, 242, 415, 419, 424, 426
- Rainbow**, b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, 24, 30, 47, (72), (75), (79), (99), (154), (218), 265, 308, (398), (429), 479, 481, (512)
- By THE RAKE**—br. f. out of Lady of Coverdale, 251, 319, (324)  
 — b. c. out of Shy Bird, 252, 321, (325)
- Ranald McKagh**, ch. c. by Macgregor, out of Nebula, (98), 200, 251, 253, 311, 312, 317, (514)
- By THE RANGER**—br. c. dam by D'Estournel, out of Amy Scott, 21, 148  
 — b. f. out of Regina, 35, 41, (214)
- Rapidity**, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Polias, 20, 23, 30, 45, 57, 65, (81), 127, (159), 262, 265, 293, 464
- Rapid Returns**, ch. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway, 26, 29, 31, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 64, 65, 65, 69, (76), (77), (82), (91), (94), (98), (106), (164), 168, 172, (188), (190), 197, 200, 208, (214), (219), (222), 268, (325), 334, 381, 395, (401), (404), (514)
- By RATAPLAN, or SEM SAW**—br. f. out of Ravioli, 35, 41, 64, (76), 182, 203, 261, 307, 340, 390
- Ray**, b. f. by Speculum, out of Moonbeam, 314, 315, 367, 367
- Red Archer**, ch. c. by Toxophilite, out of Ornament, 45, 58, (79), (86), (152), 172, (186), (191), (397), (495)
- Red Comyn**, ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Astonishment, (153), 198, 234, 272, 274, (288), 291, 295, (397), (429), (495)
- Red Hazard**, b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Finesse, 26, 29, 30, 41, 58, 70, (75), (79), (154), 180, 198, 203, 210, (218), 232, 234, 266, 269, 305, (348), 380
- Red Rube**, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Redstart, 43, 47, 66, 70, (84), (158), 245, 245
- Redwing**, br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Wheat-ear, 29, 36, 58, 67, 71, (72), (81), (86), (93), (96), (100), (161), (189), 198, (217), 266, 305, 333, (350), (398), (403), (404)
- Reefer**, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Weatherside, (73), (83), (84), (97), 128, (156), 199, (219), 273, 274, 275, (284), 307, 339, 341, (356), (400), (429), 482, (496), (513)
- Reflection**, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Merry Thought, 70, (75), (79), (158), 253, 261, 266, 269, 322, (326), (350), 376, (402)
- Reflector (late Radiant)**, b. c. by Adamas, out of Radiance, 312, 321, (325), 432, 433, 449, 455
- Reflex**, br. c. by Speculum, out of Gertrude, by Hautboy, (158), 167, 190, 253, 267, 272, 289, 322, (326), (350), 366, 367, 376, (402)
- Regina**, ch. f. by St Albans, out of Ariadne, 28, 57, 67, (81), (92), (99), (159), 197, (216), 258, 259, 262, 265, 375, (402)
- By RESTITUTION**—b. f. out of Lady Mary, by Wild Dayrell, 232, 234

By **RESTITUTION**—ch. f. out of Hampton Court, 240, 244, 410, 426

——— b. f. out of Fairy, by Orlando, 273, 377, 450, 451, 471

**Revolver**, b. c. by **Musket**, out of sister to Ringwood, (74), 272, 282, 462, 464

**Roedeer**, ch. c. by Old Calabar, out of Lady Mountain, 289, 314, 316

**Roodee**, b. c. by **Flash in the Pan**, out of Bill of Fare, 245, 291, 410, 442, 446, (514)

**Rosebud**, ch. f. by Golden Horn, out of Ruby, by Laughing Stock, 371

**Rose de Mai**, b. f. by Vermont, out of Maiden's Blush, 64, (163), (401), (403), (518)

**Rosemary**, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Frangipani, (160), 198, (217)

**Rose of Sutherland**, ch. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Black Rose, 31, 69, 71, (83), (164), 179, (190), 200, 260, 269, 280, 282, 291, 308, (325), 338, (351), (404), 465

By **ROSICRUCIAN**—br. c. out of Brigantine, 30, 32, 70, (73), (96), (155), 167, 180, (187), 199, 202, 203, 210, 258, 259, 263, 267, 268, 372, 375, 376, (399), (513)

——— b. f. out of The Pearl, 43, 149, (161), (399), (403), 469

——— bl. c. out of Little Heroine, 45, 58, 68, (75), (79), (154), (187), 203, 210, (216), (221), 229, 260, 262, 266, 305, 341

——— b. c. out of Gamos, 59, 68, (94), 128, (152), (187), (396), (496)

——— b. c. out of Bas Bleu, (79), (94), (152), (282), (348), (396)

——— b. c. out of Frolicsome, 321

**Roscoff**, b. f. by Mars, out of Rosita, 167, (516)

By **ROSSIGNOL**—b. or br. c. out of Chartreuse, 409

**Rowland Hill**, ch. c. by Victorious, out of Queen's Head, 57, (79), (100), 127, 138, (186), 274, (282), 299, 320, (325), (348), 469

**Royal Tonjours**, b. c. by Gabier, out of Rosée, 141, 148, 240, 241, 244, 246, 248, 314, 315, 465, (516)

**Rugby**, bl. or br. c. by Playfair, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, 95, (153), 198, (217), (397)

**SAGA**, ch. f. by Lambton, out of Christabelle, 15, 21, 32, 61, 141, 148, 212, 246, 247, 261, 262, 305, 414, 419, 420, 465

**St Ivan**, ch. c. by Victorious, out of Tassel, (75), (154), 305, (398), (512)

**St Julien**, b. c. by Julius, out of Fluid, (95), 198, (217), 250, (253), 316, 322, 323, 337, 341, 342, 380, 431, 433, 496, 497, 498, 499, (512)

St Kilda, c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Infanta, 20, 32, 58, 67, (95), 127, 139, (152), 179, 200, 212, (217), 304, (397), 442, 446, 470, 498, 499, (511)

**Sally in our Alley**, br. f. by Costa, out of Black Sarah, 288, 307, 314, 315, 363, 364, 376

**Salute**, b. f. by **Musket**, out of My Lady, 28

- Salvini II, ch. c. by Macaroni, out of La Favorita, 68, (80), (155), 167, 180, (187), 203, 210, 275, (283), 337, 342, (399), (405), (429), 481, 489, (495)
- Samaria, b. f. by Martyrdom, out of Raffle, 227, 244
- Sankey, bl. c. by Strafford, out of Noisy, 249
- Satira, br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Wax, 229, 232, 235, 236, 238, 263, 415
- By SAUNTERER—bl. f. out of Lemonade, 458, 469, 498
- By SAVERNAKE—b. c. out of Cantata, (77), (154), 307, (398)
- Scallop Shell, ch. f. by The Palmer, out of Minna, by Buccaneer, (82), (93), 141, (159), 212, 252, 289, 300, 314, 315, 465, 471, 481, 489
- Scarcity, b. f. by Anglo-Saxon, out of Oyster Girl, 273
- Scare, ch. f. by Julius, out of Wildfire, by Artillery, 40
- Schmetterling, ch. c. by Rustic, out of Selina, by Rifleman, 40, 64, (106)
- Scipion, b. c. by Consul, out of Stradella, 30, 64, (80), (87), (97), (155), (187), (192), 199, 202, (218), 306, 310, (400), (517)
- Scotch Cable, b. c. by King o' Scots, out of Electricity, by Thunderbolt, 59, 68, (96), (100), 128, (154), (345), 470, (512)
- By SCOTTISH CHIEF—b. c. out of Rupee, 19, 27, 31, 41, 43, 46, 60, 69, (80), (84), (157), 168, 180, (188), 203, 211, (215), 232, 235, 263, 275, (285), 341, 371, 390, (401), 410, (496)
- b. f. out of Emily, by Stockwell, 19, 27, 28, 31, 37, (82), 150, (164), (190), 229, 233, 235, 246, (286), 291, 301, 381, (401), (404), 410, 482, 489
- b. f. out of Bellone, 20, 238, 374, 440, 450, 451, 493, 499
- b. c. out of Red Riband, 21, 24, 59, 68, (155), 267, (399)
- b. c. out of Germania, 28, 242, (349), 374, 448
- b. c. out of Katie, 32, 60, 66, 69, (77), (80), (101), 129, (154), (188), 381, (398)
- ch. c. out of Crocus, 41, 47, 59, 64, 68, 71, (76), (80), (84), (86), (96), (100), (155), (187), 199, (215), (218), 267, 333, 339, (345), (349), (355), 380, 395, (398)
- b. c. out of Lady Morgan, 47, 59, 64, 68, 71, (76), (80), (90), (96), (106), (155), (187), 199, (215), (216), (218), 262, 267, 339, (355), 380, 389, (399)
- b. c. out of Hawthorn Bloom, 59, 63, 64, (80), (87), 128, 139, (155), 180, (187), 202, (216), (221), (253), 339, (356), 380, 389, (399)
- b. f. out of Costabelle, (159), 243, 246, 266, 272, 308, 365, 365, 370, 374
- ch. f. out of Miss Fanny, 230, 245, 273, 410, 424, 441, 480, 483
- ch. f. out of Scarf, 241, 280, 291, 294, 297, 365, 366
- b. c. out of Zelpha, 333
- b. f. out of Pharmacopœia, 373

By **SEE SAW**—br. f. out of Victoria, by Victorious, 19, 21, 31, (87), 141, 148, 150, (163), (192), (222), 268, 300, 303, 334, 340, 371, 395, (404), 415, 420, 472

— ch. c. out of Grace, by Lord Clifden, (350), 448, 455, 458, 462, 464

Senator, b. c. by Speculum, out of My Mary, 246, 248, 293

Servia, b. f. by Trumpeter, out of sister to Elegance, by Ely, 148, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 302, 314, 315, 366, 415, 442

Shotesham, ch. f. by St Albans, out of Hetty, (160), 172, (189), 238, 244, 299, 366, 367, (397), 481, 482, 489, (494)

By **SIDEROLITE**—ch. c. out of Queen o' Scots, by Blair Athol, (187) 320

— ch. c. out of Aslanga, (324), (348)

— b. c. out of Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy, (348), (405)

Silence, ch. c. by Cymbal, out of La Corniche, 470, (516)

Silverfield, ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Madeleine, by Plum Pudding, 59, (82), (93), (97), (163), 172, 199, (218), 275, (284), 321, (324), (325), (351), 373, (403), (496)

Singleton, b. c. by The Duke, out of Little Gordon, (153), 245, 363, 364, 409

Sir Joseph, b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Prosperity, (158), 230, 232, 235, 244, 245, 247, 248, 273, 274, 289, 363, 364, 410, (429), 441, 446, (514)

Sir Kenneth, b. c. by The Earl, or Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald, 46, 59, 69, 70, (80), (87), (95), (152), 197, 203, (215), (216), 260, 263, 267, 269, 320, (324), 373, (397)

By **SIR WALTER TYRRELL**—b. f. out of Belgravia, 227, 230, 237, 238

Sissie, b. f. by Suffolk, out of Irma, (98), (164), 338, (351), 380, 421, (513)

Sister Edith, ch. f. by Hermit—Lady Durham, 251, 305, 319, (395)

Skelgate Maid, b. f. by Speculum, out of Habet, 322, 455, 458, 464

Skin the Lamb, ch. f. by Gladiator, out of Toison d'Or, 48, 57, 65, 65, 67, (81), (92), (159), 172, 196, 197, 208, 209, (214), (216), (222), 251, 320, 323, (324), 333, (348), (350), (396), (404), 431, 433

Slavery, b. f. by Moulsey, out of Captive, 141, 250, 322

Small Ale, b. f. by The Clown, out of Cicely Hackett, 234, 248, 312, 419, 449, 462, 464

Snorter, b. c. by Distin, out of Needle Gun, 292, 297, 314

Solitaire, ch. f. by Hermit, out of Bicycle, 81, (93), 274, (283), (286), 304

Son of Nature, b. c. by Underhand, out of Unfashionable Beauty, (155), 252, 270, 282, 312, (400), 432, 433, 449, 456, 458, 491, 498, 500

Sonsie Queen, b. f. by Musket, out of Highland Lassie, 70, (83), (91), (160), 167, 197, 208, (217), 269, (402)



Sophia Western, b. f. by Favonius, out of Our Mary Ann, 150, 225, 242, 302, 309, 375, 441

Sophietina, b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Lady Sophia, (162), 280, 316, (400), 491

Spark, The, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Meteor, 26, 31, 36, 43, 47, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, (73), (76), (77), (78), (80), (87), (91), (98), (101), (106), (157), 168, 172, (188), (192), 200, 208, (215), (219), 268, 321, (325), 334, 374, 381, 395, (401), (514)

Spectre, b. c. by Fortunio, out of Visionary, 67, 179, (186), 202, 231, 273, 304

Speculator, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Ethel (Hilda's dam), (157), 180, 229, 236, 238, 273, 274, 410, (429), 441, 481, 489

By SPECULUM—b. c. out of Liverpool's dam, 58, 63, (75), (79), (90), (157), (186), 200, 266

———— b. f. out of Ashling, 233, 249, 252, 271, 280, 312, 321, 334, 368, 369, (403), 426, 431, 433, 449, 456, 458, 464, 489

———— b. f. out of Consequence, 236, 300, 322, (326)

———— ch. f. out of Leah, by St Albans, 252, 300, 312, 322, 449, 455

———— ch. f. out of Demi Monde, 312, 449, 458, 464

———— b. c. out of Flotilla, 368

Spendthrift, b. c. by Adventurer, out of Thrift, 41, 57, (75), (79), (84), 127, (156), (215), (218), 274, (283), (400)

Springdower, b. f. by Favonius, out of Ostentation, (512)

By STATESMAN—b. f. out of Gladness, (160)

By STENTOR—b. c. out of Maggie (h.-b.), (98), (158), 200, 252, 322, (326), 335, (514)

———— b. c. out of Lady Valentine, 312, 449, 456

———— br. f. dam by Neptunus, out of Lady Louisa, 320

———— b. f. out of St Etheldreda, 470

By STERLING—ch. c. out of Chillianwallah, 59, (80), (100), (155), (187), 252, (356), 380, (399), (405)

Stondon, br. c. by Tynedale, out of Last Love, 179, 292, 321, (349), 368, 447

Stramony, b. f. by Sterling, out of Datura, (160), 198, (217), 447

Strathblane (late Campsie), b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Moss Rose, 180, 203, 233, 235, 245, 252, 260, 261, 263, 272, 273, 287, 321, 364, (399)

Strathclyde, br. f. by Strathconan, out of Charmione, 248, (404), 415, 419, 420, 431, 433, 455, 458, 496, 497, 498, 499

By STRATHCONAN—ro. or ch. c. out of Lady Knockhill, (156), (399), (513)

———— gr. f. out of Slut, 234, 335, (401), (404), 419, 498

———— gr. f. out of Blue Stocking, 312, 373, 449, 456, 458, 462

———— b. f. out of Armistice, 381

———— ch. f. out of Patchwork, by Sydmonton, 381

———— gr. f. out of Lufra, (405)

- Strathfleet, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Highland Fling's dam, 27, 44, 60, 69, (83), (98), 140, 150, (164), 181, (190), 200, 203, 203, 263, 291, 321, 338, (351), (402), (404)
- By SUNDELAH—br. f. out of Eleonora, (74), 242, 424, 442, 445, 447, 482, 489
- bl. c. out of Worthless, 491
- Sussex, b. c. by Buckenham, out of Evergreen Pine, 447
- Sutler, b. c. by Pace, or Vaucresson, out of Barbillone, (512)
- Sweet Cicely, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Cecilia, 15, 19, 24, 32, 39, 39, 70, (72), (75), (77), (84), (93), 128, (161), 167, 172, 198, (217), 269, (350), 381, 389, (403), 440
- Sweetmeat, ch. c. by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick, 30, 58, 68, (96), (154), (187), (191), 199, (218), 258, 370, 380, (398), (512)
- Sweet Pea, ch. f. by Siderolite, out of Satin, 226
- TAM GLEN, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn, 66, 128, 139, (158), 270, 275, (283), (284), (285), 322, 323, 335, 341, 342, (401), (429), 481, 489, (495)
- Teesdale, br. f. by The Palmer, out of Letty Long, 128, 140, (155), (162), 250, 252, (284), 312, 316, 321, (325), 449, 455, 458, 462, 464
- Telegram, ch. f. by Macaroni, out of Celerrima, 15, 44, 58, 67, (82), (93), 141, 148, 149, (161), (189), 234, 244, 266, 275, 305, (325), (398), 414, 424, 426, 440, 470, 479
- Télégramme, ch. c. by Trocadéro, out of Bonne Chance, 45
- Telford, b. c. by Broomielaw, out of Josephine, by Thormanby, 232, 235, 424, (429), 481, 484
- Telscombe, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Perdition, 305
- Themis, br. f. by Ethus, out of Cybele, (161), 225, 298
- Thistle, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Flower Safety, 32, 149, 202, 203, 212, 236, 238, 258, 259, 263, 265, 363, 364, (375), 376, 408
- Thoas, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Iphigenia, (158), 242, 446, 491
- By THORMANBY—ch. c. out of Actress, 15, 25, 67, (75), (94), (154), (186), 197, (216), 380, (398), 415, 418
- b. c. out of Duty, 41
- Thornham, ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur, 26, 30, 59, 68, (76), (80), (96), 128, 139, (155), (187), 199, (218), 263, 267, 306, (399), (513)
- Thorough, c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Legacy, 44, 69, (84), (99), (158), 201, (219), (401)
- By THUNDERBOLT—ch. f. out of Ninna, 19, 25, 29, 57, 67, (81), (94), 149, (159), 197, (216), 265, 303, (396), 440, 469, (511)
- ch. c. out of Edith, by Newminster, 24, 25, 67, (99), (154), (186), 200, (216), 304, 380, (398), 415, 418
- ch. c. out of Pillage, 24, (73), 201, (218), 424, (513)
- ch. f. out of Potomac, 26, 30, (73), (76), (96), (162), 172, (190), (192), 199, (218), 267, (286), 306, (350), (399), (403), 421, (429), (494), (513)

By THUNDERBOLT—ch. f. out of *Keepsake*, 243, 371, 448

— ch. c. out of *The Orphan*, 63, 70, (100), (158), 202, 212, (215), 229, 269, 272, 374, 375

— br. c. out of *Rebecca*, (86), (154), 202, 258, 262, 341, 373, 376, (398), 409

— ch. c. out of *Saga*, 139, (154), (216), 229, 241, 263, 291, 299, 304, 389, (398), 470

— ch. f. out of *Faraway*, (163), 199, 203, 230, 236, 238, 263, 314, 377

— *Thurio*, br. c. by *Tibthorpe*, or *Cremorne*, out of *Verona*, 19, 29, 31, 37, 44, 46, 60, 69, (73), (76), (84), (90), (99), (101), 129, 140, (157), 201, (220), 263, 323, 371, 442, (514)

By TIBTHORPE—b. c. out of *Refinement*, 39, 365, 366

— b. f. out of *Adeline* (*Agate's dam*), 243, 244, 247, 262, 266, 308, 365, 365, 370

— *Tiger Lily*, b. f. by *Macaroni*, out of *Polly Agnes*, 41, 60, (82), (94), (98), (164), 168, 172, (188), (190), 252, (254), 311, 312, 321, 323, (325), 334, 338, (349), (351), (356), (401), (404), (405)

— *Titan*, b. c. by *Typhoeus*, out of *Media Noce*, 57, (79)

— *Titania*, b. f. by *Pero Gomez*, out of *Charade*, 19, (83), (160), 198

By TOMAHAWK—b. c. out of *Duvernay*, 139, 244, 272, 469

— b. c. out of *Bessie Bell*, 307

— *Tom Bounce*, br. c. by *Pero Gomez*, out of *Bounce*, 15, 469

— *Topaz*, b. c. by *Lecturer*, out of *Tourmalin*, 15, 20, 25, 66, (72), (74), (79), (94), 138, (151), 167, 179, (188), 197, 203, (216), 303, (395), (511)

— *Tourangeau*, ch. c. by *Marksman*, out of *Tartaric*, 414, 419, (515)

By TOXOPHILITE—b. f. out of *Beatrice*, by *Voltigeur*, (158), 178, 228, 237, 241, 244, 259, 367

— *Traviata*, ch. f. by *Orest*, out of *Aspasia*, 226, 287, 288, 306

— *Triomphe*, b. c. by *Suzerain*, out of *Rafale*, 41, (400), (517)

— *Triomphe II.* b. c. by *Consul*, out of *Tolla*, 26, 32, 46, 47, 59, 64, 68, 71, (80), (87), (90), (97), (100), (106), (155), (187), 199, 203, 212, (216), (218), 300, 302, 306, 310, (403), (517)

— *Trophy*, b. f. by *Trumpeter*, out of *Mercia*, 149, (158), 299, 413, 418, 440, 469

By TRUMPETER—f. out of *South Hatch*, 150, 289, 306, 414, 441, 465

— ch. c. out of *Lady Masham*, (157), (219), 232, 242, 248, 273, 289, 300, 371, 409, 418

— ch. f. out of *Rapine*, 226, 243, 287, 288, 295, 297, 363, 364

— *Tulip*, b. f. by *Blinkhoolie*, out of *Hollandaise*, 148, 241, 242, 292, 295, 367, 367, 409, 447

— *Twm-bar-lwm*, b. c. by *Ely*, out of *Landlady*, 40, (78), 139, 226, 230, 272, 333, 339, 469

- \ Tydeus, b. c. by Typhoeus, out of Lady Margaret, 57, 62, (79),  
 (186), (396)  
 By TYNEDALE—b. f. out of Dame Marion, 20, 23, (162), (325), 464  
 — b. c. out of Lina, 46, 59, 63, 68, (80), (101), (187), (189),  
 380, (399)  
 — ch. c. out of Bell Heather, 68, (76), (80), (84), (90), (100),  
 128, 139, (155), 178, (187), 260, 272, 275, (283), (285), 306, 310,  
 321, 323, 337, 339, (356), 370, 409, (429), (495)  
 — br. f. out of Harebell, (325)  
 By TYPHOEUS—ch. f. out of Apathy, 20, 43, 59, (82), (93), 140, 150,  
 167, 178, 414, 419, 471, 482, 482, 484, 489  
 \ Typhoon, b. c. by Typhoeus, out of Money-Spinner, 57, 67, (79),  
 (402)  
 By UMPIRE—ch. f. out of La Maudite, 227, 230, 272, 273, 291, 367,  
 367  
 Uncle Sam, b. c. by Kinsman, out of Compton Lass, by St Albans,  
 451  
 Undine, b. f. by Orest, out of Couleur de Rose, 28, 149, 212, 236,  
 258, 262, 266, 300, 363, 364, 375, 376  
 VALENTINE, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Lovelace, 30, (163), (190),  
 (513)  
 Vegaman, b. or br. c. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Vega, by Ve-  
 dette, 235, 270, 312, 335, 432, 433, 456, 458, 498, 500  
 Velocité, b. f. by Longchamps, out of Vega, 250  
 Vengeance, b. f. by Consul, out of Vivid, 414, 419  
 By VERDI—b. c. out of Princess Augusta, 499, 499  
 Versailles, ch. f. by Vermont, out of Vera Cruz, 58, (93), (160), (515)  
 Vervelle, b. f. by Wingrave, out of Vérité, 67, (100), (160), (515)  
 By VESPASIAN—b. f. out of Flash, 15, 19, 20, 28, (83), 148, (162),  
 199, 242, 245, 267, 272, (286), 300, 370, (403), 424, 426, 441, 447,  
 470, 481, 491, (494), 497, 497, 499  
 — br. f. out of Fair Rosamond, 236, 237, 243, 287, 288, 374,  
 450, 451  
 — f. out of Maid of Kent, 272, 306  
 Vestal, ch. f. by Vespasian, out of Seclusion, 41, 58, (81), (93), (95),  
 127, 139, 149, (161), (186), (189), (348), 373, (397), 470  
 Vic, b. f. by Victorious, out of Imogene, 172, 280, 282, (283), (286),  
 373, 424, 426, (429), 484, 489, 491  
 By VICTORIOUS—br. c. out of Mayflower, 41—*dead*  
 — ch. f. out of Lightning, 65—*dead*  
 — bl. c. out of sister to Strafford (Sparrow's dam), 141, (157),  
 (219), 229, 240, 310, 366, 367, (400)  
 \ — br. c. out of Suttee, 172, 227, 230, 236, 237, 258, 287, 288,  
 295, 297, 298, (348)  
 — b. f. out of Rinderpest, 172, 320, (348), 373

Victory, b. f. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Belladrum, 232, 234, 455, 458

Victory II, b. c. by Victorious, out of Entremêt, 225, 309

Vigor, b. c. by Knowsley, out of Vigorous, 36, 43, (72), (73), (74), (151), 172, 179, 197, 208, 209, (216), 236, 258, 259, 261, 265, 299, 303, (324), (348), 370, 372, 375, 408, 415, 418, 469, 479

✓ Vintage, b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of La Rose, dam, La Mienne, (159), 200, (220), 229, 261, 262, 266, 272, 290, 308, 375, (396), (402), 480

Violet Melrose, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, 16, 24, 41, 201, (220), 240, 241, 450, 451

Vitelotte, b. f. by Vermont, out of Virgule, 58, (81), (93), (397), (515)

Viva, br. f. by Victorious, out of Evelyn, 15, 25, 140, 150, 241, 309, 471

Volary, b. f. by Glenlyon, out of Volt, 225, 231, 234, 237, 290, 309, 315, 335, 363, 364, 376, 409, 413

Voltigeur, ch. c. by Trocadéro, out of Graciella, 60, 63, 69

WANDERING WILLIE, ch. c. by Glenlyon, out of Louisa, by Weatherbit, 250, 312, 316, 448

Warlock, ch. c. by Vaucresson, out of Amaranthe, (512)

Warrior II, br. c. by Musket, out of Marchioness, by Leamington, 23, 64, 227, 230, 236, 238, 247, 258, 261, 262, 270, 271, 409, 445

Waterman, bl. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Sea Nymph, 410

Watermark, b. c. by Landmark, out of Catalonia, 311, 334, 369

Wegelagerer, b. c. by Buccaneer, out of Viscountess, by Stockwell, 40, 64, (156)

Wild Darell, ch. c. by Vermont, out of Wild Agnes, 26, 58, 68, 70, 70, (72), (80), (96), (154), (187), (191), 198, (214), (218), 238, 267, 269, 275, (283), (398), (495), (512)

Wild Goose, b. f. by Uncas (s. of Nightingale), out of Nu, (162)

Willie Scarlet, br. c. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Lady Scarlet, 307

✓ Wolferton, b. or br. c. by The Miner, out of Themis, by Lord Lyon, (156), 233, 235, 250, 252, 280, 282, 311, 312, 316, 321, 410, 426, 449, 462, 464

Woodpigeon, b. c. by Cecrops, out of Ringdove, 147, 292, 295, 297, 298, 302, 313, 464

Worlaby Lass, b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Elmira, 35, 333

YAGAR, b. c. by Strathconan, out of Réveillée, 249, 337, 340, (356), (401)

By Y. MELBOURNE—br. f. out of Catawba, 57, 66, (81), (159), 179, (189), 202, (402)

—— br. f. out of Admiral Byng's dam, by Toxophilite, 58, 67, (81), (93), 127, (163), 167, 178, (186), (215), 236, 259, 262, 266, 304, 375, 380, (400)

—— br. c. out of Duchess of St Albans, (101), (156), (495)

By Y. MELBOURNE—b. f. out of Miss Evelyn, 370

———— b. or br. f. out of La Belle Hélène, (81), (92), (158), 167, 179, 212, 265, (402)

———— b. c. out of Furiosa, 298

———— f. out of Gardevisure, 334—*dead*

ZACCHARY BELL, ch. c. by Sundeelah, out of Belle of Holywell, 308

Zaccho, b. f. by The Duke, dam by Lifeboat, out of Mellona, (160), 198, (217), 225, 298

Zanoni, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Bathilde, 60, (154), 180, 316, (349), 390, (398), (512)

Zephyrus, b. c. by Favonius, out of Red Leaf, 60, 63, 64, 69, (76), (78), (80), (87), (101), (106), (154), (188), 251, 268, 273, 307, 320, (348), (405)

Zero, b. c. by Kingley Vale, out of Chance, by Adventurer, 16, 21, 60, 69, (77), (80), (101), (188), 268, (284), 308, (348), 426, 465

Zitza, ch. f. by Lacydes, out of Zelle, 57, (81), (95), (159), (189), 197, (217), (495)

YEARLINGS IN 1877.

ABBOT OF ST MARY'S, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn, 191, 256

Ada, br. f. by Massinissa—Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, 255

By ADAMAS—b. c. out of Radiance, 328

By ADAMAS, or GLENLYON—br. c. out of Novelty, 328

Adjutant, b. c. by Vedette, out of Niké, 89, 102, 104, 112, 190, 353, 360, 407

Admiral Nelson, b. c. by Joskin, out of Dot, by Macaroni, or Scottish Chief, 117

By ADVENTURER—b. f. out of Wild Flower, 88, 190

———— br. f. out of Minaret, 91, 114, 330, 353, 360, 407

———— ch. c. out of Hippolyta, 107

———— b. f. out of Repulse, by Stockwell, 113, 353

———— ch. c. out of Lady Morgan, 113, 353, 360, 407

———— ch. f. out of Miss Marion, 113, 353

———— ch. f. out of Lady Flora, 353, 378

———— br. c. out of Alice, 360

———— b. f. out of Kate Dayrell, 378

———— b. f. out of La Favorita, 407

———— b. or br. c. out of Maid of the Glen, 114, 407

———— br. c. out of Love Apple, 116

———— b. c. out of Atonement, 118

———— ch. c. out of Fairy Queen, 328

Æsop, b. c. by Lacydes, out of Fiction, 88, 214, 352

Agapanta, b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Mother Bunch, 109

Agenoria, b. f. by Adventurer, out of Milliner, 89, 103, 347

- Aigrette**, ch. f. by Flageolet, out of Nita, 92  
**By ALBERT VICTOR**—b. c. out of Masquerade, 378  
 ——— b. c. out of Wave, 113, 352  
 ——— ch. f. out of Noyau, 214  
 ——— ch. f. out of Landlady, 86, 92, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 124, 190, 352  
 ——— ch. c. dam by Ely, out of Garnish, 88, 105, 352, 360  
 ——— ch. c. out of Chieftain's Daughter, 111  
 ——— ch. f. out of Merry Thought, 119, 257, 329, 331  
 ——— ch. c. out of Lulu, by Voltigeur, 119, 257, 329, 331, 355, 362  
**By ALPENSTOCK**—ch. c. out of Castalia, 378  
**Alwina**, b. f. by Newland, out of Manie, 256, 328, 330, 355, 361  
**Ambassador**, b. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Ethelinda, 117, 361  
**Anima**, b. f. by Favonius, out of Lynette, 361  
**Anténor**, ch. c. by Vermout, out of Anecdote, 111  
**By ARGYLE**—b. c. out of Echo, by Cramond, 347  
 ——— b. f. out of Knavery, 118  
 ——— ch. c. out of Dowager, 119, 257, 329, 331  
 ——— ch. c. out of Mrs Taft, 119  
**Aristæus**, b. c. by Parmesan, out of Beehive, 86, 91, 101, 102, 102, 103, 105, 117, 124, 214, 221, 223, 330, 347, 405  
**Armbrust**, ch. f. by Laneret, out of Acrostic, 115  
**By ATHERSTONE**—b. f. out of Bribery, 107  
 ——— b. c. out of Queen Esther, 111  
 ——— br. f. out of Free Kirk, 239  
  
**By BARBILLON**—ch. c. out of Hopbine, by Dundee, 86, 104, 113, 124  
 ——— *dead*  
**Begging Friar**, The, br. c. by The Palmer, out of Kilbride, 328, 330, 354, 407  
**Ben Lomond**, b. c. by Macgregor, out of Influence, 255, 327, 330  
**Black Agnes**, bl. or br. f. by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes, 86, 87, 92, 102, 104, 105, 113, 124  
**By BLAIR ATHOL**—c. out of Chanoinesse, 88  
 ——— b. f. out of Polynesia, 85, 91, 101  
 ——— ch. f. out of Scythian Princess, 88, 103, 111, 190, 214, 221, 223, 346, 352  
 ——— ch. c. out of Eastern Princess, 89, 103, 114, 191, 214, 221, 223, 346, 354  
 ——— br. f. out of Duty, 89, 103, 115, 407  
 ——— br. f. out of Euphorbia, 89, 116, 256  
 ——— ch. c. out of Clémence, 90, 104, 118, 191, 214, 221, 221, 223, 361, 407  
 ——— ch. c. out of Better Half, 114  
 ——— ch. c. out of Fairy Land, 114, 330  
 ——— b. c. out of Lucy Bertram, 114  
 ——— b. c. out of Ladylike, 114

- By **BLAIR ATHOL**—ch. f. out of Armada, 114  
 ——— b. f. out of Rose of Kent, 114  
 ——— ch. f. out of Circe, 114  
 ——— br. f. out of Mrs Naggleton, 114  
 Blanche, b. f. by Flageolet, out of Lady Henriette, 114  
 By **BLINKHOLIE**—ch. c. out of Mavala, 110  
 ——— b. c. out of Vain Glorious, 112  
 ——— b. or br. c. out of Laura, by Orlando, 117, 191, 378  
 Blue Blood, ch. c. by King Tom, out of Marigold, 354  
 Bonny King Charlie, br. c. by King o' Scots, out of Penance, 108  
 Bonny Moorhen, br. f. by The Ranger, out of Cassandra, by Warlock, 255, 327, 352  
 By **BOSWORTH**—ch. c. dam's pedigree unknown, 239  
 By **BROOMIELAW**—b. f. out of Abstinence, 103, 108  
 ——— b. f. out of Lampoon, 108  
 ——— br. f. out of Midwife, by Wild Dayrell, 85, 108  
 By **BROOMIELAW**, or **SALVANOS**—b. f. out of Christmas Eve, 85, 101, 108  
 By **BROWN BREAD**—b. f. out of Lady Sophia, 115  
 ——— b. f. out of Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell, 115  
 ——— b. c. out of West Kent, 115  
 ——— b. f. out of Miss Saurin, by Colsterdale, 359  
 By **BUCCANEER**—ch. c. out of Lay Sister, 108, 221  
 ——— b. f. out of Anonyma, by Thunderbolt, 108  
  
 CAIUS, b. c. by Joskin, out of Steel Pen, 88, 110, 352  
 Callithrix, ch. f. by Tyhpoens, out of Lady Margaret, by Marsyas, 103, 109  
 By **CAPE FLYAWAY**—b. c. out of Gipsy Girl, by Turnus, 108  
 ——— ch. f. out of Too!-Too!, 346  
 By **CARDINAL YORK**—b. c. out of Corybantica, 111  
 ——— bl. c. out of sister to Strafford (Sparrow's dam), 116  
 Carnmarth, br. c. by Y. Dutchman, out of Pretence, 87, 102, 104, 105, 105, 113, 346, 360, 406  
 Casuistry, b. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Caroline, 361  
 By **CATERER**—b. c. out of Little Jemina, 353  
 ——— c. out of Madame Angot, 191  
 ——— b. f. out of Lucretia, 254  
 By **CATHEDRAL**—ch. c. out of Lady Sophie, 102  
 ——— ch. c. out of Ambush, 102  
 ——— br. c. out of Romping Girl, 110  
 ——— b. c. out of Yarra Yarra, 110  
 ——— b. c. out of Gondola, 113, 353  
 ——— b. c. out of Euphrosyne, 255, 328, 330, 360  
 ——— ch. f. out of Costabelle, 377  
 By **CECROPS**—b. f. out of Cellina, 89  
 ——— b. f. out of Donna del Lago, 89



- By **CROCOPS**—b. c. out of Precise, 89  
 By **CHATTANOOGA**—b. c. out of Albatross, 114, 378  
 Cicero, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Hesperia (h.-b.), by Cape Flyaway, 352  
 By **CITADEL**—ch. f. out of Bohemia, 89  
 ——— c. out of Plunder, 116, 191, 354, 378  
 Citoyenne, b. f. by Joskin, out of Opaline, 117  
 By **THE CLOWN**—br. c. out of Elpha, 330, 353  
 By **COSTA**—b. c. out of Miss Camerine, 239  
 Costermonger, b. c. by Costa, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden, 117  
 By **COUNT ZDENKO**—ch. f. out of Gouache, 108  
 By **CREMORNE**—ch. c. out of Regina, 85, 117  
 ——— b. f. out of Vertumna, 85, 92, 117, 191, 221, 354, 361  
 ——— b. c. out of Chance, 113, 255, 327, 330, 352, 359, 377  
 ——— b. f. out of Electric, by Thunderbolt, 87, 105, 117, 191, 214, 223, 347, 354  
 ——— b. f. out of Doeskin, 89, 103  
 ——— b. or b. f. out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, 117, 221, 407  
 ——— b. f. out of Pill Box, 255, 326, 377  
 Crewel, ch. c. by Pax, out of Miss Needle, 378
- DALNASPIDAL II.**, b. c. by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise, 88, 101, 102, 102, 111, 124, 190, 221, 406  
 Danube, ch. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Marchioness, by Leamington, 103, 115, 360  
 By **DEERSWOOD**—b. f. out of Flying Duchess, 115, 346  
 By **D'ESTOURNEL**—br. c. out of Creole, 109  
 ——— br. c. out of Consort, 109  
 ——— b. c. out of Delight, 109  
 ——— bl. f. out of Electra, 109  
 ——— ch. c. out of Invicta, (late Invincible), 109  
 Directoire, b. c. by Ventre St Gris, out of Dordogne, 114  
 Discord, b. c. by See Saw, out of Anthem, by Cathedral, 110, 239, 352  
 By **DISTIN**—b. f. out of La Fille de Ma Mic, 108  
 ——— ch. f. out of Selected, by Umpire, 221  
 By **DONNYBROOK**—b. c. out of Ambiguity, 108  
 By **THE DUKE**—br. c. dam by Sweetmeat (Coronet's dam), 111  
 ——— ch. c. out of Mellona, 112  
 Duke Dayrell, c. by Wild Dayrell II, out of Una, 255
- By **THE EARL, or THE PALMER**—ch. c. out of Wee Lassie, 111  
 Elbe, b. or br. f. by Queen's Messenger, out of Corbeille, 115  
 Episcopus, b. c. by Cathedral, out of St Angela, 108  
 Esparto, b. or br. c. by Wild Oats, out of Agile, by Trumpeter, 379  
 By **ETHUS**—b. f. out of Persuasion, by The Cure, 112—*dead*  
 Eucalyptus, br. c. by Suzerain, out of Mimosa, 117

Eureka, b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Minx, 110, 254  
 Excelsior, ch. c. by Enterprise, out of Barmaid, 109, 254, 326, 329,  
 352

Exmouth, b. c. by Exminster, out of Lady Portland, 354

FAIR DUCHESS, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland, 85, 88,  
 91, 92, 190

Falsacappa, b. c. by Clotaire, out of Britannia, by Planet, 111

Fanny Guy, br. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Fisherman's Daughter, 117,  
 361

By FAREWELL—ch. c. out of Merry and Wise, 102, 110, 220, 254,  
 326, 329, 346, 352, 359

By FAVONIUS—ch. c. out of Wild Myrtle, 87, 214, 222

———— c. out of Lady of Lyons, 89, 103, 118, 191, 256, 329, 331,  
 347, 361, 407

———— ch. c. out of Emu, 107

———— ch. f. out of Lady Anne, 111

———— b. c. out of Adrastia, 113, 255, 327, 329, 352, 359, 377

———— br. c. out of Eleanor, 113, 352, 359

———— c. out of Elegance, by Ely, 115, 346

———— b. f. out of Restitution's dam, 116

———— b. c. out of Dark Blue, 327, 352, 359, 377

Firesprite, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Roulade, 110, 254

By FITZ-IVAN—b. c. out of Vigoureuse, 113

Flavio, ch. c. by Consul, out of Fille de l'Air, 114

Florin, b. c. by Lacydes, out of Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, 352

Follembray, b. c. by Consul, out of Fleurette, 114

Footlight, b. f. by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, 361, 378

Friar Rush, c. by Hermit, out of Fusee, 108, 191, 221

By FRIPONNIER—ch. c. out of Sphynx, 378

GEORGE ALBERT, ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales, 85,  
 86, 88, 101, 102, 103, 110, 124, 190, 346, 352, 360, 405, 406

Gherkin, br. f. by Cucumber, out of Ophelia, by The Cure, 115, 255,  
 328, 330, 347, 354, 356, 360

Giovanna, b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Parthenope, 347, 361, 378

By GLADIATEUR—br. f. out of Nuneaton, 354

Glencairn, b. c. by Cremorne, out of Quicksand, 86, 102, 111, 124,  
 190, 221, 360, 406

Glenfinnan, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Malpractice, 108, 190, 221,  
 239, 377

By GLENLYON—f. out of Mitrailieuse, by Arthur Wellesley, 347,  
 355

———— br. c. out of Daisy, by Touchstone, 119, 347, 355, 362

———— b. c. out of Volt, by Barnton, 119, 347, 355, 362

———— ch. c. out of Louisa, by Weatherbit, 225

———— br. f. out of Irene, by King Tom, 329, 347, 355

By GLENLYON—b. c. out of Dewdrop, 329, 347, 355  
 ——— f. out of Vitula, 347, 355

HAPPY-GO-LUCKY, ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Atlantis, 91, 103,  
 105, 112, 191, 346, 360, 407

Hellespont, b. c. by Lacydes, out of Black Lily, 352

By HERMIT—br. c. out of Lancet, 102, 190, 221, 221

——— b. f. out of Salamanca, 88, 110

——— ch. or b. f. out of Thrift, 89, 116, 256, 354

——— ch. c. out of Hippias, 107, 190

——— ch. f. out of Boundary, 107, 190, 214

——— f. out of Vex, 108, 221, 378

——— f. out of Brigantine, 108, 221, 378

——— ch. f. out of Cinderina, 109, 352

——— b. f. out of Kalipyge, 110

——— b. f. out of Blue Sleeves, 110

——— b. c. out of Rat-trap, 110, 352

——— b. c. out of Coimbra, 114, 328

——— b. c. out of Southern Cross, 114, 328

——— ch. c. out of Lady Masham, 116

——— b. f. out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, 116

Herzegovina, b. f. by Restitution, out of Blackbird, by Voltigeur, 378

High and Mity, f. by Parmesan, out of Noblesse, 89, 104, 117

By HIGHLANDER—b. c. out of Neroli, 190, 352

By HONITON—ch. c. out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke, 103, 346—  
*dead*

H.R.H., b. c. by Strathconan, out of Her Majesty, 353

IDUN, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, 110

Ignatieff, b. c. by Ethus, out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, 112

Ismael, ch. c. by Eole II., out of Verdure, 114

JENNY MALPAS, br. f. by Y. Dutchman, out of Zingarella, 87, 113,  
 346, 378

Jessie Agnes, b. f. by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes, 89, 117, 191,  
 221, 256, 328, 330, 347, 354, 361, 407

John, b. c. by Fitz-Ivan, out of Jester's dam, 113, 378

By JOSKIN—b. f. out of Alruna, 88, 353

——— b. c. dam by Delight, out of Bay Rosalind, 107

——— b. f. out of Mercia, 107

——— b. c. out of Queen Elizabeth, 113, 327, 352, 377

Jubilee Dickey, b. c. by Donnybrook, out of Puzzle'em, 108

By JULIUS—f. out of Katherine Logie, 89, 118, 191, 256, 329, 331,  
 347, 361, 407

——— ch. f. out of Windermere, 90, 92, 104, 118, 214, 221, 223,  
 361, 407

——— ch. c. out of Effie Deans, by Dundee, 328, 330

- KATARINA**, b. f. by Parmesan, out of Siberia, 89, 112, 191  
**King Cob**, b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Florence, 118  
**By KINGCRAFT**—ro. or b. c. out of Freak, by Kingston, 117, 354  
 ——— b. c. out of Tripaway, 256, 354  
 ——— b. c. out of The Pique, 85, 89, 105, 214, 221, 223, 347, 354,  
 361  
 ——— b. f. out of Miss Laura, 88, 103, 111, 352  
 ——— ch. f. out of White Squall, 90, 110, 255, 327, 330, 406  
 ——— ch. c. out of Camelia, by Carnival, 108, 220  
**By KING HAL**—b. c. out of Medallion, 355  
**By KING o' SCOTS**—br. f. out of Timaru, 255, 327, 353  
 ——— br. c. out of Philomela, 115  
 ——— br. f. out of Lady Glenorchy, 346  
 ——— f. out of Leila, 346  
**By KING OF THE FOREST**—b. c. out of Penelope Plotwell, 118  
 ——— ch. f. out of Inquisition, 118  
 ——— b. f. out of Crucifixion, 118  
 ——— ch. c. out of Performer, 114, 407  
 ——— ch. c. out of Acropolis, 118  
 ——— ch. c. out of Alarum, 118  
 ——— b. c. out of Last Love, 378  
**By KING TOM**—ch. c. out of Chopette, 116  
 ——— ch. c. out of Marsworth's dam, 116  
 ——— ch. f. out of Katrine, 85, 239  
 ——— b. f. out of Qui Vive, 90, 119, 223, 257, 329, 331, 347, 355,  
 362, 405  
 ——— ch. f. out of Crocus, 113, 353  
 ——— b. c. out of Bay Rosalind, 116  
 ——— ch. f. out of Mrs Lincoln, 116  
**By KNIGHT OF KARS**—b. c. out of Crytheia, 109  
**By KNIGHT OF THE GARTER**—b. c. out of Klarinska, 85, 86, 88, 101,  
 102, 102, 110, 124, 220, 254, 326, 329, 346, 352, 359, 406  
 ——— b. or br. f. out of Toison d'Or, 85, 91, 110, 214, 222, 326,  
 346, 352, 356, 359  
 ——— b. c. out of Saratoga, 113, 255  
 ——— br. c. out of Ella, by Kettledrum, 118, 256, 329, 331, 361  
 407  
 ——— br. c. out of Flippant, 191, 221, 355, 361  
 ——— f. (dead) out of Little Nell, 346  
 ——— b. or br. f. out of Miss Morris, 354  
**Knight of the Thistle**, br. c. by Vestminster, out of Scotch Thistle,  
 109  
**Knight Valiant**, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Vanity, 110  
**LADY ALICIA**, b. f. by Ethus, or Van Amburgh, out of Tormentor,  
 112  
**Lady Meiden**, b. f. by The Palmer—Opoanax, 346, 353, 360, 407

- By **LANDMARK**—b. f. out of Queen of Trumps, 108  
 ——— b. c. out of Peg Fife, 255, 327, 330  
 ——— b. f. out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, 328, 347, 354  
 ——— ch. c. out of Memoria, 329  
 ——— bl. or br. f. out of Success, by Savernake, 354  
**La Reine Margot**, br. f. by Atlantic, out of Margot, by Suzerain, 117  
**Lartington**, b. c. by Martyrdom, dam by Rataplan, out of Julia, 255, 327, 352  
**Leap Year**, b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Wheat-ear, 86, 89, 101, 112, 223, 353, 360, 406  
 By **LECTURER**—b. c. out of Panoply, 89, 103, 116, 191  
 ——— b. c. out of Belle Sauvage, 108  
 ——— ch. c. out of Dunce, 124  
**Leoville**, ch. c. by D'Estournel, out of Leona, 109  
**Le Rhone**, ch. c. by Consul, out of La Reine Berthe, 114  
**Limb, The**, br. c. by The Rake, out of Nella, 108, 254, 326, 329, 352, 359  
**Little Bird**, br. f. by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne, 239  
**Llwydiarth**, b. c. by St Mungo, out of Fitz-Emily, 118  
**Llywelyn**, b. c. by St Mungo, out of Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden, 118  
**Londres**, ch. c. by Vermont, out of La Tosa, 117  
 By **LORD LYON**—b. c. out of The Doe, 103  
 ——— b. f. out of Ronge Rose, 90, 221, 355, 361, 407  
 ——— bl. or br. f. out of Chateau Margaux, by Claret, 361  
**Lounger**, ch. c. by Samterer, out of Sunnylocks, 103, 109  
**Lucetta**, b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Verona, 328, 330  
 By **LYDON**—b. c. out of Recluse (Bruce's dam), 354
- By **MACARONI**—b. c. out of Black Rose, 330  
 ——— br. f. out of Molly Carew, 328  
 ——— b. c. out of Papoose, 330  
 ——— b. c. out of Woodbine, 118  
 ——— ch. f. out of Charlotte Russe, 114, 330  
 ——— br. c. out of Stockwater, 85, 105, 360  
 ——— br. c. out of Miss Dayrell, 103  
 ——— br. c. out of Flicker, 116, 256, 354  
 ——— b. f. out of Bonny Bell, 360  
 ——— b. f. out of The Pearl, 360  
 ——— ch. f. out of Danish Rose, 354  
 ——— b. f. out of Rose of Tralee, 116  
 ——— br. c. out of Tomato, 116
- By **MACGREGOR**—c. out of Isabel (h.-b.), 118, 256, 328, 347  
 ——— br. c. out of July, 118, 256, 328  
 ——— br. c. out of Rona, by Lord of the Isles, 118, 256, 329  
 ——— br. f. out of Vishnu, 118, 256, 329, 347  
 ——— f. out of Maggie (h.-b.), 118, 256, 329, 347  
 ——— ch. f. out of Nebula, 118, 256, 329

- By **MACGREGOR**—ch. f. out of Fickle, by Dundee, 255  
 ——— b. c. out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell, 256, 329  
 ——— b. c. out of Wilful, by Rataplan, 256  
 ——— br. c. out of Queen Bee (h.-b.), by Newminster, 256  
 Madrida, ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Devotion, 85, 88, 104, 111, 190  
 By **MANDRAKE**—br. c. out of Go-ahead, 88, 103, 110, 124, 346, 405  
 ——— b. f. out of Corisande, 116  
 ——— ch. f. Queen of the Vale, 116  
 ——— ch. c. out of Tourmalin, 116  
 ——— ch. f. out of Minster Bell, 255  
 ——— ch. f. out of Reaction, 327  
 ——— ch. f. out of Lady Flora, 327  
 ——— ch. f. out of Lady Temple, 353  
 ——— ch. f. dam by Tynedale, out of Stella, 327  
 Mantalini, ch. c. by The Rake, out of Mantilla, 354  
 Marion Hacket, b. f. by The Clown, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le  
 Maréchal, 255, 327, 352  
 Marjolaine, br. f. by Vermont, out of Malle des Indes, 111  
 By **MARS** (son of Marsyas)— b. c. out of Poignant, 113  
 Marshal, b. c. by Field Marshal, out of Lady Geraldine, 327, 330,  
 353, 360, 407  
 By **MARSHAL NEY**—f. pedigree unknown, 104  
 ——— f. dam (foaled 1871) by Newcastle, out of Donna del  
 Lago, 124  
 Marshal Scott, b. c. by Ethus, out of Baroness, by Y. Melbourne,  
 112  
 By **MARTYRDOM**—br. c. out of Consequence, 256, 328, 354, 361  
 ——— ch. f. out of Sophia, 329  
 ——— ch. c. out of Fat Bob's dam, by Cruiser, 355, 361  
 ——— ch. c. out of Lady Speculum, by Speculum, 355, 361  
 By **MASTER GEORGE**—b. f. out of Lunette, by Artillery, 115  
 Melomane, b. c. by Mortemer, out of Mélancolie, 105  
 Mephisto, b. c. by Ventre St Gris, out of Mandarine, 86, 114  
 By **THE MINER**—ch. c. out of Jessica, by Newminster, 354  
 ——— br. c. out of Evergreen Pine, 354  
 ——— b. c. out of Fairy Footstep, 113  
 ——— b. c. out of Lightheart, 113  
 ——— ch. c. out of Retreat, by Orlando, 116, 256, 354  
 ——— ch. c. out of Queen of Hearts, by Lord of the Isles, 254,  
 326, 359  
 ——— b. c. out of Energetic, 327  
 ——— ch. c. out of Lady Durham, by Lambton, 329, 346, 359  
 Miss Crockford, b. f. by Heir at Law, out of Ticklish, 353, 407  
 Miss Florence, b. f. by Ethus, out of Daylight, 112  
 Miss Palmer, ch. f. by The Palmer, out of Miss Osborne, 255, 353  
 Monsieur Philippe, b. c. by Plutus, out of Miss Lucy, 114  
 Montenegrin, b. c. by The Warrior, out of Nectarine, 118

- Moorhen**, br. f. by Joskin, out of Bittern, by Fisherman, 117  
 By **MORNINGTON**—b. f. out of Marcia, 377  
 By **MORTEMER**—ch. c. out of Gong, 116  
     — br. c. out of Morna, 116  
 By **MOULSWY**—ch. f. out of Lady Abbess, by Teddington, 108  
 By **MOULSWY**, or **LANDMARK**—br. c. out of Stolen Moments, 114,  
     255, 327, 330, 346, 353, 360  
**Muley Edris**, ch. c. by Wild Moor, out of Retty, 102, 118, 191, 221,  
     360  
 By **MUSKET**—b. c. out of My Lady, by Lambton, 88, 112  
     — b. c. out of Cherry Duchess, 111  
     — b. c. out of Elsie Mary, 111  
     — br. c. out of Sultana, 111  
     — b. c. dam by Stockwell, out of Vlie, 112  
     — b. c. out of Vimiera, 112  
     — b. f. out of Siluria, 112  
     — br. f. out of Traviata, by Stockwell, 112  
     — b. c. out of Monaca, 112  
     — br. c. out of Grey Stocking, 114, 360, 407  
     — b. or br. f. out of Whiteleg, 116  
**Mustang**, b. c. by Vertugadin, out of Marguerite, 113  
**Mycenæ**, br. c. by Restitution, out of Thais, 354  
**My Delight**, b. c. by Ethus, out of Gladness, by Carnival, 112  
  
**NICE GIRL**, ch. f. by Heir at Law, out of Queen of the Jungle  
     353, 407  
**Nora**, br. f. by Fitz-Ivan, out of Maid of Erin, 118, 378  
  
**OCTAVE**, b. f. by Suffolk, out of Vat, by Macaroni, 112  
 By **ORRIS**—ch. f. out of Couleur de Rose, 114  
     — b. f. out of sister to General Peel (St Agnes's dam), 116  
     — b. f. out of Lady Maud, 116, 347, 354, 361, 378  
     — br. f. out of Germania, 352  
     — b. c. out of Farfalla (h.-b.), 353  
     — ch. c. out of Water Wagtail, 354  
**Ouse**, b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Isis, 116  
 By **OXFORD**, or **PLAYFAIR**—b. f. out of Corsica, 112  
 By **OXFORD**, or **THE DUKE**—b. c. out of Whisper, 118  
  
**PADISHAH**, b. or br. c. by Atlantic, out of Bravery, 89, 117  
 By **PAGANINI**—b. f. out of Sooloo, 254, 327, 377  
     — b. c. dam's pedigree unknown, 113  
     — b. f. out of Miss Glasgow, 254, 327, 352, 377  
 By **THE PALMER**—b. c. out of Mabile, 117, 191, 354, 407  
     — bl. f. out of Ravioli, 89  
     — ch. c. out of Delilah, by Thormanby, 108  
     — b. c. out of Jenny Diver, 111, 330, 360, 406

By THE PALMER—br. c. out of Pestilence, 111, 327, 360

———— ch. c. out of Schechallion, 118, 256, 328, 330, 355

———— b. c. out of Volga, 254, 326

———— ch. c. out of Popgun, 327, 359, 377

———— br. c. out of Artemis, 327, 330, 353

———— br. f. out of Lady Murray, 327, 330, 360

By THE PALMER, or THE RANGER—b. f. out of Lady Trespass,  
114, 255, 327, 330, 346, 353, 360

By PARMESAN—ch. f. out of Dora, 109

———— br. f. out of Grand Duchess, 109

———— br. c. out of Hibernica, 109

———— b. f. out of Mrs Wolfe, 109

———— b. f. out of Touch and Go, 110

———— ch. f. out of Wild Beauty, 110

———— br. f. out of Dulcibella, 113, 353

By PAUL JONES—b. f. out of Sea Nymph, 118

———— b. or br. f. out of Mulberry, 111

By PAX—ch. f. out of Ninny, by St Albans, 115

By PELL MELL—b. f. out of Calvine, 105, 105

———— b. c. out of Highland Lassie, 86, 104, 105, 111, 214, 222,  
378, 406

By PERO GOMEZ—br. c. out of Nightjar, 112

———— br. c. out of Bargain, 112

———— br. f. out of Alhambra, by Newminster, 88, 112

———— br. f. out of Comedy, 111

———— b. c. out of Wild Duchess, by The Duke, 112

———— b. f. out of Charade, 112

———— bl. c. out of Geoffrey's dam, by Voltigeur, 116

———— br. c. out of Prosperity, 116

Peronnette, ch. f. by The Palmer, out of Tau, 111, 327, 346, 353,  
360, 378

Placentia, br. f. by Parmesan, out of Lady Coventry, 85, 102, 112,  
214, 405

By PLAYFAIR—br. c. out of Light Wine, by Claret, 111

———— br. c. dam by Lifeboat, out of Mellona, 112

By THE PREACHER—ch. f. out of Jane Shore, 354, 378

Preamble, b. f. by The Palmer, out of Preface, 110, 255, 327, 330,  
360, 406

By PRETENDER—bl. or br. c. out of Leah, by St Albans, 118, 255,  
328, 354, 361

———— b. f. out of Utopia, by Rataplan, 108

———— br. c. out of Bell Heather, 114, 330

———— b. f. out of Stockade, 254, 326, 329

———— b. or br. c. out of Dame Marion, 255

———— b. f. out of Sporting Life, 255

———— b. c. out of Lady Jean, 327, 353, 360

———— br. c. out of Rosabel, by Bedminster, 359



By **PRIESTCRAFT**—b. f. out of Bonita, 110

By **PRINCE CHARLIE**—b. or br. f. out of Old Orange Girl, 85, 88, 91, 101, 102, 103, 110, 214, 222, 254, 329, 346, 352, 356, 359, 405, 406

——— ch. f. out of Miss Livingstone, 108, 352, 406

——— b. f. out of Edith, by Newminster, 113—*dead*

——— ch. f. out of Catherine, by Macaroni, 114, 328, 379

Prologue, ch. c. by Dollar, out of Planète, 105

**QUEEN OF SCOTLAND**—b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps, 255

By **QUEEN'S MESSENGER**—b. c. out of Catapulta, 88, 111, 352

——— b. c. out of Melody, by Peppermint, 110

——— b. c. out of Jolie, 113, 327, 359, 377

——— b. c. out of Melodious, 113, 254, 327, 330, 352, 377

——— ch. c. out of Bonny Breast Knot, 114, 378

**RADIANTY**, b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor, 86, 103, 104, 105, 117, 328, 330

By **THE RAKE**—b. c. out of Mirth, 353

——— b. c. out of Richmond Lass, 108

——— b. f. out of Fair Agnes, 115, 255, 328, 330, 347, 354, 361, 407

——— b. c. out of Rappette, 328, 347, 354

——— b. c. out of Mal à Propos, 347, 361

By **THE RANGER**—bl. or br. c. out of Lady of Coverdale, 346

——— b. c. out of Sagacité, 361

Rayon d'Or, ch. c. by Flageolet, out of Arancaria, 86, 102, 114

Regent Murray, br. c. by King o'Scots, out of Prowess, 105, 111, 352

By **RESTITUTION**—b. c. out of May Queen, 330

——— b. f. out of Little Coates, 88

——— b. f. out of Bounceaway, 89, 91, 92, 101, 102, 103, 117, 124, 191, 221, 347, 405

——— b. c. out of Thalia, by Thormanby, 107

——— b. c. out of Mense, 107

By **RICHMOND**—b. f. out of Nymph, 327, 330, 353

Ringleader, ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Silver Ring, 102, 103, 105, 105, 113, 346, 360, 406

Roanoke, br. f. by The Earl, or Joskin, out of Virginia, by Stockwell, 361

Rocroi, br. c. by Suzerain, dam (foaled 1866), by King Tom, out of Mince meat, 117

Rosabel, br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Bellone, by Monarque, 89

By **ROSICRUCIAN**—b. f. out of Fair Rosamond, 85, 89, 92, 239, 378

——— br. f. out of Young Alice, 88

——— b. f. out of Anderida, 109

——— b. c. out of Bas Bleu, 109, 359

By ROSICRUCIAN—b. c. out of Fenella, by Cambuscan, 109

———— b. c. out of Francesca, 109

———— br. c. out of Gentian, 109

———— b. f. out of Gamos, 109

———— b. c. out of Gold Dust, 109

———— b. c. out of Hilda, 109

———— b. f. out of Irish Church, 109

———— b. f. out of Lucy Hylda, 109

———— b. f. out of Miss Winkle, 109

———— b. f. out of Pandore, 109

———— b. c. out of Spell Weaver, 110

———— b. f. out of Zenobia, 110

———— br. or bl. c. out of Juanita, 111

———— br. c. out of Fog, 113, 254, 327, 330, 352, 359, 377

———— br. c. out of Maiden's Blush, 116

———— br. c. out of Frivolity, 191, 255

———— br. f. out of Bel Esperanza, 352

Routier, b. c. by Uhlan, out of Reine, 113

SAGE, THE, ch. c. by St Mungo, out of Minerva, 118

By ST ALBANS—br. f. out of Patchwork, 116

———— b. c. out of Gentle Mary, 360, 406

St Jean, ch. c. by Flageolet, out of Fen de Joie, 114

Salisbury, br. c. by Ethus, out of Cybele, by Marsyas, 112

Salteador, c. by Vertugadin, out of Slapdash, 113

By SALVANOS—b. or br. c. out of Vigorous, 88, 103, 108, 220

———— br. c. out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer, 108

———— b. c. out of Queen of Diamonds, 108

Sandhill, b. c. by Pax, out of Constancy, by Wild Dayrell, 378

Sans-Pareil, b. c. by Speculum, out of Princess, by Autocrat, 354

Santa Fé, ch. c. by Vermout, out of Vera Cruz (bred in France), 111

By SAUNTERER—b. f. out of Chilham, 109

———— f. out of Excalibur, 109

———— b. or br. f. out of Burdett, 239

———— ch. f. out of Lemonade, 109

———— b. c. out of Mother Carey's Chicken, 109

———— b. c. out of Ribbon, 110

———— b. f. out of Stockdove, 110

———— b. c. out of Fleuriste, 110

By SCOTTISH CHIEF—b. f. out of Pulsatilla, 89

———— b. f. out of Violet, by Thormanby, 89, 113, 353

———— b. f. out of Virtue, by Stockwell, 89, 113, 353

———— b. c. out of Lioness, 89, 113, 353, 360, 407

———— b. f. out of Redstart, 108

———— ch. f. out of Niobe, 113, 353

———— f. out of Queen of Hearts, by King of Trumps, 116, 191, 354, 378

———— b. f. out of Lady Dot, 255, 328

C c 3 :

- By **SEE SAW**—b. or br. f. out of *Jeanette*, 114  
*Seringa*, ch. f. by *Le Maréchal*, out of *Feronia*, 354  
 By **SIDEROLITE**—br. c. out of *May Queen*, 113, 254  
 By **SILVESTER**—b. c. out of *Adventress*, 256, 261  
 ——— ch. c. out of *Grace*, by *Lord Clifden*, 329, 355  
*Silvius*, b. c. by *Macaroni*, out of *Silvia*, 108, 221, 239, 377  
*Sir Amyas Leigh*, ch. c. by *Adventurer*, out of *Middle*, 89, 115, 255, 328, 330, 347, 354, 356, 360  
*Sirocco*, ch. c. by *Parmesan*, out of *Zephyr*, 88, 352  
*Sir Titus*, b. c. by *Ethuz*, out of *Queen of the Forest*, by *Atherstone*, 112  
 By **SIR WALTER TYRELL**—br. or bl. c. out of *Thistledown*, by *Caractacus*, 239, 378  
*Skin 'em Alive*, ch. c. by *Marsyas*, out of *Carita*, 108, 191  
 By **SNOWSTORM**—b. c. out of *England's Beauty*, 110  
 By **SOMERSET**, or **CAMERINO**—b. f. out of *Tisiphone*, 118  
*Songstress*, b. f. by *The Beadle*, out of *Maid*, 102, 229, 378  
 By **SPECULUM**—b. f. out of *Censor*, 256, 328, 355  
 ——— b. c. out of *Fortress*, by *Knight of Kara*, 88, 108, 190, 254, 359, 377  
 ——— b. f. out of *Midnight*, 89, 115, 255, 328, 389, 346, 354, 380  
 ——— b. c. out of *Mysotis*, 90, 119, 214, 267, 329, 381, 347, 355, 356, 362, 405  
 ——— br. c. out of *Jung Frau*, 118, 256, 328  
 ——— ch. c. out of *Hesperithusa* (h.-b.), 118, 256, 328, 355, 361  
 ——— b. f. out of *Progress*, 118, 256, 328, 347, 355, 361  
 ——— ch. f. out of *Remembrance*, 118, 256, 328, 347, 355, 361  
 ——— b. f. out of *Product*, 118, 256, 328, 347, 355  
 ——— b. c. out of *Miss Ida*, 320  
 ——— ch. c. out of *Cornu*, by *Trumpeter*, 256, 328, 354, 361  
 ——— b. c. out of *Petra* (h.-b.), 256  
 By **STENTOR**—b. f. out of *Minna*, 110  
 ——— ch. c. out of *Lady Lyon*, 118  
 ——— ch. c. out of *Emerald*, by *Tansis*, 118  
 By **STERLING**—ch. c. dam by *Wild Dayrell*, out of *Lady Lurewell*, 118—*dead*  
 ——— br. f. out of *Beachy Head*, 111  
 ——— br. f. out of *Fern*, 111  
 ——— ch. c. out of *Isola Bella*, 111  
 ——— b. c. out of *Panada*, 111  
 ——— br. c. out of *Pistole*, 111  
 ——— br. f. out of *Premature*, 111  
 ——— ch. c. out of *Sea Gull*, 111  
 ——— b. c. out of *Countess Agnes*, by *Wild Dayrell*, 112  
 By **STERLING**, or **THE DUKE**—b. c. out of *Leda*, 111  
 By **STRAATHOONAN**—gr. or ro. f. out of *Secret Treasure*, 380  
 ——— b. c. out of *Charmione*, 117, 256  
 ——— gr. or ro. c. out of *Agre*, 111

By STRATHCONAN—gr. or ro. c. out of Cowslip, by Oxford, 113

— ro. f. out of Mattie, by Cathedral, 115, 255

— b. f. out of Poinsettia, 117, 256

— ch. c. out of Emerald, by Y. Melbourne, 117

— b. f. out of Valtz, 119, 257, 329, 355

— gr. f. out of Armistice, 254, 327, 352

— b. f. out of Lufra, 256

— gr. c. out of Bonny Roe, by Thormanby, 327

— gr. c. out of Fragrance, 361

— ch. c. out of Bugle Note, 361

Success, b. f. by Enterprise, dam by Breadalbane, out of Y. Catherina, 109, 352

By SUFFOLK—b. c. out of Slipper, 104

— b. c. out of Varna, 116

By SUNDEELAH—ch. c. out of Eleonora, by Wild Dayrell, 354

Sunnybrae, ch. f. by Lacydes, out of Nameless Nannie, 109, 254, 326, 329, 346, 352

By SUZERAIN—b. f. out of Eureka, 89

— b. c. out of Nativity, 117

Sweet Amy, b. f. by Adventurer, out of Cecilia, 91, 103, 105, 113, 346

Sweetheart, b. f. by Heir at Law, out of Verbena, 353, 407

By TAYMOUTH—br. c. out of Lady Charlotte, by Fandango, 115

Thames, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Mersey, 89, 103, 115, 360

By THORMANBY—ch. c. out of Gertrude, 89, 101, 103, 112, 124, 221, 223, 346, 360, 406

By THUNDERBOLT—ch. f. out of Potomac, 88, 107, 346, 352

— ch. f. out of La Belle Jeanne, 88, 107, 346, 352

— b. f. out of Cordelia, by Vengeance, 88, 107, 346

— b. f. out of Concordia, 88, 107, 346, 352

— b. c. out of Lyra, by Thormanby, 88, 107

— ch. f. out of Ninna, 107, 346, 352

By TOCSIN—b. c. out of Lady Emily, 360

Tornado, b. c. by Favonius, out of Highland Fling, 89, 117

By TOXOPHILITE—b. f. out of Hetty, 88

— b. or br. c. out of Aline, by Claret, 115

— ch. c. out of Maypole, 115

— b. c. out of Flurry, 116

— b. c. out of Croxteth's dam, 116

— b. f. dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, 116

— ch. c. out of Pintail, 221, 378

Tréliassac, b. c. by Consul, out of Tolla, 115, 124

By TRUMPETER—b. c. out of Princess Alice (Challenger's dam), 116, 347, 353, 361, 378

Turnpike, ch. c. by Turn Table, out of Howsham, 112

By TYNEDEALE—ch. c. out of Fair Melrose, 327

By **UNCAS** (son of Nightingale)—b. or br. c. out of Rivulet, 115

**VALET DE CŒUR**, ch. c. by Flageolet, out of Beauty, 102, 115, 124

By **VEDETTE**—br. c. out of Lady Dewhurst, 89, 353

———— bl. or br. c. out of Radiance, 89

**VERAX**, b. c. by Typhoeus, out of Lily Lye, 109

**VERBERIE**, b. c. by Camerino, out of Roseleaf, 114

By **VERMOUT**—ch. c. out of Highland Sister, 116

By **VESPASIAN**—br. f. out of Dutchman's Daughter, 85—*dead*

———— b. f. out of Suttee, 88, 110

———— br. c. out of Beeswing, 58, 109, 190, 359, 377

———— b. f. out of Canzonette, 109

———— br. c. out of Entremet, 109, 190, 359, 377

———— b. f. out of La Traviata, 109

———— br. c. out of Whinnie, 110

———— ch. c. out of Waneton, 110

———— b. f. out of Roma, 110

By **VICTORIOUS**—b. f. out of Rinderpest, 88, 110

———— b. f. out of Kapunda, 88, 109

———— b. f. out of Modena, 88, 109, 190

———— ch. f. out of Seclusion, 88, 110, 190, 359

———— bl. c. out of Bessie, 109, 359, 377

———— b. c. out of Her Grace, 109

———— bl. c. out of Peggy Dawdle, 109

———— b. f. out of Princess, by Promised Land, 109, 377

———— b. c. out of Tails, 110

**Visconti**, br. c. by Parmesan, out of Lady Audley, 347, 361

By **VULCAN**—b. f. out of Amine, 89, 115, 255, 328, 330, 346, 354, 360

———— br. c. out of Cherry Tree, 108, 377

**WANDERER**, b. c. by Wild Moor, out of Solitude, by Tim Whistler, 117

By **WENLOCK**—b. c. out of Nyl Gau, 88, 110

———— f. out of Sandal, 90, 92, 362

———— ch. f. out of Christabelle, 110

———— b. f. out of Bab at the Bowster, 110

———— ch. c. out of Primula, 117

———— b. c. out of Piquante, 117

**Wheel of Fortune**, b. f. by Adventurer, out of Queen Bertha, 85, 86, 89, 112, 124, 353, 360, 405, 406

**Whirlwind**, b. f. by Thormanby, or Kingcraft, out of Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell, 85, 89, 92, 112, 353

**Wifey**, ch. f. by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary, 88, 92, 111, 190, 214, 222

**Windlass**, b. f. by Winslow, out of Hurricane, by Lifeboat, 112

By **WILD MOOR**—ro. f. out of Cockchafer, 239, 378

By WILD OATS—b. c. out of Indian Princess, 114, 328

- b. c. out of Bess Lyon, 114
- ro. c. out of Semiramis, 114
- b. c. out of Foible, 114, 330
- b. f. out of Lovelace, 114
- ch. f. out of Steppe, 114, 378
- ro. f. out of Lady Fly, 114
- ch. c. out of Pompano, 117
- br. c. out of Faith, 239

By WINSLOW—b. f. out of Formosa, 353

By Y. MELBOURNE—b. c. out of Scrutiny, 107, 190

- c. dam by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, 115, 346
- c. out of South Hatch, 115
- b. f. out of Lady Emma, by Orlando, 115, 346
- b. c. out of Aunt Sofer, 116
- b. f. out of Anonyma, by Stockwell, 116
- br. f. out of Makeshift, 116

Y. Palmer, br. c. by The Palmer, out of Lady of the Tees, 328, 330, 354

By Y. TRUMPETER—c. out of Village Maid, by Stockwell, 115

- br. f. out of Chic, 255
- ch. c. out of Lady Scarlet, 378
- ch. c. out of Little Nan, 378

ZUT, ch. c. by Flageolet, out of Regalia, 102, 115, 221

### MARES ENGAGED IN PRODUCE STAKES.

NOTE.—The time at which it is necessary to declare the produce or failure of the mares is different in different stakes, but the earliest (York) is on the 23rd of August, and the owners of all the following mares are recommended to declare the produce or *failure* by that day.

ADVENTURESS, 358

Adversity, 120

Agatha, 121

Agility, 121

Alruna, 120

Atlantis, 123, 126, 357, 362

Atonement, 123

Augusta, 119

Azalea, 123, 126, 358

BARMAID, 357

Beehive, 107, 124, 126, 358

blanche fleur, 125, 359

B

Bohemia, 121

Bounceaway, 107, 123, 125, 358, 406

Bonnie Marie, 121

Bourg la Reine, 122

CALPHURNIA, 122

Cassandra, 357

Cassidia, 121

Cecilia, 121, 357

Cellina, 121

Cherry Tree, 119

Chevisaunce, 121, 357

Chillianwallah, 358

Clarice, 120

Clémence, 125, 126, 224, 406

Clytemnestra, 120

Cognisaunce, 122

Concordia, 119, 357

Cora Pearl, 122

Cordelia, 357

Cracovienne, 121

DEVOTION, 120, 123, 125, 223, 224

Doe, The, 120

Donzella, 119

Dryad, 120, 357

Duhart, 120

Dulcibella, 121

Dumilatre, 357

Duty, 126

EASTERN PRINCESS, 121, 124,  
126, 223, 224, 358, 362

Electric, 107, 122, 223, 224

Eleonora, 122

Ella, 358

Emerald, 358

Ethelinda, 123, 358

Evergreen Pine, 122

FAIR AGNES, 107, 121, 124, 125,  
223, 225, 358

Fair Melrose, 121

Fair Rosamond, 123, 359, 362

Fame, 119

Feronia, 122

Fisherman's Daughter, 123, 358

Flourette, 107, 121

Flippant, 123

Florry, 120

Flying Sap, 358

Formosa, 121

Freak, 122

Frivolity, 122

GAMOS, 120

Gardenia, 122

Gerty, 357

Golden Horn, 120

Gold Pen, 357, 362

Grande Mademoiselle, 122

Grey Stocking, 121, 358

HATTY, 120, 353

Hawthorn Bloom, 358

Heather Bell, 107, 120, 123, 223,  
224

Helen, 120

Herminie, 122, 358, 362

Hester, 121, 124, 126, 223, 224,  
358, 362

Howsham, 121

Hubbub, 119, 357

Hurricane, 121, 126, 357

INQUIRITION, 123

Iphigenia, 123

JENNY DIVER, 120

KATHERINE LOGIE, 123, 126,  
358

Katrine, 123, 359, 362

Kilbride, 358

Klarinska, 120, 357

LA BELLE JEANNE, 119, 356

Lady Angela, 357

Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, 107,  
122, 126

Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt,  
124, 223, 224

Lady Coventry, 107, 223, 406

Lady Dewhurst, 121

Lady Highthorn, 121, 357

Lady Louisa, 122

Lady Love, 119, 126

Lady of Lyons, 123, 126, 358

Lady Scarlet, 122

Lady Sophie, 120

La Favorite, 107, 121

Lady Trespass, 357

La Gama, 120

Lancet, 120

Landlady, 120, 125, 357

La Tosa, 122  
 Lelia, 122, 358, 362  
 Léonie, 406  
 Light, 121  
 Little Jemima, 121  
 Little Lady, 121  
 Little Savage, 357  
 Loripes, 357  
 Lufra, 122  
 Lulu, 359

MACARONI MARE, out of Wild  
 Duck, 121

Madame Angot, 122, 358  
 Madge Wildfire, 119, 120, 357  
 Mal-à-propos, 358  
 Mandragora, 121  
 Manie, 123, 358  
 Manon Lescant, 122  
 Mazurka, 120  
 Memoria, 358  
 Merry and Wise, 120, 357  
 Mersey, 122  
 Meteor, 107, 123, 124, 125, 126,  
 223, 224, 358, 406  
 Midwife, 119  
 Miss Dayrell, 126  
 Miss Glasgow, 357  
 Miss Grimston, 121  
 Miss Hawthorn, 123  
 Miss Orton, 121  
 Miss Roland, 107, 120  
 Molly Malone, 357  
 Muddle, 122, 358  
 Mulberry, 120  
 Music, 107, 121, 223, 224  
 Mysotis, 125, 223, 359, 406

NAMELESS NANNIE, 357, 362  
 Nevada, 121  
 Niké, 107, 125  
 Ninna, 357  
 Noblesse, 122, 126

OLD ORANGE GIRL, 120, 123,  
 125, 223, 224, 357, 362  
 Orphan, The, 123

PANOPLY, 122  
 Peg Fife, 357  
 Perseverance, 406  
 Phoebe Athol, 120, 357  
 Piastre, 120  
 Piercy, 122, 126, 358  
 Pietas, 223  
 Plunder, 122  
 Polyglot, 122  
 Poinsettia, 122  
 Polynesia, 107, 120  
 Potomac, 119, 356  
 Preference, 123  
 Pretence, 123, 126, 362  
 Princess, 123  
 Prowess, 125, 357  
 Pyrenees, 120

Q. E. D., 121  
 Queen of Hearts, 122  
 Queen of the May, 358  
 Quick March, 120, 406

RAVENSWING, 122, 358  
 Rafale, 122  
 Rebecca, 121  
 Réveillée, 122  
 Rigolboche, 107, 122  
 Rinderpest, 120  
 Rose of Tralee, 122, 358  
 Rouge Rose, 123, 125  
 Roulade, 120

SACCHAROMETER mare — Duty  
 Free, 357  
 Salute, 125  
 Sandal, 123  
 Scythian Princess, 120, 125, 357  
 Seville, 121  
 Shannon, 122  
 Silver Ring, 107, 125, 126, 224,  
 357  
 Silverhair, 121, 357  
 Slumber, 122  
 Sooloo, 357  
 Spinaway, 119, 125  
 Sporting Life, 121



Stockwater, 120  
Sylva, 123

TATTOO, 121

Tape, 358

Thrift, 122, 358

Timbrel, 358

Toison d'Or, 120, 123, 125, 357,  
362

Tolla, 107, 121

Tormentor, 121

Tourney, 358

Tripaway, 122, 358

UNTRUE, 358

VAT, 121

Venice, 122

Venus, by Orpheus, 357

Vexation, 119, 125, 357

Victoria Alexandra, 357

Vigorous, 119

Virtue, 121

WEE WEE, 120

Wheat-ear, 406

White Squall, 120

Wild Aggie, 358

Wild Agnes, 107, 121, 124, 125,  
223, 224, 406

Wild Fire, 120, 357

Wild Flower, 120

Windermere, 124, 126, 223, 406

Witchcraft, 121

Wren, The, 125

ZELLE, 120, 406

# STALLIONS

FOR THE SEASON 1877.

---

At Croft Stud Farm, Darlington.

**A**LBERT VICTOR, by Marsyas, out of The Princess of Wales. Thirty-five mares at 25gs. each, groom's fee included.

Apply to Mr Hulton, as above.

At Sheffield Lane Paddocks, Sheffield,

**A**DVENTURER, two nominations at 100gs each.  
**M**ANDRAKE, by Weatherbit, dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, will serve a limited number of mares at 25gs each.  
**P**RETENDER, a limited number of mares at 15gs each, winners or dams of winners of 200 sov. at half-price.

**T**YNEDALE, by Warlock, dam, Queen of the Tyne, by Tomboy, at 10gs each, winners or dams of winners at half-price.

Apply to Mr Bulmer, as above.

At Croft Stud Farm, Darlington.

**A**NDRED, thirty thorough-bred mares at 10gs a mare, and 1 guinea to the groom.

Apply to the Stud Groom, as above.

At Newbridge Hill Stud Farm, Bath,

**A**STEROID, at 15gs. | **J**OSKIN, at 15gs.  
Groom's fee, 1 guinea.

Apply to the Stud-groom, as above.

At Easton Stud Farm, Wickham Market, Suffolk,

**B**ARBILLON, by Pretty Boy, out of Scozzone; ran second to Cremorne in Grand Prix de Paris; the winner of many races. Twenty mares besides his owner's at 25gs each; groom's fee, 1 sov.

**P**REAKNESS, by Lexington, out of Bay Leaf. Twenty mares besides his owner's at 25gs each; groom's fee, 1 sov.

For further particulars apply to Mr Balchin, as above.

At Glasgow Paddocks, Doncaster,

**B**ERTRAM, by The Duke, out of Constance, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Milkmaid, by Glaucus—Dame Durdan, by Banker, at 10gs a mare; groom's fee, 10s. 6d.

At Elsham Hall, Brigg,  
**B**ROOMIELAW, by Stockwell, out of Queen Mary (Blink  
 Bonny's dam), by Gladiator, at 25gs a mare.  
 SALVANOS, own brother to Salvator, at 10gs a mare.  
 Apply to R. Wrightson.

---

**B**BROWN BREAD, by Weatherbit. His stock are nearly  
 all winners; he is sire of Tartine, Mary White,  
 Whitebait, Pic-nic (second for 2000gs), Courtesy, Broad-  
 side, Slice, &c. &c.

Thirty approved mares at 20gs each; 5s. the Groom.

**C**UCUMBER, by Saccharometer, dam by Birdcatcher,  
 out of License (Cardinal York's dam), by Gameboy,  
 by Octavian, dam by St. George, by Highflyer, out of sister  
 to Soldier, by Belipse. His four Yearling Colts at Don-  
 caster averaged 250gs. each.

Thirty approved mares at 10gs each; 5s. the Groom.

Apply to Mr Eyke, Stanton, Shifnal, Salop.

---

At Croft Stud Farm, near Darlington,  
**C**AMBALLO, by Cambuscan, out of Little Lady; thirty  
 mares at 20gs. each, and one guinea to the groom; winners  
 and dams of winners of 200 sov. at one time, half price.

Apply to the Stud Groom, as above.

---

At Finstall Park Farm, Broomsgrove,  
**C**ARDINAL YORK, by Newminster, limited to twenty-  
 five mares, at 40gs each.

**PAUL JONES**, by Buccaneer, limited to twenty-five  
 mares, at 20gs each.

Foaling mares, 23s. per week; barren mares, 18s. per week.

Apply to the Stud groom.

---

At the Stud Company's Farm, Cobham, Surrey,  
**C**ARNIVAL, at 50gs.

**GEORGE FREDERICK**, at 50gs.

**WILD OATS**, at 25gs.

**CATERER**, at 25gs.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are removed.  
 Foaling mares at 25s. per week; barren mares, 20s. per week.

Apply to Joseph Griffith, Stud-groom.

---

At Waresley, one mile from Hartlebury Station, Worcester-  
 shire,

**C**ATHEDRAL, limited to twenty-five mares, at 50gs each.  
 Apply to Thos. Edmonds, Stud-groom.

At Dewhurst Stud Farm, Wadhurst,

**C**ECROPS, at 25gs each mare.

**C**ITADEL, at 25gs each mare.

**VEDETTE**, at 50gs each mare.

Groom's fee, 1 guinea; keep of foaling mares, 25s., barren mares, 20s. per week.

Apply to the Stud-groom, as above.

At Old Oak Farm, Shepherd's Bush,

**C**OSTA, at 10gs, and 10s. the groom.

**RUPERT**, by Knowsley, out of Rapid Rhone's dam; a beautiful roan horse 16½ hands high, at 10gs thorough-bred mares, and 5gs half-bred mares.

Subscriptions taken of Mr Tattersall, Albert Gate, Hyde Park.

At Woodfield Stud Farm, Ombersley, Droitwich,

**D**ISTIN, a limited number of approved mares at 20gs each.

Keep of foaling mares 20s. per week, barren, 14s.

Joseph Whittingslow, Stud-groom.

At Petworth,

**E**SCA, by Voltigeur, out of Vanity, by Touchstone; he is sire of The Snail, out of Revillon, the only thorough-bred mare covered by him in England, at 5gs a mare, groom's fee, 10s. 6d.

Accommodation to be had in the neighbourhood.

For further particulars apply to Mr Gibson, Stud-groom, Petworth.

At the Warren Stud, Epsom Downs,

**E**THUS, by Blair Athol, out of Theresa, by Touchstone, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII., out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Alice Hawthorn's dam, a limited number of mares at 30gs.

**VAN AMBURGH**, a limited number of mares at 15gs. Groom's fee 10s.

Apply to Mr Castle, Stud Groom.

At Easton Lodge Paddocks, Dunmow, Essex, half way between London and Newmarket,

**G**ALOPIN, by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, at 100gs, a limited number of mares, including five of his owner.

**THE MINER**, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, at 25gs, and one guinea the groom. This horse is full brother to the dams of Apology, Kisber, and Wenlock, and is undoubtedly the sire of Controversy.

GROUSE, by King Tom, out of own sister to Blink Bonny, at 10gs, at 10s. 6d. the groom; half-bred mares, 5gs.

N.B.—Foaling mares, 25s. and barren mares, 20s. a mare.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

Subscriptions may be had from Messrs Weatherby, 6 Old Burlington Street, London, or Mr. Walker, Stud Groom, at the above address.

---

At Heath House Stud Farm, Newmarket.

**JULIUS**, at 30gs a mare, and one guinea to the groom. Keep of barren mares, 20s., foaling mares, 25s. per week.

Apply to Mr M. Dawson, as above.

---

At the Park Paddocks, Newmarket.

**KINGCRAFT**, a limited number of thorough-bred mares at 25gs. each, and one guinea the groom.

Apply to Mr Savage, as above.

---

At Messrs Barrow's Paddocks, Newmarket,

**KING O'SCOTS**, at 25gs a mare.

---

At Moorlands Stud Farm, York,

**KNIGHT OF THE GARTER**; a limited number of mares at 40gs each. Groom's fee 1 sov.

VANDERDECKEN, by Saccharometer, out of Stolen Moments (the dam of Cathedral), by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand. When three years old he won the Liverpool Autumn Cup, carrying 7st 8lb, beating a field of nineteen (Kingcraft, 5 yrs, 7st 10lb, second). At 20gs each mare. Groom's fee, 1 sov.

Foaling mares 25s., barren mares, 18s. per week.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are removed.

---

At Weston-under-Lizard, near Shifnal,

**LACYDES**, by Orlando, out of Boarding School Miss, dam of Typee, Omoo, &c., at 15 guineas a mare.

Apply to John Wilkes, as above.

---

At Neasham Hall Stud Farm, near Darlington,

**LEOLINUS**, by Caterer, out of Tasmania (winner of the Champagne Stakes), by Melbourne, twenty public mares at 25 sov. and one guinea the groom.

ATHERSTONE, at 12gs, groom's fee included.

KAISER, at 10gs, and one guinea the groom.

Foaling mares at 23s., barren, 17s. per week.

Apply to Mr Cookson, or the Stud-groom, as above.

At Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham,  
**L**ECTURER, a limited number of mares at 30gs; winners  
 or dams of winners, of a race value 200 sov. half price  
 Keep of mares, 18s. per week.  
 Apply to Mr E. Oates, Stud Groom.

At Woodlands, Knitsley Station, Co. Durham,  
**M**ACGREGOR, by Macaroni, at 15gs.  
**M**ARGYLE, by Adventurer, at 10gs.  
 Also, if not Sold or Let,  
 STENTOR (sire of many winners), at 10gs.  
 IDUS, by Wild Dayrell, at 10gs.  
 Apply to the Stud-groom for pedigrees, full particulars, &c.

**M**ARS, by Marsyas, out of Necklace (Macgregor's dam);  
 his stock are large, handsome, and very promising; at  
 10gs., groom's fee included.  
 Apply to Mr J. Mumford, Faggoters, Harlow, Essex.  
 A few half-bred mares as may be agreed on.

At Elstow, one mile and a half from Bedford,  
**M**ORLANDS, a dark Chesnut Horse, by Lord Clifden,  
 out of Audrey (winner of the Cesarewitch), by Stock-  
 well; thorough-bred mares, 7gs, half-breds, 3gs, groom's  
 fee, 5s.

For particulars, apply to W. Desborough, as above.

At Middlethorpe, near York,  
**M**OULSEY (sire of Morocco, Malplaquet, Mexborough,  
 Marlow, Bargee, Royston, and other winners), will  
 serve a limited number of mares, besides those of his owner,  
 at 5gs each. All winners, or dams of winners, *gratis*, except  
 one guinea to the groom.

Moulsey was the winner of thirty-four races at all dis-  
 tances, and was eighteen times placed second.

Apply to Lord Bateman, or to Mr Henry Smallwood, Mid-  
 dlethorpe, near York.

At Glasgow Stud Farm, near Enfield,  
**M**USKET, at 40gs. He won nine out of the last eleven  
 races he started for, beating at weight-for-age, Blue  
 Gown and Favonius (winners of the Derby), Albert Victor,  
 Dutch Skater, Sornette, Don Carlos, Barford, &c.); at three  
 yrs old he won the Ascot Stakes, carrying 8st 12lb, and the  
 Severn Cup at Shrewsbury, giving away his year and beating  
 at even weights, Cardinal York, who had previously won the  
 Cesarewitch by six lengths; at four yrs old he won the

Great Midland Counties Stakes at Warwick, giving Indian Ocean, 4 yrs, 26lb, and at five yrs old, the only and last time of his starting, he won the Alexandra Plate at Ascot.

GENERAL PEEL, at 30gs. He is the sire of Warrior and Ernest, and ten other winners last year. He won the 2000gs stakes, won the Doncaster Cup, ran a dead heat with Ely for the Gold Cup at Ascot, and ran second to Blair Athol for both the Derby and Doncaster St Leger, &c. &c.

TOXOPHILITE, at 30gs each.

BROTHER TO STRAFFORD, at 25gs each.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.

Apply to Mr Gilbert, Stud Groom.

At Low Street Stud Farm, near Bedale,  
NEWLAND, by Lambton, out of Lady Louisa (the dam of Orest), by Touchstone, her dam by Lanercost, out of Caroline, by Whisker, at 10gs each mare, and one guinea the groom.

The above horse has had but few mares, and most of his reduce have proved themselves winners.

Apply, as above, to Mr C. Ashton.

NUNEHAM, by Oxford, out of Auricula, a limited number of mares at 25gs; groom's fee, half-a-guinea.

Address, H. Faulkner, Stud Groom, Ceton Hall, Sudbury, Derby.

At Burghley, near Stamford,  
ONslow, by Cambuscan, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, at 10gs a mare.

Hay and grass at 12s. per week; corn at market price.

Apply to Mr John Thompson, as above.

At Alfriston, Berwick, Sussex,  
OREST, by Orestes, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone, her dam, by Lanercost, out of Caroline, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, at 25gs; Groom's fee, 10s. 6d.

CHATTANOOGA, by Orlando, out of Ayacanora, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, at 15gs; Groom's fee, 10s. 6d.

Apply to Mr R. Porter, or the Stud Groom, as above.

At Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts,  
PARMESAN, twenty mares at 100gs each  
CREMORNE, a limited number at 100gs each.  
Apply to Mr Coultas, Stud Groom, as above.

At Bonehill Paddocks, Tamworth.

**P**ERO GOMEZ, at 50gs. a mare.  
Foaling mares at 25s., and barren mares at 20s. per week.

For further particulars apply to Mr P. Scott, as above.

At Heath House Stud Farm, Newmarket,

**Q**UEEN'S MESSENGER, thirty thorough-bred mares at 10 guineas a mare, and 1 guinea to the groom.  
Apply to Mr M. Dawson, as above.

At the Glasgow Paddocks, Doncaster,

**R**AKE, THE, by Wild Dayrell, out of England's Beauty at 15gs.

All expenses to be paid before removal of mares.

At Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard,

**R**ESTITUTION, by King Tom, dam by Skane, out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules, out of Miss Letty, by Priam, will serve a limited of mares a 30gs each.

**C**ARNELION, by Lecturer, out of Tourmalin; winner of the Jockey Club Cup, and the Free Handicap at Newmarket, and other races at all distances, will serve a limited number of mares at 15gs each.

For further particulars, apply to Mr Markham, as above.

At Moorlands Stud Farm, York,

**R**EVERBERATION, by Thunderbolt, out of The Golden Horn (dam of Wild Oats, by Harkaway, her dam by Little Red Rover—Eclat, by Edmund. When three years old he ran a dead heat with Miss Toto for the sixteenth Newmarket Biennial Stakes, and was second to Atlantic for the 2000gs Stakes. At 15gs each mare. Groom's fee 1 sov.

Foaling mares 25s., barren mares 18s. per week.

All expenses to be paid before the mares are removed.

At Sandgate, Pulbro',

**R**OSICRUCIAN, at 100gs.  
**P**AGANINI, at 20gs; five approved mares gratis.

**L**E MARECHAL, at 10gs.

All expenses to be paid before mares are removed. Foaling mares, 25s. per week; barren mares, 20s. per week.

Apply, William Lloyd, Stud Groom.



At Messrs Barrow's Paddocks, Newmarket,  
**ST MUNGO** (sire of Newport, winner of the Newmarket  
 October Handicap, and several Two yrs old winners this  
 year), at 15gs a mare.

Apply, as above.

---

At Middle Park, Eltham, Kent,  
**SAUNTERER**, by Birdcatcher, at 50gs a mare.  
**S VICTORIOUS**, by Newminster, at 40gs a mare.

**HENRY**, by Monarque, at 40gs. Henry won the Ascot  
 Derby, Newmarket Derby, Ascot Cup, and Prix Rainbow,  
 three miles, beating Don Carlos, &c., in France.

**DUTCH SKATER**, by The Flying Dutchman, at 40gs a  
 mare. Dutch Skater at three yrs old won seven races in France;  
 at four yrs old, the Queen's Plate at Warwick, and three  
 other races in England, the Deauville Cup and 950 added,  
 and five other races in France; at five yrs old, the Queen's  
 Plates at Newmarket, Hampton, Chelmsford, Goodwood,  
 Lewes, Egham, and York, and another race; at six yrs old,  
 the Doncaster and Warwick Cups, the Great Metropolitan  
 Stakes at Epsom, carrying 8st 13lb, the Queen's Plates at  
 Northampton, Epsom, Goodwood, Warwick, and Doncaster,  
 and the Prix Gladiateur, three miles, seven furlongs, value  
 850 sov. in France; at seven yrs old, the Queen's Plate at  
 Epsom.

**VESPASIAN**, by Newminster, at 30gs a-mare.

**D'ESTOURNEL**, by Parmesan, at 20gs a mare.

**HIGHLANDER**, by Blair Athol, if not previously sold,  
 at 15gs a mare.

Keep of foaling mares, 25s. a week; barren mares, 20s. a  
 week.

All expenses to be paid, if demanded, before the mares are  
 removed.

For further particulars, apply to the Stud-groom.

---

At Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts,  
**SEE SAW**, by Buccaneer, out of Margery Daw, will cover  
 twenty-five mares, besides a few of his owners', at 25gs  
 each, and 1 guinea to the groom.

---

At the Castle Farm, Tickhill,  
**STRATHCONAN**, by Newminster, out of Souvenir, at  
 30gs. a mare.

**SILVESTER**, by St Albans, out of Silverhair, by  
 Kingston, out of England's Beauty, at 10gs, half-bred mares  
 half price; hay and grass 12s. per week.

W. Goode, Stud-groom.

At the Yardley Stud Farm, near Birmingham.

**S**TERLING, 100gs each mare.  
**T**HE DUKE, 50gs each mare.

A limited number of approved mares to each of the above Sires.

Apply to the Stud Groom, Yardley, near Birmingham.

At Baumber Park, near Horncastle, Lincoln,

**S**UFFOLK, at 15gs.  
**M**ERRY SUNSHINE, at 10gs.

Apply to Mr Taylor Sharpe, as above.

At the Glasgow Paddocks, Doncaster,

**S**UNDEELAH, thorough-bred mares at 10gs. each and 10s. 6d. the groom; half-bred mares at half price. The young stock from this horse are very promising.

Keep for foaling mares 25s. per week; barren mares 20s. per week.

All expenses to be paid before removal of the mares.

Farther particulars on application to Mr W. Cunningham, as above.

At Myton Stud Farm, near York,

**S**YRIAN, by Mentmore, out of Princess; a limited number of mares at 25gs. and 1 sov. the groom.

**B**UEMANTLE, by Kingston, out of Paradigm (Lord Lyon's dam); thorough-bred mares at 15 sov. each, and 1 sov. the groom; half-bred mares, 5 sov. each, and 10s. the groom.

Apply to Edward C. Munby, Esq., Myton, Helperby.

At Messrs Barrow's Stud Paddocks, Newmarket,

**T**HUNDER, thirty mares at 30gs each.

At Over's Stables, Rugby.

**T**HUNDERER, by Thunderbolt, out of Homily, by Surplice.

**S**ALPINCTES (winner of Cesarewitch), by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff, at 10gs each and 5s. the Groom; winners of 100 sov., or their dams, free, except 1 guinea to the Groom.

Good accommodation for mares and foals.

At the Glasgow Paddocks, Doncaster,

**T**IBTHORPE, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes; thorough-bred mares at 10gs, half-bred mares at half-price.

VOL. CV.

D D

At Messrs Barrow's Paddocks, Newmarket,  
**T**YPHOEUS, by Stockwell, out of Typee; twenty-five  
 mares at 25gs each, and five of his owner's.  
 All expenses to be paid before the mares are taken away.  
 Apply to Mr Barrow, as above.

At Wentworth, Woodhouse, Rotherham,  
**V**ENTNOR, by Buccaneer, out of Maid of Derwent, by  
 Flatcatcher (by Touchstone), out of Miss Lydia (Maid  
 of Masham's dam), a Brown Horse, 15 hands 3 inches high,  
 winner of many races at all distances; a limited number of  
 mares at 10gs, winners or dams of winners of a race value  
 100 sov. half-price.

Keep of mares 18s. per week, including corn.  
 Apply to Eshe Oates, Stud-groom.

At Phantom House, Newmarket.  
**V**ESTMINSTER, by Glenmasson, out of Figtree, at 5gs  
 a mare, and 5s. the groom.  
 Apply to Mr Thos. Jennings.

At Hook House, Howden, Yorkshire,  
**V**ULCAN, Thirty thorough-bred mares only, at 8gs  
 each; Groom's fee, one guinea. Subscriptions  
 taken in order of application. He is a Bay Horse  
 by Thunderbolt, out of Alarm, by Alarm, her dam, Marie  
 Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam. Thunder-  
 bolt, by Stockwell, out of Cordelia, by Red Deer, her dam,  
 Emelia, by Y. Emilius, out of Persian, by Whisker. Alarm  
 by Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.

Vulcan is a winner of thirty-three races, and was one of  
 the speediest horses ever trained. No doubt his best per-  
 formance was when he gave that grand horse "Sterling"  
 18th, and beat him for the Champagne Stakes at Brighton.  
 He is a very handsome horse, with good size and wonder-  
 ful soundness, and can be seen at any time by applying to  
 Mr W. H. Clark, Hook House, Howden, Yorkshire.

N.B.—All mares sent by rail to this horse should come to  
 Goole Station on the Hull and Doncaster Line, which is  
 within two miles of Hook House.

**W**ILD DAYRELL II, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosina,  
 by The Emperor (son of Defence).

GLENLYON, by Stockwell, out of Glengowrie, by Touch-  
 stone, her dam, Glencairne, sister to Glencoe, by Sultan, out  
 of Trampoline, by Tramp.

At 15gs each mare, one guinea for attendance.

Application to Mr R. Wright, High Lodge, Richmond,  
 Yorkshire.

At Weston-under-Lizard, five miles from Shifnal,  
**W**ENLOCK, by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, will cover  
 twenty-five mares, besides a few of his owner's, at  
 25gs each and 1 guinea to the groom.

At Bushy Paddocks, Hampton Court.  
**Y**OUNG MELBOURNE, will serve twenty-five mares  
 besides three of his owner's, at 50gs. each.  
**PRINCE CHARLIE**, will serve a limited number of  
 mares at 50gs. each.

**ST ALBANS** (sire of Springfield, Julius Caesar, &c.), a  
 limited number of mares at 30gs each.

**WINSLOW**, by Lord Clifden, out of Creslow, by King  
 Tom, a limited number of mares at 20gs each.

**PELL MELL**, by Young Melbourne, out of Makeshift,  
 by Voltigeur, a limited number of mares at 20gs each.

**MENTMORE**, a limited number of mares at 10gs each.

The above prices include the groom's fee.

Subscriptions may be taken of Mr W. Scott, Stud Groom.

At Mr T. Robinson's, High Wycombe, Bucks.  
**Y**OUNG TRUMPETER, by Trumpeter, out of Eugenie,  
 by Surplice, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of  
 Cobweb, at 20gs. Winners and dams of winners half-price.  
 Groom's fee, half-a-guinea.

# A P P E N D I X.

## CROXTON PARK, 1877,

*Will take place on Friday, the 6th of April.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

The Belvoir Castle Stakes of 10 sov. each, with 100 added, for three yrs old, colts, 8st 10lb, and fillies, 8st 7lb; maidens at the time of naming allowed 3lb; the winner of any stake or plate value 100 sov. in 1876 or 1877 to carry 3lb, of 200 sov. 5lb, of 300 sov. 7lb extra (matches excepted); jockey riders; a mile (22 subs.)

Sir J. D. Astley's Popkins (3lb)

Mr Alex. Baltazzi's ch. c. by Buccaneer, out of Voltella (3lb)

Mr H. Baltazzi na. Mr T. Wadlow's San Marco

Prince Bathyan's Orthos (3lb)

Ld Bradford's f. Piccalilli (3lb)

Mr W. S. Crawford's Garbroch (3lb)

Ld Dapplin's Stroud

Ld Falmouth's Fieldfare (3lb)

Mr W. Gerard's Macaroon (3lb)

D. of Hamilton's Merry Agnes (3lb)

Ld Hartington's Snare (3lb)

Ld Huntly na. Mr H. Bird's Covenantor

Mr T. Jennings's Sheldrake (3lb)

Sir F. Johnstone's Winifred (3lb)

Mr R. Longstaff's b. f. Fanny Day

Capt. Machell na. Capt. Haworth's b. f. Miss York (3lb)

Mr C. Rayner, jun.'s f. by Cathedral, out of Betsy Carr (3lb)

Mr C. Samuda's Father Matthew

Mr H. Savile's c. by D'Estournel, out of Thæa (3lb)

Mr H. E. Tidy's Grouse

D. of Ujest's ch. c. Boreas, by Flibustier, out of Breeze, by Storm (3lb)

Ld Wilton's Quickstep (3lb)

The Granby Handicap of 100 sov. added to a Sweepstakes of 20 sov. each, 10 ft., and 5 only to the fund if declared to Messrs Weatherby, London, by twelve o'clock at noon on , for horses of all denominations (two yrs old excepted); a winner of any handicap after the weights are published ( ) to carry 4lb, of 20s sov. 7lb, of 500 sov. 10lb extra, but not to be accumulative; the winner to subscribe to this stake for 1878; Gentlemen (Members of Croxton Park Club) riders—jockeys allowed to ride by carrying 6lb extra; Granby Course, about a mile and a half (32 subs.)

The weights to be declared as soon as possible.

If the highest weight accepting be under 12st it will be raised, and the others in proportion, at the option of the Stewards, to any weight not exceeding 12st, which will be declared within seven days after the acceptances.

	Age	st	lb
Ld Dupplin's Woodcock - - - - -	5		
Ld Wilton's Hippias - - - - -	aged		
Ld Grey de Wilton na. Ld Wilton's Quickstep	3		
D. of Rutland na. Ld Wilton's Footstep - -	4		
Sir T. Whichcote na. Ld St Vincent's Bean			
Brummel - - - - -	6		
Ld Bradford's b. c. Euxine - - - - -	4		
Capt. G. Stirling's Whitebait - - - - -	6		
Mr Davenport's Pitman - - - - -	5		
Col. Reeve na, Mr T. Wadlow's b. c. San Marco	3		
Mr Trentham's Gunner - - - - -	6		
Mr B. Lancelotte na. Mr Jos. Dawson's Thu-			
ringian Prince - - - - -	6		
Mr H. Behrens na. Mr Priestman's b. m. Lance,			
by Abergeldie—Tourney, by Tournament -	6		
Mr W. Hibbert na. Mr R. Howett's Activity -	5		
Sir J. Kaye's King Death - - - - -	4		
Sir H. D. Des Vœux na. Mr Sirrett's br. f.			
Outcast (late Destitution) - - - - -	3		
Mr J. C. D. Whitmore na. Mr Davenport's g.			
by Julius, out of Luscinia - - - - -	4		
*Mr T. Turner Farley na. Mr Savile's Lilian -	aged		
*Mr H. Fitzwilliam's Tangerine - - - - -	4		
*Mr T. Hornby na. Mr Savile's Zee - - - -	4		
*Ld Lonsdale's Rossini - - - - -	3		
*Mr William Peech na. Mr Savile's Earl of			
Dartrey - - - - -	5		
*Ld Rosebery's Lauzun - - - - -	4		
*Mr H. Steel na. Mr Savile's c. by D'Estournel,			
out of Thæa - - - - -	3		

Mr B. Turnor, Ld Scarbrough, Ld Grosvenor, Mr H. Powell, Sir A. B. C. Dixie, Mr C. Brewer, Mr W. Nicholls, Mr Digby H. B. Wingfield, and Countess of Cardigan de Lancastre are subscribers, but did not name.

Those horses marked thus (\*) having been entered without the knowledge of their owners will be struck out at the time prescribed unless specially ordered to remain in.

The Cup of 50 sov. in specie, added to a Handicap Sweepstakes of 15 sov. each, 7 ft. and 3 only to the fund if declared to Messrs Weatherby, London, by twelve o'clock at noon on , for horses of all denominations (two yrs old excepted); the winner to subscribe to the Granby Handicap for 1878; the winner of any handicap after the weights appear ( ) to carry 4lb, of 200 sov. 7lb, of 500 sov. or of the Granby Handicap, 10lb extra, not to be accumulative; Gentlemen (Members of the Croxton Park Club) riders—jockeys allowed to ride by carrying 6lb extra; two miles (20 subs.)

If the highest weight accepting be under 12st it will be raised, and the others in proportion, at the option of the Stewards, to any weight not exceeding 12st, which will be declared within seven days after the acceptances. Age st lb  
Mr J. E. Welby na. Mr Davenport's g. by

Julius, out of Luscinia	-	-	-	-	4
Ld Dupplin's Woodcock-	-	-	-	-	5
Ld Wilton's Hippias	-	-	-	-	aged
Ld Wilton's Footstep	-	-	-	-	4

Mr R. Longstaff's b.g. Roman, by Lecturer,  
out of Princess Alice, by King Tom - - - 6

Mr Davenport's Pitman - - - - - 5

Mr J. Tomkinson na. Ld St Vincent's Beau  
Brummel - - - - - 6

\*Mr H. Behrens na. Mr Savile's Earl of  
Dartrey - - - - - 5

\*Mr Geo. Drummond na. Mr Sirrett's Outcast  
(late Destitution) - - - - - 3

\*D. of Rutland na. Mr Savile's Lilian - - - aged

\*Mr F. Sloane Stanley na. Mr Savile's Zee - 4

\*Mr Cecil Thorold na. Mr Savile's c. by  
D'Estournel, out of Thæa - - - - 3

Ld Bristol, Mr George Gillett, Mr E. Fane, Mr Bernard E. Cammell, Mr A. C. Johnson, Mr A. V. Pryor, Mr R. Heathcote, and Mr Wm. Younger, are subscribers, but did not name.

Those horses marked thus (\*) having been entered without the knowledge of their owners, will be struck out at the time prescribed, unless specially ordered to remain in.

## WINCHESTER, 1877,

*Will take place on Worthy Down on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 10th and 11th of July.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

## FIRST DAY.

The second year of the Twelfth Winchester Biennial Stakes for three yrs old.—Closed, see p. 371.

Hampshire Cup (handicap).—Closed, see p. 372.

Winchester Foal Stakes.—Closed, see p. 372, &c.

Welter Cup	} Particulars will duly appear in Sheet Calendars.
Citizens' Plate	
Stewards' Plate	
Hunters' Race	

## SECOND DAY.

The first year of the Thirteenth Winchester Biennial Stakes, for two yrs old.—Closed, see p. 375, &c.

The Grange Park Stakes, for two yrs old.—Closed, see p. 376.

The Hampshire Stakes (handicap) of 100 sov. (50 sov. by the Members for North Hants and 50 sov. from the fund); entrance 3 sov. to fund; one mile and a quarter.

To close on a day to be named.

Ld Alington  
Mr Gomm  
Mr Spencer  
Mr W. Goater  
Sir F. Johnstone

Mr Gretton  
Mr H. Willmer  
Mr T. Chamberlayne  
Mr R. King-Wyndham  
Mr T. Brown

City Members' Plate	} Particulars will duly appear in Sheet Calendars
Crawley Plate	
Hunters' Race	

Rules and Regulations as at Newmarket.

Three horses the property of different owners to start for each race or the added money will not be given.

No hacks allowed on the Course.

Any number of horses belonging to the same owner may run for all the Plates, &c., at this meeting



Each horse entering to pay 10s., and all winners to pay 2 sov. when not otherwise expressed.

**STEWARDS.**

Lord ALINGTON.	Prince SOLTYKOFF.
Duke of HAMILTON.	Sir F. JOHNSTONE, Bart.
T. CHAMBERLAYNE, Esq.	Capt. KING.

**COMMITTEE,**

T. Chamberlayne, Esq.	R. King Windham, Esq.
H. Dear, Esq.	H. Willmer, Esq.

Mr JAMES GOATER, Clerk of the Course.  
Mr T. REDFORD, V.S., Secretary.

## LEWES AUGUST MEETING, 1877,

*Will take place on Friday and Saturday, the 10th and 11th of August.*

Under the Newmarket Rules of Racing.

**FIRST DAY.**

The De Warrenne Handicap of 20 sov. each, 10 ft. with 200 added, for three yrs old and upwards; any winner after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb extra; entrance 3 sov. each (to go to the fund), which will be the only liability if struck out by two o'clock on the Tuesday before running; T.Y.C., about five furlongs.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, Messrs Pratt and Barbrook, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before Thursday, June 28th.

The Astley Stakes, for two yrs old.—Closed, see p. 303 &c.

**SECOND DAY.**

The Lewes Grand Handicap of 15 sov. each, 10 ft. and 3 only (to go to the fund) if declared by two o'clock on the Tuesday before running, with 200 sov. added; the winner of any handicap value 200 sov. after the publication of the weights ( ) to carry 7lb, of two such stakes, or of 500 sov. at any one time, 10lb extra; the winner of the Goodwood Cup, 7lb, any other winner (Queen's plates and selling races excepted) 3lb extra; the second to receive 25 sov. out of the stakes; two miles.

To close and name to Messrs Weatherby, Messrs Pratt and Barbrook, or the Clerk of the Course, on or before Thursday, June 28th.

Ld Abergavenny	Col. Keith Fraser
Mr Alden	Mr E. Frewen
Mr C. Alexander	Mr Hale
Sir J. D. Astley	Ld Hartington
Mr A. Baltazzi	Mr F. G. Hobson
Mr I. Bate	Ld Howe
Mr J. C. T. Batt	Mr T. Hughes
Mr T. E. Beard	Ld Lascelles
Ld M. Beresford	Mr W. Lawrence
Mr E. Brayley	Col. Mackay
Mr C. Brooks	Mr Dudley Milner
Col. N. Burnard	Sir W. Milner
Mr C. Bush	Mr T. J. Monk
Sir Wm. Call	Mr Noel
Ld Calthorpe	Mr G. Payne
Sir G. Chetwynd	Sir R. Peel
Mr G. Crook	Mr R. Porter
Mr G. Cutt	Mr Westley Richards
Mr J. Day	Adm. Rous
Ld Desart	Ld Rosebery
Ld Dorchester	Mr F. Rowlands
Ld Dupplin	Mr H. Savile
Ld Dupplin	Col. Streatfield
Mr C. A. Egerton	Ld Torrington
Mr G. H. Field	Sir Wm. Throckmorton
Mr T. H. Fleet	Mr J. E. Welby

The Priory Stakes, for two yrs old.—Closed, see p. 309, &c.

## INDEX TO CLOSING OF STAKES.

---

### DATES OF CLOSING OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL STAKES.

The following dates are those on which the races mentioned usually close, but they are liable to be altered at any time; reference must therefore always be made to the advertisements of them which appear, before closing, in the weekly Calendar:—

*March 6 (First Tuesday in March).*

Newmarket.—The Refuse and Juvenile Plates, the July Cup and First October Two yrs old Plate, &c.

Newcastle.—The Northumberland Plate, &c.

---

*April 24 (Tuesday after Newmarket Craven Meeting).*

Ascot.—The Ascot Stakes and Plate.

---

*May 15 (Tuesday after Chester).*

Ascot.—The Hunt Cup and Wokingham Stakes.

---

*June 5 (Tuesday after Epsom).*

Newmarket.—The Handicaps for the July Meeting, and the Jockey Club Cup.

Ascot.—The Gold Vase, Queen's Stand Plate, and Maiden Plate.

Goodwood.—The Stakes, Cup, and Halmaker Stakes.

---

*June 19 (Tuesday after Ascot).*

Goodwood.—The Lennox Stakes, Drayton High-Weight Handicap, and Visitors' Plate.

---

*July 10 (Tuesday after Newmarket July Meeting).*

Newmarket.—The July, Chesterfield, Newmarket, Champion, and Biennial Stakes, &c.

Epsom.—The Derby and Oaks.

Ascot.—The Coronation and St James's Palace Stakes.

Doncaster.—The St Leger, Great Yorkshire, and Cleveland Handicaps, and Park Hill Stakes.

*July 10 (Tuesday after Newmarket July M.)—Continued.*

Goodwood.—The Stewards' and Chesterfield Cups,  
Corinthian Plate, Bognor, Chichester,  
March, Richmond, and Sussex Stakes.

Paris.—The Grand Prize.

---

*July 17 (Tuesday after Liverpool).*

York Ang. M.—Great Ebor Handicap.

---

*August 7 (Tuesday after Goodwood).*

Newmarket.—The Great Eastern Railway, October,  
the Cesarewitch, and Cambridgeshire  
Handicaps, Nurseries, Great Foal  
Stakes, &c. &c.

York Ang. M.—The Zetland Stakes, and the Lonsdales  
Badminton, and Harewood Plates.

---

*August 28 (Tuesday after York).*

Doncaster.—The Fitzwilliam and Corporation Stakes,  
and Portland, Doncaster, and Alex-  
andra Plates, &c.

---

*September 19 (Tuesday after Doncaster).*

Newmarket.—The Craven Stakes.

Shrewsbury.—The Great Shropshire and Shewsbury  
Cup Handicaps.

Stockbridge.—Hurstbourne Stakes.

---

*September 25 (Tuesday in Newmarket First October week)*

Lewes.—Astley Stakes.

---

*October 2 (First Tuesday in October).*

York Ang. M.—North of England Biennial, Filly and  
Colt Sapling, Yorkshire Oaks, and  
Great Yorkshire Stakes.

---

*October 30 (Tuesday after Newmarket Houghton Meeting).*

Newmarket.—The First and Second Spring Two yrs  
old Stakes, Summer Cup, Hopeful,  
First October Two yrs old Stakes,  
Clearwell, Middle Park Plate, Pren-  
dergast, 2000gs, 1000gs, St Leger,  
Derby, Oaks, the Dewhurst Plate, &c.

*October 30 (Tuesday after Newmarket Ho. M.)—Continued*  
 Ascot.—Prince of Wales's Stakes, Derby, and Biennials.

Doncaster.—Champagne and Doncaster Stakes, c  
 Epsom Spr. M.—The Hyde Park Plate.

Epsom Sum. M.—The Woodcote, Stanley, and Acorn Stakes.

Goodwood.—Lavant, Molecomb, Drawing Room, Nassau Stakes, &c. &c.

Northampton.—The Althorp Park and Whittlebury Stakes.

Stockbridge.—Biennial and Troy Stakes.

Stockton.—Lambton Plate, Zetland Biennial, Hardwicke Stakes, and Great Northern Leger.

---

1878.

*January 1 (First Tuesday in January).*

Newmarket.—Spring Handicaps, Two yrs old Plate, Granby, Criterion, Grand Duke Michael, Triennial, &c. &c.

Ascot.—Gold Cup, New Stakes, Alexandra Plate, Triennial, and All-aged Stakes.

Bibury.—Champagne Stakes.

Chester.—The Cup, Great Cheshire Stakes, &c. &c.

Doncaster Sept. M.—The Glasgow and Filly Stakes, and Sweepstakes of 10 sov. each, for two yrs old, &c.

Epsom Spr. M.—The City and Suburban, Metropolitan, Great Surrey, and Prince of Wales's Handicaps, and Westminster Stakes.

Epsom Sum. M.—The Bous Stakes, Two yrs old Stakes and Plate.

Goodwood.—The Findon, Nursery, Ham, Gratwicke, and Derby Stakes, &c.

Lewes Aug. M.—Priory Stakes.

Lincoln Spr. M.—The Lincolnshire Handicap, &c., &c

Liverpool Spr. M.—The Spring Cup, &c.

Manchester.—The John o'Gaunt Two yrs old Plate, &c.

Northampton.—The Spencer Plate, St Liz Handicap, Northamptonshire Stakes, &c., &c.

Stockbridge.—The Cup and Mottisfont Stakes.

York Aug. M.—The Gimcrack, Convivial, &c. &c.

# CLOSING OF STAKES.

637

INDEX TO THE RACES IN THIS VOLUME FOR WHICH A  
FORFEIT HAS TO BE DECLARED BY A SPECIFIED DATE.

	Page		Page
Mar. 6 Bath -	228	May 1 Liverpool July	274,278,279,280
" 6 Ipswich -	369	" 1 Oxford -	366,367
" 6 Liverpool Spr.-	426	" 1 Paris -	500
" 6 Weymouth -	363	" 1 Stockbridge	262,265
" 27 Worcester -	271	" 1 Winchester -	375
April 3 Lewes Spr. M.	224	" 1 Windsor -	245,247
" 3 Liverpool July-	275	" 29 Winchester -	376
" 3 Sandown Park		June 5 Liverpool July	280,281
Sec. Sum.	288,290	" 6 Paris -	500
" 3 Chester -	489,493	July 3 Redcar -	310
" 17 Harpenden -	239	" 3 Yarmouth	364,365
May 1 Chelmsford -	292	" 6 Newmarket -	71
" 1 Egham -	313,315	Sept. 4 Lincoln -	420
" 1 Hampton Sum.	296	" 11 Leicester -	408
" 1 Hampton Aut.		" 25 Newmarket -	107
M.	298		
" 1 Lambourne -	291		

1878.

Jan. 1 Chester -	494	Jan. 1 Salisbury -	239
" 1 Liverpool Spr.-	429	" 1 Winchester -	377
" 1 Newmarket -	124	" 1 York -	351,359













